

OPERATION VIRUS

The Delivering of Covid Chaos and Communism to the United States & The World



JASON T. POWERS

DEEP CENTER FIELD PRESS

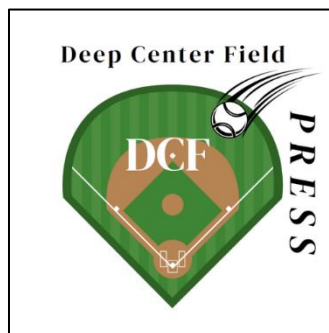
Operation Virus

The Delivering of COVID

Chaos and Communism to the United States & the World

By

Jason T. Powers



Website: www.dcfpress.com

5th Edition

Edition History

Preface to [Manhood Doctrine](#): July & August 2020

1st Edition: October 14, 2020, ISBN: 978-0-9906840-7-7

2nd Edition: October 31, 2020, ISBN: 978-0-9906840-8-4

3rd Edition: February 19, 2020, ISBN: 978-0-9906840-9-1

4th Edition: May 16, 2021, ISBN: Amazon Publication

5th Edition: July 26, 2022, ISBN: [Amazon Publication](#)

This is the first point to be made: and the first action to be taken is to pull ourselves together. If we are all going to be destroyed by an atomic bomb, let that bomb – when it comes – find us doing sensible and human things—praying, working, teaching, reading, listening to music, bathing the children, playing tennis, chatting to our friends over a pint and a game of darts—not huddled together like frightened sheep and thinking about bombs. They may break our bodies (a microbe can do that) but they need not dominate our minds.

On Living in an Atomic Age (1948)

C.S. Lewis

We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all Men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness—

Declaration of Independence (1776)

Thomas Jefferson, 3rd President of the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword & Acknowledgements

5th Edition: May 2022

THE VIRUS

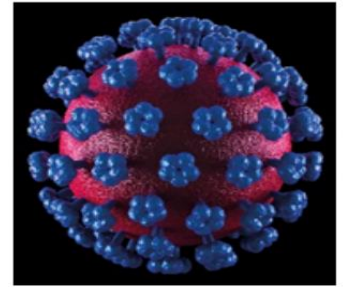
POLITICS Under A China Dream

Build Back Biden Agenda

BlackRock

Operation Virus

Hydroxychloroquine & Medicines



PLANDEMIC

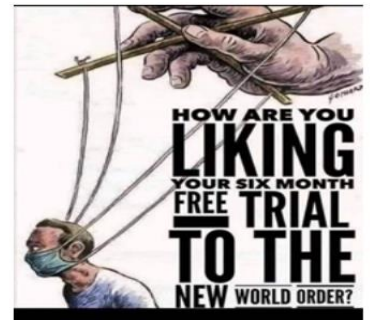
WHO Transmission

COVID 19 & Propaganda

Gates: Rockefeller 2.0

Gates & Global Vaccines

Virus Mania



GLOBALIST SOCIETY

MEDIA & Societal Shifts

Tyflocracy

Globalists at Davos

The Great Reset



LIVES MATTER

KAFKA Trap

BLM

RIOTS

FBI



COMMUNISM

GONE with Illiberal Winds

Yuri Bezmenov

Milgram & The Goals 1963

538 & The Big Guy

Endgame & The Means



SECTION 1

SECTION 2

SECTION 3

SECTION 4

SECTION 5

Contents

Foreword	8
Acknowledgements	21
5 th Edition: July 2022	23
Politics Under A China Dream	31
Build Back Biden Agenda	63
Trump the Flawed.....	138
The Usual Suspects of Intrigues	166
BlackRock.....	194
Operation Virus.....	204
Masks.....	232
Politics, PCR Tests & Traces	256
International Impacts of COVID-19.....	294
Hydroxychloroquine & Medicines	316
WHO Transmission	364
COVID-19 & China's Propaganda.....	374
Gates: Rockefeller 2.0	423
Gates & Global Vaccines	453
Virus Mania.....	474
Reference Links.....	497
Media & Societal Shifts	498
Tyflocracy: The New Art of Oppressive Governance.....	517
Globalists at Davos, UN, China	522
The Great Reset.....	531
Kafka Trap.....	567
BLM	576
Riots on Race: Opportunistic Divide & Conquer.....	590
FBI Crime Statistics and Democrats	608

CHAZ: Seattle's Autonomy Zone for Neo-Marxists & Hustlers	617
Gone with Illiberal Winds	620
Yuri Bezmenov, Defector and America's Vital Early Warning.....	637
Milgram Obedience	660
Communist Goals (1963).....	668
Subverting the United States of America.....	672
Endgames (Lies, Damn Lies & 538).....	686
The Big Guy	711
Endgame	742
Ends Justify Means.....	774
Afterword	804
References	805

Foreword

History makes fools of the men and women who attempt to write about it. The intervening span of time has more material, more perspective, *more time* on their side to capture events. This alas is the writer's curse – the permanency of their flaws when put to print, or now: to the internet location of desire.

The quantity of knowledge and analysis accessible has leveled the playing field too between the highly-degreed person and a mere man with the ability to gather up all that data. The expert proclaims they have the superior training on any subject matter – those ivory towers next to the Ivy Leagues – while any ordinary bloke may mistake noise as signal or causation from mere correlating factors. But this too has narrowed. With search – and ability to look at the experts, their bona fides, their breath and scope of work – even a lay person can become fairly competent with reading, then analysis, hypothesis creation, or events analysis that come with a set of facts presented again and again.

The following pages took the author on such a journey. He did not expect this would become his longest or most complex undertaking in writing when it began in early May 2020. Then, the spider web of being manipulated and exploited towards what end was just *a feeling*. Many instances, and the *Praetorian Media*¹ were experts in providing these, reinforced an anxiety built *for me*, but not, *by me*.

One was not afraid of SARS-COV-2 (or Wuhan Flu) – but that was because one still thought medical professionals had sense to treat COVID and assess measures in the United States as well. But what one heard, like a drumbeat, was: *stay apart, mask up, lock down, or do as the authorities say*.² This was not normal. This was not Constitutional either.

This was propaganda, military-grade – and one was not the only one, or country, under it. The United States, UK³ and [Canada](#)⁴, were admittedly using these military tactics on their populations. The United States approved the usage of such domestic propaganda in 2013⁵, after being “banned” since after the 2nd World War.

Why is this important?

In this situation, the media was and is the most key aspect to another phenomenon: *mass formation*. Free-floating anxiety and meaninglessness in society were harnessed into mass compliance. Social media and medical crisis from an invisible virus, panicked a politically-exploitable population to cede

their rights worldwide. With further scare tactics from the “so-called experts” often not close to treating even one patient, the ruse impacted the world as much, if not more, than the prevailing strains of the virus.

Panic – created holes in logic, reason, and natural assessment paths. That too was predictable. The causation of the virus – which may have provided clues to its treatment – for instance, were stridently said to be *natural*. Though it appears, and SARS-COV-2 was immediately thought to be “engineered.”

This was sent to Dr. Anthony Fauci weeks before the big panic began:

From: Kristian G. Andersen (b) (6) >
Sent: Friday, January 31, 2020 10:32 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6)
Cc: Jeremy Farrar (b) (6) >
Subject: Re: FW: Science: Mining coronavirus genomes for clues to the outbreak’s origins

Hi Tony,

Thanks for sharing. Yes, I saw this earlier today and both Eddie and myself are actually quoted in it. It’s a great article, but the problem is that our phylogenetic analyses aren’t able to answer whether the sequences are unusual at individual residues, except if they are completely off. On a phylogenetic tree the virus looks totally normal and the close clustering with bats suggest that bats serve as the reservoir. The unusual features of the virus make up a really small part of the genome (<0.1%) so one has to look really closely at all the sequences to see that some of the features (potentially) look engineered.

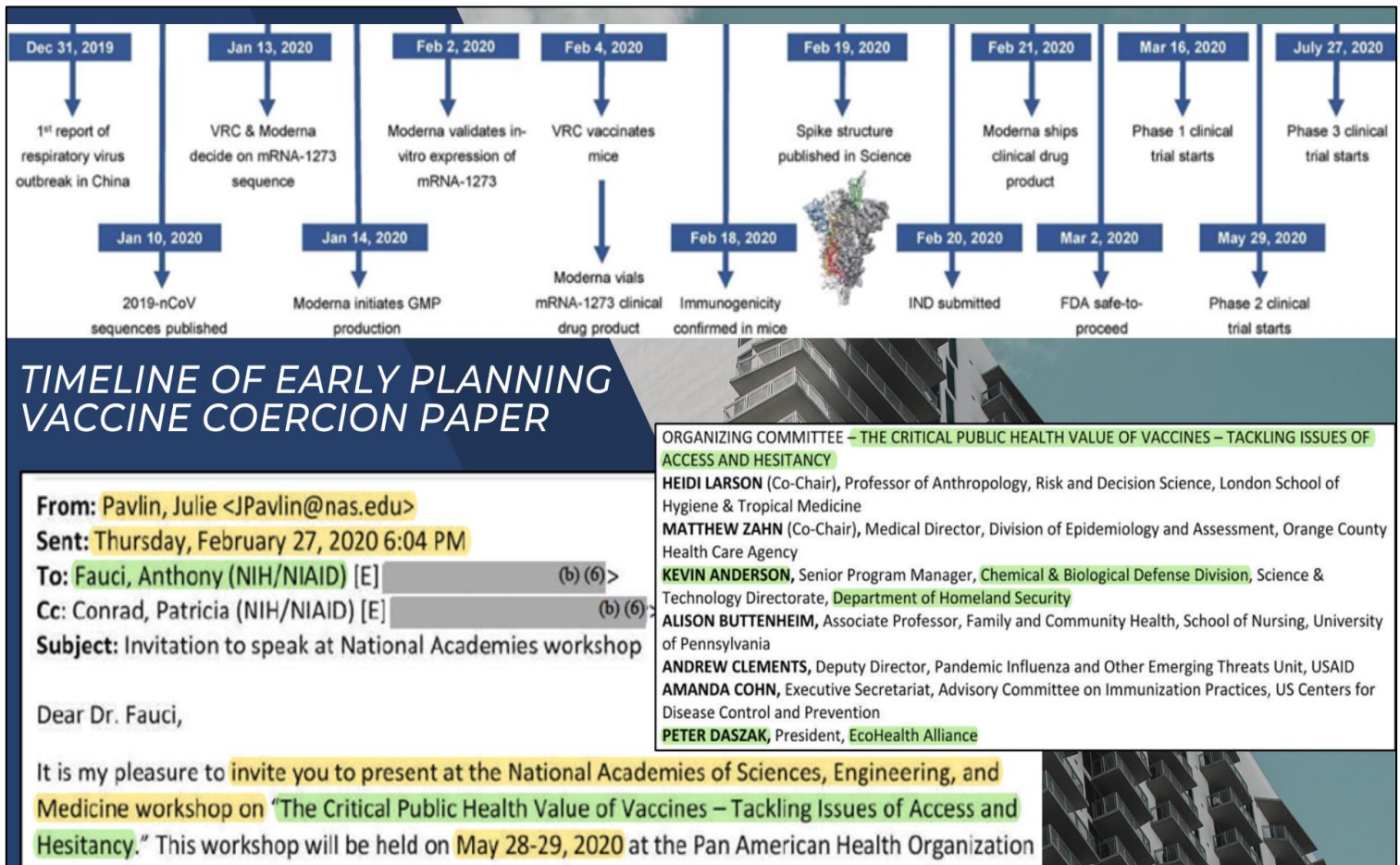
We have a good team lined up to look very critically at this, so we should know much more at the end of the weekend. I should mention that after discussions earlier today, Eddie, Bob, Mike, and myself all find the genome inconsistent with expectations from evolutionary theory. But we have to look at this much more closely and there are still further analyses to be done, so those opinions could still change.

Best,
Kristian

*Moderna was just 4 days from vialing a vaccine batch based off a sequence the Chinese scientists “allegedly provided” on January 10th.*⁶ The engineered part was, if Nicolas Wade, a well-known *New York Times & Nature* writer, correctly noted: a 12-[nucleotide insert](#) (T-CCT-CGG-CGG-GC) that are not in beta-coronaviruses, but are favored by humans.⁷ Moderna’s luck was this exact and rare sequence [appeared in](#) Patent #9,587,003 published on February 4, 2016. This was just 1 month after the Gates Foundation (BMGF) provided \$19,984,859 grant to “develop a novel platform technologies for antibodies or vaccines to reduce HIV acquisition in developing countries.”⁸

But the *engineered curiosity* from Kristian Andersen faded. His cohorts as well listed in this email pivoted to a narrative concocted by Peter Daszak, a

Fauci friend, U.S. federal grant sponge, a well-known sidekick of the “bat lady”, and her mentor, Dr. Ralph Baric. That [natural](#) narrative hit *The Lancet* on February 19, 2020.⁹ Soon after, Daszak was positioned on another paper, regarding vaccines, disinformation, and coercion on February 27, 2020.



[[Nature, Figure 2](#): Timeline for mRNA-1273’s progression to clinical trial.]

Daszak’s group, which [he](#) chaired¹⁰, eventually put a paper out, published on April 29, 2021, titled exactly as highlighted above.¹¹ Chapter 5, discussed legal issues and coercive methods, [cited](#) these from most to least coercive: “force, criminal law, conditioned access, cost internalization...positive incentives, and persuasion through education.”¹² Their August 2020 [conference](#)¹³ and [bios of persons](#)¹⁴ involved are insightful due to their media and social media appearances to push vaccinations and call any argument against this: *disinformation*. But this intertwining of narratives hid deeper agendas.

The power to create a coercive vaccine environment is rooted in late September 2019 EO #13887 signed by Donald Trump. In it, the coalescence of federal agencies gave Washington, D.C. a keen opportunity to subvert national sovereignty through influenza-like illnesses and panics ensuing over them.

While alleging to modernize influenza vaccines, the task force [list of departments](#) – who all despised Trump and half of the U.S. population as well (based on DC area voting and political donations) – is stunning.¹⁵

- Department of Defense (DOD)
- Department of Justice (DOJ)
- Department of Agriculture
- Department of Veterans Affairs (VA)
- Department of Homeland Security (DHS)
- United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)
- National Institutes of Health (NIH)
- Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)
- Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)

The order called for, [openly](#):

“[E]valuate incentives for the development and production of vaccines by private manufacturers and public-private partnerships, including, in emergency situations, the transfer of technology to public-private partnerships—such as the HHS Centers for Innovation and Advanced Development and Manufacturing or other domestic manufacturing facilities—in advance of a pandemic, in order to be able to ensure adequate domestic pandemic manufacturing capacity and capability;

[S]upport, in coordination with the DOD, NIH, and VA, a suite of clinical studies featuring different adjuvants to support development of improved vaccines and further expand vaccine supply by reducing the dose of antigen required; and

[U]pdate, in coordination with other relevant public health agencies, the research agenda to dramatically improve the effectiveness, efficiency, and reliability of influenza vaccine production;

[T]hrough the Director of NIH, provide to the Task Force estimated timelines for implementing NIH's strategic plan and research agenda for developing influenza vaccines that can protect individuals over many years against multiple types of influenza viruses.”¹⁶ [My emphasis added.]

Depending on how one looks at vaccines, and their necessity in a national plan, this order provided plenty of authorization, [including](#): “through the use

of novel technologies for vaccine seed virus development and through implementation of improved potency and sterility assays.”¹⁷ But additionally, the novel technologies are [enforced by](#) CMS actions through payments:

“[T]hrough the Administrator of CMS, examine the current legal, regulatory, and policy framework surrounding payment for influenza vaccines and assess adoption of domestically manufactured vaccines that have positive attributes for pandemic response (such as scalability and speed of manufacturing).”¹⁸

The Department of Defense is [included for](#): the clinical evaluations, development enterprises, conduct manufacturing feasibility studies and research into universal vaccine initiatives.¹⁹

This reflects but one agenda examined in the book ahead.

~

One learned a great many things about epidemiology, masks, CDC reports, FBI statistical compilations, the power of Twitter, and the history of many aspects not noted much in our educational institutions at present. One found, or pieced this story, or *system out*, from becoming more aware of manipulations by our media personas at the billionaire-backed-and-guided outlets. This personal trek began around 2012; and continued on through the 2016-2020 election cycles.

The close of this book: *Endgame* and *Ends Justify Means* touches on both the D.C. apparatus and the 2020 Election Fraud Hypothesis. That hypothesis was partially confirmed by a Molly Ball *Time Magazine* piece on February 4, 2021.²⁰

There is no way this author can personally vet all the shenanigans that intertwined over the course of the years 2020-22. One cited the sources and [archived](#) them for posterity. It is doubted one has even attempted to consolidate this story down to what you are about to read (hopefully). Nor have they viewed, in any totality, the evidence of fraud during the 2020 Elections. Such evidence was a *serendipitous* outgrowth of the Chinese Pandemic, the [Riots](#), and the Economic, Legal, and Political Crisis engaged in to transform (or eliminate) the Constitutional Republic of the United States of America *forever*. The great calls to protect our *Democracy* by a shrill media

complex should be assessed versus their demonization of you, the public, *every day*.

One questioned outcomes based on officials' behaviors and simple forensics not allowed *by officials* who are tasked with the duty of *free and fair elections*.

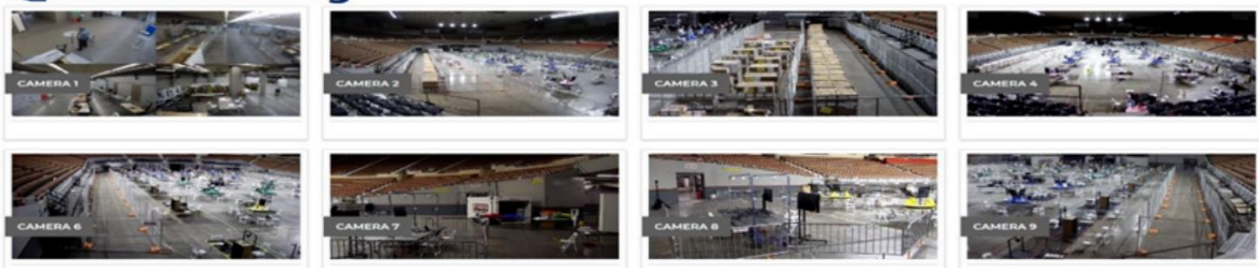
- Mail-in Ballots do have *distinct characteristics* that cannot be easily faked.
- Review of audit trails and source codes were not allowed.
- Changes or updates to systems ([Georgia](#)) must be legal and valid by law.
- Refusal to validate voters versus legal voter rolls in election.
- Legal hearings were dismissed on standing or used the legal precedent ([Laches](#) based in part on *Equity*) to push aside concerns.
- And [Time](#) confirmed outreach efforts were made to Attorney Generals, Secretaries of States and Governors. The [DOJ ignored](#) fraud claims, with then AG William Barr, former CIA and Bush AG, calling them, "bullshit."²¹

One must assess the moral integrity with regards to these accusations of fraud. If one operated in a dismissive manner on these due to their political leanings, or political antagonism, one must assess why they *are ever to be believed again*. For anyone can be dismissed, for their objections alone, to anything, and just as easily, when that time comes about, as it typically does *again*.

One cannot say the 2020 election cycle was at all 'normal.' That is a verity no matter what your flavor of politics.



AZAudit.org



[5th Edition Update: Arizona audit had [17,126 duplicated votes](#) from a Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai report.²² On January 29, 2022, [a Pennsylvania court](#) declared mail-in voting law for ballots unconstitutional.²³

On May 7, 2022, the movie *2000 Mules* focused on drop box “mules” placing ballots into boxes in early hours of morning. Their data came from 10 trillion data points and 4 million minutes of video, collected up from private sources (cell GPS from apps), confirmed patterns of personal movement that strongly supported illegality during the 2020 U.S. Elections.²⁴

But like all situations, how did this team (Catherine Engelbrecht and Gregg Phillips) secure and [process that much data](#)?²⁵ And as some might want to do, the ability to spoof and throw water too on this angle all but assured these mules are just dead horses walking.]

~

More consequentially, for now, the [Ball piece](#) possibly provided criminal legal recourse due to the foreseeable outcomes of such [conspiratorial](#) actions. Ball, who is Nancy Pelosi’s [biographer](#), knows the conspirators by name as she dropped a few of those names and their numbers (9) throughout her piece.

Ball’s piece is very careful to position this as planning or strategy sessions ran by [Mike Podhorzer](#), former long-time AFL-CIO senior advisor. She gave away [that](#), “it stretched to Congress, Silicon Valley and the nation’s statehouses.”²⁶ The cabal, as Ball called it, had, “activists appealed to Congress to steer COVID relief money to election administration. Led by the Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights, more than 150 organizations signed a letter to every member of Congress seeking \$2 billion in election funding.”²⁷

Funding [equaled](#): \$400 million.

Ball provided us the identities of [key actors](#):

“In November 2019, Mark Zuckerberg invited nine civil rights leaders to dinner at his home, where they warned him about the danger of the election-related falsehoods that were already spreading unchecked. “It took pushing, urging, conversations, brainstorming, all of that to get to a place where we ended up with more rigorous rules and enforcement,” says Vanita Gupta, president and CEO of the Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights, who attended the dinner and also met with Twitter CEO

Jack Dorsey and others. (Gupta is now the Associate Attorney General for Biden administration and is the [3rd ranking official in the DOJ.](#))”^{28,29}

Ball reinforced the *big lie* on mail-in votes because it served the article’s moral ends and [purposes, justifying the cabal’s unconstitutional and illegal deeds](#):

“It was crucial for voters to understand that despite what Trump was saying, mail-in votes weren’t susceptible to fraud and that it would be normal if some states weren’t finished counting votes on election night.”³⁰

This is the [very opposite conclusion](#) of the [Carter-Baker commission](#) empaneled on *Federal Election Reform*. Including President Carter, a Democrat, the definitive topic statement is: “Fraud occurs in several ways. Absentee ballots remain the largest source of potential voter fraud.”³¹

The Commission recommended logically and rationally: “All citizens who register to vote with a mail-in form, whether that form is actually sent by mail or is instead hand-delivered, should comply with HAVA’s requirements or with stricter state requirements on voter ID, by providing proof of identity either with their registration application or when they appear at the polling station on Election Day. In this way, election offices will be obliged to verify the identity of every citizen who registers to vote, whether or not the registration occur in person.”³² [My emphasis.]

5.2 ABSENTEE BALLOT AND VOTER REGISTRATION FRAUD

Fraud occurs in several ways. Absentee ballots remain the largest source of potential voter fraud.⁶ A notorious recent case of absentee ballot fraud was Miami’s mayoral election of 1998, and in that case, the judge declared the election fraudulent and called for a new election. Absentee balloting is vulnerable to abuse in several ways: Blank ballots mailed to the wrong address or to large residential buildings might get intercepted. Citizens who vote at home, at nursing homes, at the workplace, or in church are more susceptible to pressure, overt and subtle, or to intimidation. Vote buying schemes are far more difficult to detect when citizens vote by mail. States therefore should reduce the risks of fraud and abuse in absentee voting by prohibiting “third-party” organizations, candidates, and political party activists from handling absentee ballots. States also should make sure that absentee ballots received by election officials before Election Day are kept secure until they are opened and counted.

The *Detroit News*, at the epicenter of another battleground state in Michigan, noted in **August 2020**: “Recorded ballot counts in 72% of Detroit’s absentee voting precincts didn’t match the number of ballots cast, spurring officials in Michigan’s largest county to ask the state to investigate ahead of a pivotal

presidential election.”³³ Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson made herself a concerted roadblock to any investigations of claims of fraud while independent audits (*Allied*) determined that interference existed at the technology [level](#).³⁴

5. Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson's statement on November 6, 2020 that "[t]he correct results always were and continue to be reflected on the tabulator totals tape" was false.
6. The allowable election error rate established by the Federal Election Commission guidelines is of 1 in 250,000 ballots (.0008%). We observed an error rate of 68.05%. This demonstrated a significant and fatal error in security and election integrity.
7. The results of the Antrim County 2020 election are not certifiable. This is a result of machine and/or software error, not human error.
8. The tabulation log for the forensic examination of the server for Antrim County from December 6, 2020 consists of 15,676 individual events, of which 10,667 or 68.05% of the events were recorded errors. These errors resulted in overall tabulation errors or ballots being sent to adjudication. This high error rates proves the Dominion Voting System is flawed and does not meet state or federal election laws.

To clarify this: Time’s Molly Ball is a highly useful mouthpiece for the Democrat Party (she published [her homage to Pelosi in May 2020](#)). The Democrats sought to subvert the election process through *any and all means*. Ball called out yet another familiar name: [Dick Gephardt](#), who stated:

“We wanted to get a really bipartisan group of former elected officials, Cabinet secretaries, military leaders and so on, aimed mainly at messaging to the public but also speaking to local officials—the secretaries of state, attorneys general, governors who would be in the eye of the storm—to let them know we wanted to help.”³⁵

Gephardt, through his contacts, put [\\$20 million](#) into these “messaging” efforts to political officials.³⁶ One should investigate the bank accounts of various high-level state officials for a boost in their state incomes and from where they received them. This would be insightful, and criminal, if such, was in any way, to hamper election fraud investigations – *obstruction of justice charges*.

One emphasizes this because while on the surface this is merely a messaging campaign, such messaging does not cost \$20 million in 2020. Got a Twitter account? Got Facebook? Speaking to officials is not that hard.

It also seems that “[state](#)” targeting was done prior election being held. “The 22 Democrats and 22 Republicans on the [National Council on Election Integrity](#)

met on Zoom at least once a week. They ran ads in six states, made statements, wrote articles and alerted local officials to potential problems.”³⁷

Ball again, provided cover, by giving this effort the facade of bipartisanship, while the objective was far different. “We had rabid Trump supporters who agreed to serve on the council based on the idea that this is honest.”³⁸ [My emphasis. *Was it dishonest?*]

Now, to the potential criminal legal peril.

“The racial-justice uprising sparked by George Floyd’s killing in May was not primarily a political movement. The organizers who helped lead it wanted to harness its momentum for the election **without allowing it to be co-opted by politicians**. Many of those organizers were part of Podhorzer’s network, from the activists in battleground states who partnered with the Democracy Defense Coalition to organizations with leading roles in the Movement for Black Lives.

The best way to ensure people’s voices were heard, they decided, was to protect their ability to vote. ‘We started thinking about a program that would complement the traditional election-protection area but also didn’t rely on calling the police,’ says Nelini Stamp, the Working Families Party’s national organizing director. They created a force of ‘election defenders’ who, unlike traditional poll watchers, were trained in de-escalation techniques.”³⁹

George Floyd’s death was exploited, producing riots and numerous deaths. Those deaths are a direct outcome of Mike Podhorzer’s election movement. These uprising organizers “le[a]d it” and were in “Podhorzer’s network” and “partnered” with “Democracy Defense Coalition” and “Black Lives” Matter. As they took to the streets, did they engage in, contribute, assist, facilitate, communicate, or allocate any resources, in any aspect, to the intervening riots and loss of human life? Then it begs for charges. [If we had a curious DOJ.]

This is using their tactics, their exploits, as they brag about their success in this piece, *against them*. Their entire cabal, including those nine Civil Rights leaders (guided by Mark Zuckerberg and Jack Dorsey), if they coordinated with Podhorzer, should be thoroughly investigated from their directives, payments, and communications in the wake of the Floyd incident. Zuckerberg facilitated with hundreds of millions (\$400M estimated) by himself.



David Dorn (77)	Barry Perkins (29)	David McAtee (53)	Dorian Murrell (18)
Italia Kelly (22)	Marquis M. Tousant (23)	Calvin L. Horton Jr. (43)	James Scurlock (22)
Victor Cazares (27)	Patrick Underwood (53)	Jorge Gomez (25)	Chris Beaty (38)
Marvin Francois (50)			

[June 5th article](#) by DISRN had 17 deaths listed.⁴⁰ Minneapolis Affordable Housing Project lost.⁴¹

18 U.S. Code § 1112 – Manslaughter⁴²

(a) Manslaughter is the unlawful killing of a human being without malice. It is of two kinds:

Involuntary—In the commission of an unlawful act not amounting to a felony, or in the commission in an unlawful manner, or without due caution and circumspection, of a lawful act which might produce death.

These conspiratorial and cabal parties involved, provided the tinderbox, *the incitement*, that led to numerous deaths across our country. In the wake of the Floyd incident, one that had its irregularities, like the election, costed homes, businesses, and lives, INNOCENT LIVES, that were lost due to the lack of authorities enforcing the rule of law. These authorities are “**politicians**” too.

Trump desired to declare an insurrection, not to produce harm, but to put a show of force on the streets, like the ones seen in Washington D.C since January 6th. (Notice that is considered *rational*.) One also noticed that happened immediately – because of the *who* (the DC Elite), not the *why*, or any imminent threat to “Democracy,” as the media people are now screeching.

Trump though was explicitly warned off using that particular measure.

Why?

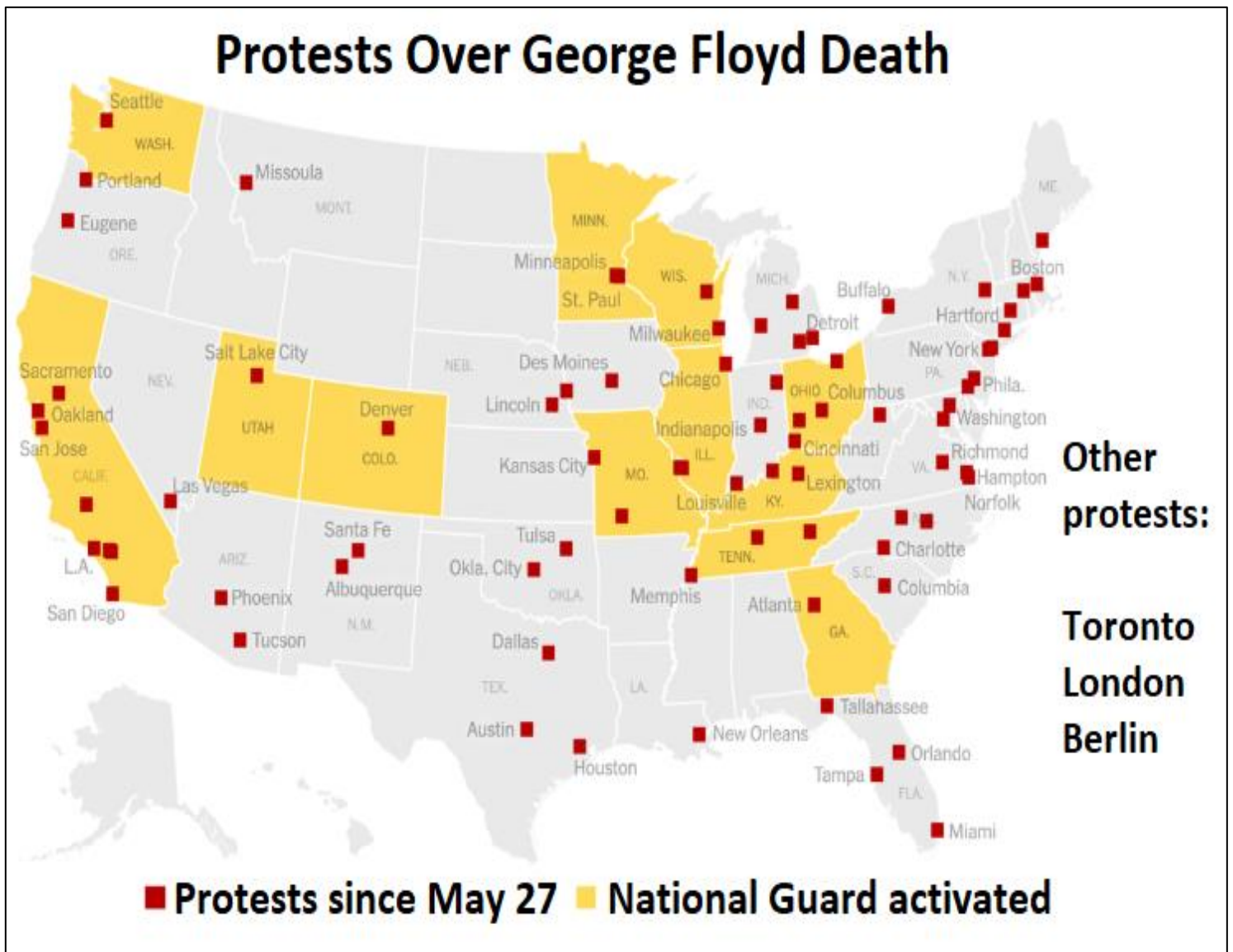
As it turns out, former military leaders, Colin Powell and James Mattis were making external statements in early June (Ball's piece alluded to that), while Attorney General William Barr, Joint Chiefs Chairman Mark Milley, and Secretary of Defense Mark Esper [according to Axios](#) were forcefully telling Trump to allow these destructive, *Podhorzer-driven*, events to occur.⁴³

Jonathan Swan of *Axios*, positioning should be noted versus Ball's Time article confirmation of the [conspiring of forces](#). Swan wrote on [January 18, 2021](#):

“The president had become too manic for even his most loyal allies, listening increasingly to the conspiracy theorists who echoed his own views and offered an illusion, an alternate reality [Ball's [paranoid fever dream](#)] ...At times, Barr was the heat shield between the president and the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Mark Milley and Defense Secretary Mark Esper, both of whom strongly objected to Trump's fantasies of U.S. troops descending upon Portland.”⁴⁴

[My emphasis.]

The questions here: Who is destroying the United States of America?



[Yale University Map](#)

Trump’s impeachment, *part deux*, failed on February 13, 2021, by a vote of 57 (F) – 43 (A).⁴⁵ The Republicans who weighed to conviction:

- Sen. Richard Burr (R-N.C.)
- Sen. Bill Cassidy (R-La.)
- Sen. Susan Collins (R-Maine)
- Sen. Lisa Murkowski (R-Alaska)
- Sen. Mitt Romney (R-Utah)
- Sen. Ben Sasse (R-Neb.)
- Sen. Pat Toomey (R-Penn.)

Now to see who deems it time to operate to the benefit of the United States, and also: to see who further seeks to destroy it. Sadly, the latter appears to be the larger crowd. But like all things, amplification by media distorted the size.

Acknowledgements

This project as constituted could not have gotten far without the contributions of people illuminating this situation and other active issues in America and the World. Each provided an answer or triggered a question.

Some here are independent researchers. Others are doctors or professors. A few others are just everyday citizens sharing their views. Some are even connected to the legacy media. While others are at news outlets that dig into more unique details. All provided a trigger, a graphic, or a citation that fueled this project along.

Many thanks for their efforts. There are many others inside.

(5th Edition Note: Twitter **suspended** accounts happened a lot.)

Twitter, You Tube or Other Social Media Locations

[Jack Posobiec](#)

[DeAnna Lorraine](#)

[Jim Hoft](#)

[Alex Berenson](#)

[Amazing Polly](#)

[Scott W. Atlas](#)

[AssocAmerPhys&Surg](#)

[L](#)

[Michael P Senger](#)

[Catherine Herridge](#)

[Matt Couch](#)

[Dr. Simone Gold](#)

[Daniel Levitt](#)

[James Corbett](#)

[General Spalding](#)

[Denis Rancourt](#)

[MrReagan](#)

[Robert F Kennedy Jr](#)

[Dr. Robert Epstein](#)

[John Rossomando](#)

[Jon Kirby](#)

[Dr. Zev Zelenko](#)

[Thomas Paine](#)

[Cassandra Fairbanks](#)

[Ethical Skeptic](#)

[Debbie Aldrich](#)

[Darren of Plymouth](#)

[Ivor Cummins](#)

[Spiro](#)

[Rich Higgins](#)

[London Real](#)

[Verdad Teller](#)

[Carrie Madej](#)

[Michael Levitt](#)

[KarluskaP](#)

[Mike Coudrey](#)

[Scott Jensen](#)

[Andy Ngo](#)

[Dr. Rashid A Buttar](#)

[Pamela Popper](#)

[Project Veritas](#)

[Kurt Schlichter](#)

[Benjamin A Bock](#)

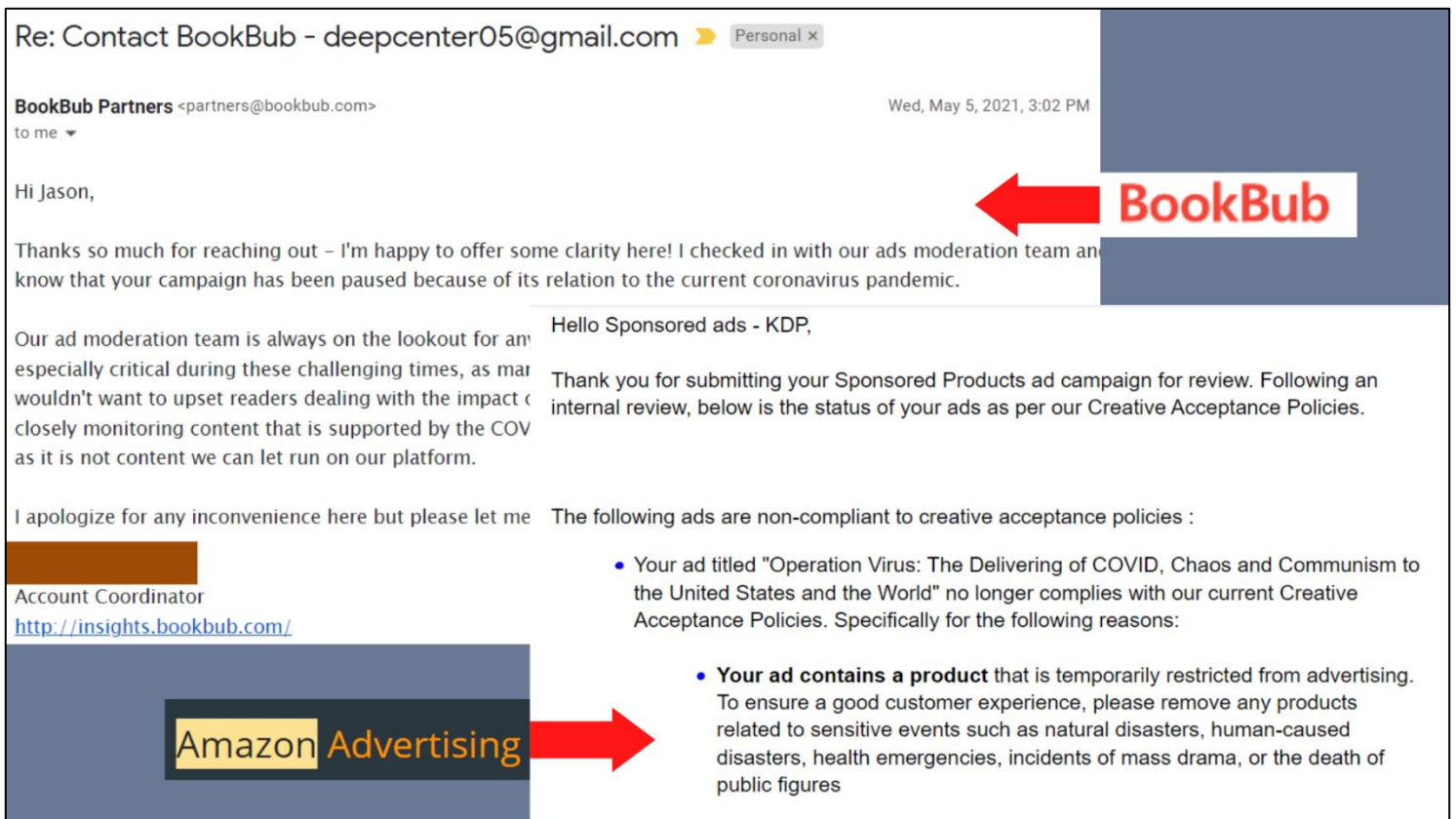
[Patrick Bet-David](#)

[Greg Rubini](#)

(Rich Higgins passed on [February 23, 2022](#). He will be missed.)

Absorb what is useful, discard what is useless, add what is essentially your own.

~ Bruce Lee



In an attempt to market this title's *4th edition*, one faced censorship. A marketing campaign was done on [BookBub](#), a popular way to get traffic and impressions. The partial response to [me](#) after censoring my promotion:

“Our ad moderation team is always on the lookout for any ads that may be upsetting to readers, regardless of content. This has been especially critical during these challenging times, as many of our readers are experiencing the gravity of the pandemic firsthand we wouldn't want to upset readers dealing with the impact of it in their lives...”

The intolerance of dealing with crisis, facts, or information destroys open societies. Censorship is a hallmark of installation of authoritarian regimes.⁴⁶ Content management is BookBub's right – but as a [Cambridge, Massachusetts based company](#) – it speaks volumes about their *American* practices. The birthplace of so much of what our country *is*; is now infected with a censorious virus not easily cured.

Labeling dissent as “disinformation” or “too sensitive” creates the justification for censors, in general. These methods never promote freedom, but certainly create narrower frames of acceptable expression, stifling creativity, and truth, alike. People confined by these constraints, will eventually feel imprisoned or harassed. *The Powers That Be* expect and want that too.

5th Edition: July 2022

The calm before the storm is a tense time. It stresses. Produces adrenaline. Fuels both courage and doubt. The first year of a new President of the United States should provide anchors of stability, sane policies, and united action, even as the wounds of political defeats are licked and processed through the typical stages of grief.

This however did not occur.

For the [Mass Formation](#) crowd, those in inner cities, watching millionaire media pundits, and swallowing yet another dose of Fauci COVID-19 fear and propaganda, the story may be that *half the population doesn't get it*. That population, as Biden's administration called them "domestic terrorists" over COVID, 1/6 antics, and resistance to terraforming education and business through critical race theories and divisive tactics, is not a monolithic group. They died in wars Biden voted for – Iraq and Afghanistan – and worked in factories that Biden told us would house "green jobs" in 2009 as part of the [American Recovery Act](#) that never panned out.⁴⁷ They pay their taxes; and live throughout the country, but mainly, inhabit the breadbasket of America. Biden rarely mentions them as being *human*, or deserving of dignity, rather: he gets angry if they refuse to take a failing and dangerous vaccine. (His OSHA and HHS departments tried imposing these on persons, federally. SCOTUS ruled one down; the other mandate, accepted under "the spending clause.")

The goal after the divisiveness of Trump, as many in the blue voting blocs of 2016 never let us forget, was retaliation through a conspiracy operation that was the January 6th event. That event will be discussed later. The bigger scheme was a rolling coup that was started by the fall of 2019 off plans working, internationally, for many decades. The weakening of Constitutional Rights, the amassed power of the Federal Bureaucracy partnered with social media empires and colluded with big pharma, to put the common folk – no matter how they vote – as mere feudal serfs to a regime-like power. The screams of "Fascist!" (regarding Trump) were a nice cover for the media-concealed rise of [a cabal](#) of truly fascistic companies^{48,49} that Biden further emboldened and encouraged in ways no President ever has in 233 years.

Lest we forget the 20th century was not without Totalitarian rulers. Now in the 21st, with an overlay of internet tools and broad police powers, "mandates" (since COVID), has put the worst old man "in charge" of the most malevolent, vengeful bureaucracy in U.S. history that fears only one man: Xi Jinping.

The aforementioned calm broke out into a worldwide storm as well. The catalyzing events link to Xi's China and the World Economic Forum. China seeks to dominate the world, consistently using victimhood (a century of humiliation) to buttress this grand agenda. To dominate others through trade, military and socio-political ideology, Xi Jinping deploys asymmetric hybrid war to subvert and compromise other country's borders, markets, and institutions. The easiest targets: politicians, CEOs, media and medical professionals and university professors, the egomaniacs, that can be bought and blackmailed over their actions. Meanwhile, Klaus Schwab, a puppet and puppet-master, has achieved his own niche in executive grooming and flattery, to capture most of the Western World's top leaders. The partial list included: Boris Johnson, Emmanuel Macron, Scott Morrison, Justin Trudeau, Jacinda Ardern, and even, old Joe Biden. The tentacles of both grow deeper by the day through BlackRock and Vanguard in finance; Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and Peter Daszak, in medicine; the control of media from CNN to MSNBC and even alleged, right-wing, Fox News. The "March through the Institutions" was not just a Marxist objective in the United States – but rather – a worldwide endeavor, requiring Communistic and Fascistic subversion *together*.

And from this, the takeover web grows deeper and more complex. But the host – Western Freedoms – has a parasite wrapped around its internal organs. The idea of freedom of speech, privacy, protection from the government intrusion into one's bodily autonomy, became pervasive issues. These have metastasized, dangerously. An obvious issue – "the vaccine" – has been so political, and confrontational, that one with a reasonable assessment of the situation would rightly ask: "Why is it so important to vaccinate all of Humanity? What exactly is going on here?"

A coronavirus is highly adaptable and will continue to adapt endemically beyond the capabilities to vaccinate. But is this even a "vaccine?" Why is this virus so necessary to stop? And why would people trust that China did not lie – and they have for years about human rights and economic growth numbers to name just two – about this coronavirus or their death totals?

The less than frank discussion and outright censorship of anything against WHO or CDC guidelines (controlled by China and Washington D.C.) means someone is trying hard to sell one thing while hiding another. The politicians worldwide are corrupt and demanding compliance to medical procedures (taking a job) based off their media minions and medical professionals'

propaganda and outright lies. Using what is known as psychological operations to contort and gaslight their populations over every emergency edict. Masks, lockdowns, social distancing, therapies, vaccines, and civil and human rights, most of all, were dismissed as merely privileges by Bill Gates.

Gates, not a doctor, made his play as this Earth-saving philanthropist while we know Bill had relationships with Jeffrey Epstein, who, was not some also ran. Epstein funded artificial intelligence and gladdened with billionaires, CEOs, and scientists from China to the United States, Harvard, in particular. Gates got involved with Epstein, *after* his felony sex-related crime, and hired Epstein's people (Boris Nikolic, Melanie Walker) into the Gates Foundation. Gates partners with Berkshire Hathaway billionaire Warren Buffet for billions per year to buy up medical universities while also aligned monetarily with Anthony Fauci on the "Decade of Vaccines" project. Fauci funds grants to Peter Daszak, who is doing "virus work" that even DARPA rejected.

It is important to realize this merely scratches the surface. One should know the depth of this master plan is labeled: **The Great Reset**. This Reset is not about you, the common person, reading this book. It is about the richest, most-connected, and most malevolent (by their lack of care about rights and normalcy). *These people mean to own everything – and you to own nothing*. The tech partnership with a recently tooled-up, surveillance-happy China meant a social credit system (ESG) would be installed in the Western World. To do this, the political powers cited above needed a way to keep these ideas separated while pushing them simultaneously:

- Education – Race-driven, shame-based, divisive indoctrination
- Finance – 1 world cryptocurrency tied to ESG (Social Credit System)
- Health – No access to work, travel, money without State-enforced procedures controlled through a required Vaccine Passport
- Media – 24/7 State Propaganda
- Politics – 1-party, Fascistic rule (Notice U.S. Democrats' recent desires)
- Social Control – 24/7 monitoring through 5/6G integration on data

So far, they have succeeded by isolating countries (Australia), to move the plan along. These actors will ease off, and then, redouble efforts to get people conditioned to give up their legal rights. People tend to go along with things – the longer they are put through psychological stress. Sadly, the most aware are not in power positions; but they are highly aware of these overt manipulations.

Much of this current world situation is analogous to a highly dysfunctional marital relationship. Where one side has tried to be patient and allow for the worst of the other parties' actions (often called enabling), while that other party abuses, lies, gaslights, contorts, threatens, and burns down any good faith once had with them. And then, that abuser blames the enabling party for everything that went wrong, going back to the initiation of the relationship.

Narcissists, Borderlines and Anti-social personality disordered people do such things (projection). Many, if not most Elite also prefer these maneuvers – either through an actual disorder or just keenly aware of their evil plans and how to deploy such tactics to achieve them. Very few people, that are normal, consider such possibilities when discussing the rich, powerful, elected, or organizationally-appointed persons. Normal people think, “No one could continually fool or not be caught in such malevolent maneuvers to achieve such un-Godly ends.” [Or they also say: “That’s the other political party’s fault.” Tribalism or in-group preferences become a well-worn mantra too.]

Yet here we are.

The danger is upon us.

The experiences since the beginning of the ‘20s have introduced a host of actors and actions to the public worldwide. Many likely never thought much about their medical advisors or health ministers or state regulations regarding such a “crisis.” Many also never heard of police cracking down over flus or viruses. Meanwhile, one watched as their kids missed school; teachers played hooky; and politicians babbled on about “slowing the spread,” or “lockdowns,” or “reimagining society,” or “building back better.”

Behind these politicians lay a host of Globalist organizations: the WHO (World Health Organization), the World Economic Forum, and the U.N. Each had their roll-out on the virus and their preferred responses. Not from evidence or historical responses, but rather, the deployment of a pre-packaged set of policies tied to the source country (China’s) response. *The WHO* garnered power regarding health responses from worldwide signatories back in [May 2011](#) through Pandemic Influenza Preparedness (PIP).⁵⁰ And seeks to cement this in 2022 in a 194-nation treaty. So far, it has stalled. *For now.*

Lying was done – generally, shifting the goal posts, reversing guidance, burying research, or sabotaging prior viewpoints established over many years and decades regarding responses and medicines. Medical professionals landed

in opposing camps; driven by non-doctors, media propagandists, and unstated objectives that had nothing to do with health, or managing a pandemic, except through the most crude and unscientific manners determined by an elite few. The population became *tribalistic* too – as social media drove the echo chambers into defense of their positions, either not trusting the messaging, or eagerly following it from their highly-preferred media sources and silos.

Abusing civil rights came natural to elected and unelected authority figures. Meanwhile, other situations were seeded and ignited to keep up the transformation method – from crisis created the *coup* opportunity. Contorting reality and science to mean things it doesn't, was the daily media medicine. Gaslights over what one said, or did, or what numbers mean, were a regimented pill to swallow. Threats were subtle, but there, nonetheless. Burning down the past, erasing history, one's business, one's comfortable grasp of what has been done before in such crises, was needed to further usher in the new financial, health security, and 24-7 monitoring of the state of affairs *of you*.



To quote [Trump](#): “In reality, they’re not after me. They’re after you. I’m just in the way.”⁵¹

This is coming for us all. This was never *by accident*; it was *by design*.

Globalists want you to ignore their machinates. That is why they are using manufactured fear, this virus, and soon, other mechanisms (as a [cyber crisis](#) is “predicted” to come).⁵² Other examples like one's race, owning a business, proper education of kids, your work allegiances, and religion are all meant to divvy us up into warring tribes. That way you will ignore the noose these minions are tightening around one's economic and civil rights. This while

rapidly installing a social credit surveillance state, 24-7 health and movement monitoring, and destroying those inalienable rights in the process. But this is all to “Build Back Better.” *For whom? And what say in it did you have?*

This has been gamed out. That is what EVENT 201 and other prior planning exercises were: test runs on deployment of a Cloward-Piven [strategy](#)⁵³ towards the Westphalian State system and the Bretton Woods [foreign exchange system](#). (China being a key lynchpin in all of these efforts as well. The IMF and World Bank were formed at Bretton Woods in July 1944.)

One can see alignment to this greater end by looking at documents and irrational responses seen during this entire period. Unlike a relationship with a wife, or husband, this is not a divorce easily had. One can rarely, just opt-out of governance, regulation, responsibility, or economic expectations. But this strategy is about breaking us ALL down, destroying our will, flooding our social systems and emotions too, while erasing all connections to what we have known and lived before. Indeed, a *Communist push with technocracy*.

One implementation tactic: to see how far they can push people before the people use “rational responses,” preventing further noose tightening. *These overlords do want conflict – and dead bodies*. This promoted demonizing and “othering” whether they be rubes, NPCs, a [Karen](#), a Liberal, a Conservative, an Independent. Each sect wanted someone else to blame for this pandemic, or crisis, as long as it is NOT them. (None are to blame. Their responses were conditioned over many years by media propaganda and educational systems promoted by Elite Globalists that span all continents, save one.)

Their handpicked politicians used mechanisms like “free” money, demonizing rhetoric, and fear (via media) to get people to jump through the hoops needed, Hegelian style. The most independent people are their crucial *targets* – as these must be identified, isolated, and destroyed while leading the remaining sheep to the slaughterhouse, [comfortably](#). If not, well, another trap will be sprung, *military style*, on us all. [History echoes this scheme over and over.]

Most of all, we are ALL (the common folk) in an ideological struggle for humanity’s continuation with their Rights not at the whims of these Globalist megalomaniacs and their tech minions. The path ahead will mirror a bloody ground trekked from 1929 through 1945. Only *this time* it will be *much different* if we do not *resist and identify* these enemies *immediately*.

Small Sample of Divide & Rule Issues

CCP Lab Origination	Natural Origins of the Virus
Masks	No Masks
6 Feet Social Distancing	Natural Boundaries
Therapeutics	No Pursuit
Coerced Vaccination	No Vaccine Required
Race	National Cultures
Sex	Many Fluid Genders
Big Cities	Rural Communities
Natural Immunity	Timed Vaccine Regimentation Schedule
Old	Young
Liberal	Conservative
Big Business (MNCs)	Small Business Entrepreneurs

The Psychological Operation (PSYOP) deployed turns on power of the narrative: creating victim groups; dissecting people worldwide into manageable blocks for conquering; utilizing *Mass Formation* techniques. The WEF forces aligned many years back and discussed much of [their planning openly](#) under the guise of climate “activism,” a key arrow in their quiver of narratives, especially deployed against the young and activist-minded.

Noticeable is their deployment of [women](#) – Greta or AOC types – to breakdown people, for example.⁵⁴ But the MNCs, CCP, the Billionaires, the host of scientists used to prop up this narrative dismiss whatever you do; or more tellingly, what they never do about this issue, personally. Meanwhile, breaking down your humanity, controlling it down to measuring your stool outflows with your [finger and anal prints](#)⁵⁵, are not idle discussions for them. Rather: these are a means to their ends, *a division tactic*, yet again.

Why are they anxious to do this? What they use as a cover for their ideas is not their end motivations. Their motivations are rooted back hundreds of years – if not time immemorial. Control and power is the ultimate drug. *Why now* is not as interesting *when in the midst of this game*. Rather: what are the ramifications of societal destruction coming from their “God complex” operated on you. To be brutal: they are mocking God to see such existence. *They want a response. They have no God; so they want to become one.*

The infiltration of the United States and the Western World ⁵⁶ is [apparent](#) – if one noticed the telltale signs of massive psychological manipulation.

While SARS-COV-2 is real enough, as there is a “virus”, ask yourself:

Why did these arbitrary and capricious directives come down?

Who vetted them? Did you, the people, get to vote on any of them?

Why didn't you do this panic exercise in the last 10, 20 or 30 years of flu?

Were masks improved overnight? If so, then why didn't you wear them before? Also, why wasn't masks a yearly flu season advertisement and suggestion? Who has told you they are going to stop a virus? Why, or how, do they know that this is the case? Did you consult an industrial hygienist?

Do you notice any contamination containers?

How about all the Orwellian language indicators? Flatten the curve? Better together? The New Normal? The Great Reset?

And notice, who stood the most to gain from your submission? Hint: The Elite Notice too, who decided when the rules apply and when they don't? Or what is the nature of a coronavirus? Speaking of, did this virus gain virulency or was it made to appear that way? What are the actual direct causative deaths due to this virus? Has media focused on the larger societal impacts? Why not?

How did health administrators get such outsized power regarding a flu?

When did average doctors become so afraid? Why is that?

Why did certain doctors get censored immediately? Why were others platformed? How did Bill Gates become the go-to interview on pandemics?

When did these health experts ever act like this before? In 2009? 2003? 1976? 1969? If older, 1957 or 58?

Why did a vaccine get so much pressure? Who benefits? Herd immunity?

When did businesses become either *essential* or *non-essential*? Whom did that help the most? Who decided, without a vote, which ones were critical?

Why did printing trillions become so easy? What else are they hiding in the push for UBI (Universal Basic Income)? Are we bankrupt and don't know it?

Why did China get modeled for a response to a flu that originated from there?

Ask questions. Lots of questions. See who avoids them. And how they do it.

Politics Under A China Dream

Control the Narrative Regarding COVID-19



SHI ZHENGLI

Shi was born in May 1964 in Xixia County, Henan, China. She graduated from Wuhan University in 1987. She received her master's degree from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) in 1990 and her Ph.D. from Montpellier University in France in 2000. In 2014, Shi was a lead in a research project of bat coronaviruses. Specifically, experiments involving both the SARS and bat coronaviruses. This project

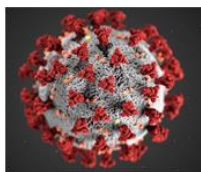


Peter Daszak



RALPH S. BARIC

started as a joint research of University of North Carolina and Wuhan Institute of Virology, with Ralph S. Baric being the principal investigator. In 2014, the US funding for the project was stopped due to the US government moratorium on risky virology studies involving influenza, MERS & SARS viruses. The project was then taken over by the Chinese government and moved to Wuhan, China. Active work on the project continued through late 2019.



moderna



In late 2019, this author never thought about Wuhan, China or its 8 million plus people. Neither were biomedical research labs nor bat caves as big of a concern as the manipulation domestically by the U.S. media. The first impeachment of Donald Trump slogged ahead over Ukrainian intrigues borne out of a Biden-mentioning phone call. That was not “allowed” under the National Security regime trying to get Trump out of D.C. without use of more “aggressive means.” Meanwhile, the US and China reached a phase one trade deal on December 8, 2019; [and signed](#) it on January 15, 2020.^{57,58} This agreement was odd just six months after the Chinese reneged on a May 2019 deal. Why was China agreeing with an impeached, weakened president? (In May 2019, China was messaging “war with the west” was to come.)

During this critical time, China dealt with *Moderna*, who secured “genetic information” regarding the “new” coronavirus, allegedly, on January 13th.⁵⁹ *Nature* published this timeline in August 2020.⁶⁰ This was long before Western media heard, or rather, “told” us that this virus could alter the course of human events like the Spanish Flu of 1918. The media assisted the Globalist power play on ordinary citizens, in promoting narratives from harmless to deadly spread; forced lockdowns but with equitable health through “protests.” Wuhan, China hosted the Military Games in October 2019. From what was reported, which was little, a few French athletes came back with flu-like

symptoms.⁶¹ That opening day, October 18th, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the World Economic Forum, and Johns Hopkins ran *Event 201* where China's top health officer, George Gao, sat in attendance.⁶² The tabletop pandemic virus response exercise showed off a corporate media "package" with medications to be smartly rationed. The event had hundreds of MDs and medical professors skyped in and being psychologically primed up for the real thing just months later.

The P2-P4 lab built in Wuhan in the early 2010s was ground zero for gain-of-function virus research deemed too dangerous *that even* the Obama administration pumped the breaks on that research. At least, that was the narrative. Outsourcing by NIAID (Fauci) happened with [EcoHealth Alliance's Peter Daszak and Dr. Shi Zhengli](#)⁶³, who was mentored by Dr. Ralph Baric from Ft. Detrick, North Carolina carrying on [this research](#).⁶⁴ Daszak and Zhengli's relationship went back over fifteen years in bat caves and co-authored research papers.^{65,66} Fauci partnered up with Gates over an equally long time span, sitting on Gates's "Decade of Vaccines" board by 2010.

China was a dream palace for such unethical and enhancing pathogenetic work. These scientists and billionaires patented inventions from hundreds of millions, if not billions, of public and private grant support funneled into legal entities created. The entities established then built an enhanced virus, "a supply chain," a package delivery system alongside a worldwide marketing campaign (through media), supported by (CEOs and WEF partners) to boot.

The contention here is that COVID-19 was designed and planned. From U.S. government funding [sources](#)^{67,68} of Peter Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance⁶⁹ to pushing vaccines through coercive measures, this value stream drove off a medical cult tied to Anthony Fauci. From Brigham's Women's Hospital doctor's work with a medical hack at Surgisphere to a criminally-complicit FDA, Fauci's friends in high places pushed HIV drugs again and experimental mRNA gene therapies from the outset of COVID-19 before the WHO even declared it *a pandemic*. But after papers from India noticed [HIV inserts](#) in the virus codon sequences.⁷⁰ The players are many; as is the requirement to follow orders in the cult of Fauci, and by extension, Gates. *Moderna* received its golden opportunity to test out mRNA "vaccines" out on a worldwide unsuspecting public. Moderna's Stephane Bancel ran, as its CEO, France's BioMérieux, a firm owned by billionaire Alain Mérieux. Mérieux's history with the Chinese [is](#) noteworthy.⁷¹ Mérieux was deeply involved in the Wuhan labs

build, along with a George Soros later investment in Wuhan. Pfizer et. al. joined in likewise – shifting their intellectual property to the *Fosun Pharma*, located in Shanghai, where Pfizer [sent their vaccine trial data](#) in 2020.⁷²

The hijacking of cheap medicines included the same players through a nest of operators. Brigham's & Surgisphere's data manipulation tabled talk of any cheap therapeutics for the expensive Remdesivir, which included another Brigham's alumni, who is close friends of Fauci. Daszak and Fauci hid the engineering of the virus – the manmade monster – that has impacted billions of people and threatens humanity for its “non-compliance” over the “shot.”

Chaos, as a tool, works. Using deflection of attention and busying people with their most personal and survival-driven needs, gets most people distracted well. The lockdowns, masking, social distancing, mass media inducing fear, and division *using race*, destabilized the American public, that even went worldwide. China quickly jumped in to fuel up the racism narrative in 2020. Anyone that looked at their overt complicity and propaganda was quickly labeled, a racist. Quite a turn given their long history of Han Chinese racism against multitudes of people they consider inferior, including all Western nation-states. [Never underestimate your foes or “frenemies.”]

But this master plan, or as the Praetorian Media, that guards every politician and technocrat on board with stripping your rights back to pre-Magna Carta called it, “a conspiracy theory,” has a combination of ideologies and behavioral priming that needs your data to make it sing. From the bottomless pit of bad ideas, came a resurrection of sorts, a desire to mash up the worst of the 20th century with new technologies that will make them more palatable, *this time*.

Communism, with Fascistic characteristics, introduced the world to Klaus Schwab's WEF messaging, full-on. The public-private authoritarian regime of China lauded as the ideal model to mimic. For many years, the WEF Young Leaders were prepped, penetrating positions of power in nation-states and some 450 cities worldwide.⁷³ The UN as well partnered with the WEF in the summer of 2019 to move along their *Agenda 2030*.⁷⁴ Such infiltration to steer policy, at a whim, when the time was ripe. That ripening time came in 2020, as the book: *COVID-19: [The Great Reset](#)*, was released not unlike the virus itself. This to introduce all to the wonderful world the elites want for themselves with a few billion slaves or serfs under their thumb *permanently*.

Ahmedabad Hub	Brasilia Hub	D	Georgetown Hub	Kaliningrad Hub
Alexandria Hub	Bratislava Hub	Dakar Hub	Giza Hub	Kampala Hub
Algiers Hub	Bridgetown Hub	Dalat Hub	Gold Coast Hub	Kandy Hub
Almaty Hub	Brisbane Hub	Dalian Hub	Goma Hub	Kano Hub
Amman Hub	Bristol Hub	Dallas Hub	Guadalajara Hub	Karachi Hub
Amsterdam Hub	Brussels Hub	Danang Hub	Guangzhou Hub	Kathmandu Hub
Ankara Hub	Bucaramanga Hub	Dar es Salaam Hub	Guatemala City Hub	Kazan Hub
Antananarivo Hub	Bucharest Hub	Davao Hub	Guayaquil Hub	Kharkiv Hub
Apia Hub	Budapest Hub	Dehradun Hub	Gurugram Hub	Khartoum Hub
Arequipa Hub	Buenos Aires Hub	Denpasar Hub	Guwahati Hub	Khobar Hub
Armenia Hub	Banjul Hub	Denver Hub		Kigali Hub
Arusha Hub	Bujumbura Hub	Des Moines Hub	H	Kingston Hub
Asuncion Hub	Bulawayo Hub	Detroit Hub	Haifa Hub	Kinshasa Hub
Athens Hub		Dhaka Hub	Halifax Hub	Kisumu Hub
Atlanta Hub	C	Dharamsala Hub	Hague Hub	Kohima Hub
Auckland Hub	Cairo Hub	Dilijan Hub	Hamburg Hub	Kochi Hub
Austin Hub	Calabar Hub	Dodowa Hub	Hangzhou Hub	Kolkata Hub
	Calgary Hub	Doha Hub	Hanoi Hub	Koper Hub
B	Cali Hub	Douala Hub	Harare Hub	Kuala Lumpur Hub
Baku Hub	Cambridge Hub	Dresden Hub	Hargeisa Hub	Kuching Hub
Baltimore Hub	Cambridge-MA Hub	Dubai Hub	Helsinki Hub	Kumasi Hub
Bamako Hub	Canberra Hub	Dublin Hub	Ho Chi Minh City Hub	Kuwait City Hub
Bandar Seri Begawan Hub	Cancun Hub	Durban Hub	Ho Hub	Kyiv Hub
Hub	Cape Coast Hub	Dusseldorf Hub	Hong Kong Hub	Kyoto Hub
Bandung Hub	Cape Town Hub		Houston Hub	
Bangalore Hub	Caracas Hub	E	Hulunbuir Hub	L
Bangkok Hub	Cartagena Hub	East Jerusalem Hub	Hyderabad Hub	Laayoune Hub
Banja Luka Hub	Casablanca Hub	Edinburgh Hub		Lagos Hub
Baramati Hub	Castries Hub	Edmonton Hub	I	Lahore Hub
Barcelona Hub	Cebu Hub	Ekaterinburg Hub	Ibadan Hub	Lancaster Hub
Bari Hub	Chandigarh Hub	El Jadida Hub	Iloilo Hub	Las Vegas Hub
Barranquilla Hub	Changsha Hub	Ensenada Hub	Ilorin Hub	La Paz Hub
Be'er Sheva Hub	Charlotte Hub	Erbil Hub	Imphal Hub	Launceston Hub
Beijing Hub	Chengdu Hub		Indore Hub	Leon Hub
Beijing II Hub	Chennai Hub	F	Islamabad Hub	Lima Hub
Beirut Hub	Chicago Hub	Faisalabad Hub	Istanbul Hub	Lincoln Hub
Belfast Hub	Chisinau Hub	Fez Hub	Ithaca Hub	Lisbon Hub
Belgrade Hub	Christchurch Hub	Florence Hub		Ljubljana Hub
Belo Horizonte Hub	Cleveland Hub	Florianopolis Hub	J	London Hub
	Cochabamba Hub	Fortaleza Hub	Jacksonville Hub	

Partial list of cities WEF has put stakes in worldwide.⁷⁵

China became quite the participator in a host of intrigues in the United States. Evidence points to their “asymmetrical warfare” on our political class, media, academic and medical fields, to name but a select few here. The embedding of propaganda and destabilizing methods in the United States occurred in obvious retaliation for recent trade and business deals they enjoyed with prior administrations and American MNCs.⁷⁶ Trump’s policy of pulling back in jobs, targeted tariffs, and *America First* initiatives were antithetical to the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) planned obsolescence, of *Americans, by 2049*.

This CCP plan has existed since the 1980s. A 2017 paper written by T. Casey Fleming, Eric L. Qualkenbush, and Anthony M. Chapa, called: “The Secret War Against the United States: The Top Threat to National Security and the American Dream”⁷⁷ noted its origins in *Program 863*, started up in 1986.



By the end of the Trump administration, then Secretary of State Mike Pompeo Twitter account was posting bi-hourly messages regarding the CCP. Tensions remained high, as the fallout from “Reichstag II”⁷⁸, the Capitol Hill FBI-coordinated breach, on January 6th, was performed accordingly. (Above: classic [State Department](#) messaging about the Wuhan Institute of Virology.⁷⁹ The question is: was State just playing along throughout 2020?)

Xi’s China likely threatened to expose the darkest secrets of our ruling class through a blackmail scheme. In September 2020, three hard drives landed in the hands of the Department of Justice, and separately, Nancy Pelosi’s office. These had kompromat on Hunter Biden, CCP holdings worldwide, and sordid details on Michael Bloomberg.^{80,81} Biden’s administration in 2021-2 showed unusual desires to undermine U.S. national security at its borders and abroad.

The CCP’s diplomatic behaviors towards a Biden Presidency smacked of disrespect and contempt for all American leaders. Even if many ordinary Americans are keenly aware of this disrespect, *by now*, the Praetorian Media never reversed course to tell truths damaging to Washington D.C. or their new buddy: China. The money interest is great for both parties; and this has been going on for decades as Dylan Ratigan noted this on [MSNBC](#) in 2011.^{82,83,84}



Connections: In early 2022, OAN Network was cancelled by *DirectTV*. OAN was chiefly *anti-narrative* that the November 2020 election was legitimately won by Joe Biden. This messaging was not allowed – since an investigation means questioning how minimal campaigning by Biden and outsized support from billionaires at the county level (in key swing states) altered the outcome of America policy; akin to 1960, 1876, and 2000 election cycles.

Who owns *DirectTV*? *AT&T*. Why does that matter? According to “Jim Patrick” who [writes for *Law Enforcement Today*](#): “look into a man named William Kennard, who was named chairman of AT&T’s board of directors on Nov. 6, 2020, a mere three days after the presidential election.”⁸⁵ Kennard has directorate responsibilities at Ford, Duke Energy and *Staple Street Capital*. *Staple Street* owned *Dominion Voting* in 2018.⁸⁶

Kennard is a long-time Democrat Party [operative](#), working with John Kerry, and later, appointed by Barack Obama in 2009 to an EU ambassadorship. Before that, [Kennard was a managing director](#) for the *Carlyle Group* from 2001 to 2009, where *George H.W. Bush* “worked” on Asian investments until 2003.⁸⁷ The 43rd President, his son, escalated the Iraq War during his daddy’s time making *Asian* investments. The *Carlyle Group* houses both political camps as David Rubenstein, co-founder and co-chairman of *Carlyle* since 1987, is a [renowned supporter](#) of liberal causes.⁸⁸

This liberality though must be quite a new flavor. As in 2004, *The Center for Public Integrity* [showed the truest business](#) and their D.C. partnerships.

“From its founding in 1987, the Carlyle Group has pioneered investing in the defense and national security markets, and through its takeover of companies with billions of dollars in defense contracts became one of the U.S. military’s top vendors, ranking among better known defense firms like Lockheed Martin, Boeing Co., Raytheon Co., Northrop Grumman and General Dynamics.

Unlike those firms, however, the Carlyle Group itself is not a manufacturer. It offers no services directly to the Pentagon, and has no defense contracts. Rather, it manages investments...[officials who have](#)...ties to the firm include former Clinton chief of staff Thomas F. ‘Mack’ McLarty; former Securities and Exchange Commission chairman Arthur Levitt...Secretary of State James Baker.”⁸⁹

As it also turns out, Staple Street’s co-founder, Stephen D. Owens, worked with Kennard at Carlyle Group from 1998 to 2009. Owens sits on the Dominion board of directors as well. Coincidence? Yes? This tangled web will be dissected further in *Ends Justify Means* section. A whole book could be filled about this aspect of the takeover – and the cozy relationships made off lobbying and investing to control the United States.

(Sources and Citations: throughout this book, one attempted to [Archive](#) source articles. We live in dangerous times as [censorship](#) and memory-holing information has become the way Big Tech (often owned by China no less), seeks to discourage inquiries, debates, and long-term investigations.⁹⁰)

~

On January 8, 2021, a full-scale onslaught against United States and its citizens began. Twitter cancelled Donald Trump, and that de-platforming carried forth onto Google, Amazon, and other behemoth companies around the world, moving in lockstep. (Amazon coordinated to offline [Parler](#) through control of Parler’s servers. Parler was a conservative *fallback to Twitter*.)

This date aligned with alarming CCP communications. General Mark Milley, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, contacted General Li Zuocheng that same day [to say](#), “We are not going to attack or conduct any kinetic operations against you.”⁹¹ This as Trump’s tweet on January 6th told a D.C. rally to go home, *peacefully*.

Milley, went much further though, telling the CCP general counterpart, he'd give warning of a U.S. attack. Aside from the absurdity of this *gaslighting CIA tactic*, to heighten peril for possible political advantage against Trump et. al., this is also a treasonous act. Milley does not have any command authority to decide, or warn, **any foe** of any forthcoming assault. It undermines every military operation tenet – endangering the very population Milley is sworn to protect. And yet, Milley still holds this position under *President* Biden.

Such backchannel communications were occurring *pre-election* from General Milley according to accounts in the book *Peril* by Bob Woodward. As CNBC's Christina Wilkie wrote in [September 2021](#): "All of Milley's calls were coordinated with the rest of the Department of Defense and other relevant agencies, [Col. Dave] Butler added. *Milley did not tell Trump about the calls...* Milley learned in October 2020 that the Chinese had become concerned that *Trump would preemptively attack China because Trump was losing the 2020 election and his rhetoric against China was growing increasingly hostile.*"⁹² [My Emphasis.]

On January 10th, Liz Cheney, daughter of Dick Cheney, a Washington heavy since the Ford administration⁹³ and VP to Bush 43, was plotting against Trump, and conferencing with Kevin McCarthy. Liz and Kevin discussed resignation and the 25th amendment process shortly after the January 6th chaos.⁹⁴ Cheney laid this foundation pre-January 6th with a Secretaries of State letter. McCarthy, subpoenaed by the J6 Committee in May 2022, will he take questions from Liz Cheney? (Note: This though is more of a *show trial* than any investigation. But it gives the appearance of doing something – to feed voters the Praetorian Media's chief narrative of the J6 event.⁹⁵)

This D.C. political, intelligence and military establishment continually attacked a U.S. President in ways nearly unheard of its history. Trump, for all his rhetoric, did not take the country into frivolous wars as his diplomatic work in the Middle East easily reflected.⁹⁶ This likely hurt the investments of both Democrats and Republicans. The warmongers that put \$10 trillion plus on the U.S. debt while giving lip service about rebuilding America since 2010.⁹⁷

But the more immediate reason for this "perilous" cabal's action was a coup d'etat emanated from the DOJ, headed by Barr, after acquiring those hard drive(s) as evidence on Hunter Biden.⁹⁸ (The DOJ/FBI had these by December 9, 2019, according to Jack Maxey and Sam Faddis.⁹⁹)

Partly, the plan involved military brass (holdovers of Obama, Milley) and the CIA (Gina Haspel was never a loyalist of Trump but was of Brennan) came about to stymie policy and orders. Any listening to the CCP about “dangerous rhetoric” is indicative of the compromised nature of persons close to power.

These people are dangerous to the U.S. population writ large as Biden’s administration has shown just months after taking office. Later, in this section, Trump will be assessed as not a *Russian asset*; whereas, Joe Biden surely is a *Chinese asset*. ([Hunter Biden letter signed by our intel community](#): 21 times Russia mentioned. Zero times is China mentioned.)

Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails

October 19, 2020

We are all individuals who devoted significant portions of our lives to national security. Some of us served in senior positions in policy departments and agencies, and some of us served in senior positions in the Intelligence Community. Some of us were political appointees, and some were career officials. Many of us worked for presidents of both political parties.

We are all also individuals who see Russia as one of our nation’s primary adversaries. All of us have an understanding of the wide range of Russian overt and covert activities that undermine US national security, with some of us knowing Russian behavior intimately, as we worked to defend our nation against it for a career. A few of us worked against Russian information operations in the United States in the last several years.

(**Noteworthy:** *The New York Times*, on March 16, 2022, tells us the laptop is real.¹⁰⁰ A *Wall Street Journal* Op-Ed took [24 paragraphs](#) to get to that conclusion.¹⁰¹ This author has nearly 35,000 emails of Hunter Biden and several of Hunter’s LNG presentations *in Chinese* from late 2017. [Hunter’s emails are now online.](#))

Such an operation is also consistent with several data points. The Russians, according to media reports and cybersecurity experts, targeted Burisma late last year for cyber collection and gained access to its emails. And Ukrainian politician and businessman Adryi Derkach, identified and sanctioned by the US Treasury Department for being a 10-year Russian agent interfering in the 2020 election, passed purported materials on Burisma and Hunter Biden to Giuliani.

Our view that the Russians are involved in the Hunter Biden email issue is consistent with two other significant data points as well. According to the Washington Post, citing four sources, "U.S. intelligence agencies warned the White House last year that Giuliani was the target of an influence operation by Russian intelligence."

In addition, media reports say that the FBI has now opened an investigation into Russian involvement in this case. According to USA Today, "...federal authorities are investigating whether the material supplied to the New York Post by Rudy Giuliani...is part of a smoke bomb of disinformation pushed by Russia."

We do not know whether these press reports are accurate, but they do suggest concern within Executive Branch departments and agencies that mirrors ours. It is high time that Russia stops interfering in our democracy.

The CCP owned, partnered, or is a key revenue source for: Comcast (NBC brands), Disney (ABC) and AT&T's WarnerMedia (CNN). Hollywood is quite beholden to China – as by 2025 China will eclipse North America as the biggest market. Hollywood and sports stars such as John Cena and LeBron James kowtowed to the CCP in recent groveling sessions.¹⁰² As one not-so-bold CEO of Universal Parks and Resorts, Tom Williams said, "You don't start talking about the leadership in China. You would be crazy to bring up Hong Kong, Taiwan...You just focus on what you are trying to do."¹⁰³

CCP-owned companies, like Tencent, own 8.7% of Spotify Technology S.A.¹⁰⁴ Spotify sparked controversy in 2022 from their most popular podcast, *The Joe Rogan Experience*, and his episodes with Dr. Robert Malone (#1757) and Dr. Peter McCullough (#1747). The "internet" and old music stars (Neil Young) called for Joe's head. And, as always, one's past comments (usage of the N-word) fascinated the political fringes and media to justify pushes for Joe's deplatforming.¹⁰⁵


This pleased the CCP (who deploy racism tactics while being hugely racist) as any uncomfortable questions about "mRNA vaccines" and "mass formation" were but a few of the topics on these two broadcasts. Dr. Robert Malone noted correctly on his *Substack* page: "Did you know that Spotify and Moderna share the same #1 investor? "Bailey Gifford" asset management owns 11.5% of both companies."¹⁰⁶ Others noted the media "boogeyman" needed for ratings.¹⁰⁷

RSUs but are not deemed outstanding for computing the percentage of the class beneficially owned by any other person. The percentage of beneficial ownership for the following table is based on 192,151,811 total ordinary shares and 350,514,260 total beneficiary certificates outstanding as of December 31, 2021. ●

Name	Ordinary Shares		Beneficiary Certificates ⁽⁷⁾		Percent of Total Voting Power
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Daniel Ek ⁽¹⁾⁽⁶⁾	32,323,633	16.7 %	140,916,640	40.2 %	31.9 %
Martin Lorentzon ⁽²⁾	20,988,551	10.9 %	209,597,620	59.8 %	42.5 %
Baillie Gifford & Co ⁽³⁾	22,136,902	11.5 %	—	—	4.1 %
Morgan Stanley ⁽⁴⁾	17,293,378	9.0 %	—	—	3.2 %
T. Rowe Price ⁽⁵⁾	14,252,970	7.4 %	—	—	2.6 %
Tencent ⁽⁶⁾	16,631,969	● 8.7 %	—	—	— (8)

(1) Includes 14,091,664 ordinary shares that are held by D.G.E. Investments. Also includes 1,600,000 ordinary shares issuable pursuant to warrants that are held of record by D.G.E. Investments that are exercisable or settled within 60 days of December 31, 2021. Mr. Ek is the sole shareholder of D.G.E. Holding, which is the sole shareholder of D.G.E. Investments. Mr. Ek exercises voting power over the ordinary shares held of record by TME Hong Kong, Image Frame, Tencent Mobility Limited, and Distribution Pool Limited through his indirect ownership of D.G.E. Investments, which holds an irrevocable proxy with regard to these ordinary shares. As such, Mr. Ek may be deemed to share beneficial ownership of the ordinary shares held of record by TME Hong Kong, Image Frame, Tencent Mobility Limited, and Distribution Pool Limited. Additionally, each of D.G.E. Holding and Mr. Ek may be deemed to share beneficial ownership of the ordinary shares held of record by D.G.E. Investments. The business address of D.G.E. Holding and D.G.E. Investments is 1 Alexandrou Panagoulis, Office 2B, Novel Tower, 6057 Lamaca, Cyprus. The business address of Mr. Ek is c/o Spotify AB Regeringsgatan 19, 111 53 Stockholm, Sweden.

Learn about COVID-19
LEARN MORE



#1751
DR. ROBERT MALONE, MD

#1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD

Dr. Robert Malone is the inventor of the nine original mRNA vaccine patents, which were originally filed in 1989 (including both the idea of mRNA vaccines and the original proof of principle experiments) and RNA transfection. Dr. Malone, has close to 100 peer...

▶ Dec 2021 · 3 hr 6 min

⋮
📌 ⊕

[Censorship and COVID-19 warnings are [informational warfare](#) tactics.¹⁰⁸]

The censorship and attacks on free speech have heroes, villains, and actors *yet to be determined*. Elon Musk, for the time being, the richest man in the world, put in a \$54.20 tender offer for Twitter in mid-April 2022. This triggered responses from other billionaires and their useful megaphoned media outlets about Elon’s ownership being a “threat to democracy.” More pertinent responses to Musk’s overtures: Vanguard Group, the 2nd largest [assets under management holder](#)¹⁰⁹, behind BlackRock, bought up 12,000,000 plus shares of Twitter, to supersede Musk’s 9.2% stake in Twitter.¹¹⁰ Twitter launched a “poison pill” thereafter to make it more costly for Musk to acquire any more shares without paying premiums to acquire them. Musk, as of this writing, won the battle to own Twitter.¹¹¹ The deal is still yet to close as due diligence continued.



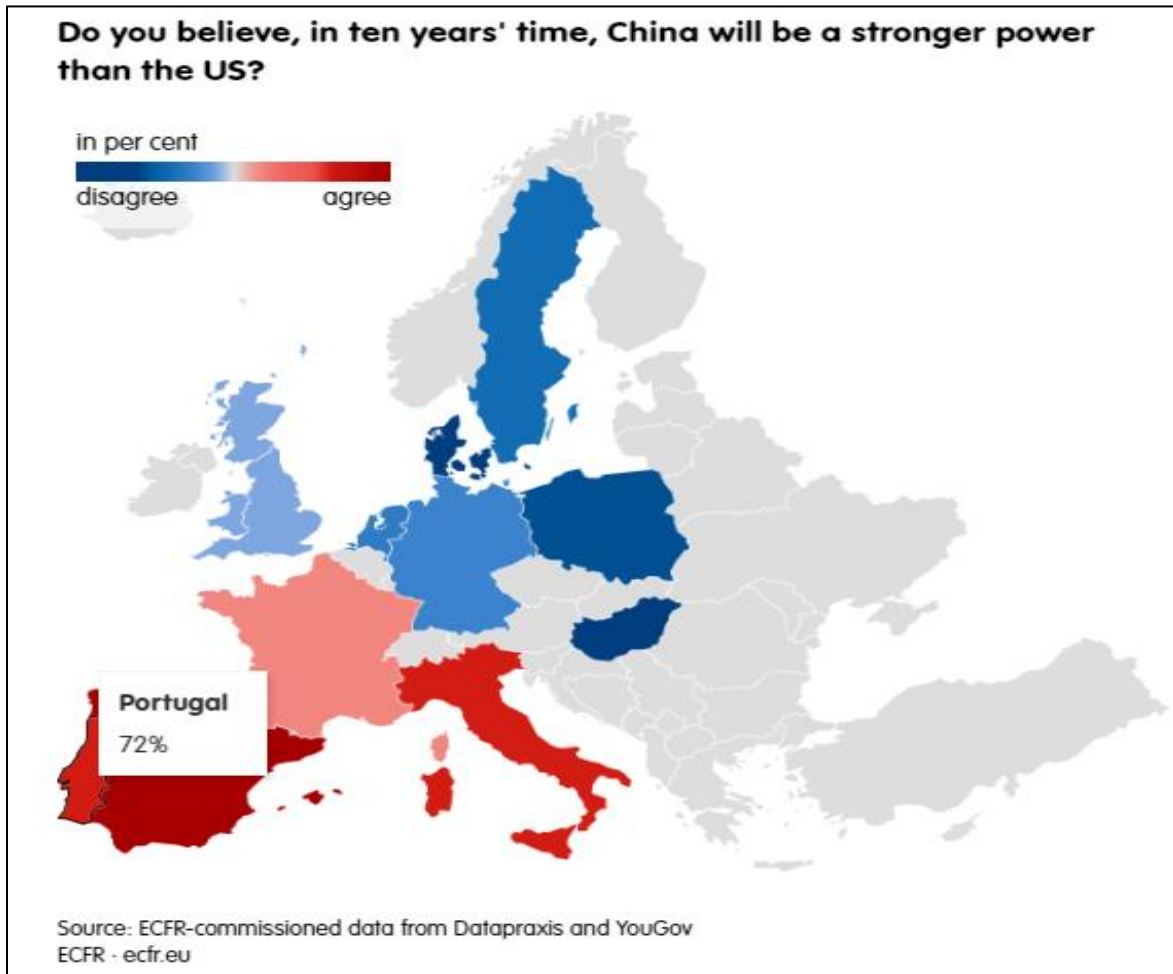
([Source\(s\)](#): Quote the Raven Substack, [Financial Times](#) Above: Former CIA Director George Tenet with Apple’s Tim Cook.)

The CIA ([who may have a backdoor](#) into Twitter^{112,113}) is deeply involved in [Hollywood](#) – through shows, programming, and messaging. That has been the overt plan for many years.¹¹⁴ Jimmy Dore, hardly a right-wing extremist, spoke to this in a February 2022 broadcast. Dore cited Sacha Baron Cohen’s roles and the NDAA (National Defense Authorization Act) of 2012 which allowed for [propaganda usage on Americans](#).^{115,116} ([Backdoor #2](#). Lawsuit ongoing.)

Meanwhile, the CIA’s [view](#) on 2020 election interference was conveniently positioned as to not “support policies” of Trump; rather than admit their gathered intelligence reflected CCP bold interference.¹¹⁷ Is the CIA afraid of the CCP? *Or is it something much worse at play?*

Biden’s appointed as his new CIA director, Bill Burns. Burns [was intertwined](#) with a *United Front* supported foundation (Carnegie Endowment) for many years.¹¹⁸ United Front operates as CCP-strategic organization and influence campaign. He is not the first communist-friendly director. John Brennan was

known for his support of Communist political candidacies from the mid-1970s and epic hater of Trump. (And not the only one in the CIA.)



([European Council on Foreign Relations](#) shows the “preferred tilt” towards China. “Catholics” versus “Protestants.”¹¹⁹ Hungary is at 48% disagree. ‘Public’ Relations is the original brainchild of Edward Bernays. More on Bernays in the *Media & Societal Shifts* section ahead.)

Paramount Leader Xi Jinping poses an *existential threat* to all humanity and their basic rights. *Let that sink in.* Let that be your guide ahead in reading the rest of this book. He has “help,” but those forces are either blackmailed, or worse yet: agree with him on 100% social control, China’s rise to 1-world dominance, and the destruction of all the Western World’s freedoms and economies by no later than **2049**. This aligned well with the stated goals of the United Nations by 2050.¹²⁰ Others too (WEF power players like Schwab) jockey in here as well – or [make alliances](#) with China for this endgame: Russia. Xi though, is not popular amongst Party Members if a recent 40,000-word piece is to be believed.¹²¹ *The Epoch Times*’ Nicole Hao noted this on February

13, 2022. Factional infighting [amongst the CCP gangs](#) has grown since 2017 as Xi's "for life" dictatorship is unsettling to other factions. The 20th National Party Congress convenes in late 2022; and there, likely, Xi's permanent elevation will occur.¹²² Xi's power may be an externality had at the blessings or obsequiousness of Washington D.C. politicians and Agency bureaucrats who are now, "class conscious," and see themselves aligned to Xi's control plans.

Middle East [expert](#), investigative journalist and best-selling author Lee Smith published on Tablet, "*The Thirty Tyrants: The deal that the American elite chose to make with China has a precedent in the history of Athens and Sparta.*"

A few passages from [the piece](#):

"Because of Trump's pressure on the Americans who benefited extravagantly from the U.S.-China relationship, these strange bedfellows acquired what Marxists call class consciousness—and joined together to fight back, further cementing their relationships with their Chinese patrons. United now, these disparate American institutions lost any sense of circumspection or shame about cashing checks from the Chinese Communist Party, no matter what horrors the CCP visited on the prisoners of its slave labor camps and no matter what threat China's spy services and the People's Liberation Army might pose to national security. Think tanks and research institutions like the Atlantic Council, the Center for American Progress, the EastWest Institute, the Carter Center, the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, and others gorged themselves on Chinese money. The world-famous Brookings Institution had no scruples about publishing a report funded by Chinese telecom company Huawei that praised Huawei technology."¹²³ [My emphasis.]

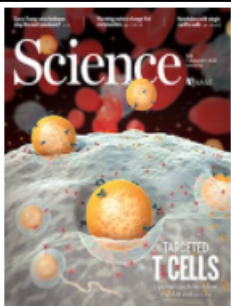
Smith discussing US academia's ties to China and the [lack of ethics involved](#):

"The billions that China gave to major American research universities, like \$58 million to Stanford, alarmed U.S. law enforcement, which warned of Chinese counterintelligence efforts to steal sensitive research. But the schools and their name faculty were in fact in the business of selling that research, much of it paid for directly by the U.S. government—which is why Harvard and Yale among other big-name schools appear to have systematically underreported the large amounts that China had gifted them.

Indeed, many of academia's pay-for-play deals with the CCP were not particularly subtle. In June 2020, a Harvard professor who received a research grant of \$15 million in taxpayer money was indicted for lying about his \$50,000 per month work on behalf of a CCP institution to 'recruit and cultivate high-level scientific talent in furtherance of China's scientific development, economic prosperity and national security.'"¹²⁴

That professor was Dr. Charles Lieber; convicted in less than 3 hours and is awaiting sentencing.¹²⁵ *Science* published a tortured defense, saying, in part, "But Lieber's conviction hasn't altered their stance that the campaign has actually slowed the pace of U.S. innovation by scaring scientists away from engaging in important research collaborations between the two countries."¹²⁶

Such is the level of overt collusion, with weak DOJ policies¹²⁷, who think that China is not a *bad actor*; or think it is tolerable to lie and get paid by foreign governments; or most harmfully, imperil U.S. National Security interests by allowing intellectual property theft. (China is renowned for this last one – stealing [military blueprints to the F-35](#).^{128,129})



A version of this story appeared in *Science*, Vol 375, Issue 6576.

Last week, Harvard University chemist Charles Lieber became the first academic scientist targeted by the U.S. government's controversial 3-year-old China Initiative **to be found guilty** by a jury. He may also be one of the last, says Andrew Lelling, the former U.S. attorney who charged Lieber nearly 2 years ago with lying about his research ties to China.

In long ago times, these sorts of crimes created national outrages when offered up by the media. Now, because of long-term complicity and kompromat involved, the response is muted; buried by the left-leaning media, researchers and professors. The well-trained U.S. and international media obey like golden retrievers for Xi. Incurious often, threatened and/or paid off, such journalists lash out at people who asked questions, smeared the questioner, or avoided these topics altogether. Similarly, scientists are disloyal at best and treasonous, at worst.

“

Welcome to 2030.
I own nothing, have
no privacy, and
life has never been
better.

- Ida Auken, Member of Parliament, Denmark



([Archive](#) of December 27, 2016 tweet¹³⁰ by the [WEF](#).)

[Ida Auken](#) is a MP in the “Danish Social Democratic Party and Former Minister for the Environment, *Young Global Leader*, World Economic Forum.” The Young Global Leadership program is the chief recruiting arm for Klaus Schwab’s part in this world takeover agenda. The maturation over the past thirty years of the *World Economic Forum* through breeding these leaders – and their corporate speak – is quite a feat. Xi brings the communist tools – the population surveillance, social credit system and goods making clout – whereas Klaus’s group provides an Elitist-run Fascist arm of a military, social engineering, and financial capital markets to bare. These two things are guised under a “climate change” and a “save the world from itself” veneer of creditability while congealing power through a Fasco-Communitic marriage with secondary social issues on race, gender, and trans-sexualism thrown in as a veritable catch-all to appeal to the uninitiated masses.

[James Lindsay](#), a PhD mathematician (Tennessee, 2010) and recent author of *Race Marxism* wrote in November 2021 tweet about this [dialectical concept](#):

“Hypercapitalism, as it's called, is fascism with Communist characteristics. Like in China but with fascism leading instead of Communism leading (China has Communism with fascistic characteristics). This is in line with the Leftist dialectical approach to everything.

We're seeing two versions on the dialectical synthesis of Communism and fascism (Communofascism and Fascocommunism), in which Communism

absorbs corporatist markets, logic, and governance and uses them abusively. That's why I just call it Communism. In the end, it is.

These two systems, meant to be the two global powers (Oceania and Eastasia), are intentional dialectical inversions of one another so that they can collide and resolve more contradictions on the way to Utopia. If you understand the Theory, it's artificially elegant.

Same thing is happening with CRT and whiteness studies. Blacks are said to have double consciousness imposed upon them, so whites need it too. Blacks approach it through conscious Black Pride. Whites through conscious self-shame. Dialectical inversions of one another.”¹³¹

A predictor of Lindsay's above dynamic, Ida Auken wrote a November 11, 2016 piece for the *World Economic Forum* [website \(since deleted\)](#):

“Welcome to the year 2030. Welcome to my city - or should I say, ‘our city.’ I don't own anything. I don't own a car. I don't own a house. I don't own any appliances or any clothes.

It might seem odd to you, but it makes perfect sense for us in this city. Everything you considered a product, has now become a service. We have access to transportation, accommodation, food and all the things we need in our daily lives. One by one all these things became free, so it ended up not making sense for us to own much.

...

Environmental problems seem far away, since we only use clean energy and clean production methods. The air is clean, the water is clean and nobody would dare to touch the protected areas of nature because they constitute such value to our well-being. In the cities we have plenty of green space and plants and trees all over. I still do not understand why in the past we filled all free spots in the city with concrete.

...

They live different kinds of lives outside of the city

My biggest concern is all the people who do not live in our city. Those we lost on the way. Those who decided that it became too much, all this technology. Those who felt obsolete and useless when robots and AI took over big parts of our jobs. Those who got upset with the political system and turned against it. They live different kind of lives outside of the city.

Some have formed little self-supplying communities. Others just stayed in the empty and abandoned houses in small 19th century villages.

Once in a while I get annoyed about the fact that I have no real privacy. No where I can go and not be registered. I know that, somewhere, everything I do, think and dream of is recorded. I just hope that nobody will use it against me.

All in all, it is a good life.

...

Author's note: Some people have read this blog as my utopia or dream of the future. It is not. It is a scenario showing where we could be heading - for better and for worse. I wrote this piece to start a discussion about some of the pros and cons of the current technological development. When we are dealing with the future, it is not enough to work with reports. We should start discussions in many new ways. This is the intention with this piece.”
[*My Emphasis Added.*]

Ida gets around the obvious questions of the dystopic hellscape she depicted. She somehow thought these qualifying statements lessened the impact of what she painted. But it revealed the pernicious ideology behind Klaus Schwab's marriage to Xi's Communism with growingly visible fascistic tendencies.

- No private property
- No privacy
- Data collected 24-7
- No ability to reform governance, political dissent not allowed
- Cities dominate, rural life is considered, harsh, 19th century backward
- “Lost along the way” – what is the euphemistic intent of this phrase?

In order to reach this 2030 Agenda, from 2022, harsh sacrifices of people, property, privacy, and human rights naturally flow from Ida's 2016 WEF discussion. She expressed (like more powerful acolytes have), tellingly about this fusion of two, 20th century, nightmarishly genocidal political methods. One surmises her belief is more wholeheartedly accepting of the “losses along the way” from her “class consciousness” perspective than she'd care to admit. (Recently, Shanghai (25+ million) were [locked down](#) brutally by the CCP.¹³²)

All in all, it is a good shield from criticism.

The primarily White supporters of the Freedom Convoy argue that pandemic mandates infringe upon their constitutional rights to freedom. The notion of “freedom” was historically and remains intertwined with

Whiteness, as historian [Tyler Stovall](#) has [argued](#). The belief that one’s entitlement to freedom is a key component of White supremacy. This explains why the Freedom Convoy members see themselves as entitled to freedom, no matter the public health consequences to those around them.

<https://globe.adsbexchange.com/>

February 11, 2022: *Washington Post* [article](#) by Taylor Dysart (PhD Cand.)¹³³
[Canadians finally had enough mandates in 2022. A vaccine passport (QR code) requirement to cross the Canada-US border put them at direct odds with their PM Justin Trudeau and finance minister Chrystia Freeland, both connected to the WEF. The piece turned on a Trudeau, WEF, and *Washington Post* racist narrative. The WaPo owned by Jeff Bezos, a white 100-billionaire.]

Climate Hustle Ignoring % while pushing racism

Top Consumers	2020 Consumption (Exajoules)	Share of global consumption
China 🇨🇳	82.3	54.3%
India 🇮🇳	17.5	11.6%
United States 🇺🇸	9.2	6.1%
Japan 🇯🇵	4.6	3.0%
South Africa 🇿🇦	3.5	2.3%
Russia 🇷🇺	3.3	2.2%
Indonesia 🇮🇩	3.3	2.2%
South Korea 🇰🇷	3.0	2.0%
Vietnam 🇻🇳	2.1	1.4%
Germany 🇩🇪	1.8	1.2%

Together, China and India account for 66% of global coal consumption and emit about 35% of the world's greenhouse gasses (GHG). If you add the United States to the mix, this goes up to 72% of coal consumption and 49% of GHGs.

World Economic Forum @wef Follow

Black British children are exposed to up to 30% more air pollution than their white counterparts.

Read more: bit.ly/316hC2F

#FightRacism



12:00 PM - 21 Mar 2021

65 Retweets 113 Likes

Source: <https://www.visualcapitalist.com/how-far-from-phasing-out-coal-power/>

The World Economic Forum, like the *Washington Post*, playing the [racism card openly](#).¹³⁴ Air pollution – as if we don't all breathe the same air (and what [about China?](#)) – is a divide and conquer strategy as well. With the number of companies they have captured under this diabolical strategy, one should be asking why such world organizations focus on such uncontrollable inequalities, then immediately call it *racism*, as if air was controlled by any common person (instead of actual industry titans and billionaires' schemes).

But to sell their solution, the WEF suggested draconian lockdowns and forced property transfers, to make the world a hellscape for all humanity that is not in the WEF upper Fasco-communistic *laptop class*. A hustle that echoed Nazi Germany: but now, the CCP provided the Techno-communism, while the WEF operated as an extended worldwide Fascism partnering program.

Apply within.

World Economic Strategic Partners (Not Even Close to Exhaustive)

<u>AARP</u>	<u>A Partners</u>
<u>Abbott Labs</u>	<u>B Partners</u>
<u>ABN AMRO</u>	<u>C Partners</u>
<u>Accenture</u>	<u>D Partners</u>
<u>Adecco Group</u>	<u>E Partners</u>
<u>African Dev Bank</u>	<u>F Partners</u>
<u>AIG</u>	<u>G Partners</u>
<u>Alibaba Group</u>	<u>H Partners</u>
<u>Amazon</u>	<u>I Partners</u>
<u>American Heart Assoc.</u>	<u>J Partners</u>
<u>Anheuser - InBev</u>	<u>K Partners</u>
<u>Apple</u>	<u>L Partners</u>
<u>ArcelorMittal</u>	<u>M Partners</u>
<u>AstraZeneca</u>	<u>N Partners</u>
<u>ADP</u>	<u>O Partners</u>
<u>Bain & Company</u>	<u>P Partners</u>
<u>Banco Safra Brasil</u>	<u>Q Partners</u>
<u>Bank of America</u>	<u>R Partners</u>
<u>Bank of China</u>	<u>S Partners</u>
<u>Barclays</u>	<u>T Partners</u>
<u>Bayer</u>	<u>U Partners</u>
<u>Bill Gates Foundation</u>	<u>V Partners</u>
<u>BlackRock</u>	<u>W Partners</u>
<u>Blackstone Group</u>	<u>X Partners</u>
<u>Bloomberg</u>	<u>Y Partners</u>
<u>BP</u>	<u>Z Partners</u>

Media, social media and search: [New York Times](#), [NBCUniversal](#), [Meta](#)(Facebook), [Sony Group](#), [TIME](#), [Verizon](#) ([Yahoo!](#)) and [Google](#).
Financial: [SWIFT](#), [Chinese Construction Bank](#), [Chinese Bohai Bank](#).

The ability to herd thousands of companies worth trillions of dollars is not to be underestimated. Now give them an “ideology” based directly off making money from your gullibility and buying into imminent climate catastrophe with governmental funding. Add Malthusian ideas, transhumanism, artificial intelligence, and massive egos, shake well, and one gets the WEF agenda.

To them, this is worth over \$150 trillion in spending over the next thirty years if Bank of America (a forum partner) is over the target.¹³⁵ Yahoo!, [Zero Hedge](#), and others reported on this enormous amount. Yahoo! noted this:

“Even in global terms and over a 30-year span, \$150 trillion is a gargantuan amount. The latter number is almost [twice the total global GDP in 2019](#), whereas the \$5 trillion yearly figure would be equivalent to the entire U.S. tax base.

Israel, who was a co-author of the report, noted that while the \$150 trillion cost is daunting, it's necessary to reduce carbon emissions to zero and mitigate damage related to climate change.”¹³⁶ [Emphasis added.]

Exhibit 108: Additional increase in inflation relative to baseline assuming various levels of Fed balance sheet expansion to subsidize decarbonization spending

The impact of decarbonization looks fairly manageable with respect to inflation if central banks foot 20% of the bill or less, with a peak of <1% additional inflation over a three decade horizon



Source: Haver, BofA Global Research estimate. Assumes spending path of \$500bn in 2021, increasing by \$500bn every year until reaching \$5tn in 2030 for perpetuity. Estimates from annual regression of year-on-year CPI changes on lagged CPI changes and M2 growth. M2 growth is estimated as the average ratio of increase in M2 relative to Fed balance sheet during GFC expansion (Aug 2008 to Jun 2015) and COVID-19 expansion (Mar 2020 to Aug 2021).

BofA GLOBAL RESEARCH

The inflation rate *instability* alone makes this implausible.

What really is driving this? A leverage buyout of humanity? One has to start asking [that](#) question given the moves across the West to silence voices through financial de-platforming, particularly [moves in Canada](#),¹³⁷ and then later: usage of the SWIFT system versus Russia, which backfired.

This agenda additionally turns on media control, de-platforming, and demonetization. This was notably pushed during the Obama Administration regarding conservative groups from the IRS.¹³⁸ Other governments pursued a silencing agenda, Canada's C-16 bill, regarding "hate speech" laws.¹³⁹ Thereafter, corporate power jumped into this fray as platforms such as Patreon, regarded people's speech rights, and income derived from promotion, were a key early target for such de-platforming.¹⁴⁰



Blue check: Iran's [former president](#). Once labeled a "dictator" by US Media Trump's removal from Twitter – even as former dictators in Iran¹⁴¹ noticed the irony in Canadian's rights squelching – suggested the bias was both toward free-thinking individuals with inconvenient opinions and threats to this Globalist agenda. Anyone with a different opinion from the narratives spun by the WEF/CCP, were to be targeted, and silenced.

On April 19, 2022, the Washington Post, yet again, went after an ordinary citizen that posted up TikTok videos of Liberals (thus the Twitter handle,

[libsoftiktok](#)).¹⁴² The videos typically show people with mental health issues, who are teaching minors and grooming them to be LGBTQ+. The transgenderism push is but a steppingstone to transhumanism for the ultimate power players behind this socially-engineered trend. Real numbers gender “confusion” clock in at just [1 per 600,000](#) to a survey sample of 0.5% just a decade ago.¹⁴³

The Washington Post Taylor Lorenz [wrote](#):

“Libs of TikTok reposts a steady stream of TikTok videos and social media posts, primarily from LGBTQ+ people, often including incendiary framing designed to generate outrage. Videos shared from the account quickly find their way to the most influential names in right-wing media. The account has emerged as a powerful force on the Internet, shaping right-wing media, impacting anti-LGBTQ+ legislation and influencing millions by posting viral videos aimed at inciting outrage among the right.”¹⁴⁴

The left-right dichotomy is again a convenient divide-and-conquer ploy for the likes of Bezos-owned *Washington Post*. The Biden administration equally played along with this situation by putting in a transgendered male at the Department of Health and Human Services.¹⁴⁵ (Maybe it should be renamed?)

Lorenz [continued](#), “The account has been promoted by podcast host Joe Rogan, it’s been featured in the New York Post, the Federalist, the Post Millennial and a slew of other right-wing news sites. Meghan McCain has retweeted it. The online influencer [Glenn Greenwald](#) has amplified it to his 1.8 million Twitter followers while calling himself the account’s ‘Godfather.’”¹⁴⁶ Notice she didn’t call Pulitzer-prize winning journalist Greenwald “right-wing” as he is married to a man and co-founded *The Intercept*.¹⁴⁷

Omit the inconvenient to this *Praetorian Narrative*. TikTok, for instance, is owned by ByteDance and ran by Chinese entrepreneur Zhang Yiming. His stops included Microsoft in 2008, before working towards AI integration in his numerous endeavors. He later received financing, venture capital, from the likes of [Sequoia](#) and [KKR](#), both are WEF partners.^{148,149,150}

But it was *TikTok* that put Yiming on the map, and on the DOJ’s radar. This occurred under the Trump administration in September 2020.¹⁵¹ The contention is that the [CCP coordinates and decides regularly](#) what firms can and will do at their political behest – in much the same way WEF has conditioned the firms it favors to act on issues it deems of importance.

NPR did its best to confuse the public [with this narrative gem](#):

“TikTok strenuously denies it ever has or will in the future cooperate with any demands from China's authoritarian regime. But the Trump administration said Friday that a recent study showed that 37% of the IP addresses TikTok's Android users connect to are based in China.

The Trump administration, however, did not offer any direct evidence that TikTok's U.S. data has ever been assessed by Beijing officials.”¹⁵² [My emphasis.]

This censorship push was not just basic politics or mere speech. Instead, the Department of Homeland Security announced it would control “disinformation” in the United States, through a governance board, [appointing Nina Jankowicz](#) as its head on April 27, 2022.¹⁵³ She is a leading Biden supporter, backing (above) what 51 intelligence officials called “Russian disinfo” on the Hunter Biden laptop. Which likely explains her appointment in the Biden administration. Her favorite people (Zadrozny, Collins) traffic in disinformation and [are connected](#) to the Brookings Institution¹⁵⁴ where former (and now) Assistant Sec’y of State Victoria Nuland landed in April 2019.¹⁵⁵ More on them all later in *The Big Guy* section.

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 21, 2020 ...
 @BrandyZadrozny has done incredibly important reporting all around, but this is a story that will always stick with me. Folks that are harassing her: do you approve of this medicinal disinfo, claiming innocent lives?
nbcnews.com/news/us-news/s...

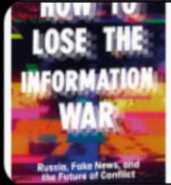
2 18 54 Tip

Show this thread

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 21, 2020 ...
 Hello Australian friends 🇺🇸🇦🇺 I'll be on #AfternoonBriefing on @abcnews this afternoon discussing today's announcement about Iranian and Russian interference in the US election- I will be asleep when it airs but you should tune in!

3 5 31 Tip

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 22, 2020 ...
 (If you're interested in learning more about Russian ops elsewhere, I wrote a book about it: bloomsbury.com/us/how-to-lose...)



bloomsbury.com
How to Lose the Information War

1 4 25 Tip

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 22, 2020 ...
 The intel community's public assessments of foreign interference this election cycle have all given short shrift to Russia; we saw this with an initial notification about interference activities in July which placed China above Russia dni.gov/index.php/news...

1 5 24 Tip

Show this thread

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 22, 2020 ...
 This paints a confusing picture to the non-expert, IMO; it looks like "Iran did this horrible thing, Russia has some files."
 Meanwhile, we know Russia has been interfering in political processes around the world for over a decade. Its US operations never stopped after 2016.

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 22, 2020 ...
 Replying to @wiczipedia and @shustry
 Furthermore, just because they may be "real" doesn't mean that they "aren't" part of an influence campaign. Hack and leak operations are part of the playbook. They shouldn't be reported without that context.

Tip

Nina Jankowicz 🇺🇸🇵🇱🇬🇪 @wiczipedia · Oct 22, 2020 ...
 Replying to @M__Street and @shustry
 There may be some real emails in there. There also might be forgeries. The best way for Rudy and Steve to confirm this is to "allow independent cyber security experts access to the files." Until they do that, I will not take them as fact, especially given Simon's reporting above.

[October 2020 Tweets](#) from Nina, one-time *Disinformation* Director¹⁵⁶

Like Nina professed in the first tweet above, professionals in medicine and academia that dissented from approved COVID narratives by these Global forces (as the WEF put out a [white paper](#) on this COVID objective in July 2020) were targeted by an array of powerful social media companies as well. Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg contacted NIAID director Anthony Fauci about what he could do to help on COVID (in late February 2020, prior to the WHO's pandemic declaration on March 11, 2020¹⁵⁷), noting what he called: "authoritative information." This while Mark dumped \$400 million into the 2020 elections. The election was a key topic of censorship, as the laptop of Hunter Biden proved out. *Twitter* censored the tweets of *The New York Post*, the oldest paper in United States in mid-October, as one of those "right-wing" outlets that *The Washington Post* routinely smears.

From: Mark Zuckerberg (b) (6)
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 7:16 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject:

Tony:

I was glad to hear your statement that the covid-19 vaccine will be ready for human trials in six weeks. Are there any resources our foundation can help provide to potentially accelerate this or at least make sure it stays on track?

Mark

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Fri, 28 Feb 2020 00:47:19 +0000
To: Mark Zuckerberg
Subject: RE:

Mark:

Thanks for the note. If we start in April (~6-7 weeks from now) with a phase 1 trial of 45 subjects, it will take another 3-4 months to determine safety and some immunogenicity. The next step is phase 2 for efficacy. We may need help with resources for the phase 2 trial if we do not get our requested budget supplement. I believe that we will be OK. If this goes off track, I will contact you. Many thanks for the offer. Much appreciated.

Best regards,

Tony

Anthony S. Fauci, MD

From: Mark Zuckerberg (b) (6)
Sent: Sunday, March 15, 2020 12:18 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject: Thanks and ideas

Tony:

I wanted to send a note of thanks for your leadership and everything you're doing to make our country's response to this outbreak as effective as possible. I also wanted to share a few ideas of ways we could help you get your message out, but I understand you're incredibly busy, so don't feel a need to reply unless these seem interesting.

This isn't public yet, but we're building a Coronavirus Information Hub that we're going to put at the top of Facebook for everyone (200+ million Americans, 2.5 billion people worldwide) with two goals: (1)

NIH-000468

make sure people can get authoritative information from reliable sources and (2) encourage people to practice social distance and give people ideas for doing this using internet tools. This will be live within the next 48 hours.

As a central part of this hub, I think it would be useful to include a video from you because people trust and want to hear from experts rather than just a bunch of agencies and political leaders. This could be done in a number of formats if you're open to it. Probably best would be recording a Q&A where you answer people's top questions, but we'd be open to other formats too.

I'm also doing a series of livestreamed Q&As with health experts to try to use my large following on the platform (100 million followers) to get authoritative information out as well. I'd love to have you do one of these Q&As. This could be the video we put in the Coronavirus Hub or it could be a different thing that we distribute separately, but I think it could be effective as well.

Finally, (b) (4)

Again, I know you're incredibly busy, so don't feel the need to respond if this doesn't seem helpful. If it's easy to talk live, give me a call anytime on my mobile phone: (b) (6).

Thanks again for everything you're doing.

Mark

These collaborations arose from government entities marrying or dating corporations to their obsession to control speech and “narratives.” (And a then counterattack to their boss – who they despised, Trump – who wasn’t any more dangerous than the last five presidents people elected *combined*, but he needed to be, for the narrative created by his 2016 opponent: Hillary Clinton.) This too is a Globalist, elitist dream to manage all the plebes into absolute submission to fulfill their “luxury belief” musings from their parties. Or as Darren Beattie sheds light [in his piece](#) regarding Nina Jankowicz:

“All external evidence reveals that Nina herself is a mediocre talent, holding conventional regime-approved beliefs. Her very blandness, though, is what makes her interesting. Nina Jankowicz isn’t a person, but an archetype. Modern government apparatchiks are no longer suited-up G-men, and they certainly aren’t the suave James Bond-types the intelligence community would like us to believe populate the bureaucracies. Instead, the forces of “democracy” are an army of Ninas...

For whatever reason, the regime has decided that the best commissars for enforcing anti-‘disinformation’ speech codes are slightly unstable, highly sensitive young women who suffer from ‘imposter syndrome.’

...

However silly she may be, the case of Nina Jankowicz reveals how real threats to American liberty manifest in 2022. For the Globalist American Empire, it’s not enough to be evil and dystopian — everything must be laughably stupid too. Nina Jankowicz is far, far more likely to substantively curtail your personal freedom than Xi Jinping or Vladimir Putin. And her new job demonstrates a crucial truth about the entire modern censorship regime: Ultimately, all ‘private-sector’ censorship is an appendage of the regime.

Since their 2016 humiliation, America’s ruling class have been able to count on the hyper-left employees at Twitter and Facebook to make sure that ‘private sector’ control of information steadily tightens, without a pesky court stepping in to impose the First Amendment. But all the same, the Twitter and Facebook censors have never been acting autonomously. When they allow the Russia hoax to spread everywhere while suppressing Hunter Biden’s laptop, and ban anti-woke users by the thousands, they are enforcing the ideology of the Globalist American Empire.”¹⁵⁸

Such empires have ideologies that are useful to explore through white papers.

WEF White Paper located under Build Back Better subtitle ([page 3](#))

“We identified five key areas to drive a stronger media ecosystem: enhanced trust and transparency, better alignment of value with investments, media pluralism, a global community of creators and viewers, and renewed consumer focus.

We examined the demonetization of harmful content through initiatives such as the Global Alliance for Responsible Media (GARM), in partnership

with the Forum’s “Shaping the Future of Media, Entertainment and Culture” platform.”

“ Historically, the content supply chain has been creation and then distribution. We quickly found out that we needed to add a third pillar: verification.

Josh London, Chief Marketing Officer, Reuters

These have not been easy to achieve during COVID-19 as harmful content on platforms has increased, in some cases by 15x,⁴ and broader societal tensions have flared up. The industry needs better systems and policies, and greater collaboration. News organizations are focusing efforts in this area. “It comes back to creation and verification working hand in hand, setting a quality control in newsgathering using the same tactics we use for verification: going back to the source, location-tracking and holistic views across emerging stories, for example,” says Josh London, Chief Marketing Officer at Reuters. “Where there is heavy use of user-generated content, distribution platforms should make it a priority to set up verification capabilities in-house or outsource more at scale so there are tighter controls on spreading misinformation. We’ve partnered with [Facebook](#) on a number of initiatives, including fact-checking programmes in the US, UK and Singapore and an e-learning course to help the industry at large,” he says.

From a brand-safety perspective, the [Global Alliance for Responsible Media \(GARM\)](#), which launched in June 2019, is focusing on demonetizing harmful content by establishing shared, universal safety standards for advertising, creating common brand-safety tools across the industry and driving mutual accountability in the media value chain.

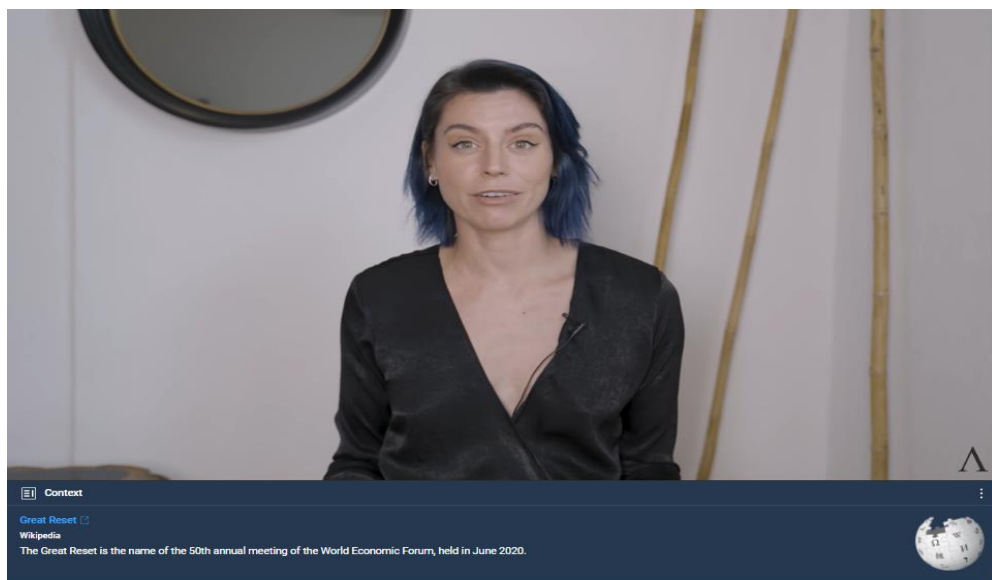
([Page 7](#))

The *Praetorian Media* is targeting content creators and protecting its marketplace because “the trusted media” are no longer believed by common people who understand their agendas are not about telling any truth, or giving clean, concise data. Rather, media is exploiting its viewers and listeners’ trust to provide it with revenues while adhering to government-approved narratives on any and all issues it feels necessary to control. Those issues are expanding

based on the previous lies told by them. To maintain control, the propaganda amplifies, becoming more pernicious and pervasive.

Such overt interference in human and civil rights are hallmarks of authoritarianism. The WEF's guise of "determining harmful content" by their partnering is not benevolent, genuine, or legal. They are not a body elected; rather they are politicians and business leaders conferencing to play judge, juror, and prosecutor all at the same time. And doing so in secrecy at Davos, Switzerland where "neutrality" reigns and opaqueness on finances is high, should raise alarms to all humanity. The [Masters of the Universe](#) of the 1980s-2000s¹⁵⁹ have a lemonade stand dream comparatively to these wannabe Lords of Finance, Family and Finality.

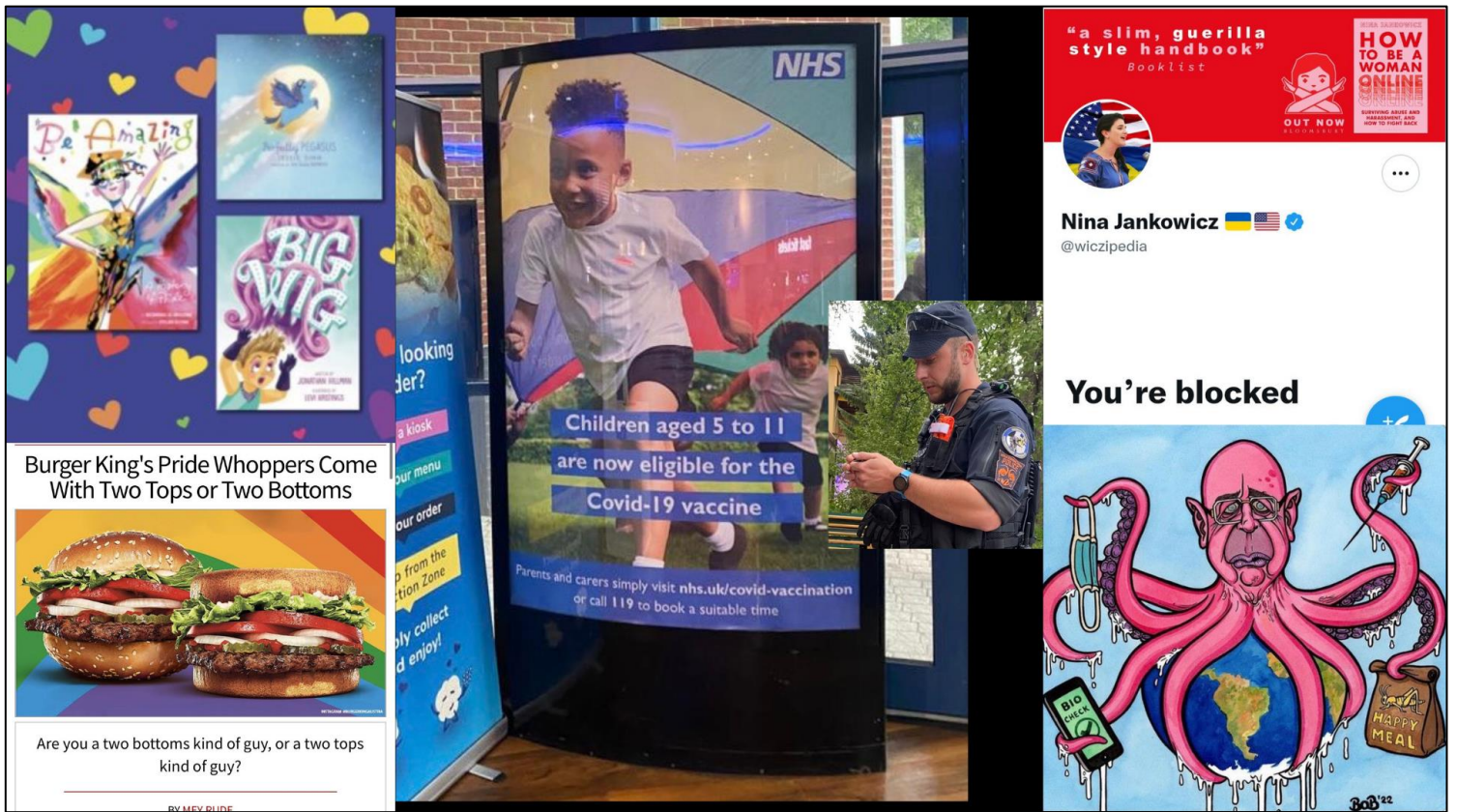
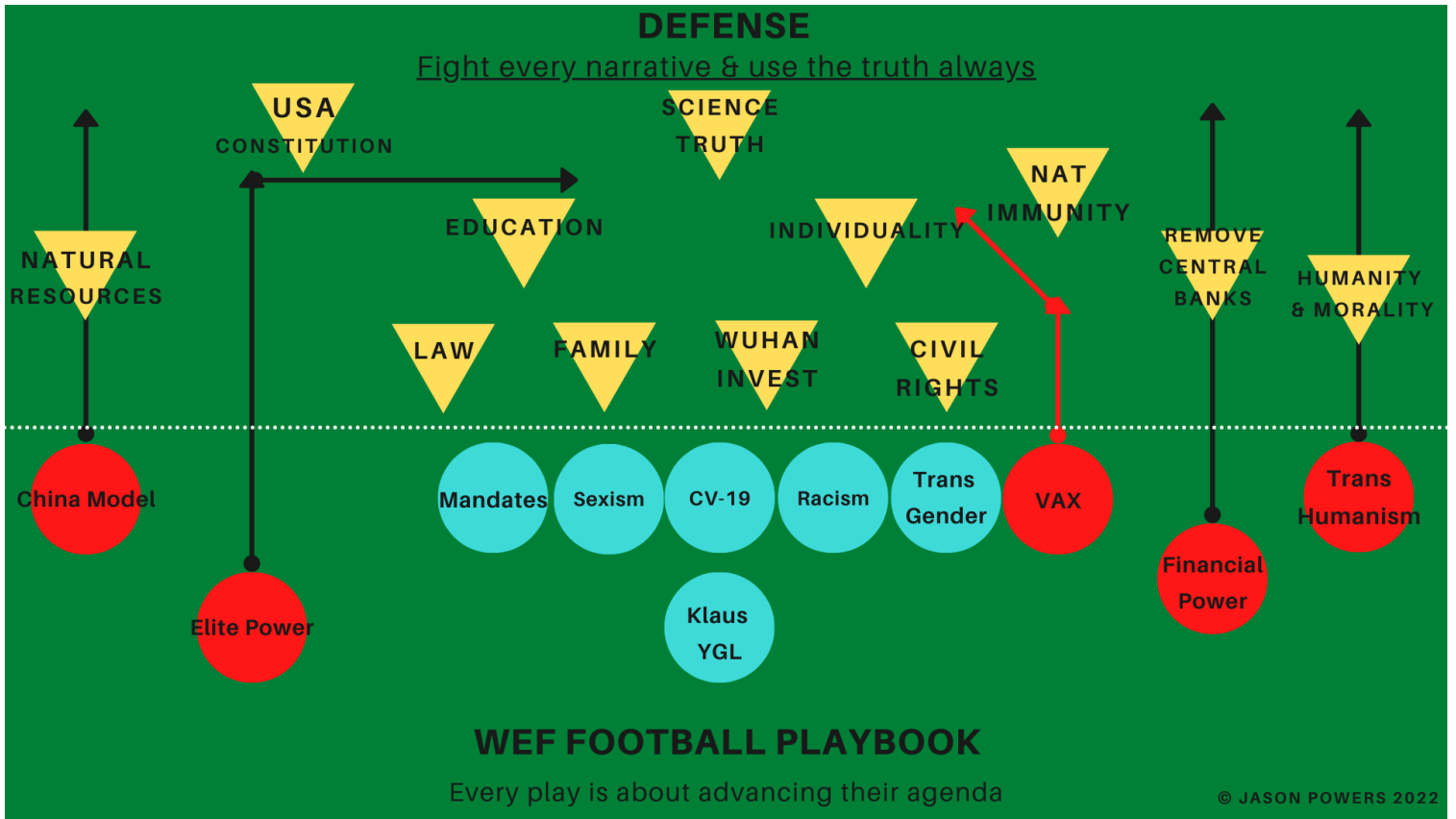
Facebook is mentioned six times in the July 2020 26-page report. Reuters is mentioned ten times. YouTube six times as well. Twitter gets a lone mention.



[YouTube](#) putting notices below videos that question narratives they support from the WEF. ([Title](#): A terrifying prediction for 2030 (the Great Reset)¹⁶⁰)

Website on Agenda 2030: [Abundantia](#)

[Everything is narrative to these powerful people. They use mandates to control movement. Obedience training on useless masking. Continued attacks on family, protected the natural origins narrative of CV19, applied racism and transgenders stories to garner sympathies over and over again. This while people accepted a surveillance state, mimicking China. Social credit (ESG) tied to hard assets transferred upward into more criminal hands. The vax and transhumanism talk are linked; climate talk *covers* for this wealth grab.]



Your children are a target. Communism and Fascism thrive on stripping parents of their choices on how to raise their children. The STATE replaces the parent. And nowhere is this more apparent than in sexualized products and STATE propaganda.

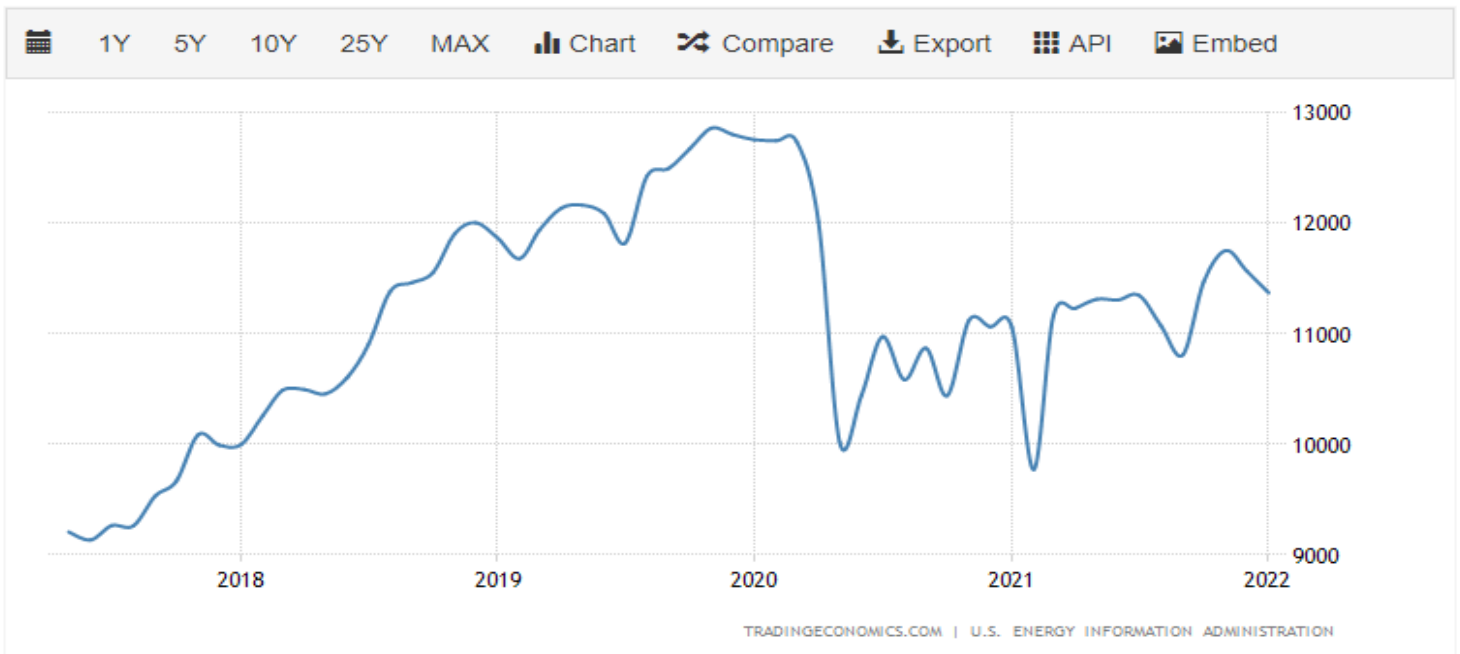
Build Back Biden Agenda



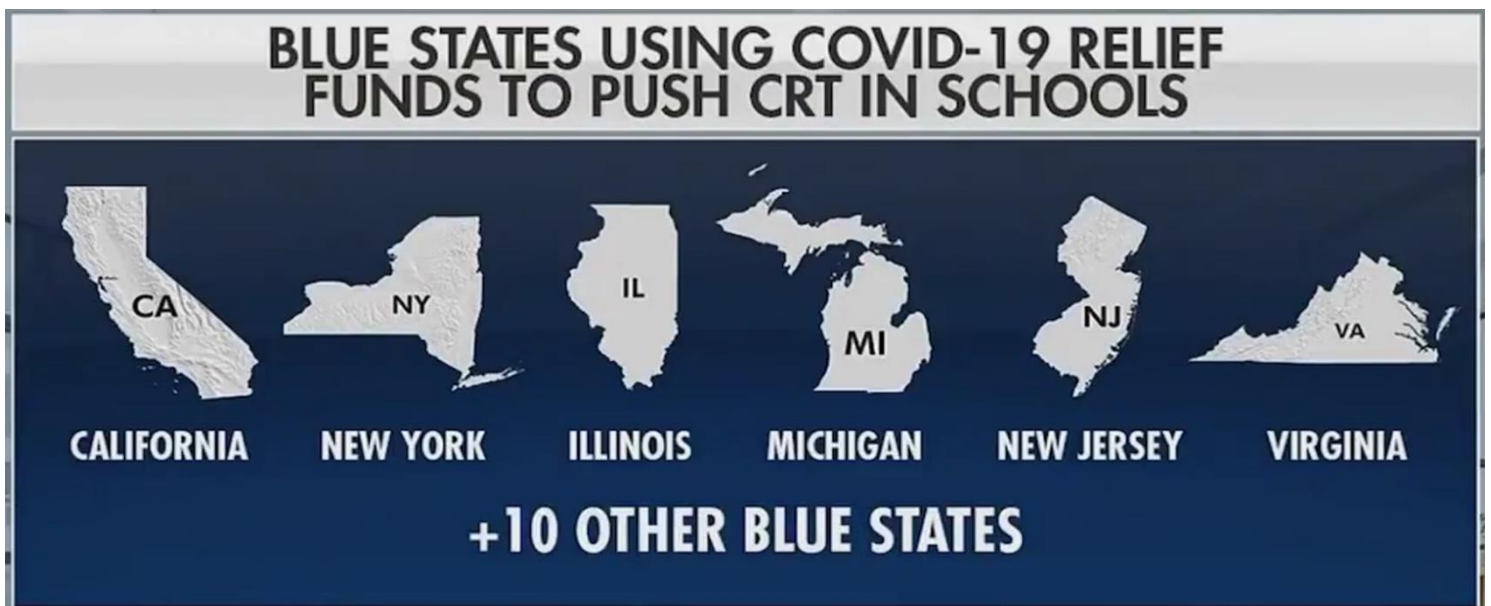
One of the most dangerous factions (Q) at the Reichstag II was escorted in.¹⁶¹ Biden's job is to be a presidential stooge and worst leader-in-name-only (LINO) in world history. His administration has taken apart every rational policy that Trump had in place. Illegal Immigration policy [attacked](#)¹⁶² – as the newest SCOTUS (Jackson) participated in the advancement of Joe's policies and has a light sentencing touch with predators of children.¹⁶³ U.S. energy (oil) production [reduced](#)¹⁶⁴ – while the cost of gasoline returned above 2008 levels, hurting the pocketbooks of average workers. Afghanistan pull out done in reverse of a logical withdrawal that should have happened in 2002, or 2010, depending on your politics or views on “this forever war.” COVID vaccine mandates coerced military personnel to take shots that show strong evidence of myocarditis inducement.¹⁶⁵ Labeling people as the “disinformation dozen,” including [Robert F Kennedy Jr.](#)¹⁶⁶, while providing daily White House briefings that are filled with disinformation and deflections from the question asked by a complicit media. Continued spending sprees through Central Bank money printing, the MMT effect, [making behemoths like](#) BlackRock happy, employing former BlackRock people as advisors on China-centric policy.¹⁶⁷ Lastly, pretend to fight against China and Russia while giving over Ukraine and Taiwan as will be shown ahead.

Biden's conspirators drove transgender, CRT and equity pushes into every single administrative agency's policies while Corporate China America (CCA) does likewise. U.S. Education degraded under mask mandates and real psychological abuses that only a Marxist could ignore¹⁶⁸, and the teachers adore Marxist teachings. This is ideological subversion and the disintegration of the United States using a career, corrupt politician that forgets, stumbles, and snaps through nearly every press conference. A "free" Press that gave him free passes throughout his candidacy, and continued it on, thereafter.

Crude Oil Production in the United States decreased to 11371 BBL/D/1K in January from 11567 BBL/D/1K in December of 2021. source: U.S. Energy Information Administration



Trading Economics [provides a worldwide overview](#) of economic indicators.



Fox News is reliable to do stories as controlled opposition¹⁶⁹

The true outset of the Biden administration began on January 6th. That was the day the U.S. Congress met to certify the electors in a contested election. Many states showed voting irregularities, that routinely get examined, if honesty was a virtue and Constitution mattered to Washington D.C. pols. Their agency allies, in this crime, prepped a *color revolution* followed by media spin about the violence of Trump supporters. Combined, these forces took a page from Nazi history. And used it to finalize Biden's win.

How did Biden, who did not campaign hard or appear in public for many days, overwhelm a sitting President, who had rallies in excess of 50,000 people and garnered nearly 12 million more votes than in 2016, win? Why did the election night tally stall around 11pm? Why did vote dumps between 3-4am flow in overwhelming numbers (95%+) for Biden? (**Note:** This author was up until 6am looking at analysis and downloading voter registration databases in Michigan and looking at vote tabulations in both Wisconsin and Georgia.)

These actions were on the minds of the January 6 marchers too. Washington D.C. inhabitants too were doubly aware since all the legislators, agencies, and foreign actors that wanted their preferred puppet put into the White House knew how to defend against transparency or investigation: manufacture chaos.

The *Endgame* section will delve into the 2020 election further.

~

On February 27, 1933, the Reichstag fire led to the usage of emergency powers in Germany. The restrictions were made the [next day on](#): freedom of speech, press, and abolishing protections regarding investigation of people. The ability to arrest political opponents and dissolve any organizations based on their opposition to the majority's current station as the head of state were hallmarks in the days and years to come. This event indeed launched the Nazis (NS) as they obtained support from the [German National People's Party \(8%\)](#) to get 52% of the vote in March 1933.^{170,171}

Thereafter, the confiscation of property from strong opponents (Communists) and abridging any local and state laws showed *centralization of power* under one autocratic, Fascistic ruler. This resulted in millions upon millions dead in the forthcoming war started in September 1939 and from the concentration camps set up with National Socialist doctors' [complicity and obedience](#).^{172,173}

Those NS doctors were vitally onboarded on July 14, 1933, promoting sterilization and abortions in the tens of thousands at the outset of the regime. It only escalated from there to [involuntary euthanasia](#) using “Jew” as a diagnosis and [then transported](#) to specialized centres.¹⁷⁴



[Reichstag Fire provided the seizure opportunity for the Nazis](#)

Jacob Anthony Chansley (section picture) was charged by the [DOJ three days later and faced twenty plus years in prison](#).¹⁷⁵ This escorted event painted Trump supporters with a broad brush, as evil, “a mob”, as Mitch McConnell called them. Funny how Mitch *was quite mute* when riots set ablaze thirty cities over the summer of 2020, resulting in billions in property damage and over 30 lost lives.¹⁷⁶ The “Q Shaman” obtained a sentence of 41 months in prison with 36 months thereafter of supervised release in a DOJ plea deal.¹⁷⁷

[This event had a host of actors involved](#)¹⁷⁸ (often disguised well), with various goals *from their point of view*, but one overriding purpose: to disrupt any discussion and analysis of six contested states that had irregularities notable enough to contest them openly. As time has worn on, FBI agents’ involvement has been noted by *Revolver News* in their long-term investigations.¹⁷⁹

At least four other actors can be identified: Antifa, BLM (Sullivan), a far-right anti-Trump group linked to well-connected international actors ([Ukrainian](#), Azovs, pro-Biden) and the “Q” Anon crowd. George Eliason discussed that

Ukrainian group in great detail in two articles ([here](#) and [here](#)).^{180,181} (L Todd Wood [interviewed](#) George on Ukraine and the groups at January 6th.¹⁸²)

Is it not unusual that Biden is *most connected* to Ukraine, Iran, and China? And that they are all very content to see a Biden Presidency take place? And that a former Ukrainian President was highly supported by these extremist elements, the Right Sector? (And the U.S. government, well prior to 2014, fueled their actions in the Maiden?)

Петро Порошенко
@poroshenko

Вітаю обраного Президента США @JoeBiden з утвердженням перемоги на рівні Конгресу!

4:21 AM · Jan 7, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

349 Retweets 11 Quote Tweets 2.1K Likes

Петро Порошенко @poroshenko · Jan 7

Здається, ні в кого серед справжніх друзів США не було сумнівів саме у такому результаті. Завжди згадую слова @JoeBiden, ще на посаді віце-президента США, про те, що у разі необхідності він завжди відкритий для України.

Петро Порошенко @poroshenko · Jan 7

Бажаю успіхів демократичній адміністрації Білого Дому на непростому шляху протидії численним викликам сьогодення, яких лише побилизало.

Петро Порошенко @poroshenko · Jan 7

Слова своєї глибокої єдності адресую і республіканській адміністрації США, у співпраці з якою ми продовжуємо нарощувати нашу спільність.

Петро Порошенко @poroshenko · Jan 7

В Україні щиро цінують стратегічне партнерство і союзництво Сполучених Штатів Америки на засадах твердого двопартійної підтримки України. Вибірні змагання позору, попередю зміцнення трансатлантичної єдності і солідарності!

Sergei Dybynyn self-identifies as a Pravy Sektor (Right Sector) member. Azov is spinoff organization of Pravy.

“Azov has been recruiting, radicalizing, and training American citizens for years,” the letter said. Christopher Wray, the director of the FBI, later confirmed in testimony to the U.S. Senate that American white supremacists are “actually traveling overseas to train.” In their letter to the State Department in 2019, U.S. lawmakers noted that “the link between Azov and acts of terror in America is clear.” The Ukrainian authorities have also taken notice.” ~ Time

Former Ukrainian president Petro Poroshenko has supported the work of Pravy Sektor and Azov since 2014 when they propelled him into power; they in turn support him. Poroshenko has worked non-stop to unseat Donald Trump since the 2016 election season. ~ George Eliason American Journalist living in Donbass, Ukraine

Recruits training in August 2019 with the military wing of Ukraine's far-right Azov movement, which has inspired white supremacists from around the world. Maxim Danyuk for TIME

Former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko [writing 5 tweets](#) to Joe Biden.¹⁸³ Then Vice-President Biden assisted in “installing Petro” in 2014. Poroshenko remained in power for 5 years. Tweet translated, from Google:

“Congratulations to President-elect @JoeBiden on his victory at Congress! It seems that no one among the true friends of the United States had any doubts about this result. I always remember the words of

@JoeBiden, still in the position of Vice President of the United States, that if necessary, he is always open to Ukraine. I wish success to the democratic administration of the White House on the difficult path of counteracting the numerous challenges of today, which have only increased. Words of deep gratitude to the Republican administration of the United States, in cooperation with which we continued to increase our resilience. Ukraine sincerely appreciates the strategic partnership and alliance of the United States of America on the basis of strong bipartisan support for Ukraine. Electoral competitions behind, ahead of strengthening transatlantic unity and solidarity!”

Poroshenko returned to Kiev, Ukraine (after a month in Poland), on January 17, 2022, allegedly to face treason charges, just as the United States made claims of an imminent Russian attack on Ukraine.¹⁸⁴ This as NATO advanced the idea of deployment of missiles in Ukraine, a non-NATO country, and a predominately Russian speaking and aligned region for well over 350 years.¹⁸⁵

Darren Beattie of *Revolver News* (and former Trump advisor) [noted](#):

“Without getting into too much detail on the 2014 coup, this was a prototypical ‘color revolution’ where a supportive American press and State Department gave political and moral cover to a violent, extrajudicial change in the government of Ukraine. Protesters seized control of key government buildings in Kyiv and the capitals of numerous regions. President Yanukovich agreed to early elections and constitutional changes but was still thrown out of power (without following the legal impeachment process), and the new government subsequently purged everyone associated with him from government (sound familiar?).”¹⁸⁶

NATO primary mission from a pre-1991 game plan was the containment of the USSR which no longer exists. In March 1991, a promise to not expand NATO east was made.¹⁸⁷ Since that timeframe, there has been violation after violation with the addition of states to the NATO “defense” charter, and [Article V protections](#).

For sake of argument, there is a historical parallel here: the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962 was about deployment of nuclear capable weapons just over 90 miles and mere minutes launch-to-impact from American soil.¹⁸⁸ One can understand Vladimir Putin’s position without being supportive of his geopolitical policies or the man himself.

International Relations or Geopolitics does not allow one to be merely observant of one phenomenon without acknowledging the reality had in another equally similar situation. One's adversaries, and allies, know what you know, and often, *a far bit more*. This is especially true when driven by the same world actors doing the same techniques to acquire close physical positioning or to threaten one's opponent quickly. In a 5th generation war, cross border invasion could be had by drone swarms, telecommunication jamming, cyber-attack and control of outposts, and any number of nuanced coordinated actions of people, technology, and tactics to achieve surprise.

[Putin declared Russian-speaking Ukrainian eastern sectors as independent on February 22, 2022. Thereafter, Putin launched his military invasion. Such timing is an overt method to test what the West would respond with after consistently testing Putin over the past twenty years. Here is a [rational discussion](#) recorded in March 2022 regarding the evolving and historical implications behind the Ukraine-Russia war.¹⁸⁹]

Ask yourself: Why would Biden's administration ramp up talk of yet another conflict? (Deflection from other more pressing domestic issues?)

One key answer lies in personnel: Victoria Nuland, a Ukrainian-American, and whose parents aligned with the Nazis in World War II¹⁹⁰, has been a keen player in the framework of Eastern European policy for well over quarter century. As French [journalist, editor and political analyst](#) Thierry Meyssan [reflected in](#) "Russia declares war on the Straussians":

"Regime change in Kiev in 2014 was organized by the Straussians. Vice President Biden is firmly committed to it. Victoria Nuland came to support the neo-Nazi elements of the Right Sector and to supervise the Israeli 'Delta' commando in Maidan Square. A telephone intercept reveals her wish to 'fuck the European Union' (sic) in the tradition of the 1992 Wolfowitz report. But the leaders of the European Union do not understand and protest only weakly.

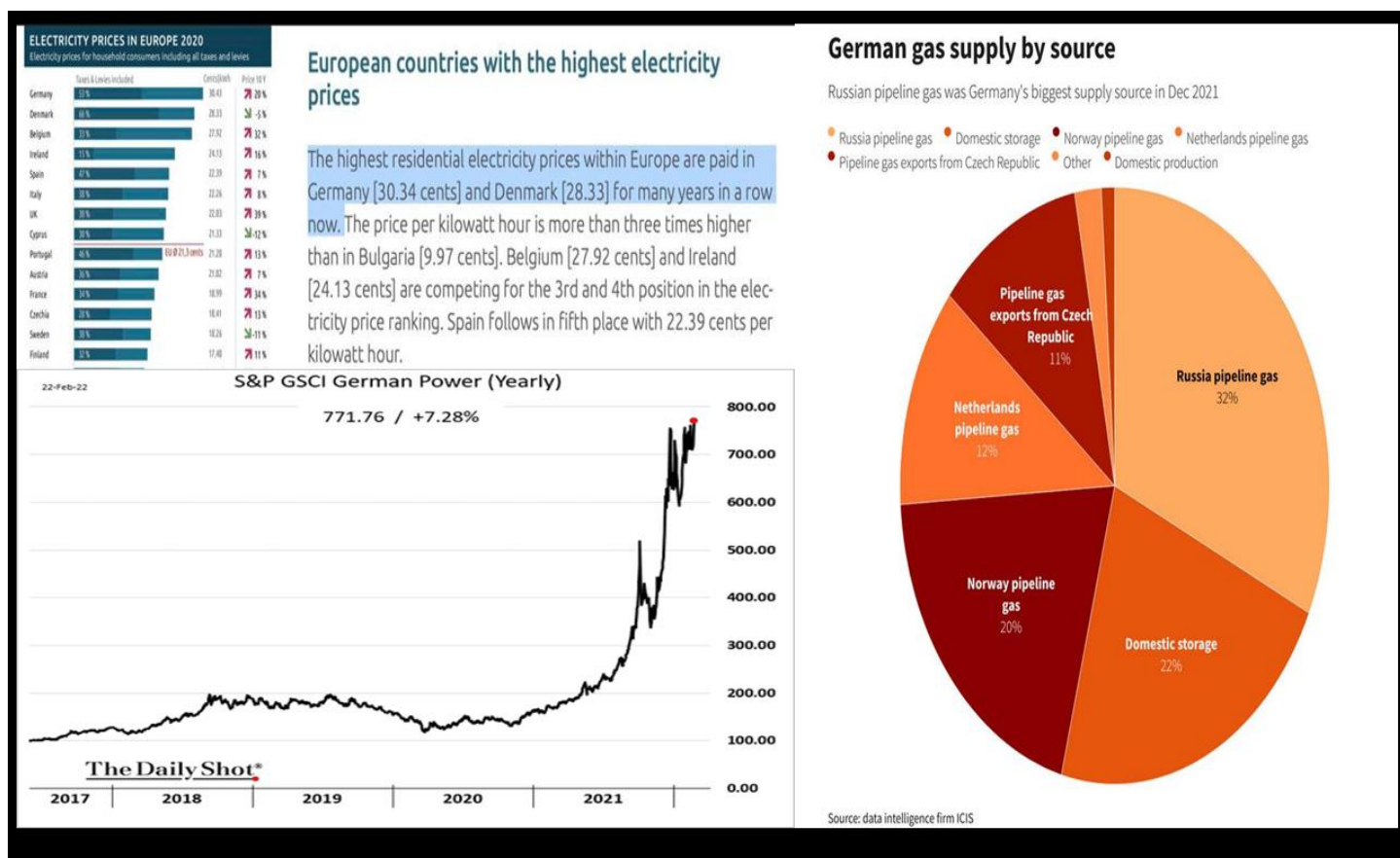
Jake Sullivan and Antony Blinken placed Vice President Biden's son, Hunter, on the board of one of the major gas companies, Burisma Holdings, despite opposition from Secretary of State John Kerry. Hunter Biden is unfortunately just a junkie, he would serve as a front for a gigantic scam at the expense of the Ukrainian people. He would appoint, under the supervision of Amos Hochstein, several of his stoner friends to become

other front men at the head of various companies and to plunder Ukrainian gas.”^{191,192}

Nuland, [in October 2021](#), was sent as Biden’s errand girl to Moscow to make idle threats of economy destruction.¹⁹³ This was a follow up to another U.S. diplomatic gaffe, timed up well with the catastrophic disaster in Afghanistan (August 31), to disregard Donbass agreements made with Russia.¹⁹⁴

Meanwhile, U.S. diplomats were equally engaging with China about Russia’s eminent invasion of Ukraine according to *The New York Times*.

An answer may lay in an array of intelligence SNAFUs along with negligent and criminal foreign policy actions that Joe Biden and his staff pursued. But first, a few key aspects of this situation beyond the boundaries of Ukraine.



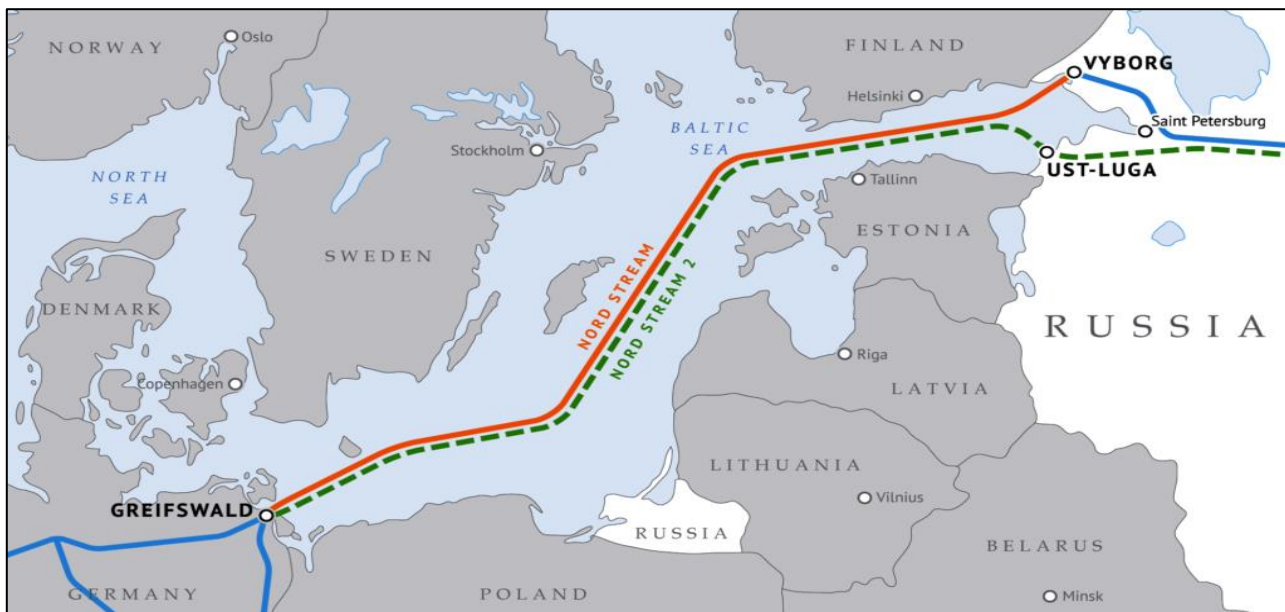
[Zero Hedge, Forbes & The Daily Shot](#)

Europe, and Germany, most prominently, is beholden to Russian pipelines and natural gas for a very long time. Antony Sutton discussed this forty years ago as Germany imported and created synthetic oil (with American technology) since well before WW2.¹⁹⁵ Yet the Germans, with Nord Stream (NS 1, 2)¹⁹⁶, [chaired by former](#) German Chancellor Gerhard Schröder¹⁹⁷, [51% owned](#) by Russia’s Gazprom, bantered about these LNG pipelines for the better part of the last six years.

Trump put sanctions on NS2 in 2018¹⁹⁸, pointing out the inane Germany policies¹⁹⁹; sent in [lethal aid to Ukraine in 2017](#); and more than once hit Russian-friendly areas with military.^{200,201} But the media story spun was: Trump was a Russian asset. He would let Putin have Ukraine. And, of course, the bought media and “the federal agency” retort would be: *But we stopped him!*

France (with newly reelected WEF puppet Macron) is under the delusion of independence of energy as they sidelined their nuclear power plants.²⁰² Germany outright shutdown three nuclear plants at the end of 2021.²⁰³ If one was to conspire, this would be how to do it. The markets followed these green policy fails; and that policy has increased rates and threats to consumers’ lives while benefiting the bankers, as usual, the most.²⁰⁴

(Note: Bankers seek ROI or *Market Valuation*. But what if a major concept here is to toggle from one extreme to the next, in policy, to force investments towards portfolio positions they themselves hold, nearly always, through family, close and distant alike? Misallocation of resources follows the problem-reaction-solution pendulum well. *It pays to front-run your policy.*)



[Global Security Review \(2018\)](#)

More pointedly, at Biden, in the three months prior to the Putin-led Russian invasion, let his administration make obvious strategic errors of presenting intelligence to the Chinese. This, as Edward Wong of *The New York Times* noted [was to](#): “beseeched the Chinese to tell Russia not to invade, according to U.S. officials.”²⁰⁵ Our intel agencies shared this message to China six times in three months during “emergency” meetings. (Once is too much. Six, why?)

One must be thoroughly corrupt, delusional or stupid too to think China did not know and was tacitly, if not overtly made aware of, Putin's forthcoming operation.²⁰⁶ Wong continued with [this insight](#):

“China is Russia's most powerful partner, and the two nations have been strengthening their bond for many years across diplomatic, economic and military realms. Mr. Xi and President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia, two autocrats with some shared ideas about global power, had met 37 times as national leaders before this year. If any world leader could make Mr. Putin think twice about invading Ukraine, it was Mr. Xi, went the thinking of some U.S. officials.”²⁰⁷ [My emphasis.]

The Washington Times reported on February 23, 2022, that China's foreign ministry spokeswoman Hua Chunying, a virulent CCP propagandist, suggested [that](#): “A key question here is what role the U.S., the culprit of current tensions surrounding Ukraine, has played. If someone keeps pouring oil on the flame while accusing others of not doing their best to put out the fire, such kind of behavior is clearly irresponsible and immoral.”²⁰⁸

This immoral behavior she speaks of, is indeed, in existence, and has been for many years. Biden's minions, currently at State, are responsible for it. Lee Smith discussed this in a timely analysis regarding Ukraine and what keeps D.C. awake and employed. Here is quick summary from Lee's [piece](#):

“This is a game that Biden and key figures in his administration have been playing for a long time, beginning with the 2013-14 Obama administration-backed coup that toppled a Russia-friendly government in Kyiv. This was the so-called Maidan Revolution, a sequel of sorts to the George W. Bush-backed Orange Revolution of 2004-05. Much of that same Obama foreign policy team—Blinken, Jake Sullivan, Victoria Nuland, Susan Rice, and others—is now back in the White House and State Department working in senior posts for a president who personally ran Obama's Ukraine policy.

What did all these figures have in mind for Ukraine? The White House and U.S. foreign policy experts from both parties are united in claiming that Ukraine is a U.S. ally, a democracy, and a beacon of freedom, which are no doubt fine words to hear when you have been left to fight Vladimir Putin on your own.”²⁰⁹










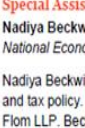




In June 2021, Biden's administration put on hold a “lethal package” of aid to the Ukraine. The [amount](#): up to \$100 million.²¹⁰ But *the Washington Post*, in

June 2021, with an ever failing desire to discredit Trump, and discuss decisions more complex than Biden can handle, stated, with respect to backing off [sanctions against Russia while withholding lethal aid](#):

“The tension demonstrates an emerging post-Trump dynamic. Many Democrats, still seething over the Kremlin’s interference in the 2016 election, want Biden to exert maximum pressure on Russia. Republicans, who privately grimaced at Trump’s glowing overtures to Putin, want the same.

Biden, who in 2011 told Putin he had no ‘soul’ and more recently called Putin a ‘killer,’ wants to stabilize the relationship while focusing on bigger 21st century challenges such as China.”²¹¹

In the months leading up to the February 2022 Ukraine invasion, the wavering on sanctions, the stalling of lethal aid, the continued carrot-stick of NATO entry, and the approval, then a pull back from Nord Stream 2, reflected chaos, indecisiveness, and policy blunders that enemies can and will exploit. Given the make-up of the Biden’s NSC, little wonder that this took place.



 <p>Chief of Staff and Executive Secretary Yohannes Abraham National Security Council</p> <p>Yohannes Abraham serves as the Biden administration’s chief of the National Security Council (NSC). During the Obama-Biden administration, he served as the National Economic Council and chief of staff of Intergovernmental Affairs. Abraham has also worked on the Vanguard Group’s and at the Obama Foundation. He received his undergraduate degree from Yale administration from Harvard Business School.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Resilience and Response Caitlin Durkovich National Security Council</p>  <p>Caitlin Durkovich, a member of the Biden-Harris transition’s Dept Agency review team, joins the National Security Council as its senior response. Previously, she worked at Ioffler Associates, where she led infrastructure security and resilience issues. During the Obama administration, she worked in what is now the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency. She holds an undergraduate degree in public policy from Duke University.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Press and NSC Spokesperson Emily Home National Security Council</p>  <p>As a volunteer on the Biden-Harris transition team, Emily Home led communications for several senior administration officials. Before joining the Biden-Harris administration, Home was the President of Communications at Brookings. In the Obama-Biden administration, she served in many roles, including Assistant Press Secretary and Director of Strategic Communications at the National Security Council, Communications Director for the Special Presidential Envoy to the Global Coalition to Counter ISIS, and Spokesperson for South and Central Asian Affairs. Home received her B.A. and M.A. from the George Washington University.</p>
<p>Senior Advisor for Climate Policy and Innovation Sonia Aggrawal Office of Domestic Climate Policy</p>  <p>Coming to the White House for the first time in her career, Sonia Aggrawal managed global research at ClimateWorks Foundation, where she worked on clean energy by supporting the policies that most effectively reduce greenhouse gas emissions. She also managed global research at ClimateWorks Foundation, where she worked on clean energy by supporting the policies that most effectively reduce greenhouse gas emissions. She also managed global research at ClimateWorks Foundation, where she worked on clean energy by supporting the policies that most effectively reduce greenhouse gas emissions.</p>	<p>Deputy Director Sameera Fazili National Economic Council</p>  <p>Sameera Fazili, the economic agency lead for the Biden-Harris transition, joins the National Economic Council as its deputy director. Before joining the Biden administration, she worked at the Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta as its director of engagement to support economic development. Like many of her colleagues on the transition team, she served in a senior policy adviser on the National Economic Council, where she covered retirement and economic development. She is a graduate of Yale Law School and holds a master’s degree in public policy from Harvard University.</p>	<p>Coordinator for Democracy and Human Rights Shanrith Kalathil National Security Council</p>  <p>Shanrith Kalathil was the Senior Director of the International Forum for Democratic Studies at the National Endowment for Democracy before joining the Biden-Harris administration. She has previously served as a senior democracy fellow at the U.S. Agency for International Development, an associate with the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a Hong Kong-based reporter for the Asian Wall Street Journal. Kalathil is a graduate of the University of California Berkeley and the London School of Economics and Political Science.</p>
<p>Senior Director for Strategic Planning Sasha Baker National Security Council</p>  <p>As a former senior national security and presidential campaign strategist, Sasha Baker will join the Biden-Harris’ National Security Council as its senior director for strategic planning. During the Obama-Biden administration, she worked under President Obama as a budget analyst in the Office of Management and Budget homeland and international policy division. She also worked in her government career as a research assistant for the House Armed Services Committee at Dartmouth College and received her master’s in public policy from the Harvard Kennedy School.</p>	<p>Principal Deputy National Security Advisor Jon Finer National Security Council</p>  <p>Jon Finer is joining the Biden-Harris administration as its principal deputy national security advisor. During the Obama-Biden administration, he was chief of staff and deputy national security advisor to Secretary of State John Kerry. Before that, he worked for four years in the then-deputy national security advisor Antony Blinken and as a foreign policy speechwriter. Finer began his career as a foreign correspondent for <i>The Washington Post</i> and <i>The New York Times</i>. He is a graduate of Harvard College, Oxford University and Yale Law School.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Russia and Central Asia Andrea Kendall-Taylor National Security Council</p>  <p>Prior to joining the Biden-Harris administration, Andrea Kendall-Taylor served as a senior intelligence officer in the CIA and as Deputy National Intelligence Officer for Russia and Eurasia at the National Intelligence Council in the Office of the Director of National Intelligence. She is a graduate of Princeton University and holds a master’s degree in international relations from the University of California, San Francisco.</p> <p>She is an Iraq war veteran who served 20 years in the United States Army and retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. Brasher is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and George Washington University.</p>
<p>Special Assistant to the President for Budget and Tax Policy Nadiya Beckwith-Stanley National Economic Council</p>  <p>Nadiya Beckwith-Stanley will join the National Economic Council as a special assistant to the President for budget and tax policy. Prior to joining the team, she was an associate in the tax group at Flom LLP. Beckwith-Stanley also served as a clerk to Judge Ronald Buch of the Southern District of New York and earned her law degree from New York University School of Law.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Western Hemisphere Juan Gonzalez National Security Council</p>  <p>Juan Gonzalez, formerly a senior fellow at the Penn Biden Center for Policy and Public Engagement, will join the Biden-Harris National Security Council as its senior director for Western Hemisphere Affairs. He previously served as deputy assistant secretary for Western Hemisphere Affairs, where he led U.S. diplomatic engagement in Central America and the Caribbean. He also served as the U.S. National Security Council Director for Western Hemisphere Affairs from 2011 to 2013, appointed by Majority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-NY) to serve on the Western Hemisphere Commission. He also represented the Biden campaign on the Biden-Sanders Unit. Gonzalez holds a master’s degree from Georgetown and a bachelor’s of science from the University of Virginia.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Legislative Affairs Rebecca Brocato National Security Council</p>  <p>Rebecca Brocato is returning to the National Security Council and serves as its Senior Director for Legislative Affairs. She worked previously at the State Department as an aide to Sen. Ben Cardin (D-MD). She is a graduate of Harvard College and Oxford University.</p>
<p>Senior Director for Global Health Security and Biodefense Elizabeth “Beth” Cameron National Security Council</p>  <p>Beth Cameron is already familiar with the duties of the senior director for global health security and biodefense, having served in the position during the Obama-Biden administration. In the Obama-Biden administration, she also worked as the Deputy Assistant Secretary for Global Health Security and Biodefense at the Department of Defense and State. Since 2017, she has worked with the Nuclear Threat Initiative as its vice-president on global biological security and programs. She started her career in former Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-MA) office as a health policy fellow. Cameron earned her doctorate in biology from Johns Hopkins University and her bachelor’s degree from the University of Virginia.</p>	<p>Senior Director for Technology and National Security Taran Chhabra National Security Council</p>  <p>Currently a senior fellow at the Center for Security and Emerging Technology at Georgetown University, Taran Chhabra will return to the National Security Council as its senior director for technology and national security. Previously, she served in the Obama-Biden National Security Council as the director for strategic planning and director for human rights and national security issues. Before that, she worked at the Center for Security and Emerging Technology at Georgetown University.</p>	

A [few members](#) of Biden’s National Security Council²¹²

U.S. Energy policy was equally odd during this maelstrom, but exhibit a pattern of behavior. *The Washington Free Beacon*, in July 2022, determined 950,000 barrels of U.S. Strategic Oil Reserves landed in China in a sale to a Hunter Biden-connected (Unipec-[Sinopec](#)) 2015 deal.^{213,214,215} These connections were still active – as of late 2021 – *The Washington Times* noticed Skaneateles (a 10% owner), and Hunter, as its sole beneficiary.^{216,217} *The Washington Times* reflected on Hunter’s attorney, George Mesires, who published in October 2019 about Hunter Biden’s business affairs in *Medium*.²¹⁸ The Times summarized it:

“Mesires disclosed in an October 2019 statement that Biden joined the board of BHR when it was founded in 2013 and obtained his 10% stake in the firm in October 2017 for approximately \$420,000 through Skaneateles. Mesires added in the post that his client "has not received any compensation for being on BHR's board of directors."²¹⁹

Hunter was in deep with a Chinese battery manufacturer CATL as late as 2019. That investment was tied to an exit strategy from BHR. BHR had nearly doubled its money in just three years.²²⁰

<p>Subject: About Sinopec Deal</p> <hr/> <p>From: "Jason Zhu" jason.zhu@bhrpe.com</p> <p>To: darcher@rosemontseneca.com, "Hunter Biden" hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, "Bulger Jim" jbulger@thorntonai.com, "Michael Lin" michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com, "Leonard Mike" mleonard@thorntonai.com, "Sebastian Montazi" smontazi@rosemontseneca.com</p> <p>CC: "jonathan.li" jonathan.li@bhrpe.com, "夏雨 (Yu XIA)" yu.xia@bhrpe.com</p> <p>Date: 2015-02-03 01:40</p> <hr/> <p>Attachments:</p> <hr/> <p>Dear all,</p> <p>For the Sinopec deal, one of our LP has a little hesitation to put money on this deal, since the closing delayed almost 2 months and this LP has some personal reasons. The good news is BHR could split out RMB 750 million (approximately US\$ 120 million) investment quota of Sinopec deal for overseas investors. And if we could replace this LP, we can change more management fee. Considering we are in the phases of SOEs reform fund raising, and this is a perfect and immediate deal, we believe it's a good opportunity for you to sale both the SOEs reform fund and this deal.</p> <p>We list the key terms of Sinopec deal fund as below: 1) Existence Period: 3 years, with 2 years extension option; 2) Management fee: 1.5% per year for first 3 years; 3) Hurdle rate: 8%; 4) Carry interest for GP: 20%. 5) Target return: 14%-20%.</p>										
<p>Year of Filing: 2021</p> <p>File Number: L39944</p> <p>Date of Filing: 10/20/2021 12:17 PM</p> <p>Filing Fee: \$400.00</p> <p>First: Entity Name: SKANEATELES, LLC</p> <p>Second: Organized under the laws of which state or country: District of Columbia</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Name</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Robert Hunter Biden</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Seventh: Is foreign filing entity in good standing in state</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Eighth: Name of the Governor or Authorized Person:</td> <td>Robert Hunter Biden</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Name		Robert Hunter Biden		Seventh: Is foreign filing entity in good standing in state		Eighth: Name of the Governor or Authorized Person:	Robert Hunter Biden	
Name										
Robert Hunter Biden										
Seventh: Is foreign filing entity in good standing in state										
Eighth: Name of the Governor or Authorized Person:	Robert Hunter Biden									

Klaus Schwab Puppet & [President of EU Commission](#) Ursula Von Der Leyen and the receipts of Hunter Biden emails. Jennifer Granholm cackling.

The Biden administration discussion of energy included laughs from Jennifer Granholm²²¹, and the messaging from Brian Deese, a BlackRock ex-lackey²²², pitching the “liberal world order” as the policy with \$4.85 per gallon gas.

The goal, seemingly, is to hijack domestic production, pivot again to extremist climate agendas, that will not power a dynamic economy, but rather: leave the United States vulnerable, like Germany, to the whims of dictators and bad actors (the BRICS+). These sorts of blunders can get millions killed. But do not think these NSC people (above) particularly care about that. Their bios reveal no attention to such things; or wants to learn about them.

~

The Ukrainian dilemma caused by Biden is equally peculiar with Biden now requesting \$33 billion (and getting \$40 billion!) in U.S. aid to Ukraine.²²³ Much of this has to be seen as a kleptocratic move, driven too by blackmail, to destroy the United States’ moral authority (what little remains of it) and to enhance CCP’s ascension as the preeminent world power. Only someone, like Biden, would be so eagerly amendable to do such actions.

To delve further into this agenda, and its havoc, an insightful piece by Russia expert [Jorge Vilches for the Saker Blog](#) gives a ton of information in one go²²⁴:

“Cognitive scientists would concur in that the current performance of European leadership could be diagnosed as either myopic ignorance or — most probably — full intellectual blindness. In the case of so far happy-go-lucky Ursula von der Leyen there is no doubt it’d be the latter... but only if we first dismiss her warm on-the-record support for Bundeswehr colonial policies and military involvement... plus her praise of Third Reich famous general Field Marshall Erwin Rommel, Commander of the Führer Headquarters.²²⁵ But leaving that possible Nazi whiff aside, full ‘intellectual blockage’ is the only kind way to dare explain a most strategic project as foolish and doomed to fail as banning Russian oil sales worldwide...

‘This is why we will phase out Russian supply of crude oil within 6 months and refined products by the end of the year.’ Okay, so Auntie Ursie you believe the Russians are dumb enough to let you phase this idea out nice and easy at your own pace and whenever you decide to act per your own special EU schedule. No market dynamics involved as Europe plays

everybody else's pieces too as grandpas would do with 3-year-old grandkids.²²⁶...

It seems that Ursula von der Leyden has convinced the EU that feeding a refinery or a chemical plant is pretty much like feeding your dog. But nothing can be further from the truth. Chemical plants and refineries are very closely matched and subtly calibrated to very specific supply feeds very [difficult to substitute](#). Changes can and have been made, but it requires lots of time, effort, money, dedicated facilities, experimentation, specific expertise, risk, and most important fixed, unchanging feeds always complying with specs. This means that Russia today supplies Europe with exclusive unreplaceable oil & gas grades of very specific chemical content (even coal grades) that would be impossible to get from third parties fast enough and cheap enough.²²⁷

And food for thought, as Europe would face famine in-its-face if grains from Ukraine, Belarus, Russia and elsewhere are tied up or absent by Russian retaliation or impossibility to deliver. And the lack of cheap diesel and natural gas from Russia means that farmers everywhere face sharply increased costs, whereby [fertilizer](#)²²⁸ is either not available at all, or too expensive to use, and thus crop yields will fall worldwide increasing the price of food products. Greenhouse producers in many parts of Europe have already shut down over high energy costs as prices stand today, not even thinking of the possibility of having Russian oil banned worldwide. Banning Russian oil from Europe can only back-fire.”

Jorge then mentions the biggest elephant: [\\$600 trillion+ in derivatives](#).²²⁹

Further confirmation of these ideas, regarding food, technology essentials, and market making are seen in articles by Reuters and Oilprice.com.

Alexandra Alper of Reuters in March 2022 noted [that](#):

“Ukraine's two leading suppliers of neon, which produce about half the world's supply of the key ingredient for making chips, have halted their operations as Moscow has sharpened its attack on the country, threatening to raise prices and aggravate the semiconductor shortage.

Some 45% to 54% of the world's semiconductor-grade neon, critical for the lasers used to make chips, comes from two Ukrainian companies, Ingas and Cryoin, according to Reuters calculations based on figures from the companies and market research firm Techcet.”²³⁰

This neon gas production supplied Taiwan, Korea, China, Germany and the United States for approximately 75% of their chip industry.²³¹ To go along with other Russian commodity supremacy, discussed as a strategy to break the Atlantic Alliance nearly twenty years ago, one sees why their alliance was made in February with China.

Alex Kimani of *Oilprice.com* [reported on](#) May 24,2022:

“...India had doubled down on Russian oil after the west slapped a chain of sanctions on Moscow. India has never been a big buyer of Russian crude despite needing to import 80% of its needs. In a typical year, India imports just 2-5% of its crude from Russia, roughly the same proportion as the United States did before it announced a 100% ban on Russian energy commodities. Indeed, India imported only 12 million barrels of Russian crude in 2021, with the majority of its oil coming from Iraq, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, and Nigeria.

...Matt Smith, the lead oil analyst at Kpler, told CNBC that since the beginning of March, five cargoes of Russian oil, or about 6 million barrels, have been loaded and are bound for India. In other words, India imported half as much crude from Russia in one month as it did in an entire year.”²³²

Confirming the above, the *Financial Times*, in April 2022, [wrote](#): “Russian exports of crude oil, refined products and gas to Europe alone are estimated to be providing Moscow with \$850mn a day and have led Russia to a record current-account surplus, according to data from the Bruegel and the International Institute of Finance think-tanks.”²³³

But ultimately, the key aspect of this all lay in who is making a market for the Russians: Switzerland. “The lion's share of Russian raw materials is traded via Switzerland and its nearly 1,000 commodity firms,”²³⁴ Alex Kimani confirmed.

The ability of Russia to take hold of Ukraine’s inert gas manufacturing is necessary for these value streams to work. Taiwan produces the state-of-the-art microchips that the entire world wants. With China’s dominance in supply chain, ruthless technocratic control, and ability to debt entrap the world’s poorest nations and their hegemonic desires on the high seas, this will indeed strangle the West into submission by default.

This was a well-conceived idea long before entering the 2022 final actions. Everything from Hunter Biden’s trips abroad to Joe Biden’s close relationship with Xi, while also pretending to be a bitter enemy of Putin, allowed this

alignment to go forward. China too has aligned to Iran; while Russia will now court India with oil and food stuffs.



The NWO Plan to a New Financial System End State?

This all would be beneficial to the alignment of the Davos players and the China's control model. To wreck the Bretton Woods financial system, the collapse of U.S. primacy as the reserve currency, through an escalating war, aligns too well within the Putin invasion of Ukraine framework. *The Great Reset* has to appear to be driven by unforeseeable circumstances of randomness: virus, vaccine ineffectiveness, supply chains, farming shortfalls, inflation, energy chaos, and then war, in a little thought of, but highly consequential place for the invested actors. The consequences seem of little importance if one conveniently ignores this a perfect way to garner control through chaos. Populations in chaos that the government will threaten or blackmail in any number of ways, vaccine passports or no food, most consequentially. (New '[reserve currency](#)' based on growing [economic power](#).)

The U.S. and European allies on February 26th through EU and their Davos stooge Ursula von der Leyen²³⁵ threatened Russia Oligarchs and "key banks" with SWIFT disablement. (SWIFT is the Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication.) The EU, late Sunday February 27th, further laid plans for \$500 million in arms aid to Ukraine.²³⁶ (US: [Lend-Lease](#).²³⁷)

But the sanctions imposed backfired as Russia's currency bounced back as of May 9, 2022. Remember who George W. Bush is? Who is on Bono's (ONE) board of directors?²³⁸ Morton Halperin is also on the *ONE Action Board*.

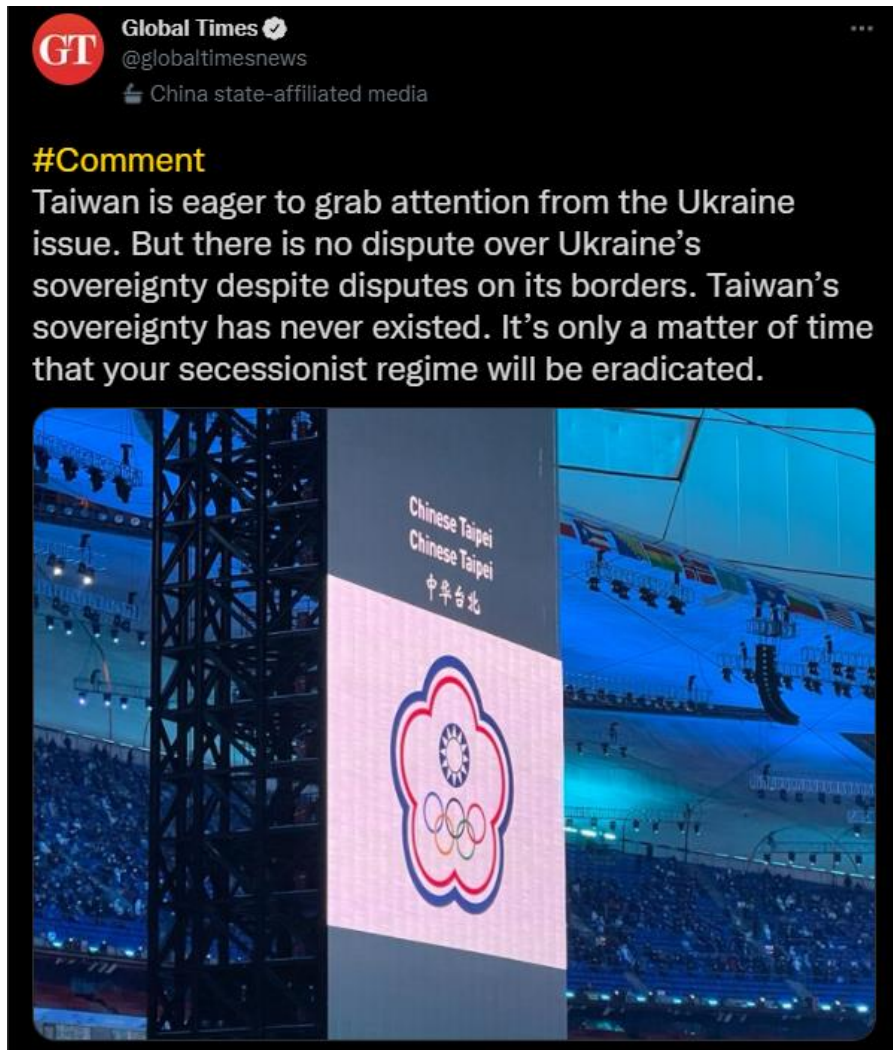


This topic will be delved into further in *The Big Guy* section of this book.

Pacific Theatre Response

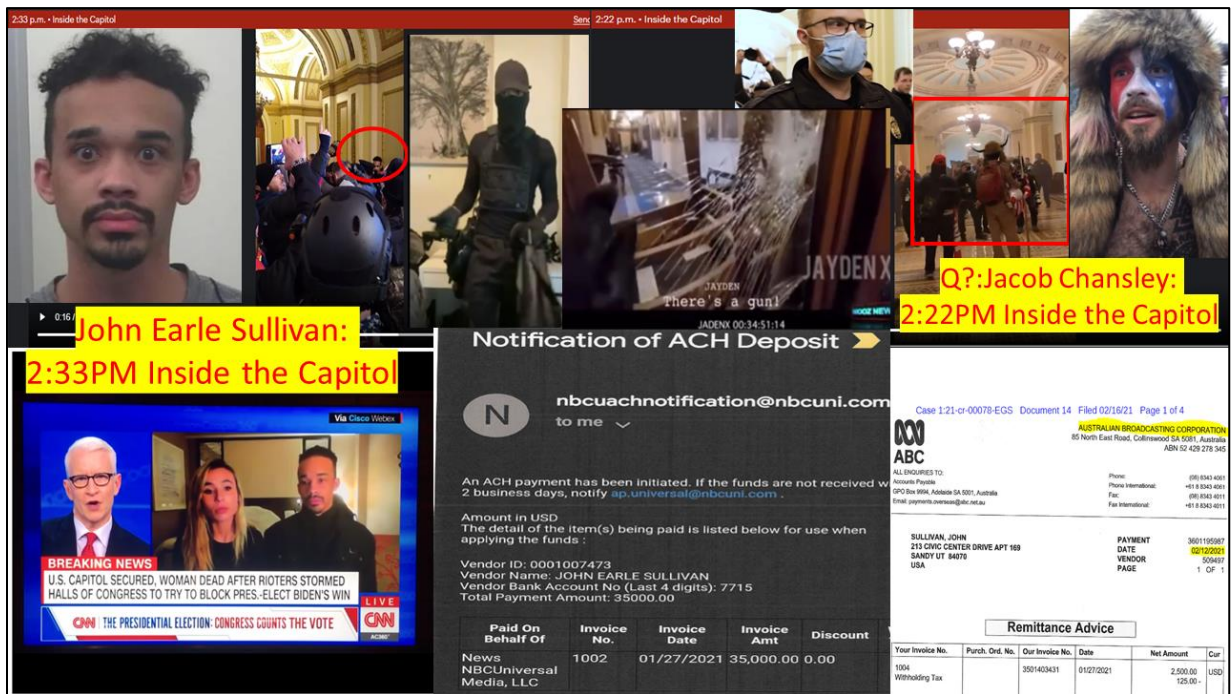


[President of Taiwan Tweet on February 23, 2022](#)



[Global Times \(CCP-affiliated media\)](#)

J6, Sullivan Payments, [Color Revolution Tactics](#), Acquittals?



A [Project by Pro Publica](#) gathered hours of detailed footage.²³⁹ They front loaded their database: “As supporters of Donald Trump...” one is more *skeptical*. [John Sullivan \(JaydenX\) father \(Kevin\) was a USAF general](#).²⁴⁰ Jacob Chansley²⁴¹, US Navy vet, posed for pictures with Sergei Dybynyn, from Ukraine, an *Azov Right Sector* member. Babbitt, as well, was an Air Force vet. John Sullivan received \$70,000 from CNN and NBC, [on January 6th](#), for his tape on Ashli Babbitt’s shooting death.²⁴² The January 6th Commission in Congress inflamed that date (J6) for political purposes. Over 800 languished in a D.C. jail because the administrative state needed hostages (Americans) to create ongoing fear in the populace. The United States is now operating out of malice towards all its citizens. (Their agenda at hand required this brutality.)

Journalist [Julie Kelly](#), one of a scant few to report on what has transpired since J6, reported on April 6, 2022: “Judge Acquits J6 Protester in First Defeat for DOJ.”²⁴³ Kelly, author of two [books](#), and a features writer [noted](#):

“Following a bench trial this week for Matthew Martin, a New Mexico man charged with the most common misdemeanors related to the Capitol protest, McFadden found Martin not guilty on all counts. It is the first acquittal in a January 6 case; nearly 800 Americans have been arrested and charged, mostly on petty offenses, for their involvement in the four-hour disturbance that day.”²⁴⁴

So, in this 5th edition, the rapid nature of the '20s, the crazymaking, reached a near-term plateau on whether the United States of America survives this all-out subversive war that kicked into high gear with the arrival of the China virus. The Chinese motivations are clear and duly implemented *every day under President Joe Biden*. Their [broad interference campaign](#), driven internally and externally, became more notable, and noticeable.²⁴⁵

Such that, even the *New York Times* on December 19, 2020, [revealed](#):

“They [CCP] ordered news websites not to issue push notifications alerting readers to his [[Dr. Li Wenliang](#)] death. They told social platforms to gradually remove his name from trending topics pages. And they activated legions of fake online commenters to flood social sites with [this] distracting chatter, stressing the need for discretion: ‘As commenters fight to guide public opinion, they must conceal their identity, avoid crude patriotism and sarcastic praise, and be sleek and silent in achieving results.’”²⁴⁶ ([Streisand Effect](#) likely is operating. The idea was to get this to go viral.)

China’s social control motivations, Xi’s, are coupled with the grand scheme to replace the United States as the sole superpower as noted. From the 2017 paper by *Cyber Defense Review*: “China’s ultimate objective is to harvest and perpetuate the Chinese Dream through the extraction and extinguishing of the American Dream, the American way of life and ending Western Dominance (2).”²⁴⁷ The authors continued, stating, “The Chinese strategy is that after 200 years of Western global dominance, it is their destiny to reverse roles with the US and to relegate it to a forced supplier with a much lower quality of life...it must be emphasized that AHW strategy is rooted in Unrestricted Warfare or ‘war without rules(2).”²⁴⁸

The intent is to cause great harm, but to do so, with subtlety. To bring the U.S. into submission without ever firing a round on U.S. soil or nuclear engagement. The CCP controls *every transaction* made with U.S. companies and uses shell organizations and fronts to accomplish this. The driven unity of China’s military, government, academics, and media turns on the matter of “living vs. dying” in *Communist terms*, not, “winning vs. losing” as U.S. traditional *Capitalism rests*.²⁴⁹ Xi’s CCP will kill anyone who gets in his way but would prefer using more subversive methods first.

The full-scale intent is to use methods such as: data theft, cyberwarfare, propaganda campaigns, compromised politicians (Joe Biden) to garner policy favors to achieve the CCP's objectives. And, to further strip Americans of their prosperity, their rights, and liberties, by sowing disunity in the U.S. populace, thus an *asymmetrical war*. Our side is dwarfed in knowledge about the ongoing war – as many Americans wrongly see China as a benign actor. Meanwhile, Americans (and Europeans) ignore a country called Taiwan.²⁵⁰

Kerry K. Gershaneck, a Marine Corps veteran, was inside the U.S. Department of Defense for [nearly thirty years](#). He is now posted as a professor at National Chengchi University in Taiwan. His book “Political Warfare: Strategies for Combating China’s Plan to ‘Win without Fighting’” (2020) insightfully reviews the history of the PRC’s warfare and their ongoing attempts against Thailand, Taiwan, and the ultimate coup de grâce: The United States of America.

“The PRC’s intent is not a theoretical conjecture. Beijing demonstrates on a daily basis its eagerness and ability to subvert and defeat—or, to use CCP parlance, to ‘divide and disintegrate’—the United States and other foreign nations. This intent and capability is explored in considerable detail in this book, which includes case studies of PRC campaigns to co-opt Thailand, a treaty ally of the United States, and take possession of Taiwan, with which the United States shares a special relationship.”²⁵¹

According to Gershaneck, such knowledge and awareness is institutionally lacking. To quote from *Political Warfare*:

“After 1992, political warfare-related courses disappeared from the curriculum of the universities that traditionally produced America’s diplomats, elected officials, and military leaders. Consequently, there exists no systematic way to educate emerging national leaders about the political warfare threat and help inoculate them to its strategies and tactics. As evidence, I routinely talk with recent graduates of reputable master’s degree programs and U.S. military command and staff colleges. Invariably, the graduates tell me that at these esteemed institutions, they were generally taught that the PRC is our ‘partner’ and not a threat. They learned a little about soft and hard power, but they were taught nothing about political warfare.

One consequence I have observed firsthand is that many U.S. government officials and bureaucrats cannot recognize political warfare at

all. For many who at least acknowledge it exists, it is ‘too complex’ or at most a mere ‘niche issue,’ as I was told by a senior U.S. official at a major American mission in Asia who was assigned to assist my research in 2018.”²⁵²

Gershaneck’s list continued, noting bureaucrats considered this “important, but not their jobs” and more perniciously, “it is willful, resulting from co-option, coercion, bribery, indoctrination, intimidation, or psychological manipulation.”²⁵³

China knows their tactics work. *See:* Hunter Biden, naval officer for one day, and later, involved in a myriad of deals inside China’s orbit. (*The Big Guy* section lays out his dealings in some detail.)

Their psychological manipulation has blinded people in charge of the very policies to identify the CCP’s obvious threat to United States across multiple arenas from education to media to technology theft. Notable enough that, “acting U.S. assistant secretary of state for East Asian and Pacific affairs, Susan A. Thornton, a career foreign service officer, asserted in late 2018 that she had never ‘seen any evidence’ of PRC covert influence operations in the United States.”²⁵⁴ While even the FBI and CIA noted substantial financial and foreign influence campaigns, through Confucius Institutes, existed in March 2018 as reported by Natalie Johnson of the *Washington Free Beacon*.²⁵⁵

Among the [worst outlets](#): Auburn, Purdue, Stanford, and the University of Washington. (Gates Foundation’s [grants](#) (2020) to those universities below.)

Purdue University	\$ 41,172,343
Stanford University	\$ 125,977,291
University of Washington	\$ 282,014,609
University of Washington Foundation	\$ 1,680,668,477

Johnson further cited from the CIA report [that](#), “The CCP bankrolls several English-media outlets in the U.S. that try to influence perceptions of China and world events. The CCP also pays some American media firms to publish propaganda without obvious CCP attribution... and harasses or denies visas to journalists who publish stories critical of the regime.”²⁵⁶

But more tellingly, our foreign service officers are “too soft” to handle a “hard” Chinese propaganda and political warfare operations. Gershaneck recounted that a presentation given in October 2016 to such a group resulted in tears. “Twenty-five minutes into the discussion, they neared hysteria and, in one

case, became teary-eyed. They frantically tried to cut me off and convince the delegation to leave.”²⁵⁷ When professionals are this blind, or soft-hearted, who thinks they will rise to the occasion when their freedoms disappear from complacency or complicity? How do people garner such important positions? China’s plan has worked so well due to errant and neglectful policies pursued by the Clinton, Bush, and Obama administrations. Clinton fostered China’s entry into the WTO organization. Bush ramped up an amoral war, a mortgage bubble, and the trade deficit with China, in gutting American manufacturing—without any standards of quality – while Obama, created further wars (Arab Spring), cozied up to Russia, only to get backstabbed, and then sent Joe Biden overseas to handle sweetheart deals for *Ukraine & China*. China did little, while the Globalists did much, to secure these policies for their and the CCP’s [financial benefit](#).²⁵⁸



The Thucydides Trap from a [lefty point of view](#)²⁵⁹

President Obama said this in 2009: “I believe in American exceptionalism, just as I suspect that the Brits believe in British exceptionalism, and the Greeks believe in Greek exceptionalism.”²⁶⁰ Obama’s rhetoric was banal on the *American Dream* as he made empty promise after empty promise. He apologized for “Americans” while advancing his predecessor’s policies.

Obama's presence in the Biden administration can be seen in the appointments of Kerry, Rice, Nuland, Psaki, and others to important posts.²⁶¹ Trump, however, received the most blame for identifying problem(s) and addressing them, openly, if unartfully so. Harvard's *Belfer Center* wrote [about the impending Thucydides Trap](#). (Belfer employed Biden's NSA [Jake Sullivan](#) as a senior fellow in 2018-20²⁶²):

“If Hollywood were producing a movie about China and the US on a path to war, central casting could find no better American lead than Donald Trump. His insistence on ‘blaming China first’ portends a blockbuster finale. Will Washington and Beijing follow in the tragic footsteps of Britain and Germany a century ago? Or will they find a way to avoid war as effectively as the US did in crafting a Cold War strategy to meet the challenge posed by the Soviet Union? In *Destined for War*, eminent Harvard scholar Graham Allison explains why Thucydides's Trap is the best lens for understanding the most critical foreign policy issue of our time.”²⁶³

This Trumpian policy came while fighting off dozens of investigations, [two impeachments](#) and the heel dragging amongst “his” Agencies: *The Swamp*. This is not to say Trump was not employing Bolton ([a PNAC sidekick](#) of Nuland's husband²⁶⁴) or encouraging policies (trade deal negotiations with China) that furthered the objectives of *our enemies*. Sadly, he was only modestly effective, *on certain issues*, in a world where that put him ahead of his immediate predecessors. He was often *a man alone* with a Twitter feed. These swamp-level aligned forces, in doing their best to beat and humiliate Trump, may have permanently lost the U.S.A. to an eager China seeking to [rule the world](#) alongside the NWO Globalist kleptocratic proponents.²⁶⁵

Lee Smith encapsulated the year 2020, [in a nutshell](#), and should be the vital warning to all U.S. citizens about who is coordinating you into a lethal trap:

“And because it was true that China was the source of the China Class power, the novel coronavirus coming out of Wuhan became the platform for its coup de grace. So Americans became prey to an anti-democratic elite that used the coronavirus to demoralize them; lay waste to small businesses; leave them vulnerable to rioters who are free to steal, burn, and kill; keep their children from school and the dying from the last embrace of their loved ones; and desecrate American history, culture, and society; and defame the country as *systemically racist* in order to furnish the predicate

for why ordinary Americans in fact *deserved* the hell that the elite’s private and public sector proxies had already prepared for them.”²⁶⁶

~

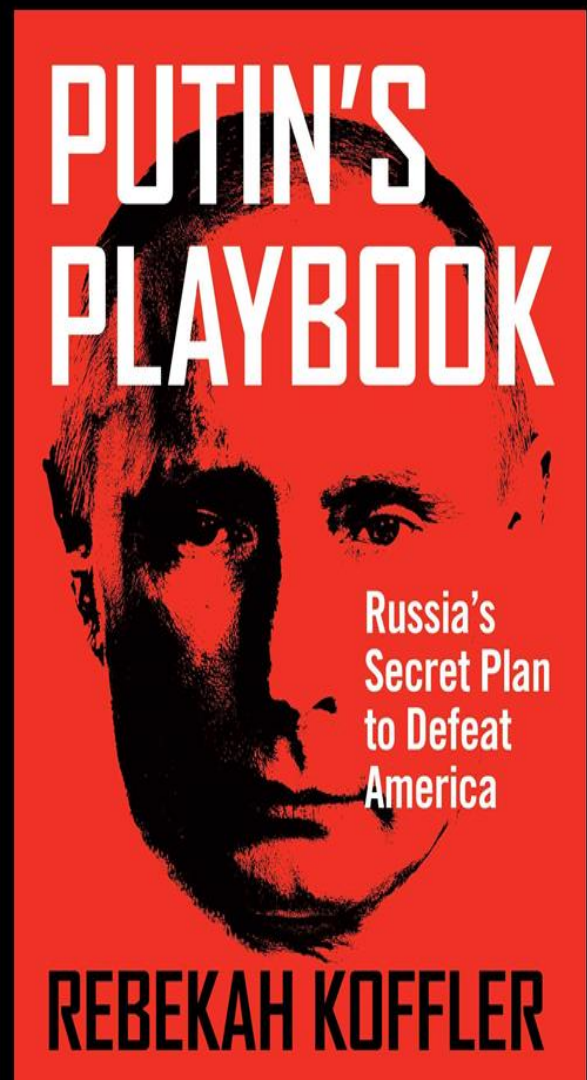
China’s Xi is this bold – as China is supported deeply by the United Nations worst actors, and even, our U.S. “allies” (United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, Germany) whose leaderships have aligned with Xi’s repressive regime with its war-like intentions towards Hong Kong, Taiwan, and Myanmar²⁶⁷, all on deck.

This was made obvious with a huge trade agreement ([RCEP](#)) in mid-November 2020 by our Pacific rim allies with China.²⁶⁸ One the Australians (and the others) may reflect was akin to a Chamberlain move, not Churchill’s. Securing, not peace, but an asymmetric hybrid war *in our time*. Russia joined this CCP party too – entering a \$117 billion dollar deal in February 2022 – right before their invasion of our “NATO-less” ally Ukraine.²⁶⁹

For the past thirty years, the failure to grasp this essential truth has caused the U.S. government to pursue a dangerously misguided policy toward Moscow. U.S. administrations have been stuck in an endless cycle of “resets” with Russia for too long, launching and re-launching misguided policies based more on wishful thinking than on realistic assessments of a sophisticated and strategic opponent. Such inept approaches to dealing with Moscow have brought a crisis in U.S.-Russian relations that could escalate even to the point of a nuclear war—a war that neither country wants, but one that Putin’s Russia has been preparing to win.

During my career, among those I briefed were CIA director John Brennan, DIA director Michael Flynn, Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR) and head of the U.S. European Combatant Command General Philip Breedlove, and General Robert Kehler, the head of U.S. Strategic Command, or STRATCOM, the combatant command in Omaha, Nebraska, that oversees U.S. nuclear forces. STRATCOM tasked me and some of my colleagues to help devise a plan for defending America from a Russian nuclear strike. I also had the privilege of briefing vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff General Paul Selva as he prepared to take that position.

Having grown up in the USSR, I have firsthand experience of Russian-style totalitarian oppression. Unlike analysts who learned about Russia from textbooks without ever setting foot into the Bear’s lair or even speaking the language, I am familiar with the mindset, behavior, and motivations of Russian leaders. I am fully bilingual, and I am a graduate of Moscow State Pedagogical University, where I completed a study of English that began in the third grade.



Rebekah Koffler (of the DIA, CIA) Clandestine Service [Book](#)

Sadly, our so-called allies have forgotten the lessons of World War II. Germany's leaders forgot this lesson – but that is not unusual as their new, but unelected, Germanic-Swiss leader, Klaus Schwab²⁷⁰, [pushed](#) *The Global Reset* on the back of a rather ordinary flu hustled up by Gates and his less-moneyed sycophants in media and medicine. These two men are Xi's allies, or pets, depending on who is eyeballing their actions and from what distance they view them. Moreover, their handlers are likely as old as royalty and banking itself.



Then VP Joe Biden with WEF Founder, Klaus Schwab



[From](#): The Secret War Against the United States and Western Values (7)

Gershaneck cited the main China (PRC) vectors of attack are: “The Three Warfares, the traditional foundation of PRC political warfare, include public opinion/media warfare, psychological warfare, and legal warfare (42).” These represent a non-military or trans-military operation in the United States. Those include: “the American public at large, journalists who influence the public and decision makers, business elites, Congress, and the president and his inner circle (48-49).”

Each one has particular instances seen in 2020-21:

1. **Public at large** – Twitter videos of Chinese lockdowns and Wuhan people falling down from SARS-COV-2.
2. **Journalists** – particularly attacks on Trump for calling it the “China virus” coming from CCP-friendly operatives at CBS, NBC, CNN, et.al.
3. **Business elites** – Google, Twitter and Facebook CEOs censoring the President while allowing CGTN and other Chinese government-controlled accounts to post propaganda against US interests.
4. **Congress** – High-ranking Democrats and Republicans with close ties or entanglements with the CCP, going back decades, in many cases.
5. **President** – Biden has consummated business deals through his son in the 10-figure range. Meanwhile saying that “[they are not bad folks](#)”²⁷¹ and dismissing U.S. Constitutional Amendments as “[not absolute](#).”²⁷²

War Room Pandemic with Stephen K Bannon Episode 910 Part 1



War Room: Pandemic showed a falling Chinese person. They break their fall. *So, is it real? Or is it psychological manipulation?*

Internationally, the PRC (CCP) are more active with lawfare campaigns to claim international waters supremacy, intimidate actors into conceding through media warfare and aggrieved status when nations deploy military assets close by their territorial waters.

“The PRC has also used lawfare to bolster its territorial claims in the South China Sea by designating the village of Sansha, located on the disputed Paracel Islands, as a Hainan Prefecture in an attempt to extend PRC control far into the region. In addition, Beijing uses lawfare to block U.S. military activities in Japan and Pacific Island territories (45).”

Xi Jinping is well versed in these games as his father was a top official in the *United Front* political warfare operations (47). One of Xi’s main attack vectors is embedding deeply into World bodies.

“A key element of united front work is to co-opt international organizations. For example, the PRC uses institutions such as the World Health Organization (WHO) and the International Criminal Police Organization (Interpol) to conduct its political warfare operations. Before the PRC admitted to detaining Interpol president Meng Hongwei in 2018, the U.S. Department of Justice was asked to investigate whether Meng, a former PRC vice minister of public safety, was abusing his position at Interpol to harass or persecute Chinese dissidents and activists abroad.

Concurrently, the WHO has been accused of turning a blind eye to the PRC’s cover-up of the COVID-19 global pandemic, which has killed nearly 1.2 million people globally as of this writing. The WHO has also bowed to PRC direction by excluding Taiwan from the World Health Assembly during the past few years, in violation of its own charter (47).”

~

Gershaneck’s book pulled together the “innovative” parts of *Political Warfare* under which Xi Jinping operates, at present, going back to Sun Tzu, Qin Shi Huang, and Russian methodology that Yuri Bezmenov described for American audiences in the 1980s. (Yuri’s assessment was made prior to China’s overt planning stages for an overthrow of the United States by ideological subversion. *Seen in a chapter ahead.*)

Sun Tzu: “Subjugating the enemy’s army without fighting is the true pinnacle of excellence (56).”

Qin Shi Huang: “the worldviews of its first emperor, Qin Shi Huang, provides the traditional strategic culture of centralized despotism, coercion, and persuasion that lays the foundation for contemporary CCP political warfare (58).

Qin’s foreign policy was one of aggressive expansionism, intended to attain complete control over the region—and eventually the world—to achieve total hegemony. The natural extension of totalitarianism, hegemony would lead to order, ensuring that the Chinese empire avoided the chaos that characterized so much of its history (59).”

Russians: “In nearly all aspects, the Soviet Union initially provided the role model for Chinese Communist policy, organization, and operation. Mao and his followers learned operational arts, such as political warfare, from the Moscow-led Communist International (Comintern). As they adapted those Soviet operational arts to China’s own unique historical context, they merged Western revolutionary theory and practice with their own version of what might be termed ‘*total war with Chinese characteristics*.’ Mao combined China’s historical strategic culture with Comintern instruction as well as individual insights from Carl von Clausewitz, Lenin, Stalin, Leon Trotsky, and others (60).

United front strategy was originally developed by the Bolsheviks during the Russian Civil War. It called for cooperating with nonrevolutionaries for practical purposes—for example, to defeat a common enemy—and winning them over to the revolutionary cause. In China, the strategy was first used in the 1920s to form an alliance between the CCP and KMT to end warlordism (61).

Since then, this focus on influencing, co-opting, demoralizing, and subverting enemy elites and military forces has remained consistent for almost 100 years. Co-option of non-Communist forces remains its essence today, although exporting revolution is less important now than exporting the totalitarian China Model (62).”

Such co-opting intertwined with US-based scientists and billionaires alike. [Natalie Winters](#) at *The National Pulse* has regularly uncovered deep connections fostered back to China through the years, particularly to Wuhan, and their P4 Lab. In an article titled, “The Scientists ‘Debunking’ The Wuhan

Lab Leak Theory Admit Being ‘Collaborators’ And Honorees Of Chinese Communist Party”, Winters noted [that](#):

“In March 2020, *NBC* Science Contributor Dr. Joseph Fair called for the Trump administration to ‘stop blaming China’ for the outbreak of the virus, despite mounting evidence – even at the time – that China was hiding information and data, and silencing whistleblowers.

Dr. Fair equated called the lab leak theory – now increasingly mainstream – as a ‘conspiracy.’”²⁷³

As it turns out, Dr. Fair is very familiar with the Wuhan Lab, speaking there in 2013, and knows the bat woman, Shi Zengli, directly. In the *COVID-19 & China’s Propaganda* section, Ralph Baric, Peter Daszak, and Gain of Function (GOF) studies come into better view. Thanks, in large part, to journalists that are not working for the billionaire-run praetorian media.



[The National Pulse, Natalie Winters \(CCP on Twitter\)](#)

Nora O’Donnell has 260K followers on Twitter – and with a Superbowl lead-in, only managed [94 retweets in 4 days](#) after airing of POTUS talking about Xi.

Above: the CIA changed their logo in early January 2021. Their former director, Gina Haspel, is all about, “[diversity](#)”²⁷⁴ and other enhancements “[techniques](#).”²⁷⁵

The *Usual Billionaires*, and *mostly connected* to the events of 2020, are neck deep in providing China positive media coverage and have been for years. Winters wrote in article [titled](#), “Google, Soros, & Gates-Funded Media Outlet ‘Project Syndicate’ Publishes Op-Eds For China’s State Media.”

“The globalist propaganda outlet – founded in 1995 – has also been lauded by the Chinese Communist Party’s Ministry of Foreign Affairs, with its Twitter account praising the outlet’s content defending genocide in Xinjiang as ‘objective and informative.’”²⁷⁶

Winters continued [further on](#), noting a myriad of articles written and the CCP-controlled outlets favorited by these billionaires.

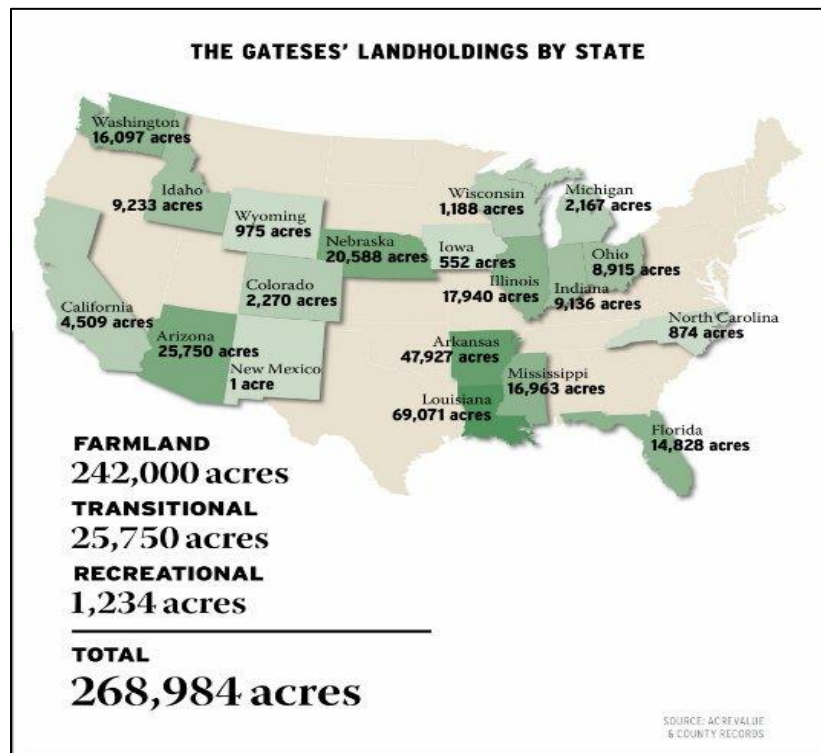
“Among the state-controlled media outlets Project Syndicate partners with, however, are China Global Television Network (CGTN), China Daily, and Global Times.

Together, these sites have published nearly 2,000 articles from the outlet, including content praising the Chinese Communist Party and attacking the U.S. and populism. What’s more, the Chinese state-run media outlets appear to exploit Project Syndicate content for legitimacy, often burying the fact that the content was obtained through Project Syndicate at the bottom of articles.”²⁷⁷

[Funding amounts](#) for **Gates**: \$5,280,186 **Soros**: \$707,105 with 110 Op-Eds.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. “Washington enjoys political masturbation. It’s easy to point fingers and blame everything on others than facing the huge mess, failure and dysfunction at home.” | A.) Nikole Hannah-Jones, 1619 Project, New York Times Magazine |
| 2. “Good Riddance, Donald Trump!” | B.) Hua Chunying, Ministry of Foreign Affairs |
| 3. “Donald Trump has fled the scene of the crime” | C.) Xinhua Daily |
| 4. “The Chinese economy is roaring and some experts are asking whether the pandemic has tipped the global balance of power toward Beijing.” | D.) Lijian Zhao, Ministry of Foreign Affairs |
| 5. “China has avoided a massive resurgence alongside overseeing an economic revival.” | E.) New York Times |
| 6. “This is the most racist and ignorant US Senator I have seen. A lifetime bitch.” | F.) Chen Weihua, China Daily |
| 7. “In Washington, the white seldom go to SE area, as it’s an area for the black. President Trump even demanded 4 women lawmakers of color to leave US. Out of respect for President Trump, US & the black there, please follow “America First” policy & take care of racial discrimination.” | G.) New York Times |
| 8. “[American] democracy’s founding ideals were false when they were written.” | H.) Chen Weihua, China Daily |
| 9. “The conspiracy theory [that the virus had originated in a high-security biochemical lab] lacks evidence and has been dismissed by scientists.” | I.) Washington Post |
| 10. “The fact sheet regarding the Wuhan Institute of Virology posted by the State Department is filled with conspiracy theories and lies. There are no science nor facts to support their theories that the novel coronavirus comes from a lab.” | J.) John Harwood, CNN |

Source: <https://dailycaller.com/2021/01/20/quiz-chinese-propaganda-or-american-journalists/>



Above: Xi's favorite dog in the quest to do a full leverage buyout of the *American Dream*. [Bill Gates Foundation: [Grants from 1994-2020](#) **Note:** Gates Foundation added a downloadable piece to his website in [Spring 2021](#).] Gates, in July 2022, added 2100 acres of North Dakota farmland.²⁷⁸

Committee Members



Mark Warner
Virginia
Chairman



Marco Rubio
Florida
Vice Chairman

Democrats

Dianne Feinstein - California
Ron Wyden - Oregon
Martin Heinrich - New Mexico
Angus King - Maine
Michael Bennet - Colorado
Bob Casey - Pennsylvania
Kirsten Gillibrand - New York

Republicans

Richard Burr - North Carolina
James Risch - Idaho
Susan Collins - Maine
Roy Blunt - Missouri
Tom Cotton - Arkansas
John Cornyn - Texas
Ben Sasse - Nebraska

[[Intelligence Committee](#) who selected CIA Director Bill Burns. Feinstein employed a [CCP spy/driver](#) for twenty years.^{279,280} Burr and Sasse voted to impeach Trump. Ron Wyden received Nike donations and supports Chinese slave labor.²⁸¹ Meanwhile, in the House, Eric Swalwell, another Californian, sat on House [Intelligence Committee](#) with Adam Schiff.²⁸² Swalwell was targeted by a honey pot: AKA a CCP political operative Christine Fang.²⁸³]



[Colonial Pipeline Company](#)

In contrast, G20 leaders (and Xi) got their media lackeys to place the dubious label on Trump as a “[dictator](#),”²⁸⁴ or an “[autocrat](#).”²⁸⁵ But really, it appears, that a *World Plan* was set into place (after the *Paris Climate Accords*) that Trump temporarily foiled in leaving that agreement in early 2017.

Meanwhile, their currently planned machinates are as dictatorial as Stalin, Hitler, or Mao ultimately accomplished in the trampling of human rights, squelching free speech, blocking free movement, and seizing private property in a leverage buyout to transfer assets to the [elite class](#).²⁸⁶ The PRC is a totalitarian and fascist state by many experts in the field and the *China Model* is being adopted through these political warfare means.²⁸⁷

~

On his very first day in office, Biden suspended Executive Order #13920 ([May 1, 2020](#)), regarding *Securing the United States Bulk-Power System*. Trump’s directive suspended what was directed at cyberwarfare from foreign actors:

“[found] that foreign adversaries are increasingly creating and exploiting vulnerabilities in the United States bulk-power system, which provides the electricity that supports our national defense, vital emergency services, critical infrastructure, economy, and way of life. The bulk-power system is a

target of those seeking to commit malicious acts against the United States and its people, including malicious cyber activities, because a successful attack on our bulk-power system would present significant risks to our economy, human health and safety, and would render the United States less capable of acting in defense of itself and its allies.”²⁸⁸

Biden’s order suspended this for [90 days](#). Long enough for a Chinese or a foreign broker to make a deal on U.S. soil that undermines our power security. Or solidify this as U.S. policy to allow China or other foreign actors the ability to control electrical and various critical infrastructure: food, water, communications, or travel.

As if on cue, a cyberattack occurred, as reported by *CNN*, titled “Cyberattack forces major US fuel pipeline to shut down.”²⁸⁹ *CNN* reported [this](#) as:

“The attack comes amid rising concerns over the cybersecurity vulnerabilities in America's critical infrastructure following recent incidents, and after the Biden administration last month launched an effort to beef up cybersecurity in the nation's power grid, calling for industry leaders to install technologies that could thwart attacks on the electricity supply.

Colonial, which transports more than 100 million gallons of gasoline and other fuel daily from Houston to the New York Harbor, according to its website, said it learned of the cyberattack on Friday, causing them to pause operations.”²⁹⁰ [My emphasis added.]

CNN later reported, after a Biden speech [that](#) “[s]till, the broader issue of security gaps in the nation's critical systems -- components of which are decades old and are privately owned -- remains a serious question for the White House, which is finalizing an executive order meant to better respond to cyberattacks.”²⁹¹

Why did Joe suspend a protective bulk-power EO to begin with? Whether one believes this pipeline is protected under it or not is irrelevant (given the government overreach one sees through private companies), there was no necessity, if one is actually trying to protect our country from foreign attacks. **The question is:** does the Biden administration have any desire to do that?

Biden Executive Orders: [14018](#), [14020](#), [14022](#), [14023](#) ([All EO POTUS](#))

(Cornell Law on [Conspiracy](#): “An agreement between two or more people to commit an illegal act, along with an intent to achieve the agreement's goal.”²⁹²)

~

Strands of *this plan* go back directly *at least* thirty years, with the George H.W. Bush administration announcing a new “**World Order**” (echoing Kissinger and Brzezinski), and Clinton’s administration working thereafter with the likes of George Soros while decoupling human rights from trade agreements (China).²⁹³

The *LA Times* wrote in [May 1994](#):

“President Clinton acted appropriately Thursday in decoupling **human rights from trade policy** in renewing most-favored-nation trading status for China. ‘We have reached the end of the usefulness of that policy,’ he said, and we must sadly agree. It was a difficult political decision, but one thoughtfully made in recognition of the need to build a productive, long-term, strategic relationship with China. A China engaged and open is far more desirable than a communist giant in isolation...

[The President](#) was unequivocally clear on two points: that the United States will continue to champion human rights and that abuses continue in China. But the attempt to leverage trade for improvements in human rights has fallen short. The question now is what is the best way to pursue human rights in China? The issue is real, but it should not be the defining element in political, economic and security discussions with Beijing.”²⁹⁴ [My emphasis added.]

The *Washington Post*’s Hobert Cowen, just two months earlier, in March 1994, [installed the fear](#), the ask, to get, the buy-in:

“**Decouple**’: That’s the new buzzword in a desperate effort to solve the major battle between the Clinton administration and the Chinese government over human rights, and continuance of most-favored-nation (MFN) trade treatment.

Beijing has made clear that if it loses the tariff benefits of MFN in June, hence a competitive edge in some of their markets here, it would respond in kind. One can easily imagine that China would tell Boeing Co. in Seattle to keep its planes, while it turns to the European Airbus consortium.”²⁹⁵

Such decoupling allowed *New York Times* journo Tom Friedman to write tomes like *The Lexus and the Olive Tree: Understanding Globalization* (1999) and *The World is Flat: A Brief History of the Twenty-first Century* (2005). Both served to sell the ideas of globalization benefits while ignoring the human costs and political instabilities (as he roundly supported the Iraq War, his “[big stick](#)” policy) that Globalist policy caused.²⁹⁶ Almost though as if that was the Elites plan. Friedman was later rewarded with a Pulitzer for his [2002 terror coverage](#).²⁹⁷

The *Washington Post* thereafter positioned that losing China’s aircraft business would hijack [the 1996 election for Clinton](#).²⁹⁸ At that point, China had, *and still has*, bigger issues: like [providing water](#) and feeding their people.²⁹⁹

Eric Metz, a China analyst found in 2022 [that](#) China is two-tiered and in crisis:

“Finally, we have to discuss agriculture. As you know from reading the previous post, China is facing a massive agricultural shortfall due to a shortage of trucking - largely driven by COVID lockdown protocols - has seen the capacity of freight hauling in the rural areas being cut by 86%. This has primarily hit farmers as a third are unable to get the seeds and fertilizer they need to grow crops.

That [fertilizer](#) is desperately needed...”³⁰⁰ [My emphasis: Russia is the [largest producer](#) of the world’s fertilizer.³⁰¹]

On March 10, 2022, *Fast Company*’s Adele Peters, with a globalist narrative mimicry, headlined this global fertilizer issue as how to use less, [saying](#) this:

“Yet, in the same way this tragic war might move the world faster toward [renewable energy](#), could it also nudge farmers to find ways to use less fertilizer?”

Fertilizer causes serious environmental problems; it’s a major source of greenhouse gas emissions, makes soil less healthy, and pollutes waterways when it runs off fields. ([In Florida right now](#), state officials are trying to save starving manatees who lost their food source because extra fertilizer from farms upstream made the water fill with algae.) A handful of startups are working on solutions that can help reduce the amount of fertilizer that farmers need.”³⁰² (My emphasis added.)

Notice how Peters targeted Florida (as if that is, somehow, out of all the places) the one to concentrate on the most. Also required, she pitched *Pivot*

Bio, a decade-old company [in Berkeley, California](#) funded in part by Rockefeller Capital Mgmt.³⁰³, and who's major nitrogen product assists in corn production, [primarily](#) it appears.

Adele Peters [worked for](#) *Good Worldwide LLC.*, in 2012 and attended UC Berkeley.³⁰⁴ This good organization is predictably aligned with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.³⁰⁵ The *Good* website noted [that now](#):

“We work with brands and communities to create participatory campaigns and shareable stories that drive powerful results across business and society.”³⁰⁶

While there can be an argument made – as China's farming issues do about fertilizer and run off – one cannot help but notice these problems are driven always by *the same folks with the same narratives seeking the same funding outlets*. The United States does not have a food supply issue unless it driven by Corporate China-first Companies (CCC) to gobble up farmland, hyperinflate prices, and lobby to Congress for their international hustles to destroy both food and water production^{307,308}, ignoring Earth can provide these things with common sense.

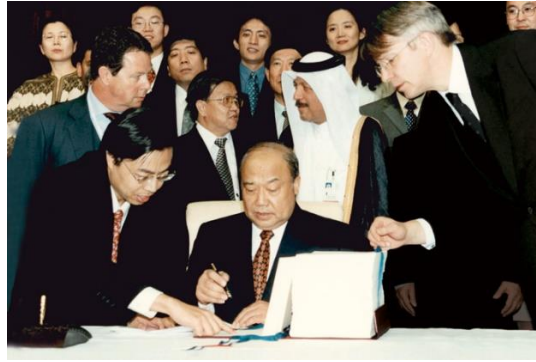


In November 2012, a grant for [\\$992,777 was made](#) by the Gates Foundation.³⁰⁹ *Fast Company's* Adele Peters started her employment at *Good* that same month. *Good's* [history](#) is one of a [vanity press](#) and a [failure to gain social media traction according](#) to *Wikipedia*, hardly a critic of left-wing aligned organizations. Luckily there are other good publications out there.

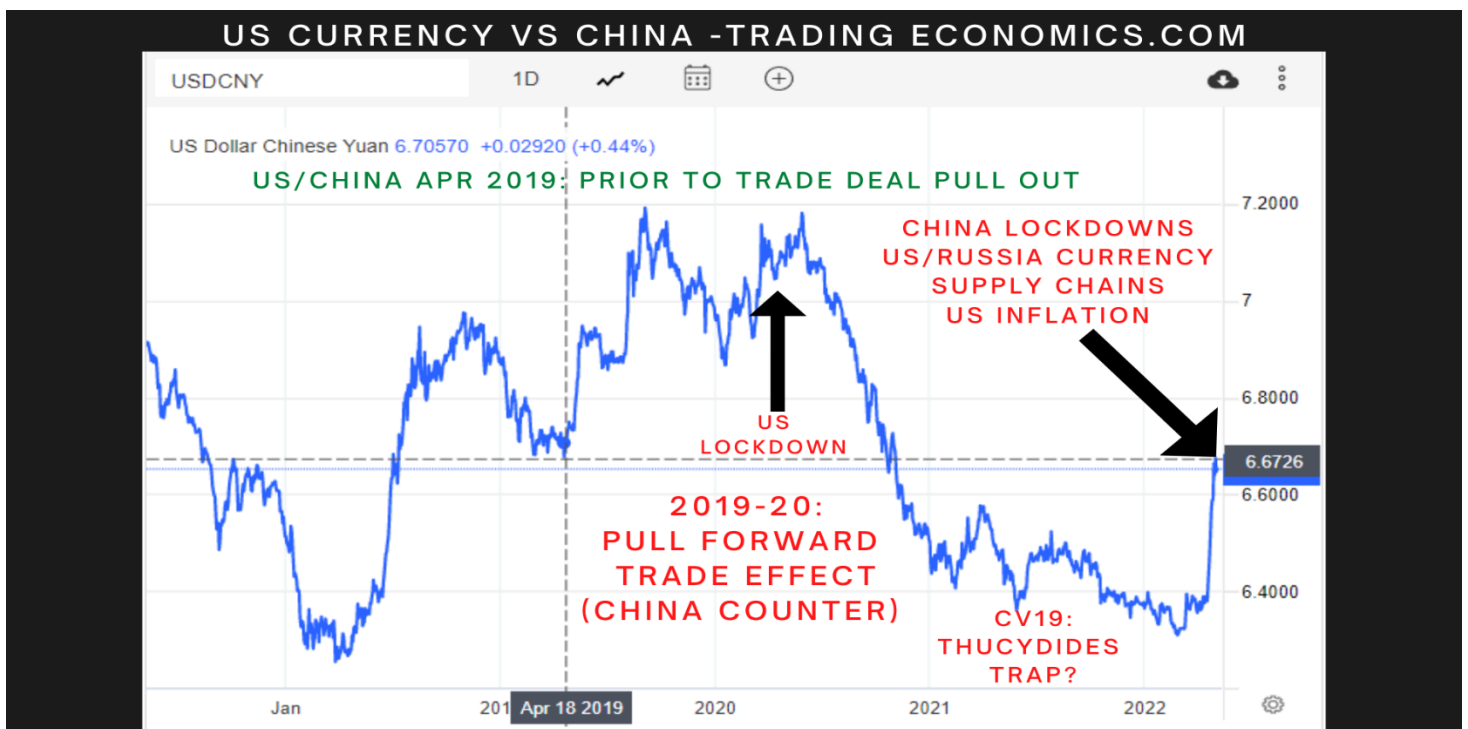
~

Such short-sightedness, of one's politics over one's country, pushing climate activism, acting weak (China's war was developed under Jiang Zemin, 2nd longest serving CCP Secretary General behind Mao), and further fueling obvious human rights problems, metastasized decades later into the present-day crisis. Zemin achieved his goal easily whilst *George W. Bush* ramped up

preoccupation with 9/11's new security state apparatus (the PATRIOT Act) and getting revenge on the “terrorists *over there*.”



[China's entry into [WTO](#) in December 2001.³¹⁰ Just three months after 9/11.] China signed a poison-pilled trade deal with Trump administration *the day after* WHO's January 14, 2020 announcement that there was no human-to-human transmission. Meanwhile, [by January 18, 2020](#), AbbVie trialed Lopinavir in China. *Fierce Pharma* reported the trial failed March 19th.³¹¹ Cited in this [Fierce article](#) was Dr. Lindsey R. Baden, a good friend of “Tony” Fauci. Fauci was getting consultation emails from an AbbVie representative in late January. And received emails and was [asked favors by Baden](#).³¹²



Trade War equals Currency War. Trump is not responsible for 16 years of poor trade policy by his predecessors. Though legacy media will tell you otherwise. *Agenda 2030*, the UN plan, ruses under “green policies” of sustainability and “equity” now. The year 2030 too is just targeted milestone for them – the

sloganeering of *Build Back Better* or *The Great Reset* are slick propaganda that is presented over and over in trade magazines like a *Fast Company* or *Forbes*.

Joe Biden, on December 12th, [according to the AP](#), “pledged to rejoin the Paris Climate Accords on the first day of his presidency.”³¹³ Just days before his inauguration, the *New York Times* wrote again: Paris Climate Accords are a 1st day priority by executive order. Good to his word, he [rejoined the Paris Agreement](#) and canceled the Keystone XL pipeline on his first day in office.³¹⁴

Quoting Biden’s administration release on the [pipeline](#):

“Keystone XL pipeline disserves the U.S. national interest. The United States and the world face a climate crisis. That crisis must be met with action on a scale and at a speed commensurate with the need to avoid setting the world on a dangerous, potentially catastrophic, climate trajectory.”³¹⁵

The *New York Times* wrote with a qualifier:

“Foreign leaders hailed Mr. Biden’s first moves as a powerful signal that the United States, the largest contributor to global warming in history, intends to restart its efforts to lower pollution levels and to restore the international order upended by Mr. Trump.”³¹⁶

[My emphasis. Such qualifiers shift the problem on who is causing the present tense contributions. Or assigning blame to ONE country is also suspiciously diabolical. Notice positioning on upending international order to one man.]

Biden talked to Warren Buffett, worth merely [\\$80 billion](#), in October 2020, about “leading the whole damn world in a way no one else can.”³¹⁷ Warren, owns BNSF³¹⁸, a railroad tapped as the alternative route for that oil to travel now that the XL pipeline is sufficiently nixed. Buffett is an oft overlooked man in this *power grab drama* as he has promised and provided over [\\$31 Billion](#) to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation since 2006.^{319,320}

Biden is beholden to these domestic oligarchs and foreign leaders (as FEC.GOV showed [contributors to his campaign](#) and Democrats generally³²¹), ignoring China’s substantial and growing contributions in CO2 emissions (49% of the world’s total). Biden further ignored the U.S. has decreased its emissions, *for years*, [even during Trump’s administration](#).^{322,323} While Joe killed energy projects, with the resultant gasoline spikes, reduced power grid security, Xi Jinping’s China commissioned or fired up 250 coal power plants!

VOA News [reported on this detail on](#) February 3, 2021, citing *Reuters*:

“Including decommissions, China's coal-fired fleet capacity rose by a net 29.8 GW in 2020, even as the rest of the world made cuts of 17.2 GW, according to research released on Wednesday by Global Energy Monitor (GEM), a U.S. think tank, and the Helsinki-based Centre for Research on Energy and Clean Air (CREA).

The [country won praise](#) last year after President Xi Jinping pledged to make the country ‘carbon neutral’ **by 2060**. But regulators have since come under fire for failing to properly control the coal power sector, a major source of climate-warming greenhouse gas...

The [country's](#) National Energy Administration (NEA) didn't immediately respond to Reuters' request for comment.

China approved the construction of a further 36.9 GW of coal-fired capacity last year, three times more than a year earlier, bringing the total under construction to 88.1 GW. It now has 247 GW of coal power under development, enough to supply the whole of Germany.”³²⁴ [Emphasis added. Their Goal: 2049 Chinese Supremacy.]

Does one think Xi cares one iota about that Paris Climate Accords agreement? Does one think he is the least bit worried about your air or the environment?

Only someone doggedly pursuing to assist this man would be so blind to his overt efforts. 2060 is long after Xi's and CCP's ultimate quest.

~

Tom Friedman provided [this quote](#) from 2009 about China, then under [Hu](#):

“One-party autocracy certainly has its drawbacks. But when it is led by a reasonably enlightened group of people, as China is today, it can also have great advantages. That one party can just impose the politically difficult but critically important policies needed to move a society forward in the 21st century.”³²⁵

President Joe Biden said in a CBS interview with [Norah O'Donnell](#), “Xi Jinping doesn't have a democratic bone in his body...we need not have a conflict but there's gonna be extreme competition. I'm not going to do it the way Trump did it...”³²⁶

In early May 2022, Biden's extreme talking points came back to the United States, [saying that](#), “This MAGA crowd is really the most extreme political

organization that's existed in American history. Recent American history.”³²⁷ Such heated rhetoric came on the heels of a leaked SCOTUS, [yet-to-be-released decision](#) overturning *Roe v. Wade* (1972), in sending the matter back to the States for their legislators to decide, and thus, to their electorates.

Biden’s mantra, at the outset of his administration was about uniting the country. He even named [his inaugural](#), “America United.”³²⁸ But thereafter, his military mandates on vaccines as commander-in-chief, [showed this a façade](#)³²⁹; while his administration issued [DHS bulletins](#) proclaiming those that [questioned elections, COVID policy](#), were to be classified as “terrorists”^{330,331} as early [as June 2021](#).³³² As per the Democrat Party history, their post-Civil War uprisings, in forming the KKK, Biden certainly knows about entertaining such extremism as a coercive tool by the State.

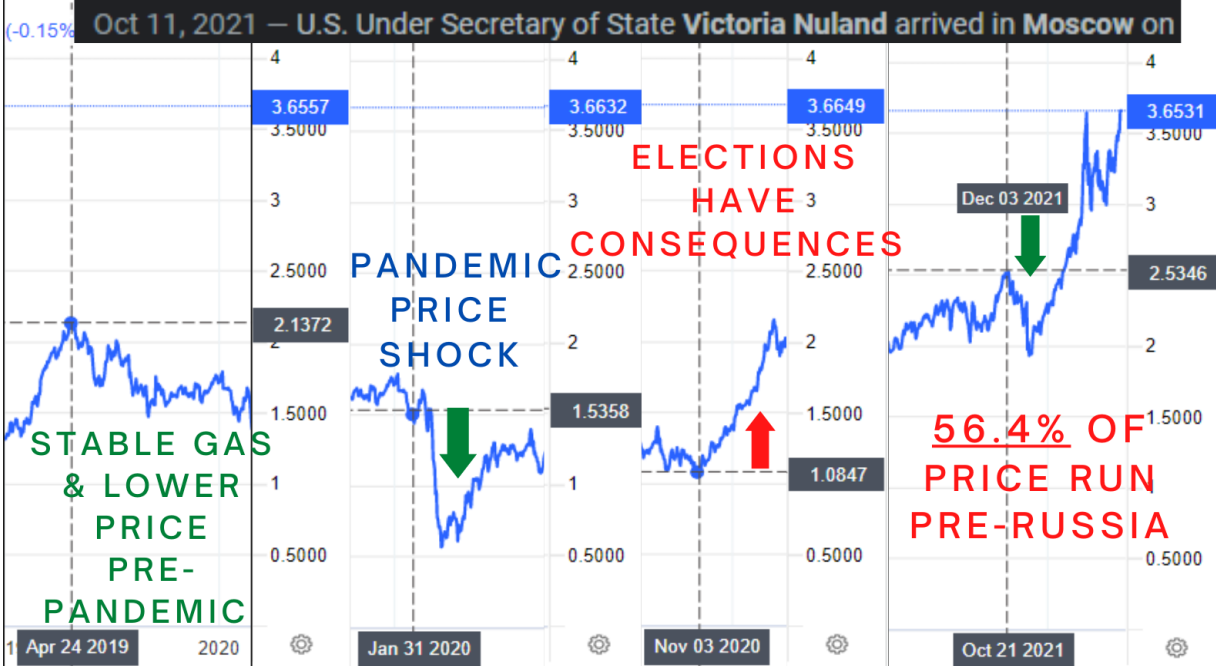


USA Today’s Ella Lee wrote voluminously (in June 2020) about Robert Byrd’s history with the [KKK leadership](#) and quitting the organization in 1952 upon running for the U.S. House of Representative. The *AP Picture* cited in the *USA Today* article pictures as well Jay Rockefeller and then Governor Joe Manchin (now a Senator).³³³ Biden [did eulogize](#) Senator Byrd in 2010.³³⁴

In the *same week*, Biden discussed segregation and “eating lunch” with such segregationists. *NBC News*, in June 2019, noted Biden’s practice was [in the 1970s](#), reflecting Biden’s appalling record was never a secret.³³⁵ His legislative work smacked of a “[separate but equal](#)” doctrine, thankfully abandoned in the 1954 *Brown decision*, nearly 60 years after *Plessy (1896)*. Biden was twenty years behind even back in 1975. But Biden’s 2022 thinking reflected more of the same: “But at least we’d end up eating lunch together. Things have changed. We gotta bring it back.”³³⁶ Biden’s toggling emotions from one extremist slander (for life protection) to another extremist reminiscence (racist lunch) lowered one’s trust no matter how one framed Biden’s thoughts.

US GASOLINE MARKET - TRADING ECONOMICS.COM

U.S. Diplomat Nuland To Hold Moscow Talks After ...



MAY 5 2022
REAL TIME.
3.6531 USED
FOR PERCENT
ANALYSIS.

MARKETS CAN
BE RIGGED BY
GOVTS &
CORPS ALIKE.
ACKNOWLEDGE
AGENDAS
EXIST.

[The climate-related topic is discussed *and shown graphically* in the *Globalists at Davos, UN, China* section. Biden's administration tapped the SPR to "lower" prices; then in stunning fashion, seeks to refill oil at a higher bid in the fall. *Zero Hedge* noted, "You simply cannot make this up!!!!"³³⁷]

Amazingly, executive fiat and decree are the new methods under Biden, or rather: *Obama 2.0 with Chinese and WEF insistence*. Biden signed 17 executive orders on his first day including killing Trump's *1776 Commission* and reinstalling diversity and inclusion training in Federal Agencies. This while further promoting racial divides, "[rooting out systematic racism](#)" as Obama retread Susan Rice heads up Biden's Domestic Policy Council.³³⁸

The "systemic racism" in institutions are fully hijacked by the *Left* (Media, Academia, Fortune 50, DC Agencies) – so who exactly is promoting this canard? Whatever racial extremism exists comes from international outlets – ginned up by enemies friendly with Joe, the Ukrainian Azov Right Sector, or China – or it is homegrown by these hardy Socialists in these same media, academia, tech, and D.C silos. (Mislabelled by the FBI in their bulletins to foster division, not unity. The FBI has a long history, with the CIA, of allowing and cultivating extremism from non-citizen and foreign actors in U.S. jurisdictions and adjacencies, particularly Mexico's drug cartel trade.)

The psychological projection onto the common public by our Washington D.C. and State governors to be included in their racism hustle is to deflect from their outright failures to protect the country and its assets through rational policies. To quote the leftist ideologs: “There are multitudes to blame.”

This will be discussed in *various sections* later. (President Biden signed [42 executive actions](#) in his first 9 days^{339,340}; some are tied to this [subject](#).)

~

A Korean journalist at the *Washington Post* wrote a praising article for Biden’s immigration law pivot on his 1st day. [Seung Min Kim](#), [wrote](#), “The president-elect’s plan has been met with praise from pro-immigration advocates and Democratic lawmakers who have toiled to overhaul the immigration system for decades. But it also comes at a time when the Republican Party, led by President Trump, has shifted far rightward on immigration, complicating efforts at a deal that can get enough GOP support.”³⁴¹

The focus on young immigration ([illegal entry](#)) is a cudgel to beat Americans with through *Legal and Media Warfare*. Kim further minimized the issue of [encouraging of migrant caravans](#) sponsored by [Soros-connected outlets](#).^{342,343} Biden [attacked](#) American citizens from day one of his administration³⁴⁴:

- Revoked Trump’s plan to exclude non-citizens from Census (which determines appropriations and configuration of the U.S. House of Representatives)
- Revoked deportation efforts of “unauthorized immigrants.”
- Ended the “Muslim ban. While directing State Dept. to restart processing of individuals from “affected countries” and addressing “harm”
- Ended construction of border wall. Ended Trump’s National Emergency funding of it. And will “close review” of legality of measures used.

The problems of Central America are politically driven and have been for many decades, starting in the mid-1960s, often due to CIA operations that were disruptive and unnecessary. Interloping into America has benefited the Democrats at the voting box (as jurisdictions put them on voter rolls, possibly permanently through [H.R. 1](#)); while Republicans, true to form, see migrants as but cheap labor pawns. Both dangle the idea of citizenship, but ping-pong this issue for handy political theatre to have a problem, easily fixed, but better to exploit against U.S. citizens and illegal immigrants alike.



This is the D.C. establishment, 24-7.

They serve themselves; and anyone that has money to give them. And there is a lot of money floating around D.C.; it does have the highest per capita GDP. Openthebooks.com 2021 report noted [that](#):

“532,784 employees made \$100,000 in the 122 executive agencies (non DOD and USPS) — from 406,960 employees in FY2016 (up 31-percent). Furthermore, 37,631 employees made \$200,000 (up 52-percent) and 7,692 employees earned \$300,000 (up 144-percent). Dr. Anthony Fauci was the most highly compensated federal employee — across all agencies — for the second year and earned \$434,312.”³⁴⁵

Real [\[edit\]](#)

U.S. states by GDP per capita (chained 2009 dollars)^[2]

Rank ↕	State ↕	2018 ↕	2017 ↕	2016 ↕	2015 ↕	2014 ↕	2013 ↕	2012 ↕	2011 ↕
—	 District of Columbia	160,472	159,227	159,395	159,497	163,274	166,870	168,030	166,178
1	 Massachusetts	65,545	64,507	62,510	61,882	62,456	61,769	60,808	59,178

Neither side can claim a sinless plate, though Democrats enjoy and [reciprocate](#)³⁴⁶ off of Soros donations and have Soros progeny in their company often. Soros used NGOs and foundations to funnel “dark money” to support the destruction of countries throughout Eastern Europe, and the United States; his ultimate prize or goal, now achieved, according to [Molly Ball at Time](#).

FEC.GOV donations for Alexander and George Soros to Joe Biden/DNC PAC:

- Alexander Soros (Biden, [\\$721K](#))
- George Soros (Biden, \$500K)
- George Soros 2022 Election Cycle ([\\$125,000,000](#))³⁴⁷

I heard George Soros' son Alex Soros wants these pictures off the Internet. You know what to do ✓



Alexander Soros

George Soros' son

Alexander F. G. Soros is the son of George Soros. He is Deputy Chair of the Open Society Foundations, one of the World Economic Forum's Young Leaders of 2018. [Wikipedia](#)

Born: 1985 (age 36 years), New York, NY

Siblings: Andrea Soros, Jonathan Soros, Robert Soros

Parents: George Soros, Susan Weber Soros

Board member of: Open Society Foundations, Global Witness

Education: University of California, Berkeley; New York University (2009), King's College London



You are the company you keep.

This author was not aware of such takeovers in the 1990s. Most ideas sound good until one becomes fully aware of the dark and overriding agendas. All have that one key, overarching ingredient: *control of the masses*. This is discussed again in *Globalists* section.

Here is but a mere sample platter of what is in store for billions of us. The plan in the works is as bold and unthinkable as it is compartmentalized and obfuscated while also in plain sight. Let's explain, but with a little background.

Catherine Austin Fitts [worked](#) in the George H.W. Bush administration as Assistant Secretary in HUD (1989-1990).³⁴⁸ Her financial acumen and knowledge of corruption intersected well with this *manufactured crisis*. In 2002, [an article](#) from a New Zealand outlet, [Scoop Independent News](#), discussed Fitts rise to managing director of Dillon Read, to improvement of 1980s New York City through bond offerings that people said were [impossible](#). After HUD, she founded a private sector investment banking firm that promoted [open disclosure](#) of HUD transactions on its mortgages.^{349,350}

Her expertise and the company's transparent software system led to savings in the billions on defaulted mortgages through HUD. This though stepped on the wrong toes. Legal harassment from DOJ, HUD, and other investment companies tied up Fitts from mid-1990s through to the end of the decade.

At one [point](#), "Fitts, President of the Hamilton Securities Group, Inc. sent the IC a copy of a civil complaint filed by Hamilton Securities [against HUD Secretary Andrew Cuomo](#), Assistant Secretary Nicolas Retsinas and Inspector General Susan Gaffney. The complaint alleged that HUD's OIG investigation of Hamilton and [improper media leaks](#) by the OIG about the investigation was causing Hamilton to go out of business... After reviewing the letter and the attachments, the Public Integrity Section concludes that the allegations in the complaint do not provide sufficient information to warrant a criminal investigation."³⁵¹ (Gaffney too would run into conflicts with Cuomo.)

Cuomo cancelled Hamilton's Securities contract while HUD Secretary in October 1997 still owing Hamilton \$2.5 million [for contracted services](#).³⁵²

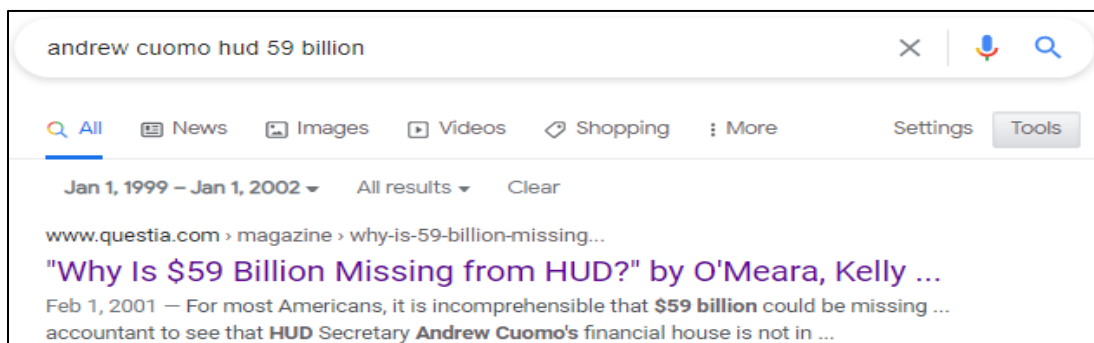
It was Cuomo's push for homeownership, without the means to maintain payments, that played a role in the 2007-2010 subprime mortgage crisis. At the end of his HUD tenure, Cuomo's department was unable to balance its books to the tune of \$59 Billion ([Feb 1, 2001](#)).³⁵³ These policies and errors aside, Cuomo was very quick to expand on another program, without appropriation by Congress, called *Community Builders*. The perks for these [800 positions](#) was nearly a 6-figure salary (in 1999), new computers, but mainly, it operated to do PR campaigns and sow misinformation.³⁵⁴

Cuomo claimed that the **Community Builders** would allow HUD to apply the “brightest minds” to “the greatest needs in communities” and help “turn back decades of decline in urban America and bring a new prosperity to people and places in need.”⁹⁰ In a June 16, 1999, speech to HUD employees, Cuomo made it clear that one purpose of the **Community Builders** was to mobilize opposition against HUD’s abolition; Cuomo was bitter that recipients of HUD benefits had not rallied to protect the agency.⁹¹ Cuomo created his “urban Peace Corps” with no authorization or appropriation from Congress; instead, he merely shuffled HUD’s books and used money “saved” by laying off other HUD employees.

In August 1999, **Community Builders** were instructed to distribute a form letter to local community groups to spark opposition to a proposed Republican tax cut. As *Newsday* reported, “Local **Community Builders** were then expected to fill in blank spaces in the form letter, inserting the number of local jobs that would be lost and the number of housing units that would not be built in case of a tax cut. The letter cites Appalachia, the Mississippi Delta, Indian reservations ‘and closer to home’ as places that have not benefited from the economic boom . . . For Manchester, N.H.—that’s in the big presidential primary state, by the way—builders were instructed to inform local groups that \$1.437 million would be lost because of the tax cuts, there would be 50 fewer local jobs, 158 fewer housing units and five fewer homeless or AIDS persons served.”⁹²

Many congressmen were dubious about Cuomo’s pet project. The HUD

[James Bovard](#) on [Andrew Cuomo’s Community Builders program](#) (190).



But back to [Fitts](#).

Fitts made this observation recently: “Mr. Globalist is using technology to move to a system where between robotics, AI and software *a few people can control the many* with far less headaches and fear. You have to remember Mr. Globalist is very, very afraid of the general population.”³⁵⁵

Fitts expanded on this with a telling analysis regarding the recent riots and the overlap with FED locations in America. It turns out 34 of the 37 cities impacted by riots had an opportunity zone setup under a 2018 Trump bill. The bill had ways to avoid capital gains taxes based on investments in such zones.

Disaster Capitalism Cycle

Corona Crisis = Opportunity

Market Value Small Biz

Essential = Amazon Non = Private Biz

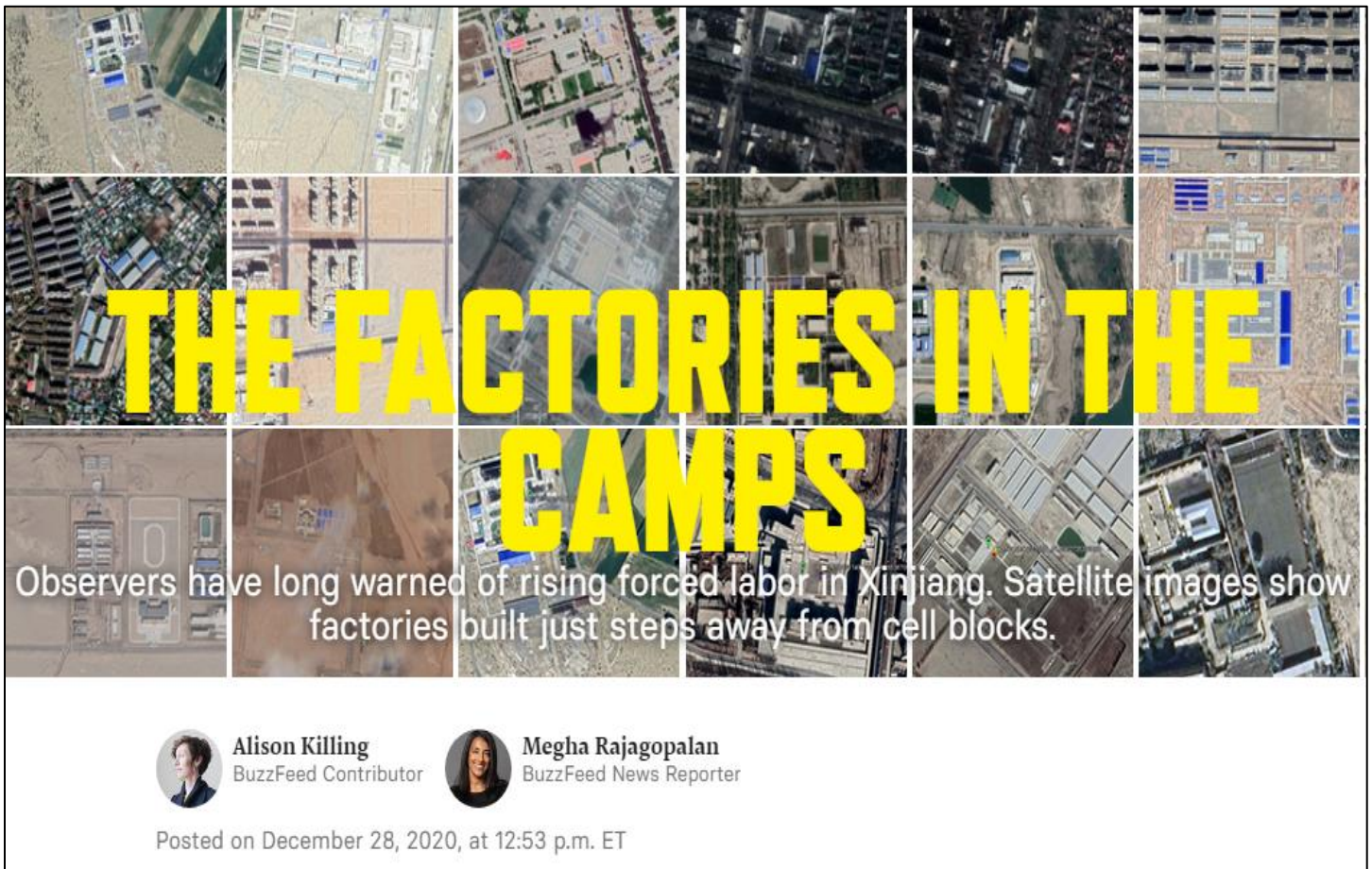


With that, if an eager billionaire had paid off the mayor or state governor (Cuomo) to allow riots and looting to happen in specific areas, that mainly impacted smaller businesses, would these politicians, do it? Especially in a chaotic year where medical, media, and election shenanigans abound? (Cuomo issued a [March 25 executive order](#) that placed the infirmed in danger. The outcomes were felt by thousands in his state, personally.³⁵⁶)

Especially too after most of the small businesses were deemed non-essential, constraining their cash flows, and putting them in a crisis management scenario. As will see later, many of the worst run states, and localities were Democrat strongholds and bitter as hell about other reforms on taxation by Trump. These did benefit the middle class who get robbed by the elite always. The *Tyflocracy* section explains the functionality of a perverse, risk-shifting monster that is often called the *Deep State*. This group promoted too Mr. Globalist's *Endgame* while it fostered U.S. decline. This as a new surveillance state came online to insulate the Deep State from its attack and destruction.

~

[BuzzFeed](#) (below) showed satellite images of Xi's dystopian [prison present](#).³⁵⁷ The Uighurs story told in this [personal account](#).³⁵⁸ Please read it. [3rd source](#).



The Washington D.C. elite (led by three prior administrations foolish Middle Eastern wars and domestic gutting) purposefully undermined the Trump administration by placing D.C. snakes in his way. The Congress-led investigatory overreach hid their own criminal behaviors and treasonous actions, particularly deals with China that [transferred technology](#) via 3rd [party businesses](#). Or how [CCP professors](#) that openly brag about their embedding in U.S. power structures.³⁵⁹ And their comprising connections involved sex (Eric Swalwell) or employing CCP spies. (Diane Feinstein, who knows former CCP leader Jiang Zemin very well, guilty of the latter).³⁶⁰

As Lee Smith wrote at *Tablet* in April 2020:

“[T]he wisdom of exporting millions of American manufacturing jobs and large parts of critical supply chains for everything from medication to ventilators to a hostile overseas power is looking ever more questionable, as a novel pathogen of Chinese origin has wreaked havoc on the American economy and locked the entire country indoors. In retrospect, Richard M. Nixon’s 1972 meeting with Mao Zedong marked not only the opening of China, but also a nearly 50-year delusion about the nature of the Chinese

Communist Party (CCP) and its compatibility with America's own economy and society.

...

First on that list of those deserving of close attention is the senior U.S. senator from California, Dianne Feinstein—a longtime member of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence—who briefly made headlines a few years ago when reports surfaced that she had been forced to fire a longtime aide after learning from the FBI that he had been recruited on behalf of the People's Republic of China (PRC)."

No one represents the marriage of American policy toward China and doing business with the PRC better than Feinstein. Her promotion of trade with China to advance the interests of her constituents turned into apologetics on behalf of the Communist Party, as it aided her political ascent and augmented her husband's portfolio. In October, *USA Today* listed Feinstein as the sixth-richest member of Congress, with a net worth of \$58.5 million—a sum that vastly understates her actual wealth. Richard Blum, her husband, is himself worth at least another \$1 billion." [My emphasis.]

Feinstein's history with the Zemin goes back to her mayoral days and inviting the former Shanghai mayor to the U.S. for Thanksgiving. This while likely talking turkey about Blum's *Shanghai Pacific Partners* investment that secured a piece of CCP state-backed real estate action in Shanghai soon after.³⁶¹

Like President Clinton, Diane was eagerly on board with granting Beijing "most-favored-nation trading status."³⁶² Blum profited well off this – and word got around to reporters and her political opponents. By 2000, despite Blum's best intentions, promising charitable donation of his profits, his opaque dealings (non-mandatory disclosures) were raising eyebrows. Undeterred, and rather encouraged by the voting block in California, Feinstein's responses were to ignore conflicts or joke about them. She is nearly 90, and her personal wealth now stands at \$90 million.^{363, 364} (Blum died recently.)

The traitors exist on Republican side as well. Maybe more discreetly, but there, nonetheless. In early May 2022, nominal Republican Mark Esper peddled a tell-all (the go-to move of the administrative state) claiming Trump wanted protesters shot in the leg³⁶⁵ and [missile strikes on Mexican soil to](#)

[destroy drug labs](#) and cartel power.³⁶⁶ Maggie Haberman of *The New York Times* like Jonathan Swain of *Axios* wrote about “personal loyalty” yet it appears that Esper, Barr, and Pence, with their book deals for millions, do not care much for that idea. Be it Trump’s orders or for the country’s protection. Haberman furthered a narrative about [bungling the COVID-19](#) response (which one – the one the Chinese provided? Or Fauci’s flatten the curve one)?

What is clear from this timely release, as [U.S. intel claims to have assisted](#) Ukraine in sinking a Russian Black Sea Fleet flagship *Moskva* in mid-April³⁶⁷, is that the media must propagandize and feed their unwitting public daily meat of prior misgivings. And what better way than to dwell on Trump’s foibles, real or imagined, (for political deflection from Biden’s cratering polls) while also buttressing the administrative state’s power and truthfulness.

For instance, Esper was not the initial appointment of Trump. Rather, he was the third attempt to fill the billet of Secretary of the Army. Esper’s claim to fame prior to that: served under George W. Bush as a deputy assistant secretary of defense and was VP of relations at Raytheon by 2010. In 2015-2016, *The Hill* cited Esper as a [top corporate lobbyist at Raytheon](#).³⁶⁸

Trump was perpetually picking people after their candidacy was withdrawn, delayed on confirmation, or a paralysis by other methods, like, Jeff Sessions. Esper was confirmed 89-6, reflecting the pleasure of the Senate, which is not a good sign anymore. They got their lobbyist and their would-be traitor.

Once in, Esper’s purpose showed. First was the transgender issue, a battle readiness concern, because “transitioning” is: exploitative, rooted in *gender dysphoria*, attempts to destroy sex classification, which presented in Esper’s non-committalness as Secretary of Defense, promoted after the Mattis firing. President Trump issued a directive on transgender identity (1300.28³⁶⁹) that was repealed by Joe Biden four days into his administration³⁷⁰ showing the diverging priorities regarding a military in good working order.

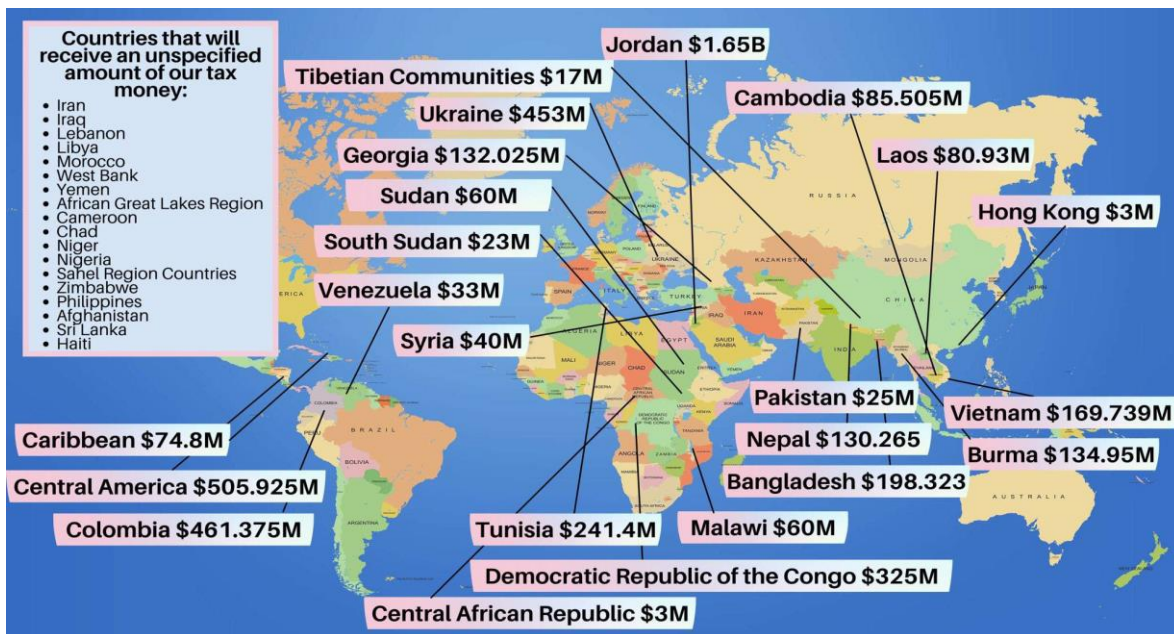
Second, Esper’s recent hot-off-the-press 2022 book painted Trump as an extremist. Esper seeks to profit off that narrative, also protective of the administrative state, but Mexico is more likely a quip or fantasy, than any reality. Third on *60 Minutes*, Esper claimed a “[4NO](#)”³⁷¹ protocol existed on Trump in 2020: no withdrawals, no unnecessary wars, no politicization, no misuse of military. These are quite demonstratively planned treason –

usurping the power of the President. (Syria showed this [policy in action](#) – in giving false intel to Trump after his direct order to withdraw forces.³⁷²)

Esper's Mexico claim may actually help Trump's image given that drug cartels are criminals; enslave hundreds, if not many thousands, into a blackmail-drug-human-trafficking dehumanizing role as cartels deployed them to illegally cross the U.S. border. By comparison, these are depraved criminals that our intelligence services are assisting for very nefarious and evil ends.

CIA researcher and [author](#) Douglas Valentine (not a Trump fan) gave a wider overview of [this](#) in his audiobook.³⁷³ “Every reporter knows this...The CIA plans out these little melodramas you see...The CIA works with the FBI...”³⁷⁴

This of course is not, or never was, about anyone's political party; it's just about money and power *for all of them*.



This is [exemplified](#) (above) by the passage of the 5,593-page Omnibus and Corona Relief Bill by overwhelming majorities in the House (359-53) and Senate (92-6) on December 21st.

Thereafter, the next day, then President Trump did a [4-minute summary](#) requesting it be revised, removing the pork to far flung places, even to U.S. institutions currently closed. Billions to ridiculous projects while American Citizens got \$600. Trump asked for a clean bill of \$2,000 without those international spends and pork barrel projects. (**Opt. #2: Open up the U.S.A.!**)

Trump caved on the bill. But added in the 1974 Impoundment Control Act as a stipulation to “redline” areas most disconcerting in his view, [citing that](#), “I am signing this bill to restore unemployment benefits, stop evictions, provide

rental assistance, add money for PPP, return our airline workers back to work, add substantially more money for vaccine distribution, and much more.”³⁷⁵

Timing matters. Congress just ignored the “rescissions” he suggested after 45 days. A new Congress seated in session (117th). Notice how “united” Congress became on these bills as they certainly wanted this abominable bill pushed through regardless of the impacts to U.S debt, its unpopularity, or the pork.

But as it is: The Corona “plandemic” has served them well. To rid themselves of Trump; get climate back on track; destroy middle class wealth; retaliate against their constituencies that dared to investigate them *at all*. The media owned by China and the powerful elite have spoken loudly: *WE are in control*.

~

For the *American liberals*, that still have ideas of individual freedoms and the marketplace of ideas, where one should discuss and work out things along those lines, the United States of America is dying. This is from allowing, and catering to, the extremist views internally, and the infiltration forces, externally from China, most notably. The above bill passed did nothing for your situation, as an ordinary Democrat, still working for under \$100,000. (The *elitist technocrats* are not your friends *at all*. They [use](#) all of us.³⁷⁶)

For the *American conservatives*, the ones tied to their own set of values, supportive of law and order, military, churches and small businesses, America is dying from corruption. Republican elite in Washington, D.C. to the State Houses have dithered, conceded and joined their cohorts, the Democrats, proving they are no better. In fact, *they are much worse*. (Notice how only 6 Republicans in the Senate had any gumption to vote against that Omnibus/Corona bill. Senate “Minority” leader happily conceded to Democrats. And that same Senator thinks of you now as a “mob.”)

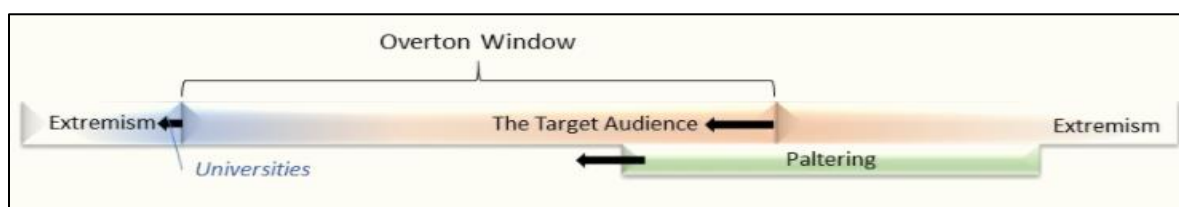
Recently, Kevin McCarthy (R-CA) [was recorded](#) by Liz Cheney about 25th-ing Trump.^{377,378} The J6 event, was the ultimate honey trap; and liberals, the same thing can and will be laid out *for you too*. The patent was built by our intel agencies to use on us all: cannon fodder for their little schemes *ongoing*.

These forces install people that obsessively dwell on social issues (abortion, for instance) at the ignoring and ignorance of economic and security issues. (The security issue is not an aberration. Biden is committing treason by ignoring his oath³⁷⁹ “to guard against [all enemies foreign and domestic](#).” Of course, if one is idling by during a domestic invasion, then one is not guarding, are they?)

For our *American independents or libertarians*, the ones who seek negotiation, non-party affiliation, reasoned voicing on a myriad of topics, the United States of America is decaying from corrupted D.C. dynamics of false choices and identity politics. One only has to see that Trump's mere presence made the establishment, their media lackeys, their elitist think tanks, and university dwellers hone a caricature to sell to their ideologically-aligned ilk.

For the more extremist groups:

None of what one may think is grounded in any particular reality *that works*. Shifts in the *Overton Window*, pull us all to extremist points of view. These are dangerous because while one day one is "safe" in a normalcy bubble, the next, one can be an object for targeting. *This never ever ends well*.



[The Ethical Skeptic](#): The Fatuous Errand of the Fact Checker³⁸⁰

The *Ethical Skeptic* piece harkened to a day this author remembers, as the outset of his media awareness, the personalities, and sorely wished could be reharnessed. Media radicalizes – now – due to the [lack of standards](#).

“What you are seeing in the media is not news. The function of media is to craft the direction and range of tolerance of an Overton Window. Paltering is the method by which one may lie through the delivery of facts. It is the chisel wielded by the ‘fact checker’, employed to shape and direct the Overton Window.

Gone are the days in which one could sit down in front of the TV, and trust the information given by a Walter Cronkite or Peter Jennings. The function of media under the rule of [The Party](#) is to deliver neither salient information nor logical truth. While the media does tender updates on [cherry sorted](#) social situations, do not be deceived into thinking that therefore the media is a source of news. Most of the articles passed to the public constitute means of persuasion and not modes of informing. The purpose of a media inside a *socio-fascist oligarchy* is in fact to enable establishment of an Overton Window of that policy discourse which is deemed to be acceptable.”³⁸¹ [Below is the *cherry sorting* graphic.]

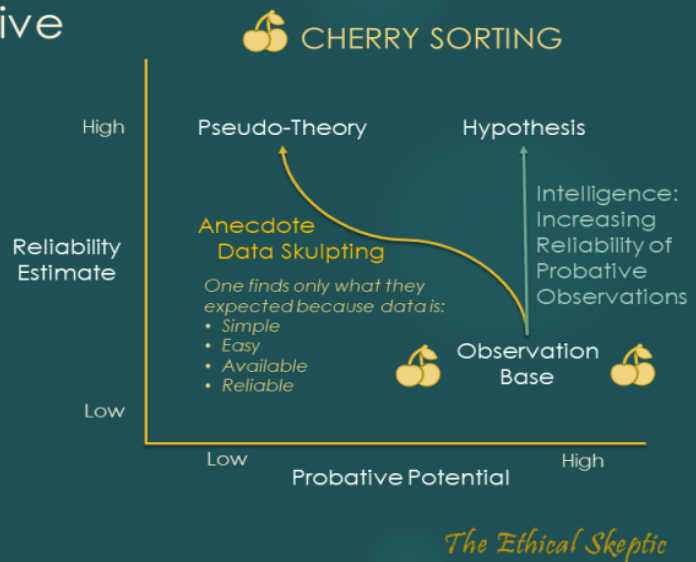
The Reliability/Probative Value Relationship Inside Intelligence

The goal of intelligence is to develop high probative value observations, and IMPROVE THEIR RELIABILITY.

Not cherry pick high estimated reliability data, and attempt to improve their probative effect through analytics. This causes bias mistakes on a grand scale:

Examples where this has failed mankind:

- GMO-glyphosate safety
- Tobacco science
- Vaccine injury denial
- *h. pylori* peptic ulcer link
- Iraq weapons of mass destruction
- Hillary Clinton election victory predictions



But what has any Party offered as a counter for forty or fifty years? Notice the lack of detail to their plans. Or the massive complexity to hide the *agenda or real flaws to them*? Who read that 5,000-page spending bill? Who would?

All should ask themselves: Who has done this? What are their goals? What have they received as compensation? What forces have they used to keep their power and sway over your life or livelihood? Who are they getting money from? Who are their masters? Do *any research*, one may not like the answer.

(Disclaimer: I will not cite all the sources ahead. That constitutes a book level endeavor for a done deal of events that happened in 2016-7. *New information* did however come after the 4th edition release in May 2021.)

~

The narrative spun was Donald Trump stole the 2016 election through Russian interference and allegiance to Vladimir Putin. That the dutiful FBI was hard on the case trying to stop this puppet for Putin from turning our country into Russia West with Trump on a leash that Vladimir could tug as he wishes from his Moscow digs.

The more likely story was that the RNC and DNC *allied together* to smear Trump. This after Trump defeated low-T Jeb Bush (three Bushes?) and was to match up against Hillary (two Clintons?), who herself was rigged into the match. This if Donna Brazile had anything to do with it.³⁸² *Which she did.*

[And Trump only gets *this far* because he knows the secret handshakes too.]

Meanwhile, Ukraine was closely aligned to the Clintons and the Obama administration. The events of early 2014 were just another case of corruption, international intrigue, and the necessity to play innocent while manipulating the game to control that country. Ukraine, like its brotherly comrade, Russia, is deficient in its rule of law, as law is bought for a price, and for politics.

Joe Biden demonstrated that in a revealing sixty second clip in front of the *Council for Foreign Relations* logo regarding a billion dollars in “foreign aid” for the removal of a prosecutor. The Ukrainians got [six hours to comply](#). They acquiesced. VP Joe Biden then was the key point man for U.S. dealings³⁸³ in Ukraine (this according to Victoria Nuland) and also: he, *through Hunter*, was running billion-dollar China deals in late December 2013.³⁸⁴

*Notice again the pattern?*³⁸⁵

Nuland was [nominated for State by President Biden](#), yet again, after a tour of think tanks, one of which she served as its CEO.^{386,387} Even *Salon* had this to say [about Victoria](#): “the U.S. plot to overthrow Ukraine's elected government — and America's responsibility for a civil war that has killed at least 13,000 people and left Ukraine the poorest country in Europe.”³⁸⁸ Nuland’s hubby, co-founded PNAC, which advocated for unilateral action in the Iraq War.³⁸⁹ Nuland was then VP Dick Cheney’s principle foreign policy adviser.

(April 15, 2020 [testimony](#) she mentioned, “diversity” at State.³⁹⁰ [Confirmed.](#))

The administration of President Barack Obama hired several CNAS employees for key jobs.^[3] Founders Michèle Flournoy and Kurt Campbell formerly served as the Undersecretary of Defense for Policy and the Assistant Secretary of State for East Asian and Pacific Affairs, respectively. In June 2009 *The Washington Post* suggested, “In the era of Obama... the Center for a New American Security may emerge as Washington's go-to think tank on military affairs.”^[3] CNAS scholars have included John Nagl,^[4] David Kilcullen, Andrew Exum, Thomas E. Ricks, Robert D. Kaplan,^[5] and Marc Lynch. CNAS is led by CEO Victoria Nuland, who served as the Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs under Secretary of State John Kerry.

CNAS has around 30 employees and a budget under \$6 million.^[6] The organizations top donors include Northrop Grumman Aerospace Systems, Open Society Foundations, Airbus Group, The Boeing Company, Chevron Corporation, Lockheed Martin Corporation, Raytheon Company, the Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office, the United States government, BAE Systems, BP America and Exxon Mobil Corporation.^[7]



Upper right: General David Petraeus. Bottom right: Kerry & Nuland in Ukraine. Petro Poroshenko, far left. Jen Psaki, Biden's 1st Press Secretary, far right. [Psaki](#) started with Kerry. Victoria Nuland was CEO ([2018-19](#)) at *Center for a New American Security*.

CNAS donors, [from 2019-2020](#)³⁹¹: U.S. Department of State (\$500,000+), Democracy Fund (\$100,000+), Google, LLC (\$100,000+), Microsoft Corporation (\$100,000+), Rockefeller Brothers Fund Inc. (100,000+), Heinz Family Foundation (\$50,000+), and many, many others from the *Fortune 100* crowd. Noticeable is the Open Society Foundations.

John Kerry married Teresa [Heinz](#). *Democracy Fund* and *Rockefellers* dump money into numerous other causes that manipulate and control Americans. And all those military contractors – [Raytheon](#) – where you get the last two DoD Secretaries, such as Lloyd Austin, who is due \$1.7 million.³⁹²

[Raytheon, Lockheed, Northrop Grumman, and Boeing are all huge defense contractors. *Openthebooks.com* shows the billions in contracts and millions lobbying to get at those billions.³⁹³]

Going back to Trump.

Just another billionaire then, he was supposedly neck deep in Kremlin intrigue. Plotting, potentially contorting U.S. policy, for rubles on the dollar. His network was so vast that he hired a RNC retread in Paul Manafort to run his campaign. Manafort was a McCain lackey in the mid-2000s³⁹⁴, who was dirtied up, *willingly so*, and the information was kept on hand for maximum impact [when needed](#).³⁹⁵

It was needed.

In from the Cold	
Washington insiders who represent post-Soviet business and political figures.	
Lobbyist	Connection
Bob Dole	Former U.S. senator and presidential candidate helped Russian aluminum magnate obtain a visa to visit the U.S. despite security concerns
William Sessions	Former FBI director represents alleged Russian organized crime figure
Paul Manafort	Former Dole campaign official advises pro-Russian prime minister of Ukraine and formerly advised Ukrainian metals billionaire
Barbour Griffith & Rogers	Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour's firm received fees from unidentified source through a Ukrainian nonprofit organization set up by Barbour Griffith

(Both authors (married to each other) of 2007 [WSJ piece](#) run [Fusion GPS](#) that orchestrated the [Steele Dossier: Glenn Simpson and Mary Jacoby](#).)

Hillary, who had [her email issue](#)³⁹⁶, and the DNC, who couldn't secure a *Dairy Queen* on a crowded lake, needed ways to pivot the focus away from her *dirty deeds done dirt cheap*. She had the entire State Department, D.C. establishment, and the *Media Matters* hounds to carry that out.

1st Problem: Trump voters live in small towns and disregard the elite. As they come to their towns and talk all that [Hokey Changey Thousand Points of Light](#) stuff.^{397,398}

2nd problem: the basket of deplorables had seen her kind, come and go, one too many times. In more rational times, SNL made [jokes about Hillary](#).³⁹⁹

Trump wasn't much like the deplorables either. A billionaire playboy with supreme confidence, but he also wasn't like: Obama, Romney, the Bushes, or the Clintons. Trump didn't hide his wealth, *he flaunted it*. Trump didn't edit himself, *ever*. He merely said the same things he was passionate about for thirty or forty years *with bravado*. (Balancing trade with foreign powers, strong military, American workers first, and working to build America into a powerhouse through infrastructure.⁴⁰⁰)

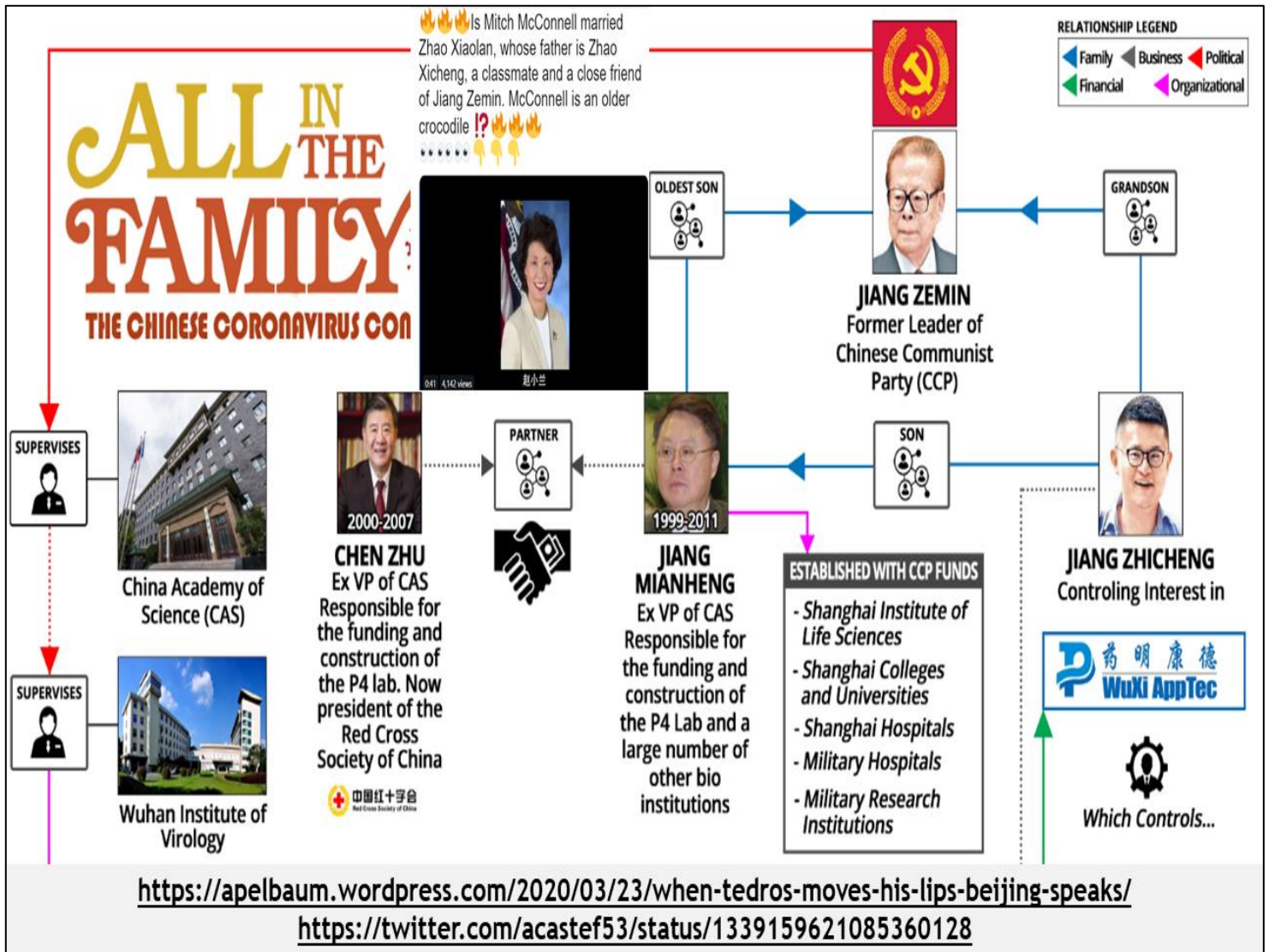
Trump's weakness: he's seven decades old. Had business failures and personal missteps. Made enemies, particularly Democrats in New York like Jerry Nadler. And *screwed a ton of women*. (Who all come back to settle scores.)

Trump said things that in *woke culture* of the 2010s were verboten. And he didn't apologize for it. He tweeted his mind. Literally. This doesn't appeal to sensitive people that lump words *with actions* as if they are one and *the same*. Disregarding that Trump has forgotten about the tweet they are *still complaining* about. But in the "words hurt, Mommy" culture, he's *Deplorable*.

Trump had his own plan about things. And the D.C. establishment hates *any status change* more than even average Americans do. But that is because: these elite got all the powerbrokers and agencies *on the same page*. Each "political side" has their pot of corruption, and get their graft from these pots, *courtesy of you*. And most tellingly: all of them can be had for *a price*.

[Some just marry [into the CCP](#) as Chao (below) is McConnell's wife. Her father is a classmate and close friend of Jiang Zemin (1926-), former CCP General Secretary who rose to power from the Tiananmen Square protests.⁴⁰¹ Zemin's grandson owns a controlling interest in *WuXi AppTec* which is heavily invested alongside Bill Gates in a U.S. biotechnology company: *Schrödinger*. This will be explored in *Gates & Global Vaccines* section.

(Below) See how eager some members of Congress are to pose with Xi Jinping. If that were Trump, they would be avoiding the photo opportunity like the plague. Notice the proximity of McConnell, Pelosi, Reid, and Hirono.]



Trump could not be bought off like a typical politician. *Billionaire playboy*. He doesn't need an affair. *He has a model wife*. And all the dirt (alleged) the media put out to the public, *conveniently by the way*, does not scared him. The New York media spotlight for forty plus years hardened him well. He then fought the *entire media establishment*. *Do you think that is easy to do?*

Hillary's play was rather simple: her resources embedded in D.C. would easily dismiss her sins (Lynch, Comey), while targeting any mere appearance that Trump allied with the wrong people (Page, Strzok). Paint his voters as eager Russian sympathizers, hoping that shame works on them, psychologically.

As it all turned out, Hillary's lower-level minions were doing the needed handy work. In the fall of 2021, prosecutor John Durham set sights on one Michael Sussman and other cohorts in the Alfa Bank-Russia-Trump contrived connections. *Technofog.substack.com*, a lawyer, posted numerous links to the ongoing investigation, motions, and counter filings by interested parties.⁴⁰²

An example, her campaign manager Robby Mook, on Friday May 20, 2022, outed further the scam of using *Alfa Bank* as a way to link Trump to Russia. As Georgetown law professor Jonathan Turley [wrote in *The Hill*](#):

“The trial of former Clinton campaign attorney Michael Sussmann crossed a critical threshold Friday when a key witness uttered the name ‘Hillary Clinton’ in conjunction with a plan to spread the false Alfa Bank Russian collusion claim before the 2016 presidential election.

For Democrats and many in the media, Hillary Clinton has long held a Voldemort-like status as “She who must not be named” in scandals. Yet, there was her former campaign manager, Robby Mook, telling a jury that Clinton personally approved a plan to spread the claim of covert communications between the Trump organization and the Russian bank. It was one of the most successful disinformation campaigns in American politics, and Mook implicated Clinton as green-lighting the gas-lighting of the electorate.

The mere mention of Clinton's name sent shockwaves through Washington. In past scandals, the Clintons have always evaded direct responsibility as aides were investigated or convicted, from the Whitewater land dealings to cattle futures. Even when long-sought documents in Whitewater were discovered outside of the family quarters and bearing Hillary Clinton's fingerprints, Washington quickly moved on.”⁴⁰³

The transcript of the Sussman trial from that day is analyzed [here](#).

Turley called out what then CIA director John Brennan told Obama in July 2016:

“On July 28, 2016, then-CIA Director John Brennan briefed President Obama on Hillary Clinton’s alleged plan to tie Donald Trump to Russia as “a means of distracting the public from her use of a private email server.”⁴⁰⁴

As Turley [noted](#), that date was key because it was just three days before the FBI’s collusion investigation commenced. And thereafter, in the months that followed, Sussmann approached James Baker of the FBI about having information (on Alfa Bank), while billing the *Hillary for America* campaign. Sussman, a loyalist to the end, kept hustling the Alfa Bank scenario well into 2017, and after Trump took the oath of office, directly to the CIA.

On Friday, the Special Counsel submitted to me a “confidential report explaining the prosecution or declination decisions” he has reached, as required by 28 C.F.R. § 600.8(c). This report is entitled “Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election.” Although my review is ongoing, I believe that it is in the public interest to describe the report and to summarize the principal conclusions reached by the Special Counsel and his investigation.

The report explains that the Special Counsel and his staff thoroughly investigated investigations that members of the presidential campaign of Donald J. Trump, and others in it, conspired with the Russian government in its efforts to interfere in the 2016 Presidential election, or sought to obstruct the related federal investigations. In the report, the Special Counsel noted that, in completing his investigation, he employed 19 lawyers who were assisted by a team of approximately 40 FBI agents, intelligence analysts, forensic accountants, and other professional staff. The Special Counsel issued more than 2,800 subpoenas, executed nearly 500 search warrants, obtained more than 230 orders for communication records, issued almost 50 orders authorizing use of pen registers, made 13 requests to foreign governments for evidence, and interviewed approximately 500 witnesses.

BY MR. DeFILIPPIS:

Q. If we look at the May 5th, 2020 text message at 10:28 p.m., do you mind just reading that text message from Mr. Sussmann?

A. From Michael: “Jim, I just heard the good news. Congratulations to you and especially to Twitter for getting you on their team. I’ve been working with them for 10 years and I love the company, great issues and lots of fun challenges for you and some really good people.”

Альфа-Банк

The DOJ and FBI are not exactly unconnected to Democrats. Impartiality has left the building. On May 31, 2022, *Perkins Coie* admitted they had operating office space for the FBI at their [D.C. HQ since 2012](#).⁴⁰⁵ James Baker even went to Twitter, showing Big Tech once again is not uninvolved with our government officials. Meanwhile, on the same day, Michael Sussmann was acquitted of making a false statement to the FBI in a D.C. court. The verdict came as little surprise given the juror make up.⁴⁰⁶

~

Hillary's useful idiots though were Ukrainian, Russian, Australian and British. From the *Trump Tower* meeting to Christopher Steele's phony dossier ([that "relied" on him alone to corroborate](#))⁴⁰⁷, overtures were made to Trump's camp. The myriad of mid-level, [overpriced intel agents \(Mifsud, Halper\)](#) sent to hijack Trump's JV squad of advisors gave the FBI and media the grist for [overzealous prosecutions](#) and salacious reporting.⁴⁰⁸ The unwitting public, who feast on media hours per day, still might believe "The Donald" is a Russian puppet.

Throw in sexual allegations, for good measure. A "grab them by the pussy" comment made a decade prior. Rinse that all well, get elected.

Hillary didn't even bother to stop in several key swing states in 2016. The polls told her everything was swell. Social media campaigns were doing their work. She outspent Trump 2 to 1. *That mattered*. The inevitability of it all was to go off without a hitch as Obama's people wouldn't let her down.

When the dust cleared, even Trump likely could not believe the 2016 win fully. Panic mode ensued. *How do we stop him?*

First, the Ukraine dealings had to be covered and buttoned up. VP Joe Biden knew this. He was talking to Ukraine in late December 2016 about financial dealings. But Joe couldn't keep his big mouth shut or Hunter's fly closed.

Secondly, FBI (DOJ), who didn't really believe [Steele](#) at all⁴⁰⁹, but winked a lot and did some FISAs through Chief Justice Roberts appointees ([who are beholden to no one](#))⁴¹⁰, just in case, suddenly had their mission: Trump is an existential threat to USA! And Schumer was calling for intel to go after Trump – the six ways to Sunday to take him down.

Transcript - the fight over "privileged" Fusion GPS e-mails
The court grants in camera review
Techno Fog May 5 ❤️ 194 🗨️ 61 🔒

The Clinton Campaign is about to lose its privilege fight.
And - FEC reports on Clinton/DNC violation of election laws
Techno Fog May 2 ❤️ 334 🗨️ 70 🔒


Michael Sussmann Evidentiary Hearing: The Transcript
And - more info on the investigation into Rodney Joffe
Techno Fog Apr 28 ❤️ 243 🗨️ 102 🔒

Durham's latest: He has hundreds of e-mails between Fusion GPS and reporters
Also - DARPA Contracts and Classified data
Techno Fog Apr 25 ❤️ 378 🗨️ 364 🔒

Clinton Campaign: Fusion GPS provided legal advice
And why Clinton will lose the "privilege" fight.
Techno Fog Apr 19 ❤️ 289 🗨️ 98 🔒

The Reactionary

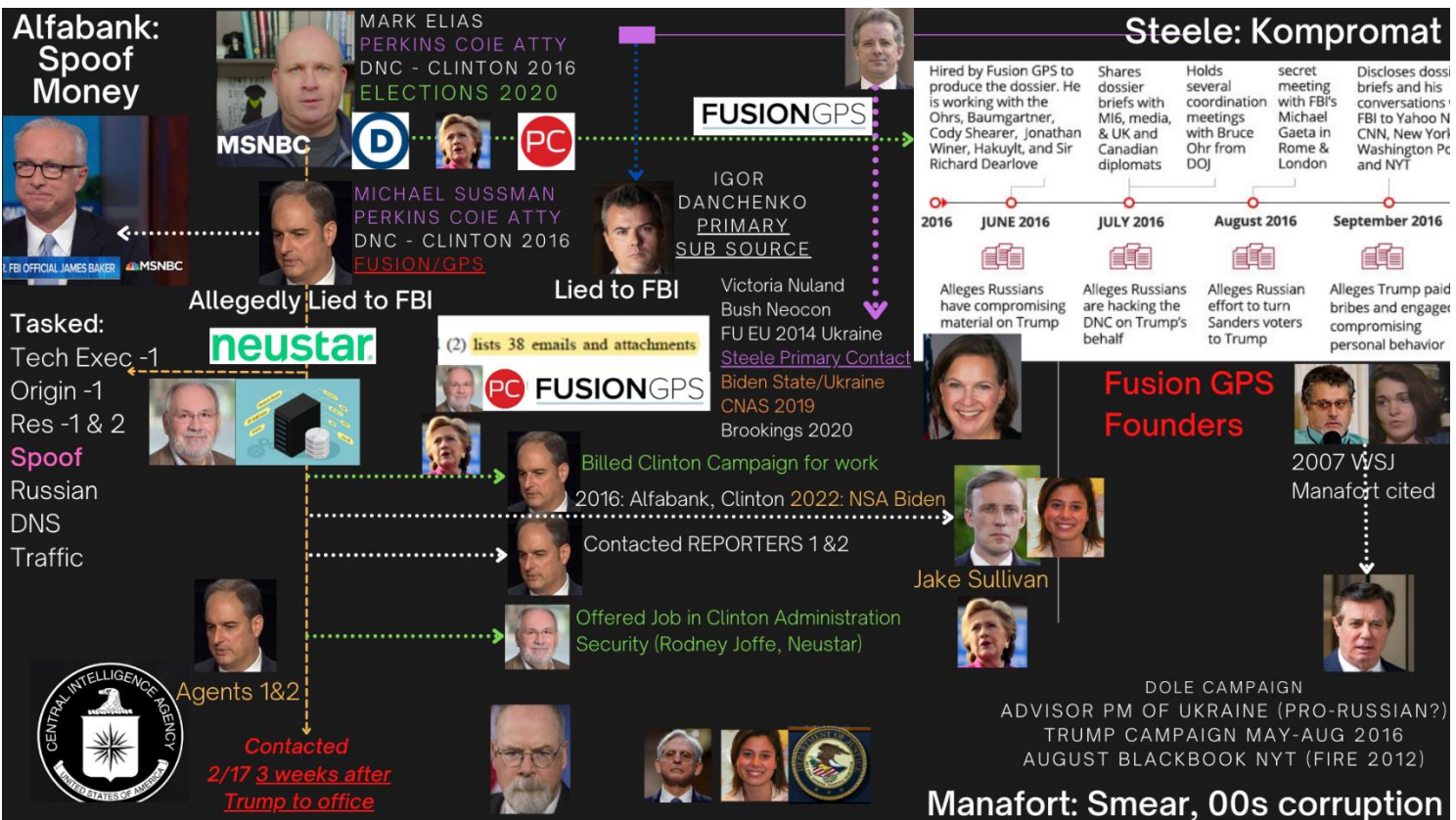
[Home](#) [Archive](#) [About](#)



The unstated scandal: The CIA collected info on President Trump
The DNC's direct line to the CIA
Techno Fog ❤️ 407 🗨️ 234 🔒

CIA Bombshell: The Sussmann data was "user created"
Also: Confirmation of a frame-job against President-Elect Trump
Techno Fog Apr 16 ❤️ 468 🗨️ 331 🔒

Special Counsel John Durham continues his focus on the Hillary Clinton Campaign
And: John Podesta has been interviewed.
Techno Fog Apr 11 ❤️ 241 🗨️ 50 🔒



(Note: there are layers upon layers to [this story](#).⁴¹¹ These are just three angles.)

Finally, the overall angle: Smear Trump as an agent of the Kremlin. Goebbels 101.

On January 15, 2021, five days before Trump's administration ended, Catherine Herridge tweeted about [11 files](#)⁴¹² released by Senator Graham regarding the Crossfire Hurricane investigation:

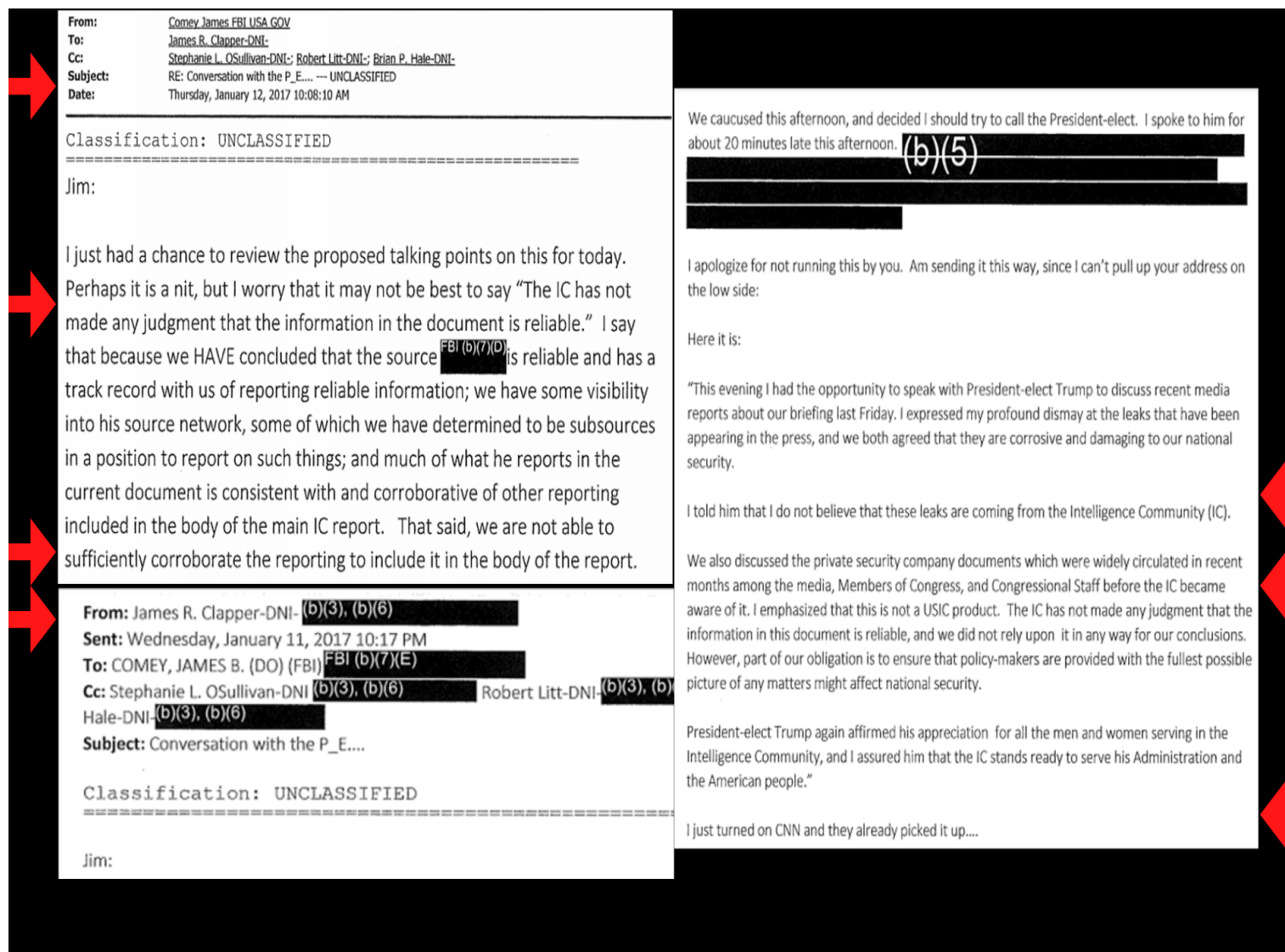
“Durham Senate Judiciary releases transcripts of interviews from oversight Crossfire Hurricane Investigation. @LindseyGrahamSC singles out “Former FBI Director Comey and his deputy Mr. McCabe, through their incompetence and bias, have done a great disservice to the FBI and DOJ + the senior DOJ leadership who signed off on the work product called the Crossfire Hurricane investigation have created a stain on the department’s reputation that can only be erased by true reform” + “There was no ‘there’ there. The investigation was pushed when it should have been stopped and the only logical explanation is that the investigators wanted an outcome because of their bias.” READ The committee released 11 transcripts of bipartisan staff interviews conducted from Tuesday, March 3, 2020 to Thursday, October 29, 2020.”⁴¹³ (One example is [here](#).)

John Solomon of *JustTheNews.com* has backed up this reporting and insight for many, many months. Which reflects: the pointed view of Agency rot and political intrigue, as Graham, and his fellow senators, did not release these before the election. One cannot operate a Republic with this much corruption.

In late 2016, FBI hurried through the mix of people Trump had incoming, targeting one they knew well enough: [General Michael Flynn](#). An easy target since his role was as National Security head. Catching people in a lie is easy. Especially when you want to set them up – and: will *massage the data* to get the outcome. The FBI was definitely up to that task. *Mission accomplished*.

(One may draw another conclusion: it was political maneuver to create illegitimacy on Trump’s NSA selection. General Michael Flynn served Obama as his DIA, [reporting to James Clapper](#)^{414,415} and might have been tapped to be *an implant* – as his brother, [Charles](#), was recently promoted to command of U.S. Army Pacific theatre under Biden’s administration.⁴¹⁶ Michael Flynn and his lawyer, Sidney Powell, certainly made splashes in 2020, particularly with regards to legal news (judges becoming prosecutors⁴¹⁷), and predicted arrests, tied to the election fraud. Linkage to the *QAnon* psychological operation/grift was made by *CNN*, regarding General Michael Flynn.⁴¹⁸ Where the “truth” is on this situation will be someone’s book *in the future*, or [present](#).)

Jonathan Turley, [professor of law](#), who was selected to give testimony during Ukrainian impeachment trial, cited *Justthenews.com* for a release about James Comey's role in the reliability of Steele's Dossier. While [sending emails to DNI's James Clapper](#) finding the information "reliable" while stating the FBI, "sufficiently corroborate the reporting." Same day as this email, he signed a FISA warrant declaring the dossier had been "verified."^{419,420}



JusttheNews.com ([Archived PDF](#))⁴²¹

Clapper sent the above email. Then 12 hours later, Comey responded above. Others like Manafort were ditched by Trump quickly when the "black book" on Ukrainian dealings came out ([and the money to him](#)).⁴²² But that worked to *build a narrative* for media fear porn. [FISA on CIA "contact" Carter Page](#)⁴²³ was for [narrative building too](#), as we found out, much later.^{424,425} (The sole charge brought against an [FBI agent](#) as a "false documentation" crime.⁴²⁶ Here's the measly [Sentence](#).)

What was to be the charge on Flynn? *The Logan Act*. Something suggested by [Vice-President Joe Biden](#).⁴²⁷ This is a big *F-ing deal!* As it shows who started this fight. Trump had no power; and small awareness of the trap Obama et. al. set.⁴²⁸

In January 2017, 15 days prior to Trump's inauguration, Joe Biden, the 7th floor of the FBI, Susan Rice, and Obama, were kicking the tires on how to set up the incoming President for "[Russian collusion](#)."⁴²⁹ One suspects, but can't verify, Hillary wasn't too far removed from that conversation.

[Hillary and Joe Biden once shared the same press secretary in Evelyn Lieberman](#), who had died in late 2015. But her hubby, Edward, who once worked for Madeleine Albright, was [attorney and friend of a Russian counter-intelligence veteran, Rinat Akhmetshin](#).

Rinat appeared at the Trump Tower meeting.⁴³⁰ [Such details were avoided](#) in Mueller's July 2019 hearing on his \$25+ million report.⁴³¹

He couldn't get into that. Or rather: Mueller *deflected like a pro* during the hearing.

And poof! No more Mueller sightings.

~

Within minutes, of Trump's inauguration, the *Washington Post* (Bezos-owned) [released](#) an article calling for Trump's impeachment.⁴³² On the same day, Christopher Steele was talking to DOJ's Bruce Ohr, whose wife Nellie was likely a crafter of the Steele Dossier, [in some capacity](#).⁴³³

205	██████████ During his time as an FBI CHS, Steele received a total of \$95,000 from the FBI. We reviewed the FBI paperwork for those payments, each of which required Steele's Signed acknowledgement. On each document, of which there were eight, was the caption "CHS Payment" and "CHS's Payment Name." A signature page was missing for one of the payments.
-----	--

Steele, at this point, was seeding fear, the Presidential wrath of Trump (which never came about) and continued pumping the false narrative to the eager-to-entrap-Trump FBI.⁴³⁴ They were about to embark full tilt on the Dossier as a way to stop Trump cold. Or certainly, give the media its talking points for the many months to come. Stirring up the American public, as Hillary, ever the parasite on minds, did her *woe-is-me* tour and [book shilling](#).

On May 9, 2022, *The Epoch Times* Jeff Carlson and Hans Mahncke reported this on the timeline, the FBI's knowledge and [their cover up of lies](#):

“By March 2017, FBI leadership already knew with near-certainty that the Trump–Russia collusion claims were a hoax. They knew that Clinton’s campaign had a plan to vilify Trump by portraying him as a puppet of Putin. The FBI also knew that not a single claim in the so-called Steele dossier—which was the primary source of allegations of Trump–Russia collusion—had checked out.

In fact, at that point, the FBI had already spent three days interviewing Steele’s primary source, Igor Danchenko, who disavowed pretty much every claim in Steele’s dossier. The FBI also knew that the Alfa Bank story, which claimed that a Trump server was communicating with a Russian bank—information that had been brought to them by Sussmann—was bogus.

In short, the FBI knew that all the claims of Trump-Russia collusion had proven to be fake.

But things took a sudden and dramatic turn on March 4, 2017, when Trump said on Twitter that he knew that Obama had wiretapped Trump Tower, a very public claim of spying that set off alarm bells with both FBI and DOJ leadership. Trump’s tweet so alarmed these DOJ and FBI officials that the topic dominated a meeting two days later that included FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe and the acting U.S. attorney general, Dana Boente...

By Sept. 23, 2016, the FBI’s IT team had disproven the Alfa Bank allegations. But rather than admit that, the FBI actually tried to breathe new life into the Alfa allegations through its misrepresentations.

All of these exculpatory facts were not just hidden from interim DOJ officials at the March 6, 2017, meeting, FBI leadership twisted those facts to make them appear like there was a strong case against Trump when they knew there was no case at all.

But the March 6 meeting was only the beginning. Knowing that Trump might now be on to them, FBI leadership immediately increased their efforts to cover their own tracks by intensifying the focus on Trump.”⁴³⁵

With the firing of FBI director James Comey, the special counsel was brought to bear on Trump’s administration as Robert Mueller stepped into full view. After \$25+ million spent, with an army of liberal lawyers and DOJ resources, doing the investigative work for Mueller, the massive report led to a few minor

convictions (which Trump pardoned). But this fell well short on any Russia substance that Mueller was asked about after the 448-page report's release.⁴³⁶ The immediate goal: divert public attention with DC's best weapon: media.

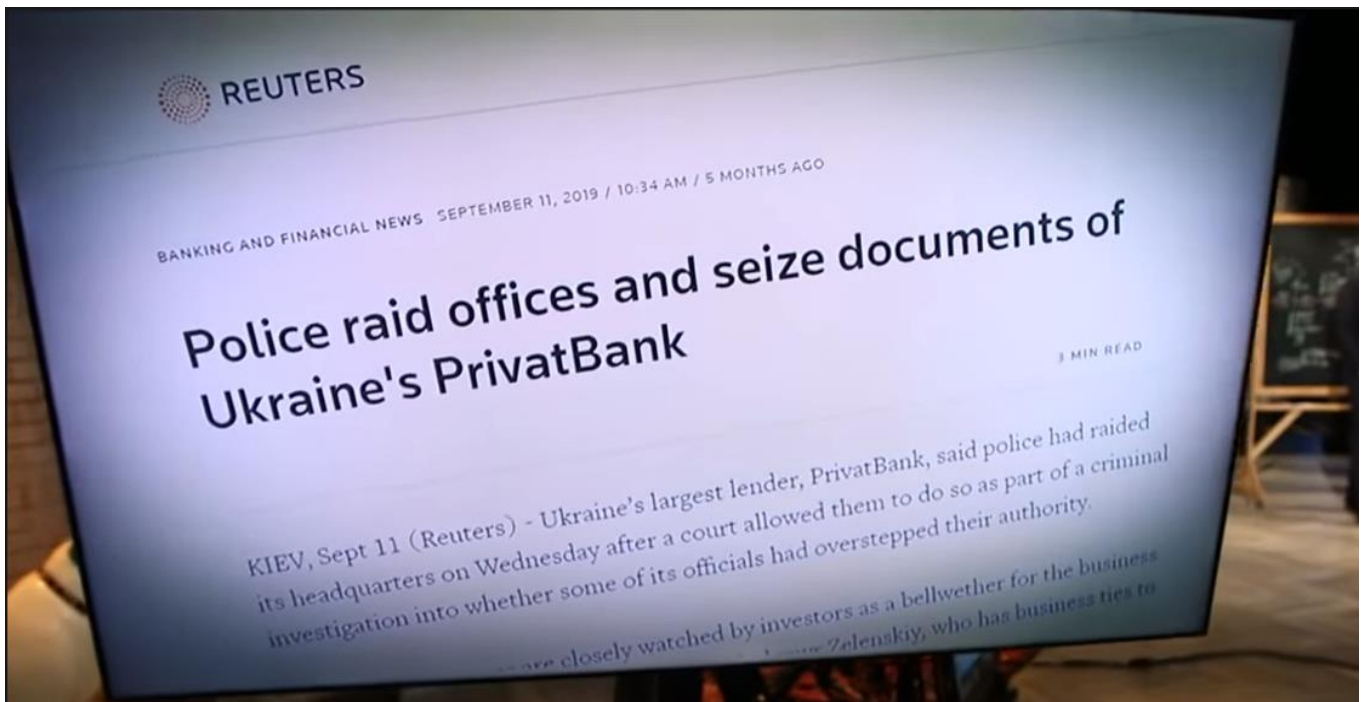


(Picture: [Federalist Papers.Org](http://FederalistPapers.Org) (2017) showed the conflicts of interests in media. CNN has become quite the intel agency propaganda arm. The White House has its new CNN contributor.⁴³⁷)

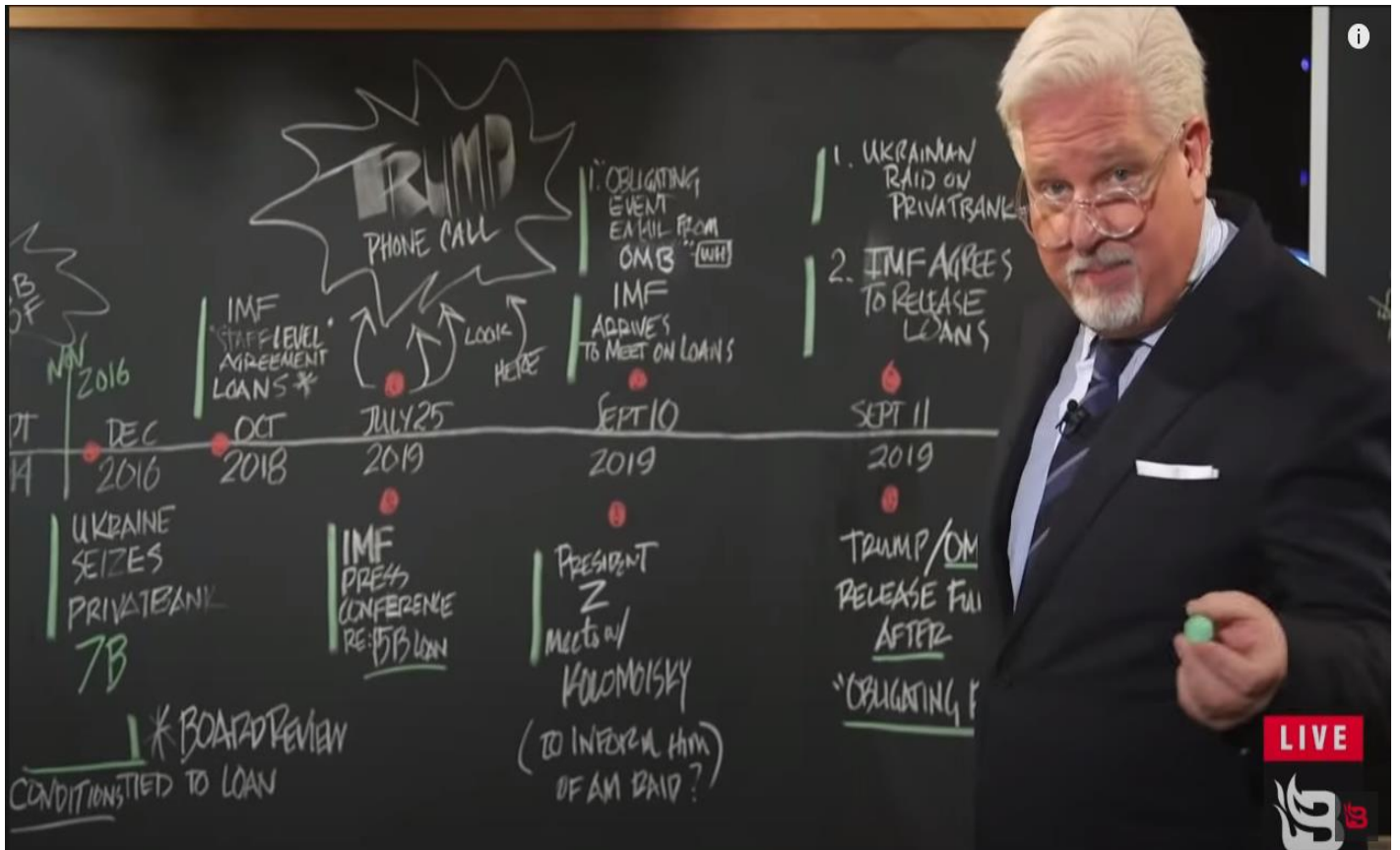
Not to let the pressure up, the day after the Russia investigation *ended*, Ukraine kicked off. This was not by accident at all. [Maybe even some Jeffrey Epstein crossover fed into this necessity. The more people distrust one lie, the bigger the lies must get *to shift focus* of us all.

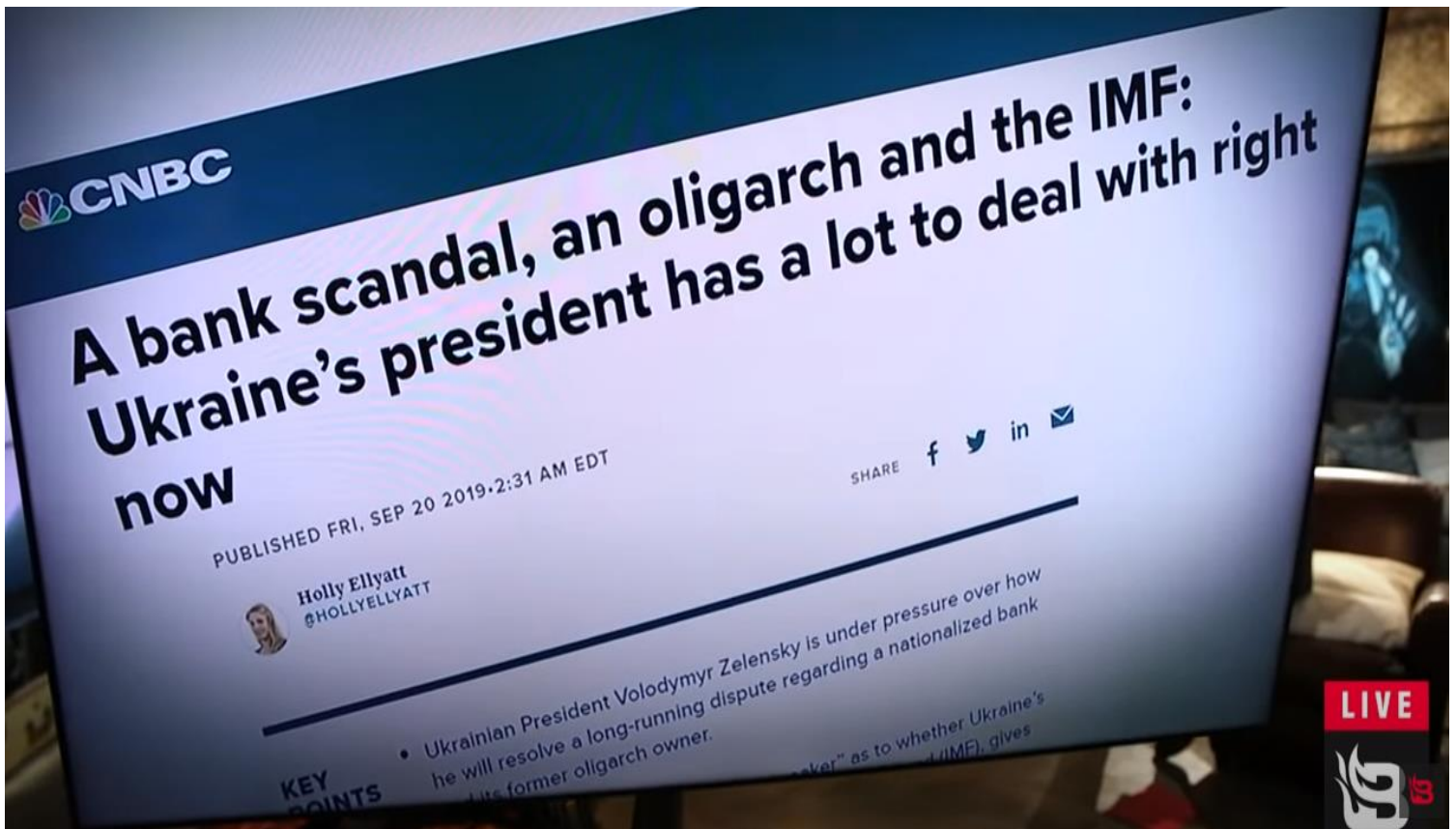
Yes, Trump *lied as well.*]

There was a financial “[obligating event](#)” tied into that call as well.⁴³⁸ Which President Trump and the new Ukrainian President Zelenskyy were both aware of and that involved the *IMF*, *PrivatBank*, Igor Kolomoisky and not just Hunter and Joe Biden.



[In late April 2021, Rudy Giuliani's home and office were raided by the FBI.⁴³⁹ In a sweep up of his electronics (but not his information on Hunter Biden), this reflected a concerted and political effort, by the agency, to [intimidate folks](#) and violate 4th Amendment rights, attorney-client privilege, and most importantly: smear Rudy for media consumption and send a message too. **The message:** D.C. is in control and will destroy your life and rights merely to prove a point.]





Love him or hate him, Glenn Beck covered the Ukrainian events to a highly detailed degree, using Freedom of Information Act requests.⁴⁴⁰

THE SPECIAL COUNSEL TEAM
All the king's horses and all the king's men

THE ROGER STONE HIT TEAM

Your Tax Dollars Working: Apelbaum picture of [Aaron Zebley](#)⁴⁴¹

Congress needs to establish an investigative body like the 9/11 Commission to determine Trump's ties to Putin so we can repair the damage to our national security and prevent a puppet from occupying the presidency ever again.



This week, a conversation with Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi about the insurrection and moving forward as a country.

GUEST: NANCY PELOSI

1.5M views

0:04 / 1:43

5:38 PM · Jan 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App



(**Note:** Humor is a part of politics. Going forward, the work of Ben Garrison et. al. will populate this book in sections.)

Hillary Clinton, on January 18, 2021, is still tweeting and spinning the [lie of Russia](#) on America with her vain sidekick: Nancy Pelosi.⁴⁴² Calling for yet another commission. (Nancy kicked that off right after the impeachment ended.⁴⁴³)

One has to be naïve to believe these septuagenarians are not seeking narcissistic revenge. Hillary *just because* Trump said she should be “in jail.” As per usual, The DC Neo-lib-con party is not without its band wagon. Liz Cheney, ever the reminder that warmonger Dick Cheney reproduced, has revealed her thirst for power and prominence.

[Wikileaks Email to Hillary Regarding Mitch McConnell and Afghanistan](#)⁴⁴⁴

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05776982 Date: 12/31/2015

RELEASE IN FULL

From: Sullivan, JacobJ <SullivanJJ@state.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 18, 2011 7:07 PM
To:
Subject: FW: Mitch McConnell Praises Obama For Progress In Afghanistan

See McConnell's comments on AfPak.

From: Lundeberg, Greta .1
Sent: Tuesday, January 18, 2011 6:01 PM
To: Sullivan, JacobJ
Subject: FW: MitchMcConnell PraisesObamaFor ProgressInAfghanistan

The others were Sens. Lindsey Graham of South Carolina, Richard Burr of North Carolina, Kelly Ayotte of New Hampshire, Ron Johnson of Wisconsin, Marco Rubio of Florida and Pat Toomey of Pennsylvania.

The group met with the American commander in Afghanistan, Gen. David Petraeus, as well as with Afghan President Hamid Karzai.

In Pakistan, they talked with Foreign Secretary Salman Bashir and Gen. Ashfaq Parvez Kayani, chief of staff of the Pakistan Army.

Desch said Pakistan's mounting problems are closely linked to what happens in Afghanistan.

The United States went to war in Afghanistan after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. Osama bin Laden, the leader of al-Qaida, was sheltered in Afghanistan by the nation's Taliban government while planning the attacks.

When U.S. forces ousted the Taliban, bin Laden fled to Pakistan, and U.S. officials have said they don't know his whereabouts today.

McConnell's visit follows last week's trip by Vice President Joe Biden, who made clear that the United States would begin drawing down forces in July, depending on conditions, and handing over lead responsibility for security to Afghan forces in 2014.

While Afghanistan will be charged with securing its own country, "we are not leaving, if you don't want us to leave," Biden said in a joint appearance with Karzai on Jan. 11.

A December White House review of U.S. strategy in Afghanistan, where there are about 97,000 American troops, and Pakistan cited notable gains in the region, but cautioned that they "remain fragile and reversible."

Burr and Toomey voted to convict Trump. Graham and Rubio are always positioning off what the political winds are, while doing nothing useful.

Afghan war was like all wars: a money-making endeavor, courtesy of you, the American taxpayer. The media love war too – it gives them all sorts of angles to cover: troops, generals, corruption, the poor victims of the war, the military industrial complex, civilian leadership, while saying nothing of use to the people who are forever marred by these wars. Biden, ever the shill, [chimes in](#): “We are not leaving, if you don’t want us to leave.”

They never wanted you there to begin with Joe. (The August 2021 debacle was planned *exactly as desired* and for the Biden-controlled party: China landed Bagram Air Force Base and access [to trillions in rare Earth metals](#).^{445,446,447,448})

~

The Bigger ‘Build Back Better’ Agenda: First, to make MAGA (and white people, in general) *a target* in a *Hegelian Trap* to destroy resistance to a grander agenda by China (surveillance), WEF (transhuman system(s) installation) and USA-DC (kleptocratic Fascistic dominance and Communism *on a whim*.) These forces are on an accelerated timeline to take all Constitutional rights away and with worldwide *Lockstep* compliance. Obama seeded this plan years prior, “a managed [decline](#),”⁴⁴⁹ that he desired.

Bill Gates, the *messaging spokesman* for turning civil rights into “[privileges](#)”⁴⁵⁰ in the United States, did so for his coercive vaccine market. China’s Xi, at the World Economic Forum annual shindig at Davos, made it clear the world needs to ignore Xi’s human rights abuses while coordinating all their economic plans *through him*, later calling for a “[New World Order](#).”⁴⁵¹



Dr. Leana Wen was on *CNN*, in *March 2021*, stating [that](#), “Because otherwise, if everything is reopened, then what's the carrot going to be? How are we going to incentivize people to actually get the vaccine?”⁴⁵² She further added, and [this is key](#):

“So that's why I think the CDC and Biden administration needs to come out a lot bolder and say, ‘If you are vaccinated, you can do all these things. Here are all these freedoms you have.’”⁴⁵³

Her Harvard resume may be “impressive,” but her connections are, “duly noted.” (Tweet [archive](#) and Dr. Gallo [association](#). Wen was at the **WHO**, among her CV stops. Gallo is top in [NIH royalty disclosures](#).)^{454,455}

More to discuss on Dr. Gallo in the *COVID-19 & China’s Propaganda* section. Meanwhile, the U.S. government *under Biden* will further allow big corporations and hedge funds to control your work, your businesses, your financial access through implementation of radical agendas, *reordering society*, below the ELITE, of course, forever. Biden weakly condoned Xi’s human rights abuses in a CNN town [hall](#), “culturally, there are different norms that each country, and their leaders, are expected to follow.”⁴⁵⁶

But do a search result on Biden's town hall, and one gets a different picture:

The screenshot shows a Google search interface with the query "biden town hall xi human rights". The search results include several news articles from CNN, Reuters, South China Morning Post, Yahoo, and Breitbart. A blue banner at the bottom of the search results area contains the text "Google & Dogpile Search 2/18/21".

Archive: [Google Search](#) 2/18/21; Archive: [Dogpile Search](#) 2/18/21

Whatever repercussions Xi gets, will not be because President Biden took a stance on it. Here is the video off [Twitter](#) or [here](#).



From TV Comedian to [Ukrainian Neo-Nazi President](#), the CIA support team came by to say hello to their puppet. Need more Stingers? Tech support?

May 11, 2022

The Honorable Merrick B. Garland
Attorney General
Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20535

Dear Attorney General Garland:

In sworn testimony before this Committee, you denied that the Department of Justice or its components were using counterterrorism statutes and resources to target parents at school board meetings.¹ We now have evidence that contrary to your testimony, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has labeled at least dozens of investigations into parents with a threat tag created by the FBI's Counterterrorism Division to assess and track investigations related to school boards. These cases include investigations into parents upset about mask mandates and state elected officials who publicly voiced opposition to vaccine mandates. These investigations into concerned parents are the direct result of, and would not have occurred but for, your directive to federal law enforcement to target these categories of people.

On October 4, 2021, in response to a request from the National School Boards Association that the federal government use counterterrorism tools, including the Patriot Act, to target parents at school board meetings, you issued a memorandum directing the FBI to address these threats.² The press release accompanying your memorandum highlighted the FBI's National Threat Operations Center to serve as a snitch-line for tips about parents at school board meetings.³ By October 20, the FBI had operationalized your directive. In an FBI-wide email, the FBI's Counterterrorism Division and Criminal Division announced the creation of a new threat tag—EDUOFFICIALS—and directed all FBI personnel to apply it to school board-related threats.⁴

¹ Oversight of the United States Department of Justice: Hearing Before the H. comm. on the Judiciary, 117th Cong. (2021) (testimony from Hon. Merrick Garland, Atty Gen., U.S. Dep't of Justice).

² Memorandum from Atty Gen. Merrick Garland, U.S. Dep't of Justice, Partnership Among Federal, State, Local, Tribal, And Territorial Law Enforcement to Address Threats Against School Administrators, Board Members, Teachers, and Staff (Oct. 4, 2021).

³ Press Release, U.S. Dep't of Justice, Justice Department Addresses Violent Threats Against School Officials and Teachers (Oct. 4, 2021).

⁴ Email from Carlton Peoples, Deputy Assistant Director, Criminal Investigative Div., Fed. Bureau of Investigation, to FBI_SACS (Oct. 20, 2021).

These investigations into concerned parents were the direct result of your October 4 directive to the FBI. Each of the cases was initiated following your directive. Each of the complaints came into the FBI through the same snitch-line—the National Threat Operations Center—highlighted in the press release accompanying your October 4 memorandum. One complainant even told an FBI agent that they reported the tip to the FBI because of the snitch-line, despite having “no specific information” about any actual threat. These facts lead us to conclude that these investigations into concerned parents, and likely many more like them, would not have occurred but for your directive.

Parents have an undisputed right to direct the upbringing and education of their children,⁵ which includes voicing their strong opposition to controversial curricula at local schools. This whistleblower information raises serious concerns that your October 4 memorandum will chill protected First Amendment activity as parents will rightfully fear that their passionate advocacy for their children could result in a visit from federal law enforcement. You have refused to rescind your October 4 memorandum and its anti-parent directives. In light of this new whistleblower information, we again call on you to rescind your October 4 memorandum.


Committee Republicans have been investigating the Biden Administration's misuse of law-enforcement resources to target concerned parents since last fall.⁶ You have failed to substantively respond to our requests for documents and your sworn testimony to the Committee is now contradicted by whistleblower information. Please be assured that Committee Republicans will not let this matter drop. Accordingly, we request the following information:

1. Produce all documents and materials identified in our letters to Departmental components dated November 1, 2021, November 2, 2021, November 3, 2021, and November 18, 2021, immediately; and
2. Take all reasonable steps immediately to preserve all records responsive to our letters to Department components.

In addition, we remind you that whistleblower disclosures to Congress are protected by law and that we will not tolerate any effort to retaliate against whistleblowers for their disclosures.


Jim Jordan
Ranking Member

Sincerely,


Mike Johnson
Ranking Member
Subcommittee on the Constitution,
Civil Rights and Civil Liberties

We have learned from brave whistleblowers that the FBI has opened investigations with the EDUOFFICIALS threat tag in almost every region of the country and relating to all types of educational settings. The information we have received shows how, as a direct result of your directive, federal law enforcement is using counterterrorism resources to investigate protected First Amendment activity. For example:

- In one investigation begun following your directive, the FBI's [REDACTED] Field Office interviewed a mom for allegedly telling a local school board “we are coming for you.” The complaint, which came into the FBI through the National Threat Operations Center snitch-line, alleged that the mom was a threat because she belonged to a “right wing mom’s group” known as “Moms for Liberty” and because she “is a gun owner.” When an FBI agent interviewed the mom, she told the agent that she was upset about the school board’s mask mandates and that her statement was a warning that her organization would seek to replace the school board with new members through the electoral process.
- The FBI's [REDACTED] Field Office opened an investigation, subsequent to your directive, into a dad opposed to mask mandates. The complaint came in through the National Threat Operations Center snitch-line and alleged that the dad “fit the profile of an insurrectionist” because he “rails against the government,” “believes all conspiracy theories,” and “has a lot of guns and threatens to use them.” When an FBI agent interviewed the complainant, the complainant admitted they had “no specific information or observations of . . . any crimes or threats,” but they contacted the FBI after learning the Justice Department had a website “to submit tips to the FBI in regards to any concerning behavior directed toward school boards.”
- In another case initiated after your directive, the FBI's [REDACTED] Field Office opened an investigation into Republican state elected officials over allegations from a state Democratic party official that the Republicans “incited violence” by expressing public displeasure with school districts’ vaccine mandates. This complaint also came into the FBI through the National Threat Operations Center snitch-line.

This whistleblower information is startling. You have subjected these moms and dads to the opening of an FBI investigation about them, the establishment of an FBI case file that includes their political views, and the application of a “threat tag” to their names as a direct result of their exercise of their fundamental constitutional right to speak and advocate for their children. This information is evidence of how the Biden Administration is using federal law enforcement, including counterterrorism resources, to investigate concerned parents for protected First Amendment activity. Although FBI agents ultimately—and rightly—determined that these cases did not implicate federal criminal statutes, the agents still exerted their limited time and resources investigating these complaints. This valuable law-enforcement time and resources could have been expended on real and pressing threats.

FBI: Fall of 2021 turned on its counterterrorism unit to chill speech among parents. Local school boards are being coached to contact Fed Gov through a snitch hotline. Parents are targets. Let that sink in.

Trump the Flawed

The rest of this story tied to what former President Trump was, did, or said has to be filtered through a suspicious lens, regarding his political enemies:

1) **The Senate confirms his appointments.** They [decided who filled cabinet-level positions](#) outside of the Vice-President. The D.C. Swamp has so many retreads available that *Goodyear* is mad about it. Trump's JV advisors were as expected. Even when highly recommended ([Barr](#))⁴⁵⁷, one need only see what or who they gave their first loyalties to (Bush). Trump, was picking from the political waiver wire, hoping to get some value out of well-known D.C. rats that hover around for a paycheck. This is not a great long-term strategy. And this did effectively kill his administration, particularly Barr's sly CIA-like approach. [Barr wrote a "critical" letter about Mueller's tactics.⁴⁵⁸] This was a lure tossed at Trump's ego.

It worked, as Barr impeded Trump well, even as Barr later stated, "I had no desire at all to go into the Trump administration."⁴⁵⁹ Funny thing, he did so and stayed until his mission was completed.

Barr thereafter immediately got a book deal.⁴⁶⁰ And continued to make comments that speak of his score-settling agenda – whether his or his neocon allies – is likely in his tome: "One Damn Thing After Another." (*The Guardian* Lloyd Green [stated that](#): "Barr records the suicide in federal custody of Jeffrey Epstein, predator and friend of presidents Trump and Clinton. He makes no mention of the fact that his own father, Donald Barr, gave Epstein one of his first jobs, as a high-school math teacher at the Dalton school, a tony Manhattan establishment. Even then, former students have said, Epstein creeped out young women."⁴⁶¹ (Donald Barr may not have done this. But his proximity to Epstein's career outset is not disputed.)

Trump's military picks – Esper and Milley – were equally traitorous, as discussed. Add in Dr. Fauci's preeminence throughout the 2020 election and violence intrigues. Fauci's emails showed the most vocal people were always praising him while disparaging Trump for any wavering from Fauci's self-serving narratives on the origins of the virus to lockdowns to masks.

Fauci may rightly be *patient zero* for why 2020 became a sheer nightmare in the United States. His emails show a very self-interested and narcissistic administrator easily swooned with words of support while not happy or entertaining of any critiques or suggestions on treatment. Fifty years of public health guidance – and the U.S.'s health system should be considered Fauci's overriding fault. Why isn't?

From: Emanuel, Ezekiel J (b) (6) >
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 2:12 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject:

Tony,

I hope you and (b) (6) are doing well. You are doing an amazing job under difficult circumstances. And just know we prefer the "real" Tony to the Brad Pitt version!!!

I am a bit perplexed by your seeming strong endorsement of remdesivir. Was it just a bit forced?

My reading was the data were weak and in normal times for normal disease it is not enough to approve. And very unlikely to really impact COVID-19 disease pattern--regardless of supply issues.

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 5:33 PM
To: Emanuel, Ezekiel J (b) (6) >
Subject: RE:

Zeke:

I did not "strongly" endorse it. I specifically said that it was not a knockout drug and was only a baby step in the direction of developing more and better drugs. I said that it was important because it proved in a well-powered, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial that one can suppress the virus enough to see a clinical effect, as modest as the effect was. I do not think I forced anything.

Happy to chat with you about it.

Fauci's friend Dr. Zeke Emanuel stated, just sixty-four minutes later, at 6:37PM: "Sorry for misreading what you said—I think maybe I overinterpreted—lots of finance people called and seemed like I was a downer compared to you. But I think we agree."⁴⁶² [My emphasis.]

From: Emanuel, Ezekiel J <(b) (6)>
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 6:37 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] <(b) (6)>
Subject: Re: RE:

Sorry for misreading what you said--I think maybe I overintepreted--lots of finance people called and seemed like I was a downer compared to you. But I think we agree.

Are you and (b) (6) doing okay?

From: "Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]" <(b) (6)>
Date: March 17, 2020 at 7:14:00 AM EDT
To: Janet Tobias <janet@ikanamedia.com>
Subject: RE: Updates

Thanks, Janet. Please continue to work with Patty to make this happen.

Best regards,

Tony

From: Janet Tobias <janet@ikanamedia.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 17, 2020 7:00 AM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] <(b) (6)>
Subject: Updates

Dear Tony:

Quick updates, we have partnered with Story Syndicate/John Hoffman (who was in charge of First In Human and Alzheimer's and Obesity projects) on the film about your life. This will help us make sure that next year this film has maximum impact and we carry the message widely of "men serving men" and public health. NIH Communications head John Burklow, and the main office, knows and is very supportive and excited about the potential impact. They have worked super closely with John in the past.

We are putting in the request for filming with the Vice President's office and we will work with Patty to figure out how to film your work and NIAID's work on COVID-19, which is important. But safety and

2) **As a political outsider in a district where 91%+ of the people voted against him in 2016 and 2020.** Virginia and Maryland skewed in 2020 to Biden *even more* than it did to Hillary. *Why this matters:* because this is the *Federal worker base* inside the Beltway.

In 2020, many high-level former administrators ([including generals](#)) and their contractors were talking of refusing orders from the Commander-in-Chief. Plotting, from within, these agencies plotted to overthrow executive authority.⁴⁶³

Some came out and stated they told a President wrong information (on troop levels)⁴⁶⁴ to foil his policies. As Trump responded, in firings, often *way too late*, the media had the temerity to question his authority to do so. *As do the very plotters of this subversion plan.*

This overt type of disrespect isn't about Trump being some nightmarish ghoul set about on hurting people, domestically or abroad; rather, it is about spoiled and angry bureaucrats, lobbyists, and their political friends in Congress to Wall Street that deem their policies (and their financial bets) in jeopardy.

Loyalty, to Washington D.C., means hiding immense corruption from too curious executives. That too was promoted by Democrats like Harry Reid. (Giving false or fake briefings – to then *candidate* Trump.)



(CNN: [July 28, 2016.](#))

Stephen Kotkin, a highly-respected Russian historian and Princeton University professor, was brutally against Trump and his foreign policy, with mockery of Trump's buddy and close family appointments to second-tier assignments.⁴⁶⁵ **Irony:** Trump's foreign policy never put the U.S. at the brink of a direct kinetic war with a nuclear-armed State. While Biden's (as of early June 2022) is approaching this brink. Another gerontic Democratic leader (Steny Hoyer) even said this [out loud](#): "We are at war."⁴⁶⁶

Kotkin took this mildly antagonistic position in March 2022 on other historians and policy experts who provided a nuanced, recent understanding of Russia during a *New Yorker* interview [with](#) David Remnick:

“I have only the greatest respect for George Kennan. John Mearsheimer is a giant of a scholar. But I respectfully disagree. The problem with their argument is that it assumes that, had NATO not expanded, Russia wouldn’t be the same or very likely close to what it is today. What we have today in Russia is not some kind of surprise. It’s not some kind of deviation from a historical pattern. Way before NATO existed—in the nineteenth century—Russia looked like this: it had an autocrat. It had repression. It had militarism. It had suspicion of foreigners and the West. This is a Russia that we know, and it’s not a Russia that arrived yesterday or in the nineteen-nineties. It’s not a response to the actions of the West. There are internal processes in Russia that account for where we are today.”⁴⁶⁷

This sort of assessment is: “what is past is prologue.” What has happened before will happen again is a safe, if flawed, assertion. The impetus this time came not *solely* from Russian aggression or even Putin’s machinations. The U.S. government casted a die from June-November 2021 regarding Russia through military incursions and Minsk Accords violations.^{468,469}

The United States and the European Union has to take responsibility for their chess maneuvers since 1991 under the Wolfowitz Doctrine.⁴⁷⁰ The expanding EU has been a disastrous attempt to hogtie together a bunch of cultures, foist powerplays on its member countries, at the disregard of their sovereignty, but to say, or offer: *we’ll protect any entry later into NATO. And the United States will foot the military bill.* Meanwhile, Russia, with a widespread test drive of 21st century kleptocracy with a KGB graduate as its long-term leader, has tethered its ambitions to the local realms of their once vast empire. Hardly noble, but nothing is clear cut here.

Ukraine is [not united either](#), contrary to Kotkin’s thoughts.⁴⁷¹ The eastern provinces are overwhelmingly Russian-speaking and have no loyalty to the corrupt Kiev government that the U.S. further reinforced through a *Color Revolution* in early 2014.⁴⁷² The Svoboda Party tangos with the Azovs. The Azovs are not a *mere idea* – they are real hardcore Neo-Nazis. And Joe Biden was not idle *at all* to these [discussions or ideas either](#). Biden is totally out-to-lunch in 2022, but he wasn’t incoherent about his U.S. allies made in 2014.⁴⁷³

Professor Kotkin knows this as well.

The *Ukrainian Ask* (NATO entry) is dangled like a carrot before the government and its mischievous D.C. actors. **Notable:** Ukraine's [interference](#) in the U.S. [2016](#) and 2020 election cycles is very real.⁴⁷⁴ Their preferences ginned up overt animosity to Russia and real (and fake) outrages toward Trump, who was not fully grasping the depth of Ukraine cesspool brewing. Every single utterance by him, in the Oval, was relayed to media for spin.

The 1st impeachment was not about Biden alone. It was about investigations, money flows, and what Ukrainian officials were doing with aid.

As it turns out, Zelensky, [once the joke of the West](#),⁴⁷⁵ is now the hero of the photo op for a U.S. Congress sending in \$40 billion in U.S. aid and “equipment” to “fight off” the Russians. Meanwhile, the U.S. is in economic collapse from \$5.00+/gallon gas, [no baby formula](#)⁴⁷⁶ on the shelves⁴⁷⁷, and “reported” 8.0%+ inflation roiling upwards. This, with overt economic and military policy blunders, leads one to consider these were not by accident, but rather: an attempt to destroy all U.S. individual rights under the guise of racial/gender [equity](#), climate change, and a not-so-subtle pivot to the East.⁴⁷⁸

DCF PRESS 100

@dcfpress

Replying to @gummibear737

Your premise here reflects std foreign policy.

Biden admin goals are:

- 1) Destroy US moral authority
- 2) Undermine US Economic interests
- 3) Intentional sabotage of US military
- 4) Cede US Geopolitical interests to China
- 5) Create Domestic havoc prior to Russia-China expansion

DCF PRESS 100

@dcfpress

11:25 AM · Jun 1

Replying to @dcfpress and @gummibear737

5) Southern border = Cloward Piven. Create humanitarian crisis+Media sptlght. Inflation. Food & energy shortages. Crime rampaging coast to coast. Declare martial law B4 elections. Russia intends 100% decouple of food/oil Europe by 9/30. # of crises=China/Russia rule. West chaos.

DCF PRESS 2022

11:59 AM · Jun 1, 2022 · Twitter Web App

Biden Sabotage Theory

United States Space Force

@SpaceForceDoD

Maj. Gen. Leah Lauderback spoke on how the LIT is working to change policy, change minds, and create opportunities for LGBTQ+ members of the military during an interview with @airandspace. #PrideMonth2022

airandspace.si.edu

QueerSpace: Becoming Light

Historically, queer-identifying people in the U.S. military have been forced out or forced to hide who they are. It wasn't until 2011 that gay, lesbian, and bisexual ...

9:10 AM · Jun 1, 2022 · Sprout Social

Kotkin said this in March 2022 to *The New Yorker's* Remnick:

“The biggest surprise for Putin, of course, was the West. All the nonsense about how the West is decadent, the West is over, the West is in decline,

how it's a multipolar world and the rise of China, et cetera: all of that turned out to be bunk...

'Western' means rule of law, democracy, private property, open markets, respect for the individual, diversity, pluralism of opinion, and all the other freedoms that we enjoy, which we sometimes take for granted. We sometimes forget where they came from. But that's what the West is."⁴⁷⁹

The rule of law does not seem sacrosanct if leaking out Supreme Court rulings are seen in their proper context. The rise in crime (property as well) is not an accident of Trump – though the political ideologs want that to be his fault. (*FBI Crime Statistics* section will enlighten to the issues there.) The lack of respect for individuals – their freedom of speech – how is that issue going in the West? Does forming any *Disinformation* board sound more American or Russian in its origin? The freedom to move or fly – ask Canadians – seems as well off the *Freedoms List*. Decadence is pervasive from *Netflix* to *Disney* to teachers teaching **Pre-K-12** about [sexual education](#) – through the *CDC*.⁴⁸⁰

Meanwhile, out of this [same article about Russia](#):

“It's a military-police dictatorship. Those are the people who are in power. In addition, it has a brilliant coterie of people who run macroeconomics. The central bank, the finance ministry, are all run on the highest professional level. That's why Russia has this macroeconomic fortress, these foreign-currency reserves, the 'rainy day' fund. It has reasonable inflation, a very balanced budget, very low state debt—twenty per cent of G.D.P., the lowest of any major economy. It had the best macroeconomic management.”⁴⁸¹ [Emphasis added.]

Exactly whose policies (and why) worked better is a question to ask Kotkin as of June 2022. The Russians do not want their culture destroyed – and did offer up peace (but the Western Allies refused that). And while Russia's military-police dictatorship described is not *Western* – exactly what is differing about the policies of Biden, Trudeau, Johnson, Ardern, Macron, et. al. imposing as of late? Trudeau and Biden are seeking to disarm their populations over well-timed exploitation of tragedies that are still suspicious.

*And who has shown the better or best [economic judgment](#) lately?*⁴⁸²

In short, Russia's moral mistakes are engaging in war to secure their periphery to the meddlesome pushes of an ageing NATO alliance. This alliance, that overlaps with the European Union, wants to operate under green

energy delusions while executing policies that neither protect their people nor achieve any peaceful outcomes with the country they demonize; and yet, they need that Russian bear for their vital energy and food interests.



Nancy Pelosi, Zelensky & Adam Schiff (far left)



John Barasso, Mitch McConnell, Zelensky, Susan Collins, John Cornyn (Ukraine Press)

\$40 Billion photo op with TV POTUS!

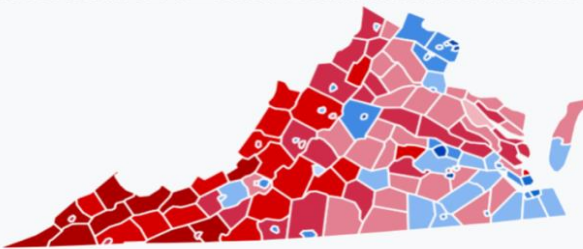
District of Columbia · 3 electoral votes

100% reporting

	Vote %	Vote count
✓ Joe Biden	93%	317,323
■ Donald Trump	5.4%	18,586

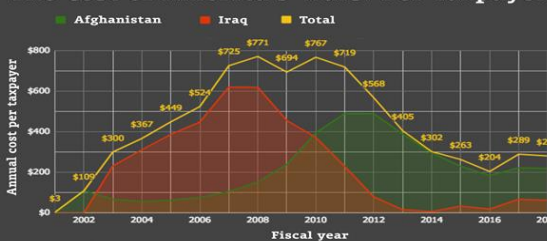
CANDIDATE	PARTY	VOTES	PCT.
✓ Hillary Clinton	Democrat	282,830	90.9%
Donald J. Trump	Republican	12,723	4.1
Others	Independent	6,551	2.1
Gary Johnson	Libertarian	4,906	1.6
Jill Stein	D.C. Statehood Green	4,258	1.4

Joe Biden easily carried Maryland 65.4% to 32.2%, a margin of 33.2%, better than Clinton's 26.4% in 2016. Prior to the election, all news organizations considered Maryland "Safe Biden". Maryland has been a Democratic stronghold since 1992. Prior to the election, most news organizations considered this a state Biden would win, or a likely blue state. On the day of the election, Biden won Virginia with 54.11% of the vote, and by a margin of 10.11%, the best performance for a Democratic presidential candidate since Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1944.^[3] Biden became the first Democratic

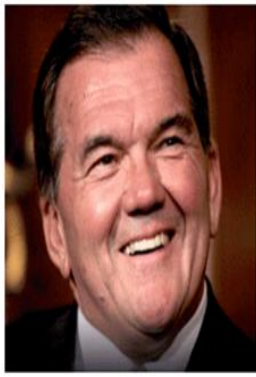


Trump is criticized for sanctions and continued operations in war theatres. Funny, he wasn't the one who decided to put us in these theatres. Notice: in the debates, there was ZERO mention of foreign policy, regarding the Middle East, North Korea, or China. And when Trump mentions withdrawal from Afghanistan, Congress and D.C. shrieks in dismay. *Why?*

The Cost of America's Wars: Per Taxpayer



LEADING VOICES



Your search for "Center for US Global Leadership" returned 15 results.

GRANTEE	YEAR	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT
Center for US Global Leadership	2014	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$18,000,000
Center for US Global Leadership	2017	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$16,000,000
Center for US Global Leadership	2009 and earlier	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,999,485
Center for US Global Leadership	2020	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$3,750,000

Made in July 2020

<https://www.usglc.org/> (\$54 Million in Grants from Gates Lifetime)

On June 3, 2020, Mattis said, "we can unite *without him*."

On June 7, 2020, Powell said, "Trump is not trying to unite the country."

(Notables Above: Powell and Rice were eager to take us into Iraq. General Mattis, who worked for China-friendly [Cohen Group](#), desired us to further be strangled by a China ([guising this well](#)) even as it is expressed openly.^{483,484} Bill Gates was the oddball here that Xi through CGTN platformed as a performing actor during COVID-19. One may call this grouping "bi-partisanship," but really, it is Globalist policies. The unstated destruction of U.S., that these people designed, indebted, and pushed forward onto the U.S. citizens and the world. Their results are the measure of their processes forward. So far, this has gone well.)

But that was the intent of the Clinton/Obama/Bush smear campaign. These 3 POTUSes aligned to delegitimize Trump – Obama and Bush most overtly in their recent yammering – if Trump touched one of their Globalist 'toys.' Weakening the presidency in the eyes of the well-conditioned public with the likes of Pelosi and *The Squad* at the helm, on one side; and the neoconservative war hawks that lost control of their *managed opposition*, on the other. [*The Lincoln Project* – McCain, Romney & [Dem grifters](#)⁴⁸⁵ –

were big [Twitter players](#). Here are their FEC.GOV [summary of financials](#) from July 2020.]

These forces desired Trump operate as a mere Parliamentary executive – as the impeachments were akin to “No Confidence” votes. It was a subtle way to move the U.S. to a British, most notably, form of governance. This while Congress is run by champagne Socialists and the Agencies operated outside the U.S. Constitution daily, with corporate help, particularly at Google, Facebook, and Twitter. At present, the pivot back to a unilateral Presidency – in Biden’s rapid and radical EO moves – is due to Congress and the Agencies having their preferred puppet in place. (This is dangerous on both accounts. Unelected bureaucrats will need to be removed from the picture to solve this problem worldwide. The EU has the same issue.)

The Lincoln Project
@ProjectLincoln

Read the latest op-ed by Lincoln Project co-founders [@SteveSchmidtSES](#), [@reedgalen](#), [@TheRickWilson](#) and Senior Advisor [@stuartpstevens](#) on the importance of our fight

lincolnpr

stuart stevens
@stuartpstevens

I worked in 5 R. presidential campaigns. Wrote 8 books. Latest: "It Was All A Lie." Trumpism is threat to democracy. At [@ProjectLincoln](#) we're fighting. Join us.

9,411 Following 203.9K Followers

PROJECT AMERICA

“WE MUST NOT, AND CANNOT ALLOW THE PETTY SQUABBLES OF EVERYDAY POLITICS AND THE ROADBLOCKS OF IDEOLOGICAL INERTIA TO OVERSHADOW AND DELAY THE WORK THAT WE ALL MUST DO IN THIS MOMENT.”

3) **The COVID-19 plan was to destroy the U.S. economy and for the States to ignore or even actively subvert POTUS.** When the Memorial Day riots kicked off – in what can be rightly seen as a subversive plot looking for an incident (Molly Ball) – Democrat-held cities refused help and actively ignored violence and destruction of property, standing down policemen. The silence from D.C., *by the Republicans*, told of how deeply embedded they too are in this country-wrecking plan.

Trump was warned off declaring the *Insurrection Act*. Barr refused. Barr, was the last AG party to declaring an insurrection on U.S. soil.⁴⁸⁶

Only month later, in July, Congress attempted to [amend the Insurrection Act \(Amendment. 833\)](#) under the National Defense Authorization Act ([H.R. 6395](#)), but this was later removed. Trump vetoed this NDAA bill, but it was [overridden](#) and became law. This however shows the coordination from the Military ([Esper](#)) and Congress to actively undermine his Executive authority. (Disregarding the times these parasites have decimated our moral standing *with false flags*⁴⁸⁷ and *manufactured evidence*⁴⁸⁸ from Vietnam to Iraq.)

Again, what Republicans and pro-war allies likely wanted: Trump to start a war or maintain one to their investment interests. Because he did not, they sought to minimize his executive actions *on domestic matters* – in spite of the chaos seen nightly over the summer of 2020. (Andy Ngo showed this in his book: [Unmasked: Inside Antifa's Radical Plan to Destroy Democracy.](#))

On another battle front, mail-in ballots were pushed. (Where no one can verify who sent it or whether they are legal to vote in that election.) [Ballot harvesting](#) was discovered by *Project Veritas* in Minneapolis area.⁴⁸⁹ ([Project Veritas Twitter](#) was killed in February 2021; later [James O'Keefe.](#))

Big Tech and their Globalist agenda were rewarded handsomely. See below. The funnel of money inverted nicely back to the top. For those that make such big issues about inequality – and then make policies that make it worse – *how do they sleep?* Does hypocrisy ever cross their minds?

(The essential and non-essential business dichotomy was among the myriad of strategies to divide-and-conquer through creating conflicts. Rational responses to “forced injustice” because: this became the *largest psychological operation in World History* operated by the very top of the food chain: these Apex Globalists.)

The combined yearly revenue of Amazon, Apple, Alphabet, Microsoft and Facebook is about \$1.2 trillion, according to earnings reported this week, more than 25 percent higher than the figure just as the pandemic started to bite in 2020. In less than a week, those five giants make more in sales than McDonald's does in a year.

Photo [from](#) Professor and Nobel Prize Winner Michael Levitt from New York Times article [titled](#), “ ‘A Perfect Positive Storm’: Bonkers Dollars for Big Tech”

[Amazon stock market value nearly doubled to \\$1.8 Trillion](#) during the pandemic. But the *Times* writer snarkily [wrote](#), “It’s a fantastic time to be a titan of U.S. technology — as long as you ignore the screaming politicians, the daily headlines about killing free speech or dodging taxes, the gripes from competitors and workers, and the too-many-to-count legal investigations and lawsuits.”⁴⁹⁰ Notice the linking of the assured tech monopolies and free speech as if those should be at odds in the United States. Corporate Fascism isn’t a mere idea; it’s a well-conceived plan to circumvent that nasty “supremacist” U.S. Constitution that has been done over and over by politicians, [tech bros](#), and their eager world alliances.

4) **D.C. has long since held its power is sacrosanct over the American population.** State and local authorities are the minor leagues from which the Federal Bureaucracy calls upon. Federal corruption is always visible. Their spending bills, your taxes, skewed towards pork barrel coffers, left and right, and no one there actually cares if you complain about it. *You elected them* – as the media *chooses* the candidates that get airtime based on the *D.C. vetting process*: who can be controlled, do they have dirt on them, what are their weaknesses, and how much money does it take to get them to “play ball.” That’s your pool of politicians to vote for sadly.

Notice how quickly they kneecapped⁴⁹¹ Margorie Taylor [Greene](#) (GA-14) – who is no more “[radical](#)” than any twenty Democrats that are spewing idiocy, every day, and have the power to do so, unchecked, thanks to the media.



Mario Diaz-Balart FL-25 Brian Fitzpatrick PA-01 Carlos Gimenez FL-26 Chris Jacobs NY-27 John Katko NY-24 Young Kim CA-39



Adam Kinzinger IL-16 Nicole Malliotakis NY-11 Maria E. Salazar FL-27 Chris Smith NJ-04 Fred Upton MI-06



11 RINOS

11 Republicans voted to remove Margorie Taylor Green from committees.

They too may one day lose their voice. Then they'll whine about how unfair that was.

First they came for the communists, and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a communist. Then they came for the trade unionists, and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a trade unionist. Then they came for the Jews, and I didn't speak out because I wasn't a Jew.

Then they came for me and there was no one left to speak out for me.

-Martin Niemöller

5) **Trump is no angel.** He battled the media on Twitter, his party's caucus of quasi-conservatives and outright frauds, and the radicals on the left who are just greedy Socialists. He wins with his supporters – because they want some fight in a President – but for the politically naïve, or just entrenched in radical positions, he lost due to the social and legacy media pervasive holds on the conversation. What-about-ism and hyperbole really made it hard to discuss any actual issues. *This too is by design.*

That hampered Trump. He lacked focus; lacked any key DC insider to frame his messaging better – especially on China's interference and the national security threat it poses. The bleeding-heart liberal was touched by visions of border woes where AOC cried at a fence or *Time Magazine* puts a young child crying on their cover. And the people at ICE or Immigration laws are subverting the Constitution *by design* because they too are answerable to corrupt politicians, big businesses, NGOs tooled up by the CIA. This again goes to the gutting by *the Deep State apparatus* that has no mention in the Constitution.

Trump had enormous blind spots regarding his advisors. Seeking them out or following these Globalists on the worst policies, or even, their subordinate political hires. *But as most should figure out:* the ability to get anything done required that ethical people are working for us in all parts of government. But government *does not attract* the best characters. Certainly not in recent memory as we are seeing this exposed in *real time*.

The world, may indeed, be run by [psychopathic forces](#) as Carroll Quigley noted (574). People that feign empathy and caring while lining their pockets with overt glee has been starkly visible over these past few years.

Quigley [wrote this in Tragedy and Hope](#):

“From the broadest point of view, the aggressors of 1931-1941 were attacking the whole nineteenth century way of life and some of the most fundamental attributes of Western Civilization itself. They were in revolt against democracy; against the parliamentary system, against *laissez faire* and the liberal outlook, against nationalism (although in the name of nationalism), against humanitarianism, against science, and against all respect for human dignity and human decency. It was an attempt to brutalize men into a mass of unthinking atoms who reactions could be controlled by methods of mass communications and directed to increase the profits and power of an alliance of militarists, heavy-industrialists, landlords, and psychopathic political organizers recruited from the dregs of society. That the society which they came to control could have created such dregs, men who were totally untouched by the traditions of Western Civilization and who were restrained by no social relationships at all, and that it could have allowed the militarists and industrialists to use the dregs as an instrument for seizing control of the state raise profound doubts about the nature of that society and its real allegiance to the traditions to which it paid lip service.”⁴⁹² [My emphasis.]

The 21st century’s third decade mirrors this analysis. A revolt against stable democratic and republican systems is clear and by coordinated design. The congealing of monopolistic or cabal power to subvert fascistically all nation-states in the West is ongoing; and may reach a climax very soon. The willful intent to coerce a vaccine to undermine the Nuremberg proclamations is profoundly disturbing to all human dignity. The invoking of intense military propaganda to “follow the science” while creating great fear over climate – or rather – weather, that *no one can control*, one presumes. The Praetorian Media has mass formed a large segment of the population into the horrors that underpin all totalitarian regimes. The *BlackRock* dilemma aligned with the intelligence complex (NSA, CIA, FBI in the U.S.) to set loose *Antifa* dregs ginned up over the last decade by the media. And lastly, the World Economic Forum’s deployment of anti-human rhetoric, the transhumanism thoughts of one Yuval Noah Harari, is notable, and ongoing, to destroy human traditions.

Georgetown Professor Carroll Quigley ([1910-1977](#)) was a teacher and mentor of Bill Clinton. Then presidential candidate cited Quigley at the 1992 DNC Convention in accepting the formal nomination.⁴⁹³ Quigley was additionally a trainer of the U.S. foreign services through his difficult undergraduate courses. More notably, if less so, in his lifetime, was his knowledge and understanding of the “Rhodes” agenda – a global conspiracy to control the world.

Even Quigley’s fans, [George Magazine’s](#) writer Scott McLamee (1996), try lamely to dismiss and deflect from Quigley’s own words on Globalist intrigues. The pages McLamee cited were [949-950](#).⁴⁹⁴ Going further, McLamee noted how others, Phyllis Schlafly, a conservative icon, [were triggered](#) out of their chairs, in watching the 1992 Democrat convention.⁴⁹⁵ What McLamee footnoted as a mere conspiracy, our dear professor was much more about the detailing of the people involved in it.

Quigley was not the only one talking about it.

Larry McDonald, a surgeon, John Birch society member, and conservative Democrat U.S. House member, [echoed Quigley’s thoughts](#) in 1983. (He died in the downing of Korean Air Lines Flight 007 by Soviet interceptors in 1983.⁴⁹⁶)

Why this matters: there is nothing new about coalescing power into the hands of the few to the losses of the many millions, or billions of people. But it is quite revealing that a history professor, who taught members of the political class, *your ruling class*, how this all came about. *Innovation*, not invention, is the key take away here. And the detailing is not a “[footnote](#)”; it was a grand reveal buried deep in a book, that most would never read, but the heartily committed readers will take cautious heed; or wildly harness this global ideal.

One could fathom that from Quigley’s teachings and written works found, a concerted effort to deploy the identifiable strategies to bring this world order about was seriously entertained. Not all students learn the same lessons. Some learn them, apply the exact opposite, just to see what happens then...

This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist, and has existed for a generation, an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic rather than a European Power and must be allied, or even federated, with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe), but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.

1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes (1853-1902) and William T. Stead (1849-1912), and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust. By 1915 Round Table groups existed in seven countries, including England, South Africa, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a rather loosely organized group in the United States (George Louis Beer, Walter Lippmann, Frank Aydelotte, Whitney Shepardson, Thomas W. Lamont, Jerome D. Greene, Erwin D. Canham of the *Christian Science Monitor*, and others). The attitudes of the various groups were coordinated by frequent visits and discussions and by a well-informed and totally anonymous quarterly magazine, *The Round Table*, whose first issue, largely written by Philip Kerr, appeared in November 1910.

The leaders of this group were: Milner, until his death in 1925, fol-

lowed by the Round Table magazine under Adam Smith. Money for the widely ramified activities of this organization came originally from the associates and followers of Cecil Rhodes, chiefly from the Rhodes Trust itself, and from wealthy associates such as the Beit brothers, from Sir Abe Bailey, and (after 1915) from the Astor family. Since 1925 there have been substantial contributions from wealthy individuals and from foundations and firms associated with the international banking fraternity, especially the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, and other organizations associated with J. P. Morgan, the Rockefeller and Whitney families, and the associates of Lazard Brothers and of Morgan, Grenfell, and Company.

The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to \$100,000 a year, to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger J. P. Morgan who moved from London to join his father in New York (eventually the vacancy went to E. C. Grenfell, so that the London affiliate of Morgan became known as Morgan, Grenfell, and Company). Instead, Milner became director of a number of public banks, chiefly the London Joint Stock Bank, corporate precursor of the Midland Bank. He became one of the greatest political and financial powers in England, with his disciples strategically placed throughout England in significant places, such as the editorship of *The Times*, the editorship of *The Observer*, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers, various administrative posts, and even Cabinet positions. Ramifications were established in politics, high finance, Oxford and London universities, periodicals, the civil service, and tax-exempt foundations.

At the end of the war of 1914, it became clear that the organization of this system had to be greatly extended. Once again the task was entrusted to Lionel Curtis who established, in England and each dominion, a front organization to the existing local Round Table Group. This front or-

Carrol Quigley's [Tragedy and Hope](#) detailing of Cecil Rhodes' Roundtable

[James Corbett](#), a Canadian, Japan-based journalist, noted this and audio recordings from Quigley himself. Corbett's work on this is [here](#) and [here](#). [Bill Clinton is a Rhodes Scholar.]

~

Trump was not without flaws in the money arenas either – immediate [family](#)⁴⁹⁷ too cozy in D.C. (But who could he trust?) Benefiting on housing deals – made.⁴⁹⁸ But in a comparative magnitude to D.C.'s status quo, it is not even a fair comparison, nor worth belaboring in too great detail here. That has been [done by media outlets and personal enemies](#). (Trump's taxes garnered much [attention](#). Nothing yet has come of them.)

Some reported Trump lost money while in the Oval Office - [\\$600 million](#) by September 2020 – *so how did he personally enrich himself?* People don't generally go through all this hassle to become poorer and powerless.

“*But we stopped him!*” crowed the jaded and disinfected persons who have read so far.

A more pressing question: Which group has the most responsibility in budgets and lawmaking? Who has the force multiplier – in the number of corrupt people that are embedded for 20 to 40 years in bureaucracy? How many public officials make 6-figure incomes but have 8 or 9-figure net worth? *More than one thinks.*

Investments and marriages certainly helped them amass wealth. One though must find what committees a Representative or Senator sat on – and who they made deals with through 3rd or 4th party cutouts. Almost like our investigatory bodies should be curious about those things; but as these Agencies are also compromised by “exterior” forces internationally, such investigations are as unlikely as winning a court case against the U.S. government.

Our IRS is more worried about a guy in Kansas that took a \$5,000 deduction he shouldn’t have. *Tsk. Tsk.* (IRS approved to track \$600 or greater [individual transactions](#).⁴⁹⁹ So much for that side hustle.)

~

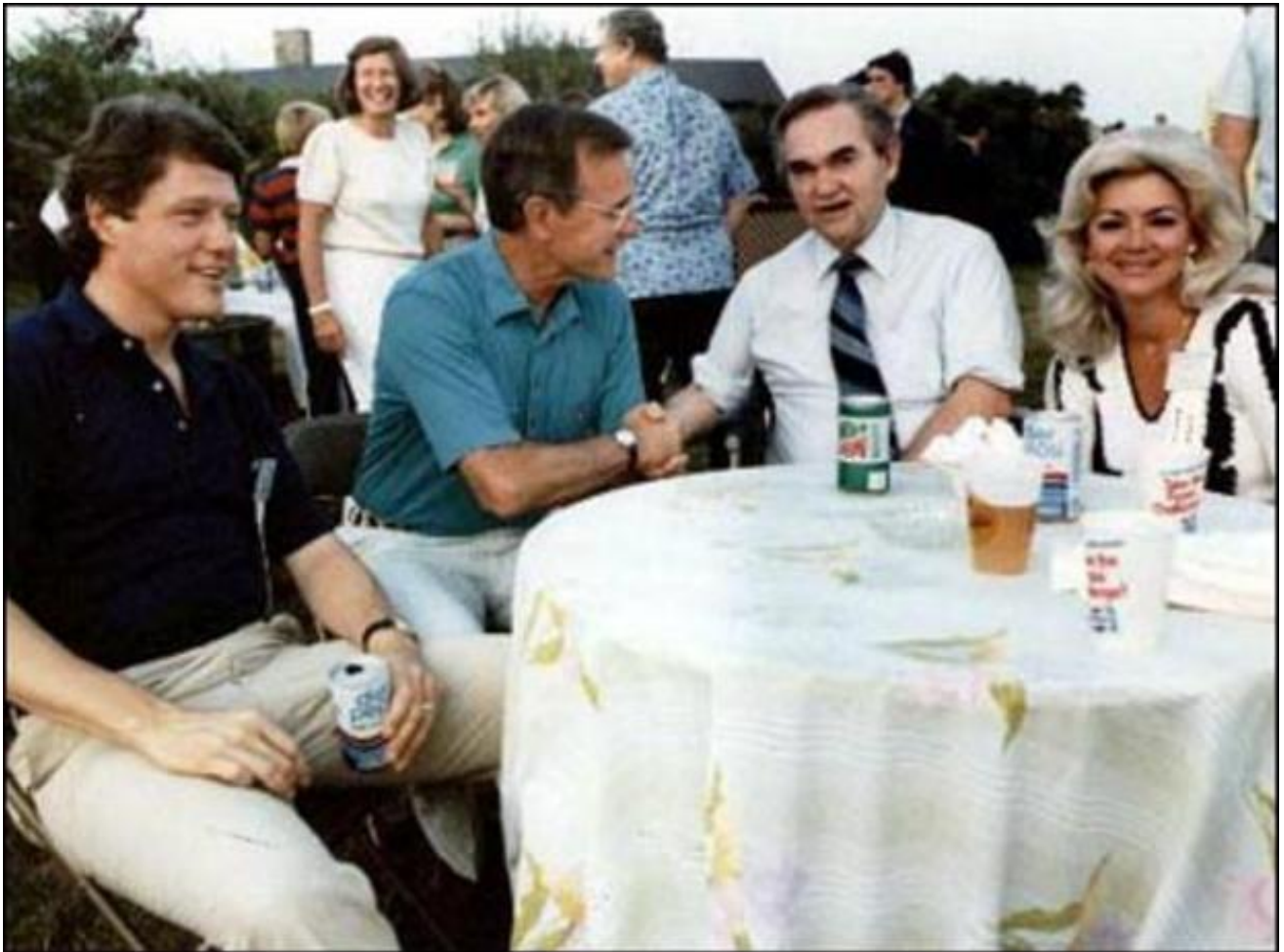
From [2012](#), Ballotpedia⁵⁰⁰:

Top 10 Representatives in 2012		Top 10 Senators in 2011 [hide]	
Representative	Average Net Worth	Senator	Average Net Worth
Darrell Issa	\$464,115,018	John Kerry	\$235,976,804
Jared Polis	\$197,945,705	Mark Warner	\$228,129,609
John K. Delaney	\$154,601,580	Herb Kohl	\$171,257,008
Michael McCaul	\$143,153,910	Jay Rockefeller	\$102,706,012
Scott Peters	\$112,467,040	Richard Blumenthal	\$100,190,174
Vernon Buchanan	\$88,802,066	Frank R. Lautenberg	\$87,557,109
Nancy Pelosi	\$87,997,030	Dianne Feinstein	\$70,725,124
Diane Black	\$69,569,042	Ron Wyden	\$38,370,525
Tom Rooney	\$64,314,955	Claire McCaskill	\$21,837,606
Chris Collins	\$59,104,518	Kay R. Hagan	\$17,833,270

Remember Ross Perot? Presidential candidate with the snappy charts? He once was quite the antithesis of Bush (CIA) – Clinton (Quigley) paradigm that currently runs Washington, D.C. Perot, even [in death](#), received wisecracks about him at *Politico*.⁵⁰¹ What *Politico* didn't say is: Clinton and Bush were “friends” more than opponents. And now, their administrative holdovers, long in the tooth, still run in Washington. Presidents George W. Bush, Clinton and Obama are close pals, do ads, and hock vaccines.⁵⁰² (Trump is *persona non grata* as of June 2022.)

Perot once quipped, “If you see a snake, just kill it — don't appoint a committee on snakes.”⁵⁰³ Ross Perot donated to Donald Trump in 2019 just before his death at 89.⁵⁰⁴

The *Media and Societal Shifts* section will present a process flow on how things run through the D.C. establishment. (Joe Biden formed committees regarding SCOTUS court “expansion.”⁵⁰⁵)



Bill, George, and George Wallace ([Archive](#): CBS News⁵⁰⁶, AP Birmingham Post, July 30, 1983 in Kennebunkport, Maine (Bush's fancy residence))

6) **Trump would be a JFK Democrat if not for media spin.** The control of border crossings, lowered taxes, lighter regulations, and removal of D.C. interference from localities and abroad ([Abraham Accords](#)) are defined as problems, *by DC Elites*, showed where the problems *truly are*.

And like JFK, Trump found out his agencies, like the *FBI & CIA*, were deeply involved in his inevitable destruction. (Pompeo, Haspel and Barr are “spooks” that decimated Trump’s D.C. [career](#).^{507,508} The DOJ obfuscated about spying crimes of the prior administrations (Obama/Biden), putting the United States in the peril, presently, regarding rights and their applications. Instability comes from lawlessness promoted by such “law-enforcing” entities that do not uphold to the Constitution. Leadership is *absentia* from the conversation.

At present, the FBI & MNCs are making an end-run around 4th amendment rights, *for all of us*, regarding our health concerns. These forces are doing likewise on the 1st amendment, [attacking Project Veritas](#).⁵⁰⁹

Even more politically: Rudy Giuliani’s *iCloud* communications were spied on as early as May 1, 2018 by the FBI. This was the 1st day Rudy began representing Donald Trump as his attorney.⁵¹⁰ FBI allegedly ended their search on November 4, 2019. **Note:** I have heard about 9/11, Rudy, regarding the collapse of [WTC](#).⁵¹¹ And other [details](#) for those in that camp.)



Fox News reported retractions on false reports of warnings by the FBI.⁵¹²

~

To quote President John F. Kennedy, who noted dangers in his time that are echoing loudly, and clearly, today, [in 2021](#):

“Today no war has been declared--and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of ‘clear and present danger,’ then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions--by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific, and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a wartime discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security – and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this

nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least in one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible, and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.”⁵¹³

JFK likely rolls around in his tomb from the sheer amount of treachery from media outlets and the replacement of the USSR *with a China-Russia threat*.

The *CIA.GOV* published many years ago a conspiracy tome: “The Taking of America 1-2-3” by Richard Sprague.⁵¹⁴ The document lays out some keen ideas on why certain events from JFK’s assassination through to Nixon’s departure were ran by *power control groups*. Sprague’s grand thesis of these cabals (even from his personal blind spot regarding Communism): a majority of the American people can be fooled; and these power groups rely on a few key aspects to achieve that end.

These are, without great detail, in using *present tense* issues:

1. **Patriotic Issue** – Russia, 2016-2019; Ukraine 2022
2. **Reach the Minds of the People** – [Manufacturing Consent](#)
3. **Controlling the News Media** – In Sprague’s time it was 15 organizations; now it is a mere six in the United States.
4. **Controlling the Legal System** – The 2020 election challenges were dismissed without factual review (presentation of the evidence).
5. **Paid Columnists or Lackeys** – Sprague dissected that Nixon’s mouthpieces were key in his time. Whereas Trump garnered the worst media coverage of any modern POTUS – on multiple attack vectors. In

contrast to his predecessor and in the occupancy of Biden’s administration, Trump was a 24-7 lightning rod – which depended on the lens one sees that through – based often on Trump’s Tweets.

- a. Biden’s administration has *YouTube* targeting dislike campaigns (using the cover of creator content empowerment) to hide ratioing seen on White House outlets and the impact this has on “messaging” to the public.⁵¹⁵

Amid the online freakout, some commenters suggested that President Joe Biden might be happy to see dislikes disappear from YouTube. Since Biden took office in January, every single video posted by the White House has gotten more dislikes than likes. Oftentimes, videos of Biden speaking earn more than ten times as many thumbs down as thumbs up.

“Official White House YouTube team gonna be overjoyed at this,” right-wing pundit Paul Joseph Watson *tweeted*.



Woke Societies
@wokesocieties



Just admit you are protecting Biden from further embarrassment. Feedback from audience is crucial to running a channel. But you will make this decision knowing it's a terrible one and do it anyway. Fuck YouTube and fuck big tech.



YouTube @YouTube



In response to creator feedback around well-being and targeted dislike campaigns, we're testing a few new designs that don't show the public dislike count. If you're part of this small experiment, you might spot one of these designs in the coming weeks (example below!).
pic.twitter.com/aemrlcnrbx

1:16 PM · Mar 30, 2021



89



4



Share this Tweet

[RT Article poking the bear of the U.S. Technopolis and Government](#)

As one can surmise, this Praetorian Media, which continually rear their ugly heads, are at the fore of such aspects of creating these blind spots towards issues for time immemorial. *Those that control the pen, control history, it is proffered.* Those that control search and social media, control nearly all narratives and isolate out free thinking to the dustbins.

If one were to go out on a limb, there is a game of ping-pong being played in front of us. But the ball, on return, each cycle, moves further and further to the left on the political spectrum. Away from individual accountability, liberty, and economic freedoms (not corporatism with major tax breaks, creating monopolistic power); but further towards apathy in motivations. And with that apathy, an outpouring of malaise into “social” issues that are damaging to the cohesion of the United States and other Western countries as well. And as discussed, being fueled by foreign and domestic corrupt

actors, their desires, known, and their technology traps (echo chambers) to amplify the apathy and minimize motivations.

Richard Sprague's *summation of how* seem apropos to the 2020s: "The exercise of power to control what happens and to restrict liberties is much more difficult in a Democracy or a Republic. The United States is always held up as the model case in which the guaranteed election of the president every four years and the two-party system, will prevent the country from being run by dictators. The people are represented by the Congress and also elect the President. A person or a group planning a coup d'état in the U.S. would have a completely different job on their hands than Germany in the 1930's, South American or African countries in the twentieth century, or France in the 1890's or Russia in 1918.

It would be necessary to fool a majority of the American people into believing that they were well represented, and that a democracy still existed, while at the same time the coup group were in reality changing the country to suit their own tastes.

It is the contention of the writer that this is exactly what has happened over a period of time following World War II. The methods used to fool the American people, certainly since 1963 and to some extent also since the end of World War I, have varied slightly as administrations changed. The main thrust however has been a constant erosion of civil rights, and a swing of government away from the best interests of the people and toward big companies, banks, the military and rich individuals, and families. The trend was slowed down only briefly between 1960 and 1963 when Jack Kennedy attempted to alter the situation. He was assassinated because he did so.

To fool the American people is not easy. It requires immense capabilities, tricky, secret methods, hidden resources, great wealth and the equivalent of brainwashing or mind control on a grand scale. Yet that type of resource is precisely what has accomplished the deed. It is probable that, like Germany, the American people will awaken to what has been happening to them and to who has been doing it (11)."⁵¹⁶ [My emphasis.]

Maybe they will. *But then again, here we are.*

7) **The radicals think Trump’s further involvement and sanctions on “bad state actors” constituted unethical and war-like positions.** For all the bluster over Russia, what policy did Trump moved on that showed substantial Kremlin sympathies? ([Nord Stream 2](#).⁵¹⁷) Meanwhile, when harsh on China, the D.C. people actively ignored those problems, from fentanyl, trade from our MNCs, who aligned with themselves to China, to the embedding of thousands of Chinese-born CCP operatives here for technology and spying, using universities or think tanks.

Our CIA downplayed election interference [because](#): “they tend to disagree with the administration’s policies,” and “CIA Management took actions ‘pressuring [analysts]’ to withdraw their support” in order to “suppress it.”⁵¹⁸ CIA management [is the problem](#) and has been for decades.

Sanctions and tariffs are a crude political tool. If a regime sanctioned refuses or actively subverts that policy, what other policies are available? Bad faith negotiations are legendary with regard to a host of actors, especially China. (Russia has shown the inherent futility of sanctions – but it should be observed – the current parties stating such sanctions are allowing the circumvention, while giving the public lip service to the policy.)

What also can be said is that the corruption level in the United States, long prior to Trump being in D.C., undermined the U.S.’s ability to have a moral opinion on international actors. The U.N., and its lesser world bodies, are filled too with evil opportunists and amoral actors that make their presence felt through a Socialist-to-Communist lens. Why the U.S. continued any funding of that bankrupt body is anyone’s guess since the UN desires the United States defeat. (And our own CIA is helping them out!)

No matter. President Joe has [pivoted the country back to the UN](#).⁵¹⁹ And one can no longer count on anyone in a titled position located anywhere near Pennsylvania Avenue to put Americans first in the foreseeable future.

8) **Trump’s economy in February 2020 will be the near-term apex of stability and growth in U.S. history.** One never understood people that enjoyed a country’s growing mediocrity, while praising their international enemies. This poisonous spirit sought in concert with a destabilizing morality of promoted degeneracy. The “progressives” in D.C. are Communist fans.

Reporter Natalie Winters discussed this [regarding 2017 field trips](#) sponsored by the Congressional Black Caucus Foundation and CUSEF.⁵²⁰ In

these trips, communism is praised – while deriding American values because this aligned with China’s infiltration goals. This was done in 2017 – scheduled whether Trump was POTUS or not. But thereafter, progressives saw an opportunity to blame Trump for inequities of the past because he is: white, male, old, and well-off.

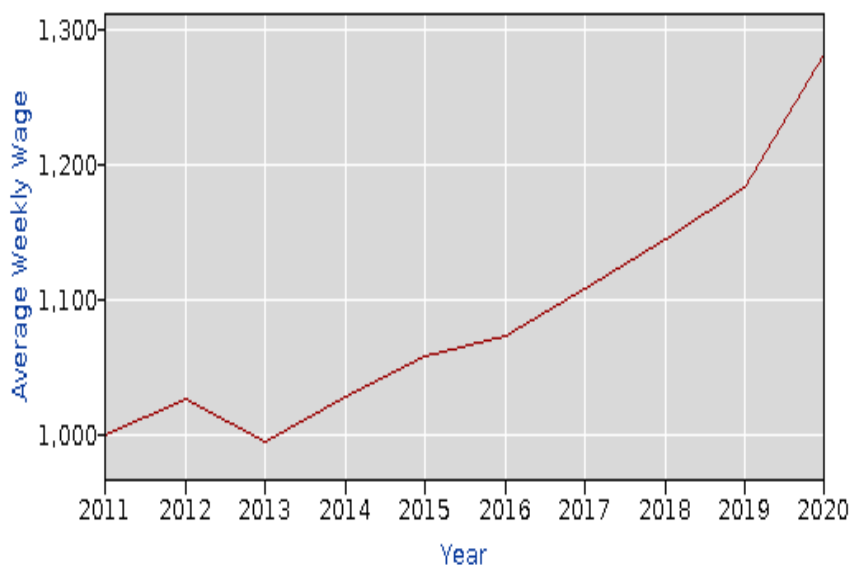
While representative of many in that elitist pot, Trump’s critiques of his fellow elites and the politicians who licked at their boots, was both was *an act* and inspiring *for the commoner*. This annoyed the Elite in D.C. and their blue city mayors that operated off massive corruption, installed Democrats for decades on end, and exploited their populations, keeping them dependent on the State.

Trump’s presidency reversed some of that dependency, based on actual *BLS.gov* data compiled in June 2022. This shows movements up of labor force [participation](#) and [unemployment](#) lowered while in a “low-inflation” environment. Wages too were rising.^{521,522}

Data extracted on: June 3, 2022 (11:33:33 AM)

Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

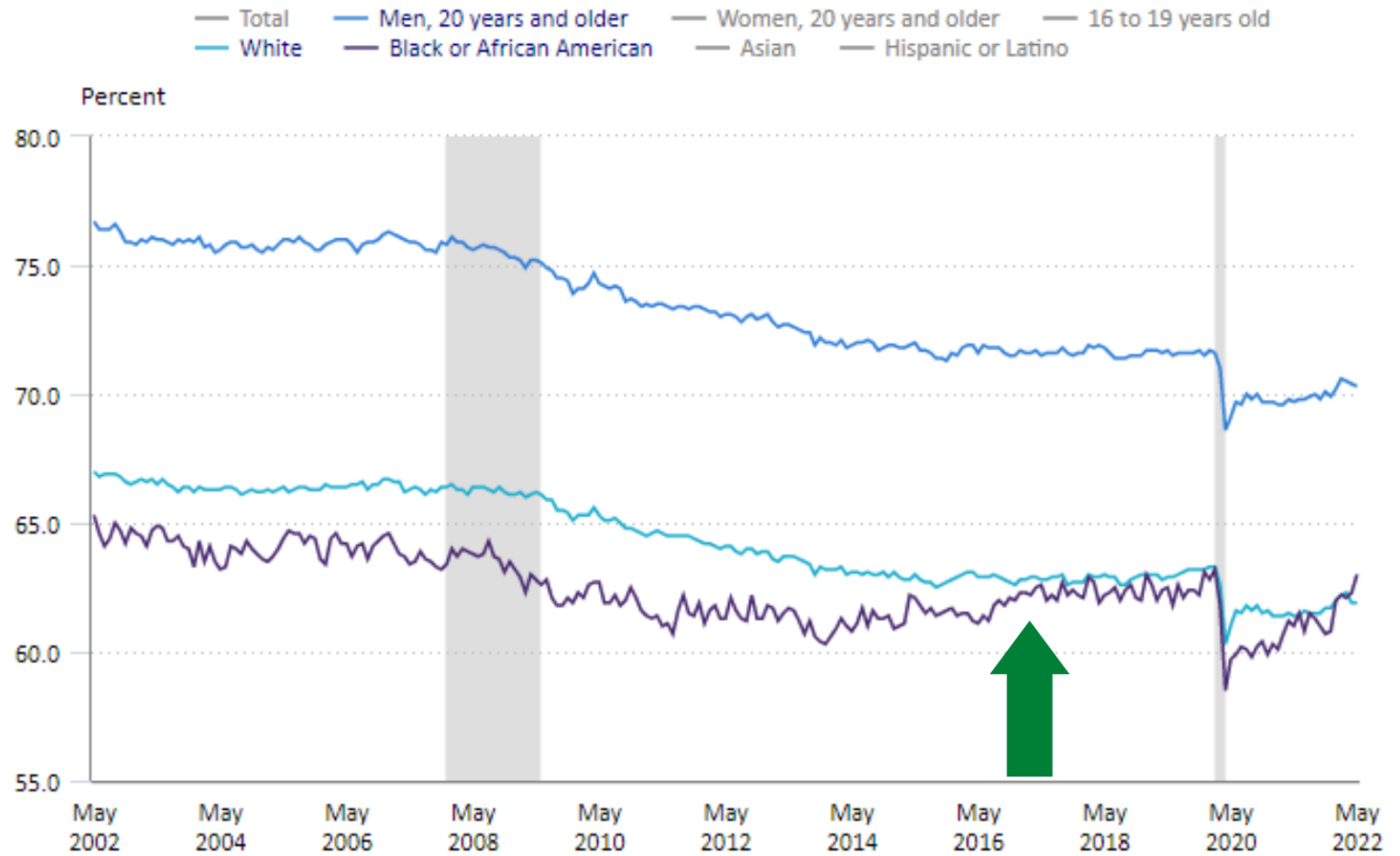
Series Id: ENUUSCMS40010
Series Title: Average Weekly Wage in Total Covered Total, all industries for All establishment sizes in U.S. Combined Statistical Areas (combined), NSA
State: U.S. TOTAL
Area: U.S. Combined Statistical Areas (combined)
Industry: Total, all industries
Owner: Total Covered
Size: All establishment sizes
Type: Average Weekly Wage



US Labor Participation %

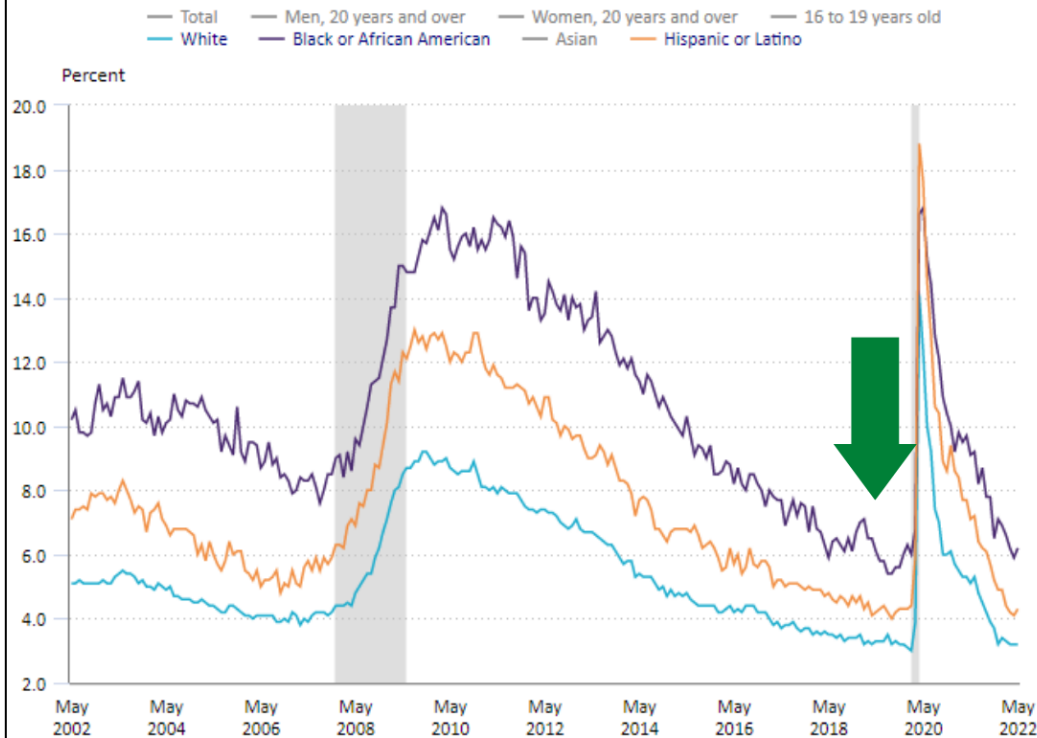
Civilian labor force participation rate, seasonally adjusted

Click and drag within the chart to zoom in on time periods



Civilian unemployment rate, seasonally adjusted

Click and drag within the chart to zoom in on time periods



**US Civilian
Unemployment
%**

Charts
BLS.GOV
June 2022

But this does not fit with the master plan for the Globalists. The U.S.'s destruction does. This feeling is held by a radicalized, general populations thanks to D.C. administrative state committing and assisting in massive international crimes – war and coups. These crimes fit a narrative for other commoners around the world, and feeds: those who hated any *challenges to their monopoly on force and money*. As such, the middle class in the United States were to be eliminated, while the wealthy around the world enjoyed ongoing Central Bank largesse (from the post-2008 induced market crash). Not to be left out, the *World Economic Forum* was equally desirous of their agenda – the 2030 Agenda or 2050 UN one – to get the U.S. and all Western nations poor (serving only the select few chosen by their loyalty and adherence to *The Great Reset Narrative*, not their talents.)

[Leo Hohmann](#), investigative journalist and author of several books on policy and immigration, reflecting on the mechanics of [this agenda](#):

“The ultimate consequence of both public–private partnerships and these target areas is the creation of a largely fascist social contract in which the individual has become subordinated to these powerful interests. Noble goals of creating a better world have also been kidnapped. This is especially evident in the context of the partnership between the WEF and the UN and the implementation of the global goals (Agenda 2030) through the application of the technologies of the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

This means that the democratic principles and division of power of the 20th century have largely been completely undermined and instead replaced by a new global class that shapes our common future based on their own interests. This has led to a de facto privatisation of both national governments and international organisations, where lobbyists are no longer kept in the lobby but have moved into the seat of power, shaping policies directly affecting our lives. What this means has become particularly evident since the pandemic was declared in March 2020. In addition, leading multinational investment management corporations such as *BlackRock*, led by the World Economic Forum's own Larry Fink, have constantly moved their positions forward.”⁵²³

~

One must wonder again: who really is the enemy of the United States and the greater world? How are we going to approach this in the 2020s?

9) Trump's biggest and fatal flaws:

- He never took his position and bully pulpit to American seriously. Trump had every ability to message more precisely and deliberately on policies and educate the public on economic, foreign policy and social issues. He had the largest instantaneous platform – Twitter – to blend both his biting commentary on media, and their poor discussions, versus analysis gathered up by his advisors. *That's the real power of social media: to educate through it, not propagandize.* (Yes, all messaging is propaganda.)
- Pardon those most harmed by the prior regimes under Bush, Obama, and Clinton. Julian Assange is a black eye for Trump. Trump had the power to show that our intelligence agencies are answerable for their misdeeds and that people like Hillary Clinton are not friends of the people. He failed.
- A “You’re Fired!” mentality towards the Agencies. It turns out, Trump attempted to take down the administrative state and was thwarted by new SCOTUS Jackson. To reduce their power via *Schedule F* – wholesale firings of 2 million plus employees. Guys like Fauci, Milley, Barr, and Esper are nice, but the door needs to slam shut on all the lackeys.⁵²⁴
- The Democrats, who rule the District of Columbia and much of the region surrounding it, have carved out a corrupt “State” that is an absolute abomination to the U.S. Constitution. It’s why Democrats desire D.C. as a 51st state; federalized control of all election mechanisms; and complete authority over Citizens’ speech online. Historically, Democrats are masters of hiding their dirt and crimes: the projection psychological trick. Republicans are equally culpable because they positioned themselves as principled while allowing this to go on daily. The Duopoly is clear.
- *Trump also never took any high road.* The 2020 Elections was the destruction of the United States in full view. Trump did not make the intellectual case, pivoting off his Twitter bullying. Trump had multiple crises – not just the virus – but one of this country being destructed. He should have made weekly addresses, with his staff providing all the election interferences and corona virus authoritarianism examples happening in many states. Critique and education, surrounding the 10th amendment, would have registered in the minds of many, even the Liberals.
- Destruct the corporate-aligned media by amplifying the independent content creators that both educate and criticize (him, D.C., and the world.)

Make new allies there. Make a commitment to show the Constitution's beauty through all the Amendments. Freedom of Speech, most importantly.

The Usual Suspects of Intrigues

These politicians and agency heads abandoned their Constitutional duties; allowed Antifa and BLM to wreck the United States under the guise of social justice, but really targeted, Trump's presidency, spiting ALL of US and our civil rights.

Trump rightly cursed, regarding the inability to get buy-in on suppressing damage during the Floyd riots, "No one gives me any f**king support!"⁵²⁵ Jonathan Swan of *Axios* [framed it](#) as, "Just go in and resolve it, the president ordered. He wanted a devastating and provocative show of strength."⁵²⁶

On January 19, 2021, Washington D.C. had nearly 30,000 National Guard troops in a provocative show of DC's fear at the behest of *whom*? It was not Trump. [The troops remained until late May 2021.⁵²⁷]

According to the *Washington Post*, the District of Columbia's resident paper, the Secretary of Defense and Mike Pence did this – and, as per usual, written to smear [Trump](#): "Trump will not personally command the D.C. National Guard," [and](#) "The fact that Trump was not involved suggests he was 'missing in action' amid a national crisis."

[**Unreported:** [An offer](#) was made by January 5th for troop support directly from Trump. *MSM says he did not*. D.C. Mayor Muriel Bowser confirmed that she rejected deployment of troops on January 6, 2020. The letter (shown later) was sent to then Acting Attorney General Rosen.]

A national "crisis" resulted in one direct death of Ashli Babbitt by a "security officer" and "three indirect deaths," of two police officers – one with heart issues, another suicide, and lastly: the trampling of a woman during the events. Tragic, yes. The media continued to find dead officers weeks later to add in, amplifying the "body count" – no disrespect – for political purposes. (*Revolver article*.⁵²⁸ **May 2021 Update:** Officer Brian Sicknick's death causation [undermined](#).⁵²⁹)

On a day where this "crisis" took place, notice that Congress did not let Babbitt's death stop them from their "duty." Congress forged ahead [until 3am](#) in the morning. Just goes to show what a "committed" group can do.

Pence, who is now an "ally"⁵³⁰ of Nancy Pelosi, was on board with impeding Trump since 2016 *it appears*. (Pence discussed National Security issues with

Joe Biden in November 2016 regarding Ukraine according to Biden. Then Vice President Joe Biden made that fact openly with Ukraine's President. And later, Pence was an asset in getting General Michael Flynn removed from NSA role.)

TRISTAN
@TristanAx0

Looks like Nancy Pelosi thanked Mike Pence after the end of the electoral college certification ceremony.

Jason,

I can't tell you how energizing it was to spend last week with 150 top Heritage supporters in Arizona! It was our first major event in over a year, so the atmosphere was electric. I wanted to let you in on all the cool things that happened during our exclusive gathering.

In addition to swapping stories, we heard from Heritage experts about their work on important issues around the nation. Jessica Anderson from Heritage Action and Hans von Spakovsky from our Meese Center spoke about shaping election integrity efforts in the states. They were even joined by two Georgia legislators for whom we've provided cover fire as the Left attacked their livelihoods.

We hosted incredible guests from partner organizations, too. Nikki Haley, Mike Pence, and a few congressmen each weighed in on the future of the conservative movement.

Some incredible breakout sessions rounded out the week. My favorite was on how to combat woke capitalism. And since we practice what we preach, we made sure to serve Pepsi instead of Coke! Heritage president Kay James also sent letters this week to the executives of Delta and Coca-Cola to point out their senseless bias against conservatives.

Are you as eager as I am to get together for in-person events again? Where should Heritage go to host our future gatherings?

Best,

Mike Pence is *establishment* **beloved**. Rumors swirled around other misgivings regarding his personal beliefs and activities.

Pence received a [\\$3-4 million multi-book deal](#).⁵³¹ Meanwhile, the *Heritage Foundation* buttressed him right after *that book deal*. Pence came out as a surrogate in Georgia for Governor Brian Kemp, who blocked 2020 election review. Trump supported David Perdue in the primary. Kemp won – fulfilling a neoconservative goal to resurrect their control of conservatives though their policies always involve a war abroad and their pockets being lined.⁵³²

Direct correspondence from [Heritage.org](#), titled *On the Road Again* (above). Neoconservative mission completed. (Notice who *they want*: Nikki Haley and [Mike Pence](#). Liz Cheney [appeared](#) in a *Heritage.org* piece.)

Kevin McCarthy's Spokesperson

Following up on our conversation from earlier today. Because of the pandemic, McCarthy has rented a room in Washington at a fair market price from Frank.

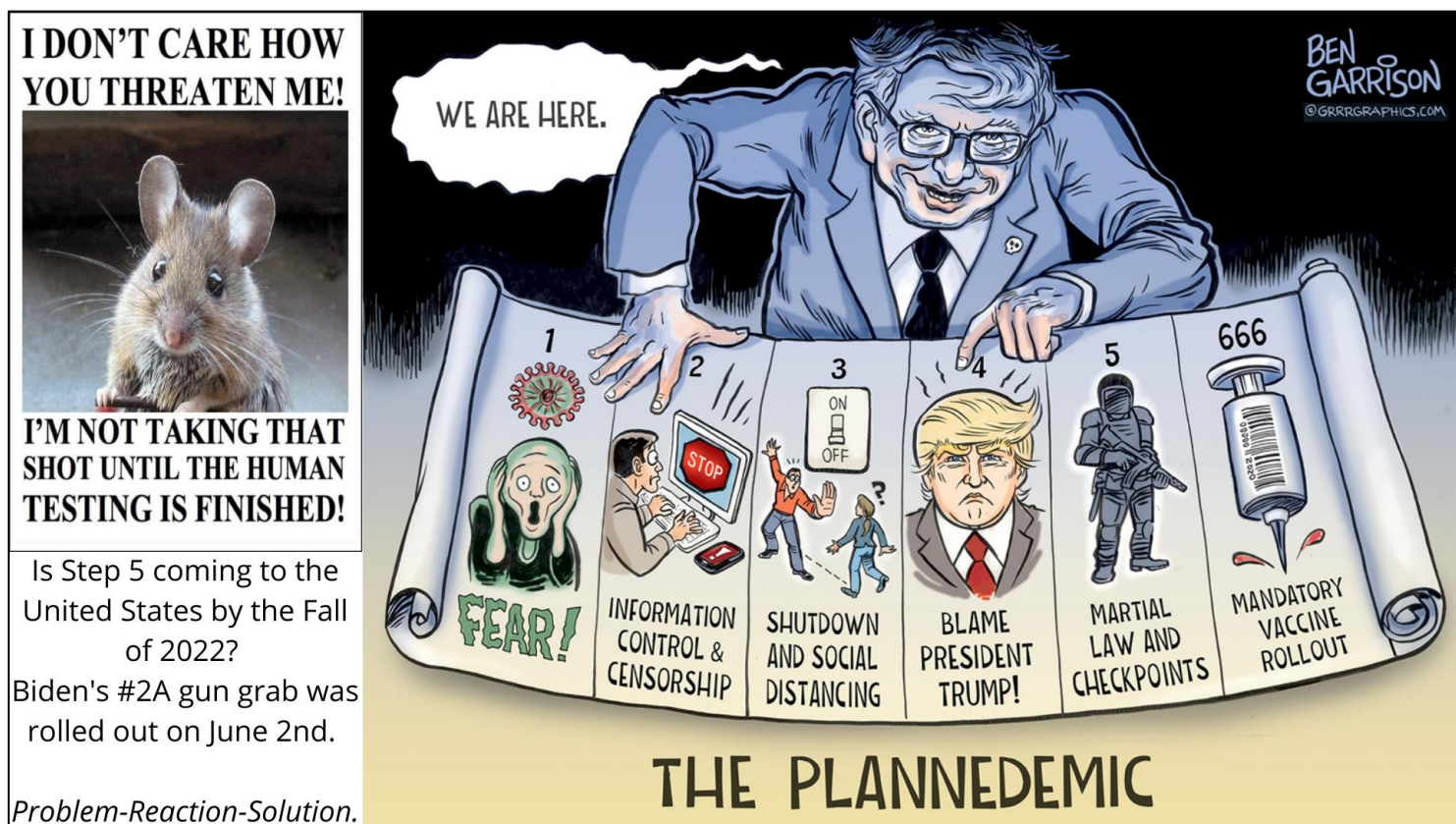
FOX NEWS channel

FRANK LUNTZ & KEVIN MCCARTHY ARE ROOMMATES

TUCKER CARLSON TONIGHT

Frank Lutz advised Google.⁵³³ Republican Minority Leader shared housing [with him](#). In August 2020, criticizing Google, McCarthy was on Fox about Breitbart's [censorship](#).⁵³⁴ Controlled opposition just a morning coffee away.

Neocons and neoliberals are not different (including TV presenters). They are the Uni-party in D.C. that provided the problems to their bases for their reactions, and thus, they offered the solution that promoted the next phase of their agendas. Their approaches are like a logic-ladder *with timers* or a process flow diagram – yes/no – but at the end: one is routed through the same mousetrap designed for us from the very outset. [Author's note: I just started subbing to *Heritage* to see what they are saying out loud to their followers. **Hypothesis:** Neoliberals get domestic affairs on corruption; Neocons do the foreign corruption, in general. CCP loves them both.]



Ben Garrison's work is funny, and deathly serious, at the same time.

At a more moneyed root lay a two-fold idea: Democrat leaders and their elite donors were irate over SALT provisions in the 2017 Trump tax bill, that helped millions of ordinary middle-class people, generally in "Republican" states. So, to counteract this, these governors bankrupted small businesses in their states, as Fitts noted above. Then later, asked for Federal bailouts for their intransigence. *Mission accomplished.*

The business property will be auctioned off to their *Mr. Globalist* investors, funders to political campaigns. Just as sure as Gates is active in the farmland acquisition markets and is pushing for [synthetic](#) meat diets.⁵³⁵ (Gateses' control of land, water, food production, technology, K-12 education, medical universities, and vaccines did not happen overnight. Rather, his grant work built up an operation for the last twenty plus years after his public humiliation during the *Microsoft* antitrust case. Yes, revenge is a dish best served through a needle for the likes of Gates. On the same day, Buffet was a [big story](#) too.)



INVESTING Buffett: High, ho silver

20% stake is golden

By AMY FELDMAN

Silver hit its highest price in 30 years yesterday in the wake of legendary investor Warren Buffett's disclosure that he's stockpiled 20% of the market of the precious metal.

Buffett's Berkshire Hathaway said late Tuesday that it had bought almost 130 million ounces — worth more than \$600 million at today's prices — since last July.

On the strength of Buffett's moves, silver passed \$7 an ounce yesterday, and Berkshire Hathaway stock topped out at \$52,000 per share.

"It's interesting because he's a conservative investor and he's moving into silver," said Ted Kemp, a senior research analyst at CPM Group, a commodities consultant.

Buffett's buy-and-hold strategy couldn't be more at odds with the wild world of commodities trading where speculators move in and out of the metal at lightning speed.

In a statement about the purchase, Berkshire Hathaway said that Buffett and his chief financial officer, Charlie Munger had "revisited that equilibrium between supply and demand was only likely to be established by a somewhat higher price."

Renowned for his folksy image as the Sage of Omaha, Buffett, 67, has accumulated a \$25 billion fortune — riches second only to those of Microsoft mogul Bill Gates.

From the bonafide of Ne-

braska, Berkshire Hathaway has bought big stakes in brand-name companies like Coca-Cola, McDonald's, Gillette and Johnson & Johnson.

Buffett's moves have created both a levy of followers, and scores of hopeful copycats. Experts said that yesterday's spike in silver prices showed that others were following him into the metal.

Not only did silver prices themselves rise, but so did the stocks of silver miners including Astor, Soudan Mining, Ajax Silver Mines and Coeur d'Alene Mines.

"I don't know exactly what he's up to, but I do know that he likes to buy things cheap," said Bob Marston, a money manager at Glenmede Trust, which owns stock in Berkshire Hathaway. "And if he thinks it's cheap, it's cheap."

For Buffett and Berkshire Hathaway, the move already has paid off. Given how early Buffett began buying silver and how high the price has gone to date, a lack of the volatile calculation gives Berkshire Hathaway an easy \$200 million paper profit.

When Buffett's silver stock-piling came to light, it immediately revealed another strategy by the Hunt brothers — the flashy Texas former billionaires — to corner the silver market in the late '70s. The Hunt's highly leveraged buying spree pushed the price of silver to \$50 per ounce, but ultimately caused their financial collapse.



SILVER METALS There's a \$500 million silver lying in Berkshire Hathaway's buying bins that has sent silver prices soaring to a 30-year high.

But Buffett is a long-term player and the silver purchases amount to just 2% of Berkshire Hathaway's portfolio.

The Buffett revelation, however, did not quell concerns about speculation in the silver market. The Commodity Futures Trading Commission declined to comment yesterday.

But it had previously disclosed that it had begun to monitor silver trading. A lawsuit by a Canadian trader alleging market manipulation is currently pending.

Market's gone haywire

Warren Buffett's massive silver purchase has put a spotlight on how out of whack the market is, experts said, and could even affect prices for popular consumer goods.

Increased demand for products like electronics, silverware and film has created an imbalance in the market.

Last year, the silver shortfall hit 214 million ounces, a

33-fold increase since the first shortfall in 1980, according to CPM Group.

If that imbalance — the difference between production and usage — continued to widen, consumers would pay more for those goods.

That hasn't happened, and likely won't unless silver hit \$20 an ounce, said Joe Roma, CPM's research director.

Face it, Gates has big slice of the pie

Microsoft billionaire Bill Gates, who was hit with 11 state subpoenas earlier this week, got whacked by another one yesterday on a trip to Brussels — a pie in the face.

Gates, the world's wealthiest man, got his unexpected taste of Belgium as he entered an afternoon meeting with 400 Belgian educators, business leaders and government officials.

On his way in, a group of pranksters ambushed him with a cream pie, smearing his glasses and dark suit.



Rupe's tax bill: Probe heard 'round the world

High-flying media mogul Rupert Murdoch is facing an international investigation into why his empire pays next to nothing in corporate tax, according to reports.

The probe is being conducted by a secret panel of tax investigators from the U.S., Great Britain, Austria and other countries, the independent newspaper reported in London.

For the rest of Great Britain was set at 20%. Wall Street falls over 20% of its income to U.S. tax collectors.

"We're unaware of any four-percent inquiry," said Murdoch spokesman Jim Felt. "We're in complete compliance with all the tax laws."

A 1993 Australian government probe discovered that News Corp. misled profits

New York Daily News on [February 5, 1998](#). Gates pried in Brussels.⁵³⁶

Wonder if Xi is pulling those strings? (More in the section: *Operation Virus*.)

Yes, it was always about money and power. When Trump said, in the *2019 State of the Union*, the United States, “will never be a Socialist country,”⁵³⁷ one hazards, these Marxist “class conscious”⁵³⁸ forces decided to take him up on that challenge with some *natural urging* from China. Joe Biden entered the presidential campaign on April 25, 2019.⁵³⁹ Hunter Biden’s laptop appeared in a Delaware computer shop that same month.⁵⁴⁰

China, in May 2019, reneged on a trade deal, after agreeing in concept.⁵⁴¹ Trump had vowed to raise tariffs on \$200 billion in goods from 10 to 25%. One can hypothesize that further calls were made from Beijing to their American “allies” to get Trump out, *or else*. (And given the nature of events

thereafter, the Ukrainian call, Impeachment 1.0, Democrats debates, Joe's basement campaign, Coronavirus, Riots, Election shenanigans – it is becoming a bit obvious that these are not at all by coincidence. Ball's piece tied up many facets as we will further along in the *Endgame* section.)

Laptops arriving and left errantly by Hunter, as drug addled as he is, may not have been purely forgotten. More plausibly, he was gently coerced by China to keep pressures up on Democrats to take back the reins of power from Trump, *or else*. While Trump is depicted as the wild authoritarian, he was likely much more like a '50s or '60s traditional, nation-first, business Democrat. (JFK's affairs? Connected to the right sort of people – through family – if not always the cleanest or without their hidden agendas; powered by money and title.)

TRADE

China backtracked on nearly all aspects of US trade deal: Sources

PUBLISHED WED, MAY 8 2019-5:36 AM EDT | UPDATED WED, MAY 8 2019-10:42 AM EDT

REUTERS

SHARE f t in e

KEY POINTS

- The diplomatic cable from Beijing arrived in Washington late on Friday night, with systematic edits to a nearly 150-page draft trade agreement that would blow up months of negotiations between the world's two largest economies.
- The document was riddled with reversals by China that undermined core U.S. demands, sources told Reuters.
- U.S. President Donald Trump responded in a tweet on Sunday vowing to raise tariffs on \$200 billion worth of Chinese goods from 10% to 25% on Friday.

China refused to stop theft of [intellectual property](#) and trade secrets.⁵⁴²

~

Lockdowns and masks were a test of compliance. State governors revolted by orders from Washington D.C., Democrats, in particular. The CDC, NIH, and FDA were called upon to drive the messaging for these measures. Because the U.S. Constitution does not specifically assign powers over health, *federally*. Yet, federal money *controls policy* at the state level. And state governments are just a microcosm of D.C. in many respects.

On February 2, 2021, the CDC [issued an order](#) regarding public transportation.^{543,544,545} This order has this in [footnote 6](#):

“A properly worn mask completely covers the nose and mouth of the wearer. A mask should be secured to the head, including with ties and ear

loops. A mask should fit snugly but comfortably against the side of the face. Masks do not include face shields. Masks can be either manufactured or homemade and should be a solid piece of material without slits, exhalation valves, or punctures. Medical masks and N-95 respirators fulfill the requirements of this Order. CDC guidance for attributes of acceptable masks in the context of this Order is available at:

<https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html>.⁵⁴⁶
[My emphasis added.]

Homemade? (*This is a health agency with a multi-billion-dollar budget?*)

It continued with this enforcement caveat(5): “To the extent permitted by law, and consistent with President Biden’s Executive Order of January 21, 2021 (Promoting COVID-19 Safety in Domestic and International Travel), Federal agencies are required to implement additional measures enforcing the provisions of this Order.”⁵⁴⁷

This was an end-around to your human rights, *your Constitutional rights*. Those additional measures are: *punitive, arbitrary, and capricious*.

States too can therefore act as mini-countries and subvert the United States at their will. Such actions worked well enough as most have gone long past the “stop the spread” and “fifteen days to flatten the curve.” The states did so, at first, to thwart Trump, foisted blame on him, but now: it is an ongoing power trip for them. In June 2022, the DOJ appealed (for the CDC) the mask order repeal⁵⁴⁸; and places like [Sacramento City](#) Unified School District⁵⁴⁹ are still using mask mandates to control the population.

Some states (Florida, Texas, [Tennessee](#)⁵⁵⁰) engaged in legal action to prevent this ongoing overthrow of the U.S. Constitution by these Federal Bureaus and the President of the United States: Joseph R. Biden. These states, rare as they are, are not taking the “emergency powers” to create fiefdoms to punish one through for being rational about a flu (that has an even worse cure).

~

With a subverted political class, who pushed 24-7 the Russia hoax, courtesy of the Democrats and their media minions, and a long-term *Asymmetric Hybrid Warfare* being pursued, we are now the target of their outrage like a child is to a drunk abuser.

It is why, now, the Biden administration demonized, labeled, and called for purity tests regarding its military security.⁵⁵¹ *This is what narcissistic,*

sociopathic, and corrupt people do. It is a DARVO tactic (Deny, Attack, Reverse, Victim, Offender) – because who has the media, education, political houses, agencies, and big tech/Fortune 50 companies? (It is not conservatives, liberals. Molly Ball’s *Time* piece confirmed a “cabal” of powerful forces.⁵⁵²)

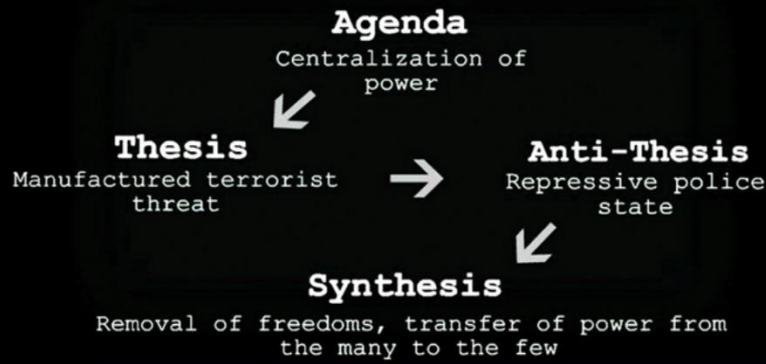
The level of paranoia, driven by the worst fear pushers, the Praetorian Media outlets, are a real threat to our country’s ultimate existence. These media shills are provoking people, ginning up division, stressing them out, and then, Stasi snitching on them⁵⁵³ for utilizing their inalienable rights. This because a virus with a 99.7% survival rate has been propagandized while censoring therapeutics as *Hydroxychloroquine & Medicines* section dives into further.



Julian Assange [noted](#) that is the primary role of media: to push fear and violence onto the population. This is what the elite want – money in problems. This is a *Hegelian trap*. Conflict from opposing sides, being stirred up and funded by our Global elite, that manage us, the commoner, by creating these conflicts and issues, often where none actually existed – or they can be solved very simply.

(But there is no money or control to be had in simple non-violent solutions. So: create the problem – get a reaction – provide the ‘pre-ordained’ solution. These POWER PLAYERS have an objective and are steering people towards it, as mentioned.)

Hegelian Dialectic



Agenda	Thesis	Anti-Thesis	Synthesis
Race	US is too Racist	BLM must protest.	Critical Race Theory
Religion	US is too Christian	Faith in Technology.	Remove Faith/Values in U.S. Government
Business	Small biz threatens health and hurts people (COVID)	MNCs better serve humanity, more efficient and safer.	Universal Basic Income. Paris Climate Accords. <i>Great Reset</i> .
Sex	Male and Female is too restrictive	Gender is fluid and "science" proves it.	#EO 13988 WEF: Transhumanism
Class	No one can get ahead in the U.S.	Equity must be sought always.	#EO 13985 Worldwide Socialism

Image from [this article](#) from 2018. Synthesis = pre-ordained desire.

One can example a host of these *Thesis-Anti-Thesis-Synthesis* situations as the Agenda is the destruction of United States through Race, Religion, Business, Sex, and Class warfare angles, pleasing the globalist forces.

These are meant to put us at odds with ourselves, others, and ignores truths and realities many do live and operate in daily. Those truths can be further explored and combined with other truths. Now, for the conflict-laden, or conflicted, they will struggle and refuse even the remotest possibility they are in error about these things. And gladly will push the Elitist Agenda – often to their political or positional improvement – like professors, media, and the D.C. establishment do so daily.

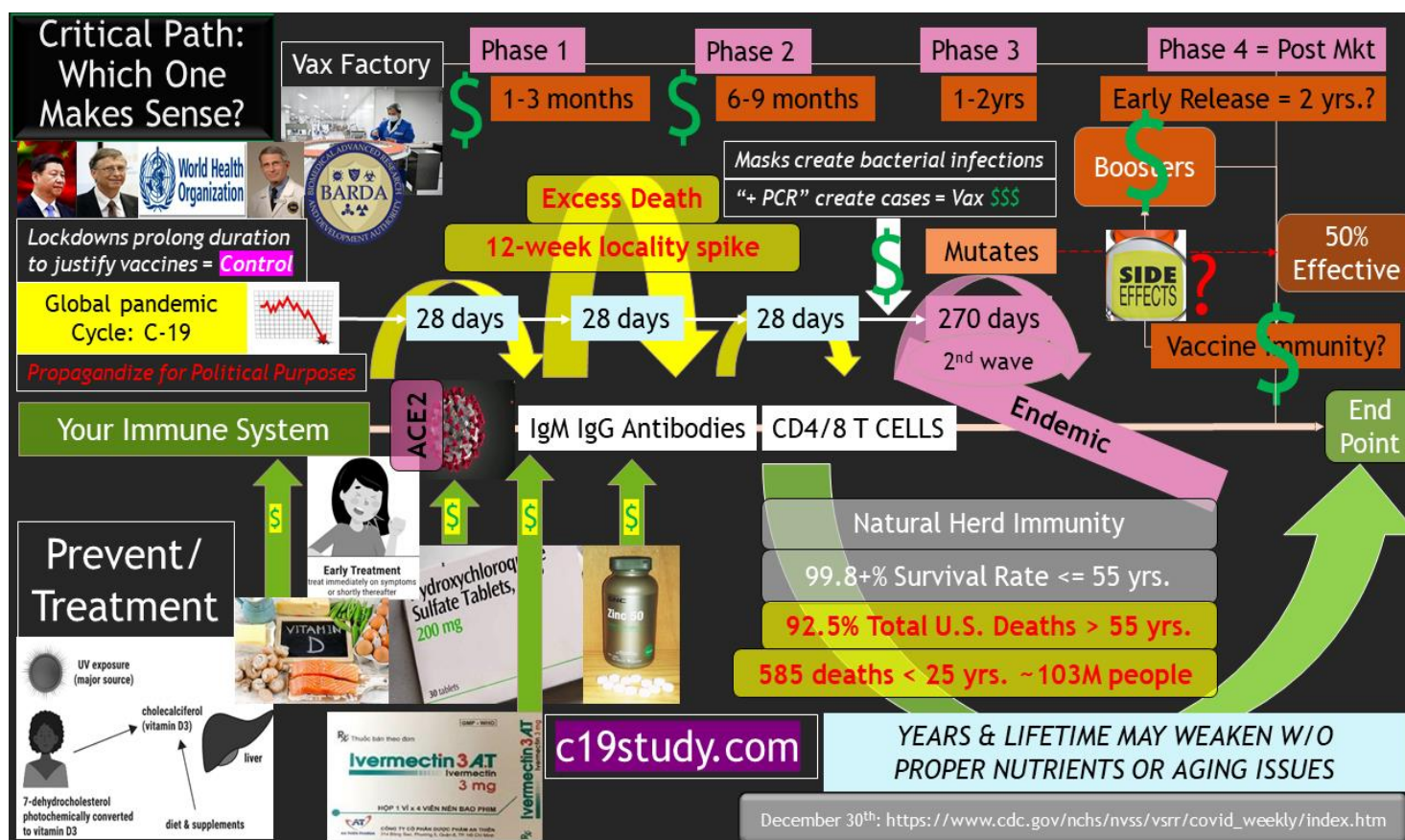
If one ignores the violence of BLM; that faith in technology is a function of someone’s manipulation and advertising hooks; that MNCs have terrible records of abusing human rights; that men and women are defined by the sexual reproduction (semen, egg) and that their identity is an inner, not an outward exploration; and that, equity will never solve the stark reality we are all different, and blessed to be so, then one has just advanced the Elite’s position.

[Equality of individual rights defines the U.S. Constitution, *often applied imperfectly*, but treats people the same regardless of their need or station. Equity seeks outcomes; equality endeavors toward opportunity to all. Biden's administration is plunging headlong into redefining the 14th amendment.⁵⁵⁴ The operation of the Constitution is subverted by many forces who butchered out meaning of each part of the most substantial document written in the last 250 years.]

These parasitic Elite wanted one to fight over these things, and others like them, so they can offer costly, immoral, or irrational solutions to further THEIR ideological or financial ends, optimally, for them, both objectives.

[Xi Jinping happily gins this up as well. See: *China Propaganda* section.]

~



(Note: Author's opinion. Talk to a *trusted MD* for medical advice. [CDC information](#) for this analysis was archived [here](#).)

Meanwhile, in our real life, one must learn to accept a great deal of accountability. Pointing solely to an external locus of control assures no responsibility for one's actions or bad outcomes. Health, for instance, is highly personal; and, only slightly influenced, not controlled, by your government. People that politically position on 100% control by a "benevolent" government

of their healthcare and the outcomes need to “reassess” that policy, or rather: their reality.

But this too is a handy blame shift technique, fostered by media and academia, for an invisible virus that spreads whether any President approved \$1 Trillion dollars or a nickel to it. (The President does not control the purse strings. Congress does.) A President must follow the Constitution that limits their domestic authority on health affairs. Something many prior Presidents did not do – Obama foisted ACA on the population. While our SCOTUS didn’t feel fit to stop this, or promoted it, in their intruding decisions (Roberts).

If any authorities are to blame, like local health edicts, and interference from “health agencies,” like the FDA, should be “noticed” more *precisely*. The *Hydroxychloroquine* section will uncover that situation.

If *one policy bothered the most* about Trump, it was his stances on vaccines. One realized he was in a no-win situation. (Washington D.C. powerbrokers love it when their enemies are forced into this. Which applies to most policies.) This said, he should have muted his promotion of vaccines.

There are those that swear by vaccines. And think, if one is criticizing them, they are “misinformed” and “uneducated” to make a rational choice for themselves or their children. While a substantial crowd have seen or lived through vaccination nightmares (Swine flu, 1976) to know their positions on vaccines are much more nuanced. Medical doctors have raised the issue on why vaccinations are more about pharmaceutical gains than your long-term health. *Virus Mania* section will discuss this at some length.

Reports are growing daily on resistance to the Moderna/Pfizer vaccines. And their adverse events^{555,556} were noted in their Phase 3 trial studies. ([Here](#) and [here](#).) AstraZeneca ran into release issues in France and South Africa. (To create scarcity, therefore demand, and gin up those eager for vaccinations. In 2009, such tricks were deployed to get people hustled in for Swine shots.)

Lastly here, viruses respond to climate, humidity, population density, and whether medical professionals attack them preventatively or post hospitalization. Viruses adapt endemically. New variants sprung up as much from virus adaptation as they likely did from the lockdowns, off and on – to keep the virus *alive and adapting*. *Section 2* will explore these topics with data analysis.

The lockdowns were at the eager behest of China⁵⁵⁷, the United Nations and World Economic Forum, with Gates and the World Health Organization giving credence to a host of draconian measures to test the public's responses. Propaganda campaigns rolled out almost seamlessly to critique or de-platform what are actual good and logical measures to approaching the China Virus. Medicine became a political football and world leaders parroted lies as they were instructed. Gates tentacled into nearly every medical and media outlet. Multinational corporations (MNCs) leaders eagerly desire Trump out of the way and used this pandemic to achieve just that. [MNCs supported](#) BLM in the billions to stir up trouble in the United States through *destabilizing actions* regarding a fraying culture.⁵⁵⁸

The big box actors called themselves “essential” economically. Democrat cities allowed businesses to be looted or burned, but the multinationals were not much worried. Their stocks went up while they criticized or silenced the very few Congress people that took them to task. (Walmart v. Josh Holly.)

The Moguldom Nation

PODCAST

POLITICS

TECH

REPARATIONS

MARKETS

GOLD

CRYPTO

MORE

Q

\$10.6B+ Was Given To Black Lives Matter Causes: Where Did The Money Go?

Once a standard business enterprise platform. Now a Reparations [proponent](#).⁵⁵⁹

They incentivized *radicals* merely for the *show of caring*. Once their usefulness expired, they too, will get ignored. The *Tyflocracy* section – a perspective by a D.C. intel guy and international traveler – delved into the motivations behind this Fascistic Swamp.

President Biden is far more acceptable and easier to control and predict. Biden resumed the **DC status quo** of forty years (1980-2020) of American decay on purpose but with executive order hastiness. Joe overtly said as much. He

expected that one has a short memory; and yearned for a media narrative that propagated “happy lies” while he is busy boiling away your individual rights.

This happened straight after his inauguration. The media pivoted towards Joe as a “unifier”⁵⁶⁰ while his executive orders sought to divide this nation with radical policy changes and reversals. These are dangerous and destabilizing.

For example: Joe’s “100 days of masks.”⁵⁶¹ [As he said](#), “I’m absolutely convinced that in 100 days we can change the course of the disease and change life in America for the better. My first 100 days, I’m going to ask for a masking plan. Everyone for the first 100 days of my administration to wear a mask.”⁵⁶²

Joe’s mask had slipped in discussions on Zoom and other outlets. But this was not unusual for him. China Joe came before Ukrainian Joe, but the 10% must flow to the Big Guy. Joe, like his cohort, Hillary or Barack are among a bevy of U.S. politicians (again, Democrat and Republican) that sold out your interests.



Sources: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_Republic
<https://newrepublic.com/article/160461/biden-foreign-corruption-make-kleptocrats-fear-america>

[*The New Republic*, a leftist outlet, in the vein of the [Jacobin](#), published [this](#).⁵⁶³ Their views are only a matter of degree and who is the Editor/[editor-at-large](#). Chris Hughes, a co-founder at Facebook, bought (in 2012) and sold (in 2016) this outlet. The *Jacobin* [considers them dead](#) like all good Socialists do.]

Biden's First Executive Actions to Erase Trump

Just two simple guys who were law partners and worked on cases together until about a month ago. Then, lucky break!

Joe Biden appointed the one on the left to head the CRIMINAL DIVISION of the DOJ that will be investigating Hunter Biden. And the one on the right is now Hunter Biden's attorney. HOW DAMN CONVENIENT!



- Stop Construction on Border Wall
- Block Deportation
- Bloster Daca by Fast-Tracking Citizenship
- Re-Enter Paris Climate Accords
- Reverses Trans Military Ban
- Forcing Schools to Allow Trans People in Opposite-Sex Sports
- End Muslim Travel Ban
- Revoke Keystone XL Pipeline
- Going to Rejoin Iran Deal
- Rejoin World Health Organization

AMERICA FIRST

BIDEN'S IMMEDIATE ACTIONS TO ERASE TRUMP LEGACY

REAL AMERICA
with DAVE HALL

Biden's EOs & Who Runs Your Criminal Division at the DOJ

After Trump's bilateral trade initiatives were done, Joe is now countering with Globalist pushes. These merely exploit the U.S. people, and others around the world, to keep the elite, **elite**. And so, those persons, most heavily invested in China^{564,565}, for instance, are getting their Biden's worth once again.

As for the media, populated by Clinton, Obama and Bush cronies and their Agency hacks hired for "journalistic protection" further pushed this narrative on you. When the *Praetorian Media* talk about Trump scandals, every D.C. leak is given a full-throated response. While, in counterpoint, Obama and Biden are portrayed as an angels as long as both sing from the hymnal of progressivism.⁵⁶⁶ They will never be an investigation honorably done on Biden or his son, it appears, as of this writing.

Meanwhile, Trump is a symbol *for smearing* to make China and their elite investors, *happy*. (Trump trade policy advisor Peter Navarro was arrested on June 2, 2022 on a Contempt of Congress charge for refusing to answer subpoenas issued by the January 6th commission due to "Executive Privilege.")

This book's story though is not all, or at all, *about Trump*. As mentioned, he is a very flawed leader. His messaging was both his superpower and his kryptonite. He was a prism through which 2020-22 events must be seen.

President Trump represented a last substantial domino before the very heart of Communistic evil took root. The United States stood against this, by its

ordinary people, for a century. Now, with Xi's Fauci Virus and DC's Duopoly of corruption, this omens as the way ahead *for the entire world.* Resistance has been scattered, sometimes well-organized, but generally destroyed by 4th Estate toadies, who ignored issues because they created them – as Assange echoed.

Many disillusioned souls put Trump at the masthead of evil. They really have no idea what that truly constitutes in its fullest form. Tweets are not Totalitarianism. Jobs are not racist. Walls are not bigoted. Did Trump's DOJ investigate him or his opponents? (If he was a dictator, he surely was a poorly inept one.)

The Patriot Act after 9/11 ring any bells? It wasn't about the "terrorists" over there, as Bush said. It was about the oil *over there.* Chaos *over there.* Money to be made, *over there.*

Democrats push now to deem ordinary law-abiding citizens as domestic terrorist threats.^{567,568} This is based off exploiting the January 6th staged event (as D.C. Mayor refused federal assistance) for a naked political power grab. They'd used the FBI as their political enforcement arm. This constituted silencing anyone you disagree with – ergo – *Totalitarianism: one-party rule.*

1. **Police State:** Stasi tactics (Encouraging citizens to tell on each other.)
2. **Censorship:** Media controlled by State (or corporations answerable to it.)
3. **Atheistic ideals of communism:** Destroy symbols, churches, public worship.
4. **Ideology of State** for maintaining power: purges.
5. **Dynamic Leader:** Stalin did replace Lenin. Who replaces Biden?
6. **One-party rule:** CCP style
7. **State over Individuals Rights:** No freedoms
(**Example:** NYT discussing a [Reality Czar](#) to control [disinformation](#).)⁵⁶⁹ And Biden's administration presented this as a position in May 2022.

Censorship grows daily – *Project Veritas* was taken off Twitter in February 2021 as mentioned. The media crowd of *CNN*, *New York Times* and *Washington Post* are bloodthirsty to cancel persons after the January 6th riotous event. This is driven by their incessant desire to control conversation, thoughts, behaviors, with zero criticisms allowed on their lack of self-reflection and reporting. This kind of journalistic petulance is seen in children;

not generally seen in rational adults who have a modicum of historical knowledge to call upon.

But given who they answer to – financially and politically – the media is not free press; it is *Xi's Press*. Thus, one should divorce themselves from them. Now, even the DoD is in on the *round them up* plan, pushing a “Countering Extremism” [plan](#)⁵⁷⁰ led by a virulent, Kafka-trapping racist.⁵⁷¹ The D.C. GOP is also in on it because they are dirty; and sold out Americans for their power.

Politico headline on May 7, 2021: “How Trump is hunting down the GOP’s leading families.”⁵⁷² [Those families](#): Romney, Bush, Cheney.

Author’s GOP opinion:

- Romney: Bain Capital LBO *used car salesman*⁵⁷³
- Bush: Dynastic, [CIA-connected](#), war-hawking fools that busted America⁵⁷⁴
- Cheney: Shilling and grifting spawn of the long-time Bush sidekick, Dick.

D.C. Republicans of the last 45 years *are not your friends*. They played on “values” people do hold: family, a God, law and conserving a nation’s liberty. But then, shipped your jobs to China, to say nothing about stopping Marxist ideology entry into our schools. (Bush was a China [envoy](#) and [Kissinger buddy](#).^{575,576}) Romney was an “expert” at making money; and also employed CIA personnel that worked for Bush and Cheney *at Burisma*. Liz Cheney is attempting to be a *soft pivot back to Neoconism*: the donor class of war-hawking, tax-cutting, for *certain people of wealth*.

This while using January 6th as a political and domestic terrorism weapon against people that did nothing wrong. (WHICH IS the overwhelming majority who were NOT in DC. This is political opportunism to “divide and conquer” dissenting opinions. Something both political parties at present DO; divvy Americans up for further exploitation. Finally, did these Republicans speak up over the summer of 2020 about BLM/Antifa attacks in U.S. cities? No? Then why suddenly so vocal? Because they only care about themselves.)

To add to this, Liz Cheney on May 7, 2021 was reported by *The Daily Mail* as having “secretly orchestrated” a letter signed in a *Washington Post* op-ed by all ten living former Defense Secretaries. Using her father, who was a Defense Secretary under George H.W. Bush, to coordinate out this letter. The letter was sent [three days prior](#) to January 6th. Geoff Earle [wrote](#):

“Rep. Liz Cheney secretly masterminded an extraordinary *Washington Post* op-ed authored by top military leaders just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot, it has been claimed.

The letter published in the *Washington Post* contained a stark warning from 10 Defense Secretaries from both parties – and came just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot.”⁵⁷⁷

Cheney is [well-connected](#) to the CCP through her husband’s law firm.⁵⁷⁸



More telling is the propping up of Cheney, Romney, and Bush by “Progressives,” to destroy and distort history regarding Populists/MAGA folks. Democrat Sheila Jackson Lee wrote an [Op Ed for CNN](#) on May 6, 2021. Conveniently released *just a day before* it was reported Cheney orchestrated the above letter prior to the January 6th. As discussed earlier, “assets” were deployed by multiple groups to interfere with the 2020 electoral process.

Jackson Lee wrote:

“I am a proud progressive Texas Democrat in the tradition of the late Gov. Ann Richards and my predecessors, Reps. Barbara Jordan and Mickey Leland. And yet Rep. Liz Cheney of Wyoming, the third-ranking Republican in the House, Sen. Mitt Romney of Utah, the 2012 Republican presidential candidate, and President George W. Bush, the last Republican president to amass a popular vote majority, have my undying respect for the manner in which they have stood steadfast in defense of the US Constitution and their principles -- even in the face of brutal and unwarranted attacks by their own party.

All three of them have repeatedly rejected and denounced publicly, unequivocally and fiercely the Republican-driven ‘Big Lie’ that the 2020 presidential election was stolen from former President Donald Trump. Together, Cheney, Romney and Bush are modern-day profiles in courage -- embodying former President John F. Kennedy's dictum that ‘sometimes party loyalty demands too much.’”⁵⁷⁹ [My emphasis.]

Jackson Lee continued on, spinning up rhetoric learned in middle school: “Now some might think it surprising for a member of an opposing party to go against the convention of noninterference when one's adversary is in the process of inflicting harm upon itself. But I have chosen to ignore this convention because I am a firm believer in the promise of a more perfect union. And I believe in America and its future.”⁵⁸⁰

If one cannot see the desperation to keep their Uni-party in place, demonizing a Populist movement (that many feel this country is abandoning its foundational principles for a hackneyed installation of a Fasco-Communist Agenda), through petty smears, the rest of this book will not be pleasant.

It did not serve Trump’s interests, regarding a 2nd term, to sabotage or provoke violence at the electoral count. It did however serve a host of D.C. interests in hijacking messaging and labeling Trump and his ilk “insurrectionists.” Their argument rested on “chatter” regarding “planning.” Yet, video from January 6th, explored by the author, showed a lot of “dinner bell ringing” to ensnare people. A classic type of operation to “false flag” Americans, yet again, akin to what Nazis did the Reichstag.

The situation was a set-up for Trump and his supporters as fall guys for this Globalist-led coup d’état of the USA. James Mattis and Robert Gates (as shown above) are connected to Bill Gates – usglc.org – and a host of other Secretaries of State.

During George Floyd riots, overt signals were explored by these types of people regarding military interventionism against Trump.^{581,582} This was done in June 2020. Such “Pentagon”⁵⁸³ outrages smeared Trump – as these were not peaceful protests. *Deaths occurred. Fires burned. Social cohesion broke down fueled by media and military escalating their rhetoric opportunistically over George Floyd.*⁵⁸⁴ (Others noticed insightfully about this not being about Floyd but a sales pitch: Bernays and group identities.^{585,586})

Meanwhile, Marine Corps 4-Star General John R. Allen (retired) [wrote](#): “The slide of the United States into illiberalism may well have begun on June 1, 2020. Remember the date. It may well signal the beginning of the end of the American experiment.”⁵⁸⁷ [Allen is President at *Brookings*. [Brookings](#) has received over \$38M from Bill Gates [since 2006](#).]

These Pentagon people along with Bill Barr, Gina Haspel, Nancy Pelosi, Mitch McConnell, and John Roberts, have the Washington D.C. power cells able to accomplish much, even at local levels, regarding elections. Their behaviors about this election were “tells.” While politics are always at hand, cheating and destroying the country (Color Coup) as cover for their plans to succeed, and to bury their well-known personal and policy failures, fit as motivations to do it.

They were sloppy; and even with media propaganda, people are not buying their dramatics about January 6th *that they coordinated on for many months* in setting a predicate: Trump is a dictator and coup leader.

Ball’s *Time* piece became more telling with a letter sent by DOJ’s Pamela Karlan to Arizona, regarding their forensic audit and canvassing procedures.⁵⁸⁸ Karlan’s letter (below) followed one sent by the *Brennan Center* to attempt federal interference into a state election beholden to state legislatures.

[Brennan Center Letter \(Soros backed\)](#)

The *Voting Rights Act* mentioned is a red herring – voter intimidation cannot be done, as they have casted their ballots. Future impacts distracted from the nature of the current canvassing. The canvassing is to check address existence; physical confirmation of a legitimate address a voter used for voting. If matching a voter to an address is intimidation, one could never validate an election. Using minority voters – is the Biden DOJ: *implied racism* on any questioning.

Karlan, and others, will be discussed in *Endgame* as they deployed lawfare against the U.S. Constitution to carry out injustices on millions of Americans.

Below: Muriel Bowser rejecting assistance regarding 1st Amendment activities the day BEFORE the event. So nice, *she said it twice*. Wonder why?

U.S.C. § 10307(b). Past experience with similar investigative efforts around the country has raised concerns that they can be directed at minority voters, which potentially can implicate the anti-intimidation prohibitions of the Voting Rights Act. Such investigative efforts can have a significant intimidating effect on qualified voters that can deter them from seeking to vote in the future.

We would appreciate your response to the concerns described herein, including advising us of the steps that the Arizona Senate will take to ensure that violations of federal law do not occur.

Sincerely,



Pamela S. Karlan
Principal Deputy Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division
pamela.karlan@usdoj.gov

cc: Glenn McCormick, Acting United States Attorney for the District of Arizona
Mark Brnovich, Arizona Attorney General
Katie Hobbs, Arizona Secretary of State
Stephen Richer, Maricopa County Recorder



MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

January 5, 2021

The Honorable Jeffery Rosen
Acting United States Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20530

The Honorable Ryan D. McCarthy
Secretary of the Army
101 Army Pentagon
Washington, DC 20310

The Honorable Chris Miller
Acting Secretary of Defense
1000 Defense Pentagon
Washington, DC 20301

Dear Acting Attorney General Rosen, Secretary McCarthy, and Acting Secretary Miller:

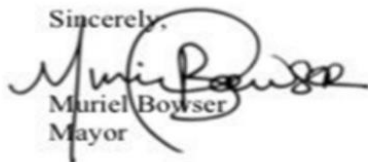
As the law enforcement agency charged with protecting residents and visitors throughout the District of Columbia, the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) is prepared for this week's First Amendment activities. MPD has coordinated with its federal partners, namely the US Park Police, US Capitol Police and the US Secret Service—all of whom regularly have uniformed personnel protecting federal assets in the District of Columbia. This week, MPD has additional logistical support of unarmed members of the DC National Guard, who will work under the direction of, and in coordination with, MPD.

→ The District of Columbia Government has not requested personnel from any other federal law enforcement agencies. To avoid confusion, we ask that any request for additional assistance be coordinated using the same process and procedures.

We are mindful that in 2020, MPD was expected to perform the demanding tasks of policing large crowds while working around unidentifiable personnel deployed in the District of Columbia without proper coordination. Unidentifiable personnel—in many cases, armed—caused confusion among residents and visitors and could become a national security threat with no way for MPD and federal law enforcement to decipher armed groups.

→ To be clear, the District of Columbia is not requesting other federal law enforcement personnel and discourages any additional deployment without immediate notification to, and consultation with, MPD if such plans are underway. The protection of persons and property is our utmost concern and responsibility. MPD is well trained and prepared to lead the law enforcement, coordination and response to allow for the peaceful demonstration of First Amendment rights in the District of Columbia.

Sincerely,



Muriel Bowser
Mayor

Cc: Congresswoman Eleanor Holmes Norton

Mayor Mariel Bowser reiterates "not requesting personnel" from federal law enforcement. Excusing it as "without proper coordination" in 2020. Positioned on causing "confusion."

**SAVE
AMERICA**
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

- June 4, 2022 -

**Endorsement of Congressman
Kevin McCarthy**

Congressman Kevin McCarthy is an outstanding Representative for the people of California, and a strong and fearless Leader of the House Republican Conference.

In Congress, Kevin is a tireless advocate for the people of Bakersfield and the Central Valley. He is working incredibly hard to Stop Inflation, Deliver Water Solutions, and Hold Joe Biden and Nancy Pelosi Accountable for their catastrophic failures and dereliction of duty.

As Leader, Kevin is building a 'Commitment to America' platform to Grow our Economy, Fight Big Tech Censorship, Secure the Border, Strengthen our Military, Defend the Second Amendment, Improve our Health Care, Restore American Energy Independence, Support our Brave Veterans, and Uphold the Rule of Law and American Values.

Kevin McCarthy has my Complete and Total

Trump, the Compromised. Liz Cheney's discussion of the 25th Amendment with Kevin McCarthy reflected more efforts to finally get Trump.⁵⁸⁹ Trump's former [key advisors](#) are being harassed by *The Party* in DC to display their power and to silence any Populist-Nationalist movement. This will eventually lead to a hard submission and destruction of U.S. into a 3rd world country; or a 2nd Civil War that may end the Republic and fuel China's ascension.

Anyone supporting *The Great Reset* of the international order, under China or a Schwab, *is no friend of humanity*. These people seek total control of all. Make no mistake about that concept either. Both great powers (US led by DC, China) concur tacitly on this – and even overtly, if one reflects on Biden’s EOs. Whether the world enters another fake Cold War – but each power turning their citizens into lab-controlled experiments to marginalize and kill off – remains to be seen. The *Epilogue* closes out on that point.

Trump did not idle by on this, though with no actual buy-in to actually hinder it. His cabinet-level mistakes and the election results caught up to him at the end. And one must hazard that he was not as sturdy as some wanted him to be. In the grander scheme, he REVEALED the level of this Worldwide Game.

Executive Order #13959 targeted Chinese-related securities and military investments immediately after the election on November 12th.⁵⁹⁰ Three days later, China rolled out the Pacific Rim trade deal. In January, after by order the NYSE de-listed 3 Chi-com companies (Unicom, China Mobile, China Telecom).⁵⁹¹ Then, NYSE re-listed them. **Note:** Georgia Senator Kelly Loeffler’s husband heads up this exchange. The re-listing took place within an hour of a Trump rally in Georgia.⁵⁹²

On December 13th, the U.K. & Australia reported that nearly two million infiltrating Chinese Communists members (spies) are in positions in business, academia, and politics in Western democracies. Such linkages were detailed by a medical student here.⁵⁹³ (Top places are Wynn Resorts – 144; Qualcomm – 252; Micron Technology – 25; GM – 112; Boeing – 262; Airbus – 336; United States Organizations – 1,147; UN – 216)

The U.S. Supreme Court, to the glee of the media, and their mostly obedient sheep, refused any involvement in obvious election chicanery.^{594,595,596} (Section *Ends Justify Means* delves into that pond.)

Somehow, Joe Biden was so popular this time, he outstripped the popular votes of two far more coherent Democrats in Barack Obama & Hillary Clinton.

He did this without any *visible support*. Just his media lackeys carrying his water. And his billionaires, *ACT Blue*, and Silicon Valley leftists pumping money and manipulations, per the Ball piece, into the U.S. electoral system.

But that was 2020. Nothing was real or clear to all. It was just a **Psy Op**.

The year the “lethal” virus hit health, *media, politics, and reason*. Of those, the last three are the most lethal to Constitutional Republics.

Party	2008	2012	2016	2020	2020-2016 Difference	All Time Difference
Democrat	69.50M	65.91M	65.83M	81.28M	15.45M	11.78M
Republican	59.95M	60.93M	62.98M	74.22M	11.24M	11.24M
Total Votes	129.45M	126.84M	128.81M	155.5M	+26.69	26.05M
Population	304.1M	313.9M	323.1M	331.0M	+7.9M	26.9M
Register Voters	147M	153.1M	157.7M	176.58M	+18.79M	
% of Registered	88.06%	82.85%	81.68%	88.06%*		

Oath of loyalty which party members swear

New members of the Chinese Communist Party swear an oath of loyalty in front of a traditional flag bearing a hammer and sickle to signify proletarian solidarity.

With fist raised, they say: 'It is my will to join the Communist Party of China, uphold the Party's program, observe the provisions of the Party Constitution, fulfil a Party member's duties, carry out the Party's decisions, strictly observe Party discipline, guard Party secrets, be loyal to the Party, work hard, fight for communism throughout my life, be ready at all times to sacrifice my all for the Party and the people, and never betray the Party.'

While there are 92 million members across China, this equates to just six per cent of the population. Indeed, competition is fierce with less than one in ten applicants accepted.

The rewards are not purely ideological. Senior positions in business, academia and government are almost exclusively occupied by party members.

Experts say that since coming to power in 2013, Chinese President Xi Jinping has emphasised the importance of the Party with members compelled to attend more regular meetings and undergo appraisals.

Chinese Oath: from the [Daily Mail](#), December 13, 2020.

All members of the U.S. Military (active and retired) *swear an oath* to support and defend the United States, and its Constitution, versus all adversaries

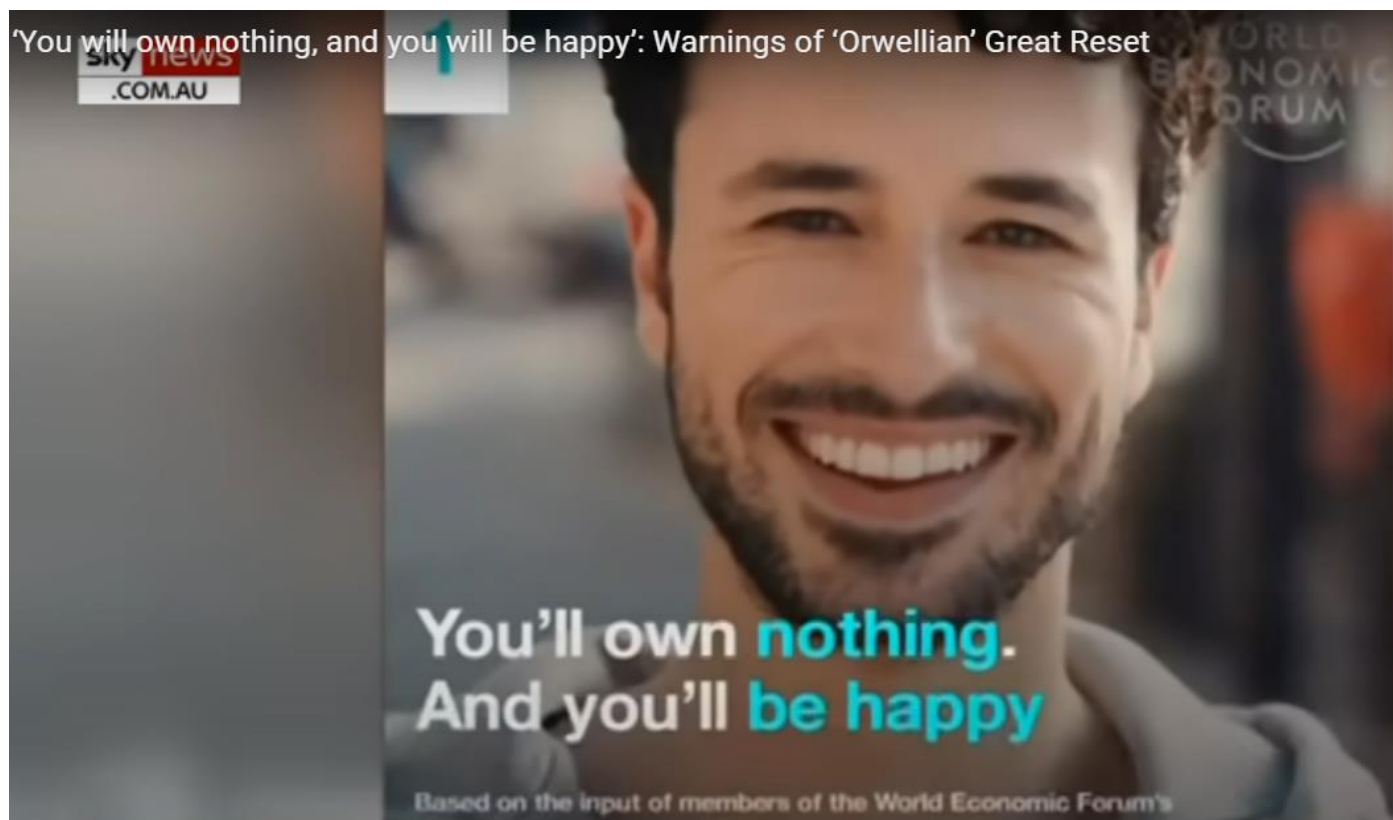
foreign *and domestic*. Many abroad are similarly, honor-bound, to such duties tied to their Constitutions. Yet, we have a U.S. Congress poised to demonize any *patriotism as terrorism through [H.R. 350](#)*.⁵⁹⁷ (Jackson Lee is a co-sponsor.) Again:

- *Who is the enemy of the United States of America?*
- *And how dangerous are they?*
- *It has never been clearer since the last World War.*

Our enemies have the agencies, the institutions, the billionaire-run media, the tech oligarchs, the internationally bought politicians on six continents, the faux scientists funded by Gates, the [Great Reset manual](#) by Klaus Schwab, Xi's Social Credit System 1.0, and the foreknowledge of their "final solution" plans down to you owning nothing, including your lives by decade's end.

In totality, they are the greatest existential threat the world has even known. We, the common population, are *not deemed worthy to live*. These masters of the political class, the technocracy class, and the plutocrats, hovering in the background, are the mortal enemies of all mankind.

And they are winning, so far.



World Economic Forum took down this ad block.

[\(Sky News is owned by News Corp.\)](#)

Market Summary > GameStop Corp.

334.25 USD

NYSE: GME

+136.81 (69.29%) ↑

+ Follow

Jan 29, 11:25 AM EST · Disclaimer

1 day | 5 days | 1 month | 6 months | ytd | 1 year | 5 years | max



Open	379.71	Mkt cap	23.64B	Prev close	193.60
High	413.98	P/E ratio	-	52-wk high	483.00
Low	291.00	Div yield	0.45%	52-wk low	2.57



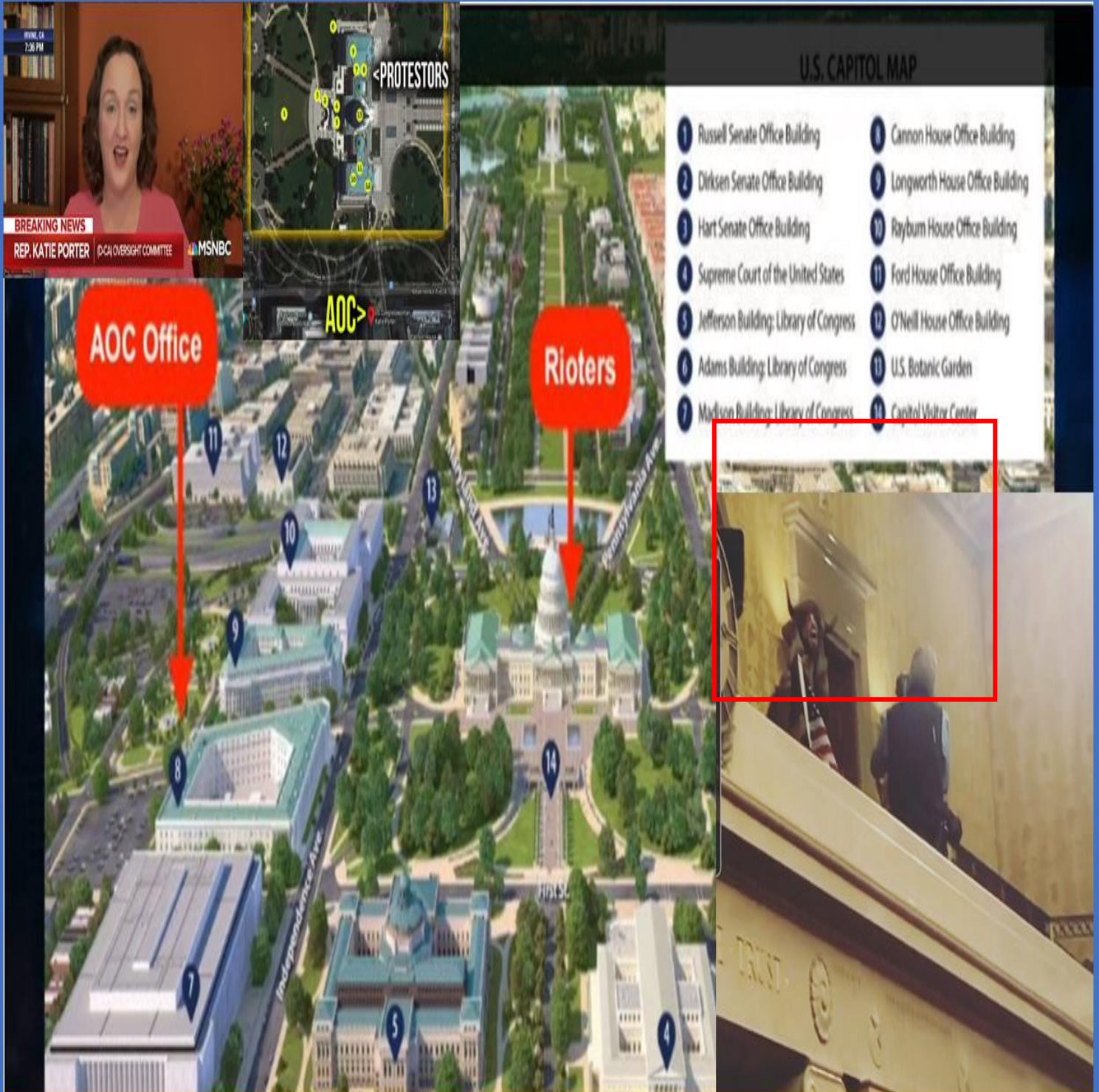
K17lynx @17lynx

3h · Politics

GamestopGate- Melvin Capital founded in 2014 by Gabriel Plotkin, whom previously worked for Citadel and as a trader for SAC Capital Advisors (now Point72), founded by Steven A Cohen. In 2012 employee's of SAC were indicted and pleaded guilty to insider trading but Cohen escaped charges. Shortly after in 2014, Cohen opened Point72 as the successor to SAC. I must admit, I find it interesting that two of Plotkin's former employers, Citadel and Point 72 are monetarily stepping up for Melvin Capital's fiasco.

Even more interesting, CITADEL'S SENIOR ADVISOR is BEN BERNANKE, former Chair of the US Federal Reserve, where Janet Yellen took over office till 2018. Yellen, is the new US Secretary of Treasury, paid 800,000 in speaking fees by Citadel who owns Robinhood. Nothing to see here!!!

(Reddit's #WallStreetBets took a stand against hedge funds as it exposed the underbelly of [trading apps](#) and the connections to a host of powerful players.⁵⁹⁸ *That was a wake-up call on how the monetary system is rigged.*)



AOC reported she was facing an imminent threat. Well, she wasn't in the Capitol Building during the breach. Protesters were not in the Canon Building. She was with Katie Porter. Timelines do not support her stories.

(Jacob Anthony Chansley was getting his [Cecil B. DeMille](#) moment before the DOJ dropped a Q bomb of 20 years in prison on him for looking the part of "scary." AOC and Q should meet up pretty soon, forming, **AOCQ**.)



Tim Pool ✓
@Timcast



This is a lie

There were no barricades at the Canon building and the evacuation was due to the bomb scare not riots

AOC said on Instagram it was 1:01pm which is an hour before the Capitol was breeched, evac was NOT due to infiltration or rushing



Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez ✓ @AOC · Feb 3

People were trying to rush and infiltrate our office buildings - that's why we had to get evacuated in the first place.

The attempts of attackers & publicly available communications show how they tried to gain access and share location info on finding members for physical harm.

[Show this thread](#)

11:39 AM · Feb 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

(Tim Pool did a [video](#), posted to Twitter his thoughts that “[This is a lie.](#)”⁵⁹⁹)

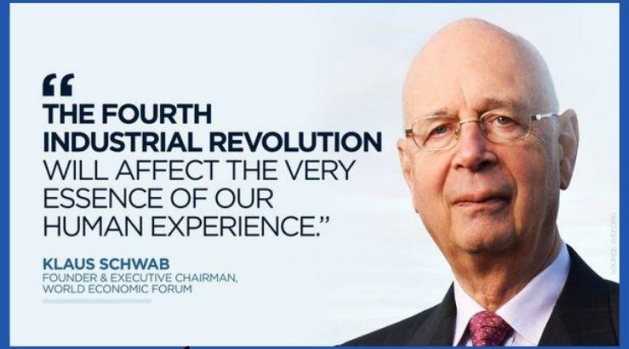
While WE, THE COMMON PEOPLE, have just our bodies, our spirits, our ideals, our last breaths, to “fortify against their long train of abuses and usurpations”⁶⁰⁰ with the days, months, and years ahead we have left in our souls.

Jason T. Powers, June 10, 2022

CHINA'S 100 YEAR PLAN (in Progress)



TOTAL CONTROL
SPEECH & INTERNET
LAND & WATER USAGE
POWER & TRANSPORTATION GRIDS
MONETARY SYSTEM
HEALTHCARE & REPRODUCTION
SOCIAL INTERACTIONS & MOVEMENT



YOU WILL REPRODUCE NOTHING AND TAKE MY MRNA VACCINES AND LIKE IT

VASSAL STATE



YOU WILL OWN NOTHING AND LIKE IT



IN XI WE TRUST



MNC: FASCISM MORE XI PLEASE!



DETHRONED LIKE US SHOULD OF STAYED A COLONY OLD GLORY



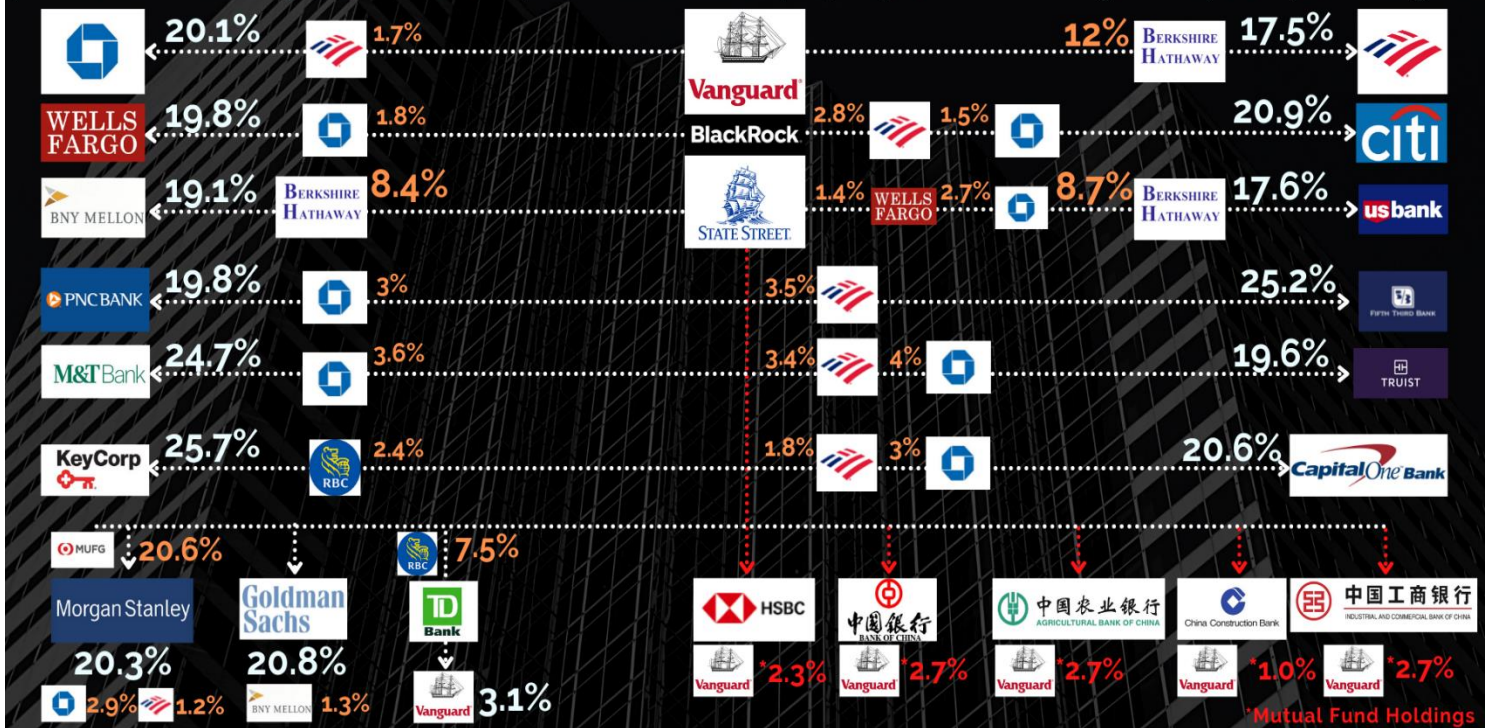
70% complete?

XI: CORONA VIRUS WAS HANDY WAY TO INFECT EUROPE AND UNITED STATES AND TAKE OVER THE WORLD (NO WAR!)

WHO OWNS THE FED? Banks Ownership%: Vanguard, BlackRock, State Street et. al.

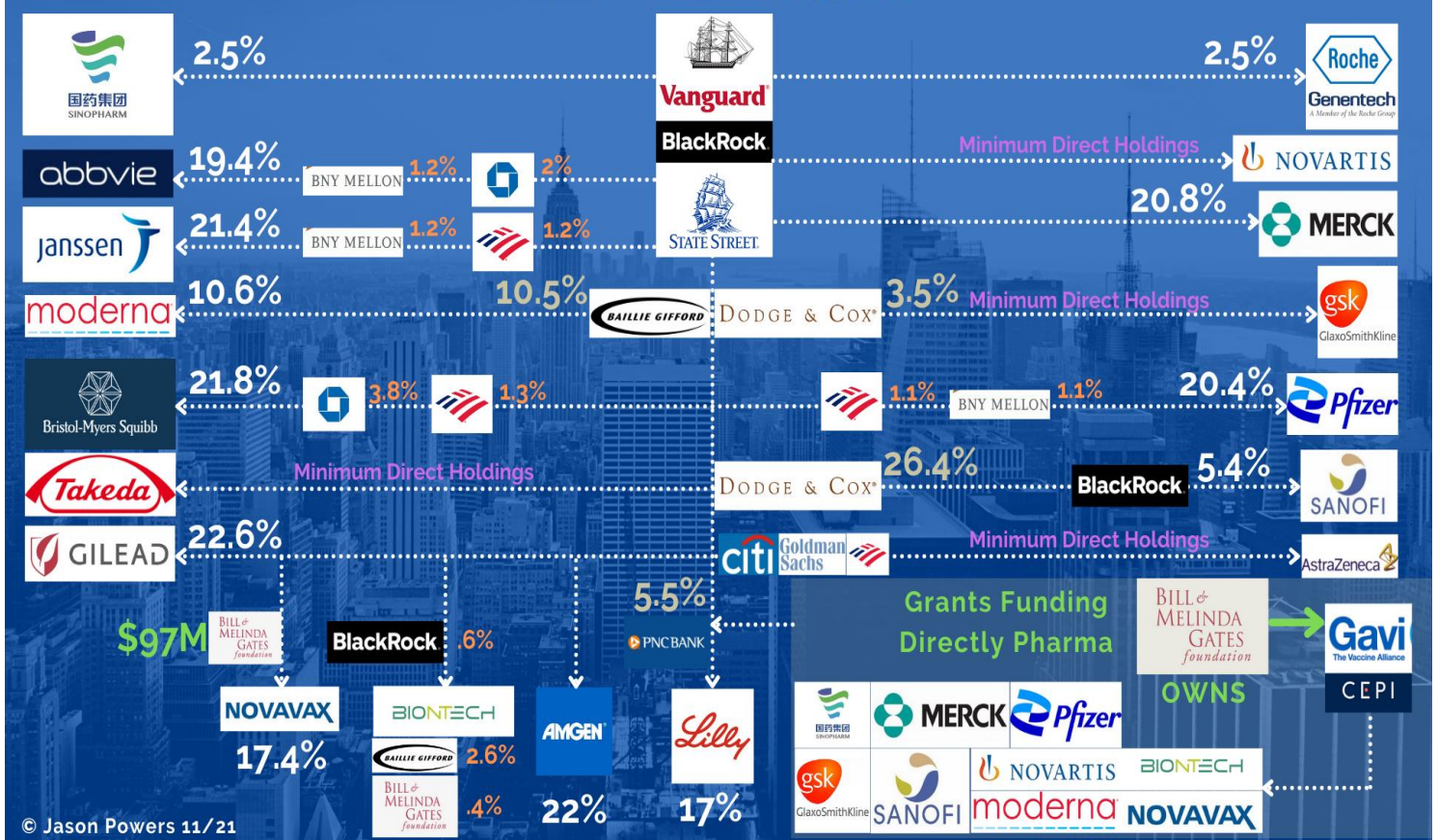
Source: Yahoo Finance Holdings © Jason Powers 11/21

Banking was conceived in iniquity and born of sin. Bankers own the Earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create money and control credit, and with a flick of a pen, they will create enough money to buy it back again.



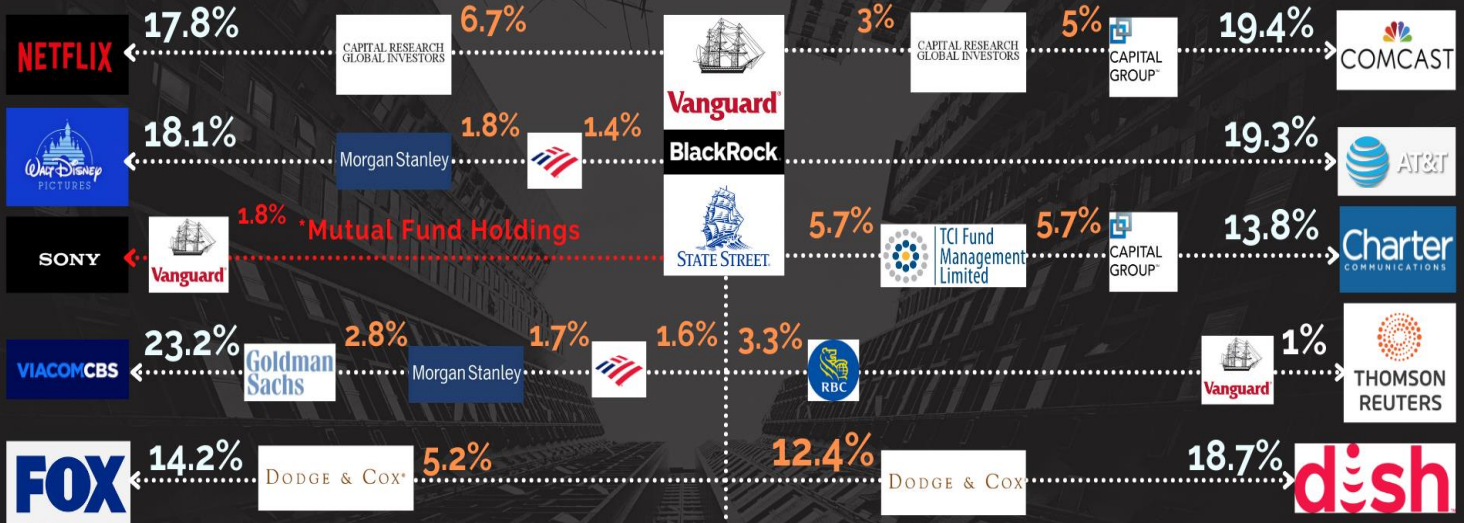
PHARMA OWNERSHIP%: BLACKROCK, VANGUARD, STATE ST.

Source: Yahoo Finance Holdings, 6/29/21



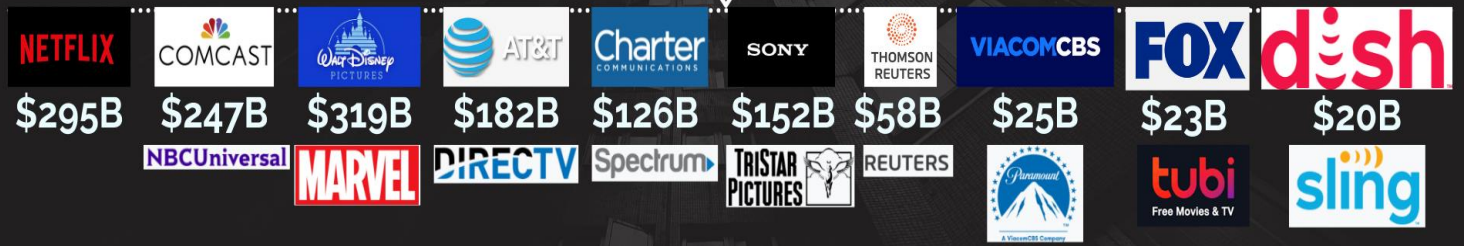
MEDIA COMPANIES OWNERSHIP%: BLACKROCK, VANGUARD, STATE ST.

Source: Yahoo Finance Holdings 6/29/21 © Jason Powers 11/21



MARKET CAPITALIZATION

11/5/21



FOOD COMPANIES OWNERSHIP%: BLACKROCK, VANGUARD, STATE ST.

Source: Yahoo Finance Holdings 6/29/21 © Jason Powers 11/21



MARKET CAPITALIZATION

11/8/21



*NYSE Stock

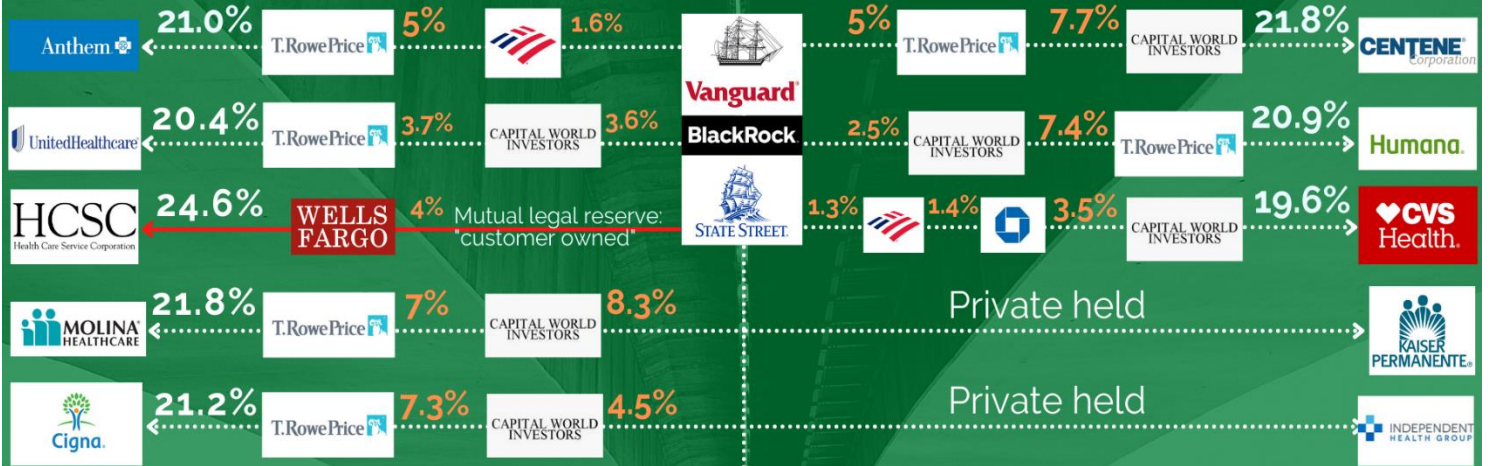
** Revenue (2020)

*Net Income (2018)

** Revenue (2020)

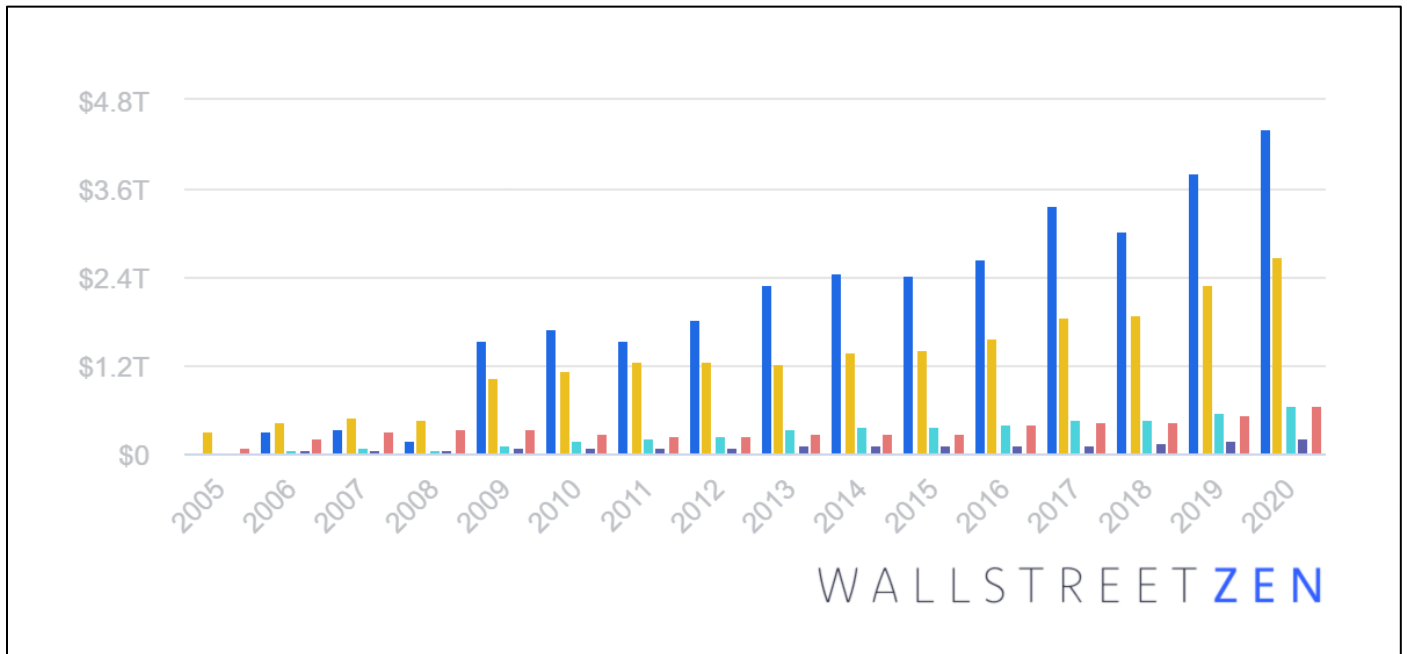
US HEALTH INSURANCE OWNERSHIP%: BLACKROCK, VANGUARD, STATE ST.

Source: Yahoo Finance Holdings 6/29/21 © Jason Powers 11/21



MARKET CAPITALIZATION

11/9/21



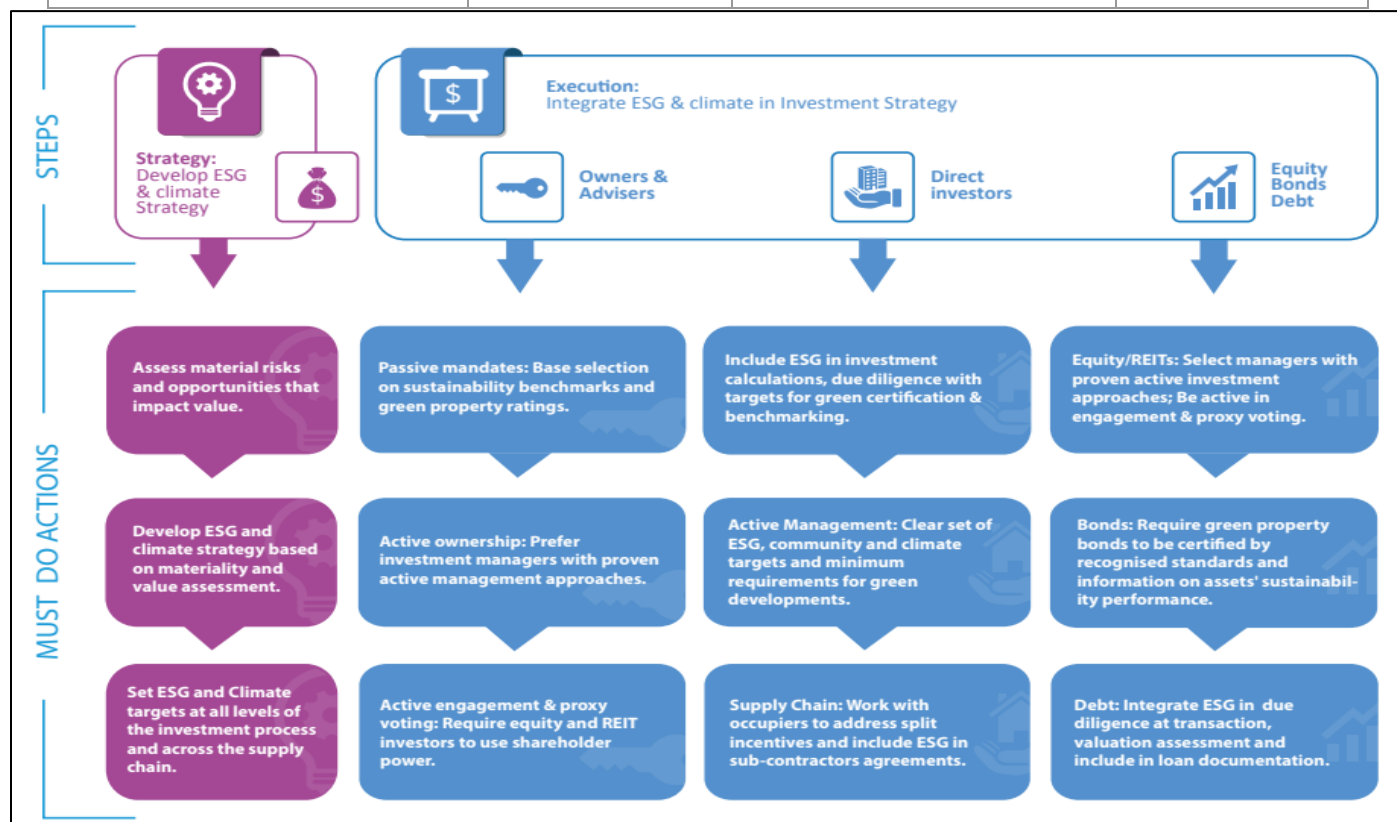
● Equity	● Fixed Income	● Multi-Asset
\$4.42T	\$2.67T	\$658.73B
● Alternative	● Cash Management	
\$235.04B	\$666.25B	

From: [Wallstreet Zen](https://www.wallstreetzen.com) BlackRock's Growth over time by asset class

BlackRock rules the world. Well, not exactly. But with \$10.01* trillion in assets under management (AUM) in 2022, BlackRock is the largest asset management company in the [world](#).⁶⁰¹ In 2021, their growth was quite substantial. At the beginning of the year, their AUM equaled \$8.68 trillion.⁶⁰² By the end of the third quarter their assets hit \$9.46 trillion (US).

Their top brethren in acquisitions, Vanguard and State Street, showed up in very similar ratios on each major company shown above, reaching over \$22 trillion as group. This is nearly equaled the 2021 U.S. Current-dollar GDP [produced](#).⁶⁰³ Each industry or sector shown have similar ownership structures with similar group of asset managers like JPMorgan Chase, Fidelity, and others as shown.⁶⁰⁴ The top 10 institutional investors for every single industry typically included these names as of the end of 2021.

Company	AUM (\$T)	Company	AUM (\$T)
BlackRock	10.01	Morgan Stanley	3.27
Vanguard Group	8.4	JPMorgan Chase	2.99
UBS Group	4.43	Allianz SE	2.95
Fidelity	4.23	Capital Group	2.6
State Street	4.13	Goldman Sachs	2.38



One of many examples of [ESG Action Planning](#)

These financial groups (above) acquired the most shares of the largest companies in the world. While this seems normal, as one can dismiss this as conspiracy-related, take even larger notice of the “ESG” moves ahead worldwide. ESG stands for Environmental, Social and Governance and has been lurking in the background of society since [at late 2015](#). Premier banks and BlackRock, for instance, agreed to an implementation plan on the ESG score around the time of the 2017 Paris climate accords.

Other writers attempted to create a narrative that ESG has been long-standing, within historic social movements⁶⁰⁵, but ESG usage by key financial institutions is lacking. FICO and individual credit scores are all anyone of a certain age would discuss in the United States. Those two measures determine credit worthiness for purchases of assets like homes, cars, boats, or other loan instrument tied purchases, such as business entities or commercial property. ESG mirrored many “progressive” ideas attempts to hyper-regulate, hyper-control, and thus, undervalue humanity’s diverse interactions. The obsessive needs of collectivist-minded progressives is to stop others from enjoying liberty because it is inconvenient to them.⁶⁰⁶ But the BlackRocks and Vanguard of the world exploited this divide, furthering their control desires via central banking injections of cash. So much so, BlackRock directed U.S. FED policy.

BlackRock’s board of directors reflected this neoliberal or progressive ideology runs deep. Aside from CEO Larry Fink, who regularly converses with Bill Gates, on BlackRock’s [YouTube channel](#)⁶⁰⁷, their board included Cheryl D. Mills. Mills [was a](#) top Clinton administration lawyer (1999), advisor in 2008 to Hillary Clinton, and Chief of Staff for Clinton while Hillary was Secretary of State. Mills is a director at the Clinton Foundation⁶⁰⁸, that received funding from Bill Gates totaling 600 million dollars.⁶⁰⁹ Mills is highly active in sub-Saharan Africa much like Bill Gates as well.

[Marco Antonio Slim Domit](#), whose father is Carlos Slim, sits on BlackRock’s board [since 2011](#).⁶¹⁰ Slim was the richest man in the world from 2010 through 2013. Carlos Slim too was [once the top shareholder](#) of *The New York Times* (along with BlackRock) as *The Hill* reported in 2017.⁶¹¹ BlackRock still [owns 8.3%](#) of the Times as of 3/30/22.⁶¹² The internal and external lattices of crossholdings and directorships of major entities running this world would dizzy the mind.

Top Institutional Holders				
Holder	Shares	Date Reported	% Out	Value
Vanguard Group, Inc. (The)	15,840,783	Mar 30, 2022	9.50%	726,141,492
Blackrock Inc.	13,839,627	Mar 30, 2022	8.30%	634,408,501
Jackson Square Partners, LLC	11,167,140	Mar 30, 2022	6.70%	511,901,697
Darsana Capital Partners, LP	8,500,000	Mar 30, 2022	5.10%	389,640,000
Farallon Capital Management LLC	7,338,354	Mar 30, 2022	4.40%	336,390,147
Stockbridge Partners LLC	6,490,990	Mar 30, 2022	3.89%	297,546,981
Wellington Management Group, LLP	5,741,738	Mar 30, 2022	3.44%	263,201,269
Sculptor Capital LP	5,235,087	Mar 30, 2022	3.14%	239,976,388
State Street Corporation	4,345,925	Mar 30, 2022	2.61%	199,217,202

The New York Times: Ownership has its privileges to The Narrative.

BlackRock's ESG Conscience

BlackRock @BlackRock

Setting the record straight on BlackRock and housing: We are not one of the institutional investors buying single-family homes. Get the facts here:

blackrock.com
Facts on BlackRock Buying Houses | BlackRock

5:15 PM · May 10, 2022 · Sprinklr Publishing

BlackRock @BlackRock

We are excited to partner with @UN_Women, the United Nations entity dedicated to #genderequality and women's empowerment, to promote gender lens investing. Learn more here: blk.co/3wJJeKM

BlackRock and UN Women to Promote Gender Lens Investing

BlackRock

1:58 PM · May 26, 2022 · Sprinklr Publishing

DCFPRESS 2022

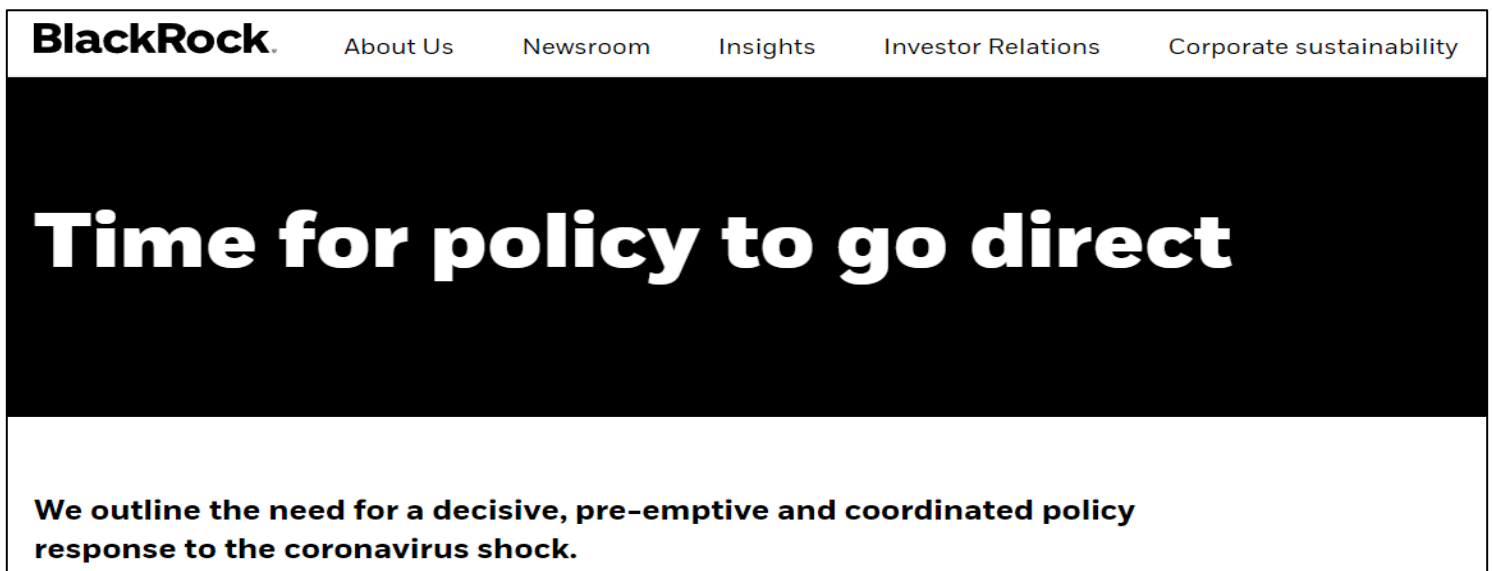
~
 Moves by the U.S. Federal Reserve and an August 2019 paper by BlackRock called, “Going Direct,” focused on reaching [inflation targets](#).⁶¹³

“A soft form of coordination would help ensure that monetary and fiscal policy are both providing stimulus rather than working in opposite directions as has often been the case in the post-crisis period. This

experience suggests that there is room for a better policy – and yet simply hoping for such an outcome will probably not be enough.

An unprecedented response is needed when monetary policy is exhausted and fiscal space is limited. That response will likely involve ‘going direct’: Going direct means the central bank finding ways to get central bank money directly in the hands of public and private sector spenders. Going direct, which can be organised in a variety of different ways, works by:

- 1) bypassing the interest rate channel when this traditional central bank toolkit is exhausted, and
- 2) enforcing policy coordination so that the fiscal expansion does not lead to an offsetting increase in interest rates.”⁶¹⁴



The image shows a screenshot of a BlackRock webpage. At the top, there is a navigation bar with the BlackRock logo on the left and links for 'About Us', 'Newsroom', 'Insights', 'Investor Relations', and 'Corporate sustainability' on the right. Below the navigation bar is a large black banner with the text 'Time for policy to go direct' in white, bold, sans-serif font. Underneath the banner is a white box containing the text: 'We outline the need for a decisive, pre-emptive and coordinated policy response to the coronavirus shock.'

BlackRock messaging was directly linked to COVID-19⁶¹⁵

Lo and behold, inflation is back! BlackRock was accused of buying up huge swaths of real estate developments in 2020-21, as was *Blackstone*. So much so, BlackRock felt the need to address this conspiracy in a tweet shown above. Notice their nuance: single-family homes.

BlackRock of course has a real estate division of 400 persons in 34 cities. Their SEC filings ([2017](#)) show REITs is a heavy amount of a vast portfolio that is hard to put into context. Their work too is captured by GRESB association – an acronym tied to climate and sustainability - but hardly transparent.⁶¹⁶

Nevertheless, inflationary pressures hurt the working class, who owned few stocks or zero real estate, the most. Moreover, their ability to acquire these assets is nearly nil. Which is also convenient if a behemoth like BlackRock is

attempting to corner a suite of asset markets. Then, further debt entrap millions of souls through owning key asset and consumer companies, and then, top-down force both working and middle classes further into abject poverty.

Meanwhile, these behemoth companies, are financed by FED money, and thus, buy up these available assets from the remaining middle class who were impacted most during the last 30 years. For instance, CNBC reported in October 2021 that the wealthiest 10% of Americans own 89% of U.S. Stocks.⁶¹⁷ CNBC's Robert Frank bullet pointed [that](#):

“The wealthiest 10% of American households now own 89% of all U.S. stocks, a record high that highlights the stock market's role in increasing wealth inequality.

The top 1% gained over \$6.5 trillion in corporate equities and mutual fund wealth during the pandemic, according to the latest data from the Federal Reserve...

The stock market, which has nearly doubled since the March 2020 drop and is up nearly 40% since January 2020, was the main source of wealth creation in America during the pandemic – as well as the main driver of inequality. The total wealth of the top 1% now tops 32%, a record, according to the Fed data. Nearly 70% of their wealth gains over the past year and a half – one of the fastest wealth booms in recent history – came from stocks.”⁶¹⁸ [My emphasis added.]

Realize too these stock markets are highly corruptible casinos, operating merely at the whims of those entities and persons that front-run trades or have trading algorithms manipulating the suite of positions they may hold. Many in Congress have been accused of millions in [insider trading](#) or front running the market influenced by passage of, or nixing of, regulations.⁶¹⁹ And their political affiliations are left and right, Democrat and Republican.

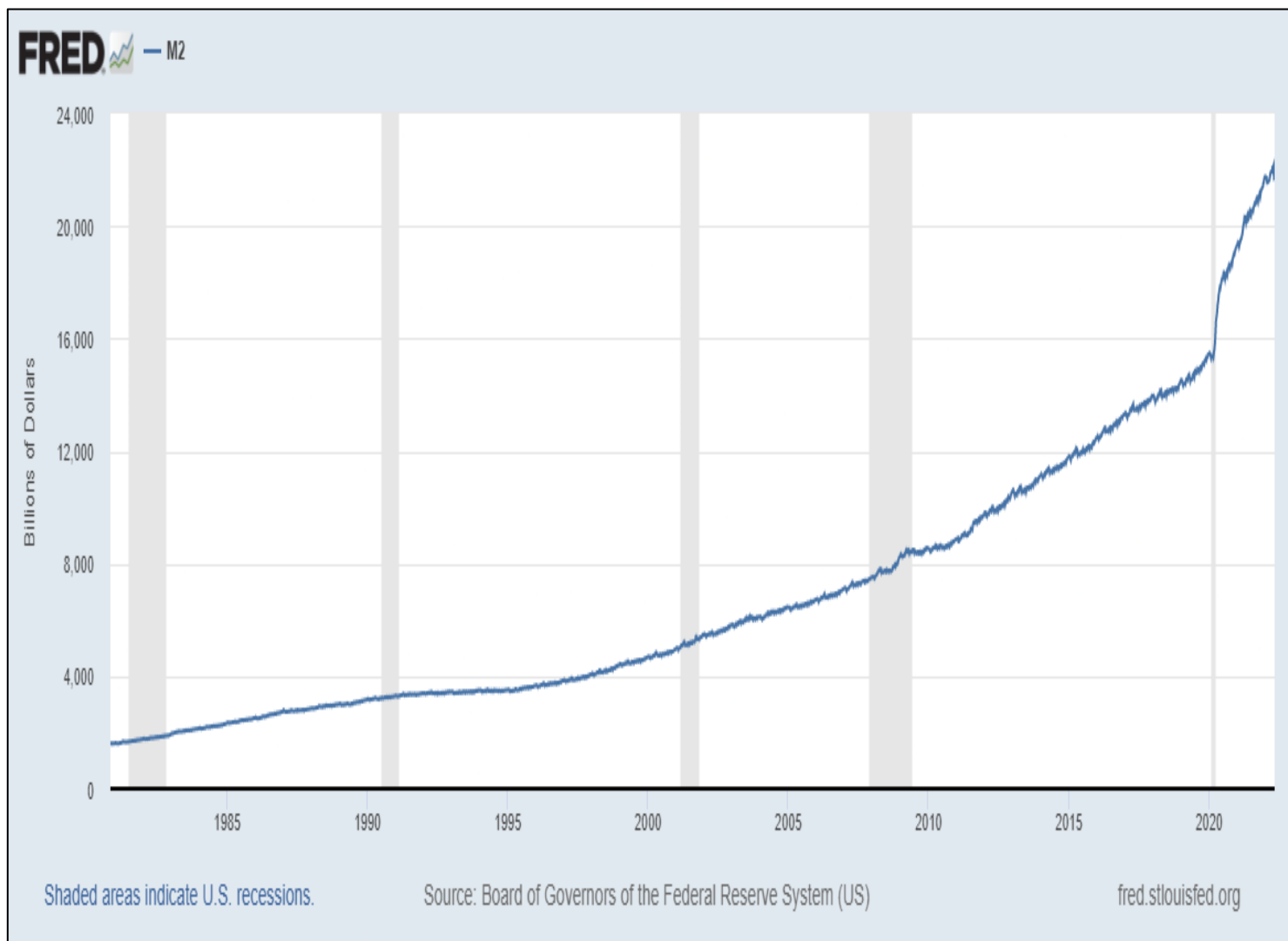
Moreover, the stock markets are not the most important aspect of the financial system. Bonds are. Commodities are. Forex, the currency arena – as it is constituted at present in 2022 – all reflect more fundamental and insightful areas in the overall financial nexus. Which is why the powers-that-be wanted people to concentrate on stocks. Because this offered the most dopamine, and hope, to those seeking quick profits and set-it-and-forget-it 401k management. The casino smiled the most from our hands-off approaches.

As well, all Federal Reserve interference (which has damaged markets for decades), and coordinating with entities such as BlackRock, is cause for alarm. These financial parasites are crowding out good investments and divorcing people from the actual results. The command-control economy assisted only the parasitic few with their SEC technocrats in “charge” of enforcing policy.

2020 Sustainability Actions

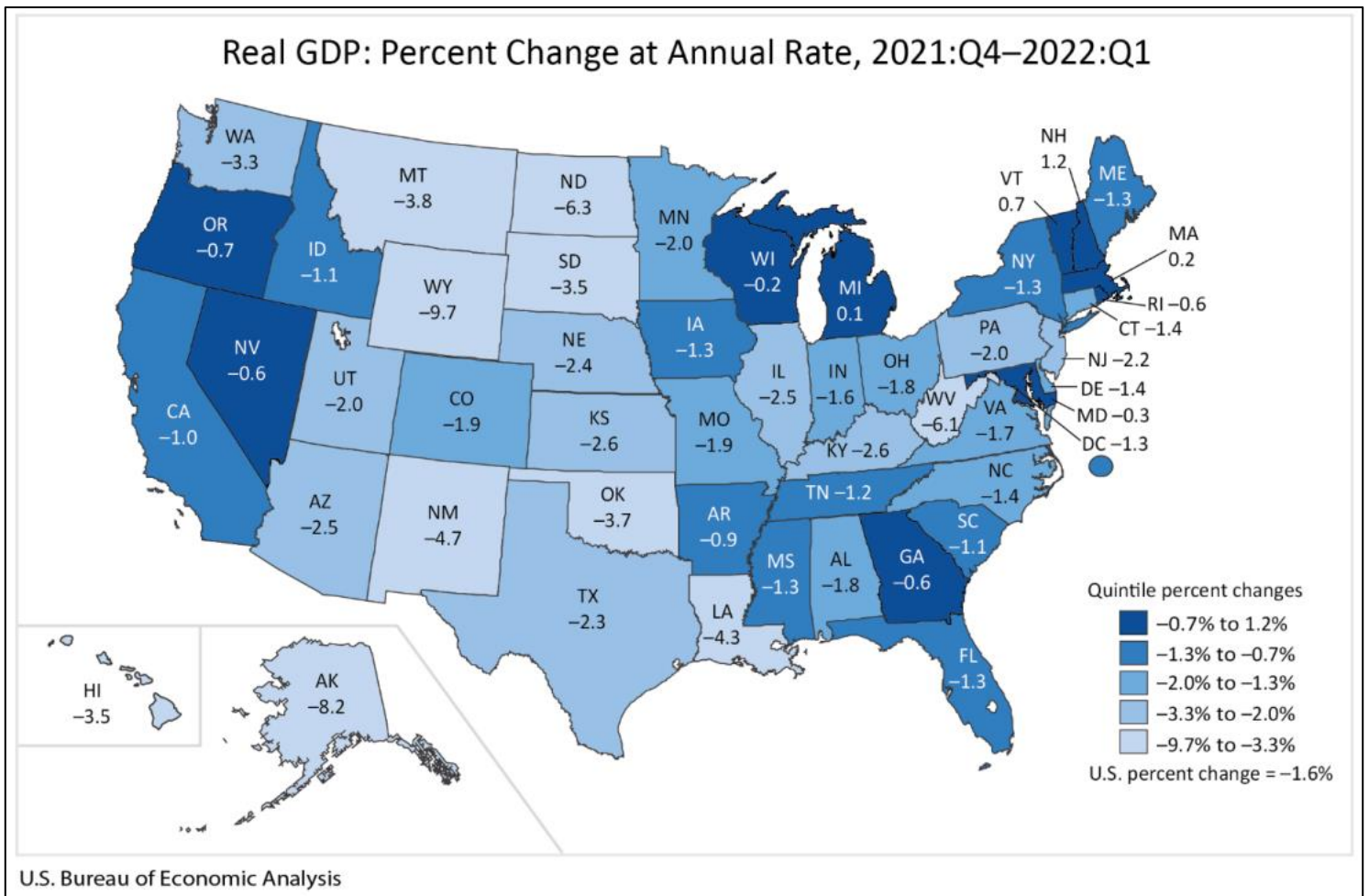
- 100% of active and advisory strategies ESG-integrated, covering \$2.9 trillion in AUM
- Introduced 100 new sustainable solutions in 2020 to provide investors with more choice
- Launched Aladdin Climate, setting a new standard for assessing environmental risks across asset classes in investment portfolios
- Added 1,200 sustainability metrics to *Aladdin* to enable clients to understand ESG and physical climate risks
- Intensified engagement and transparency through investment stewardship

(From: BlackRock’s 2020 Annual Report, [page 11.](#))



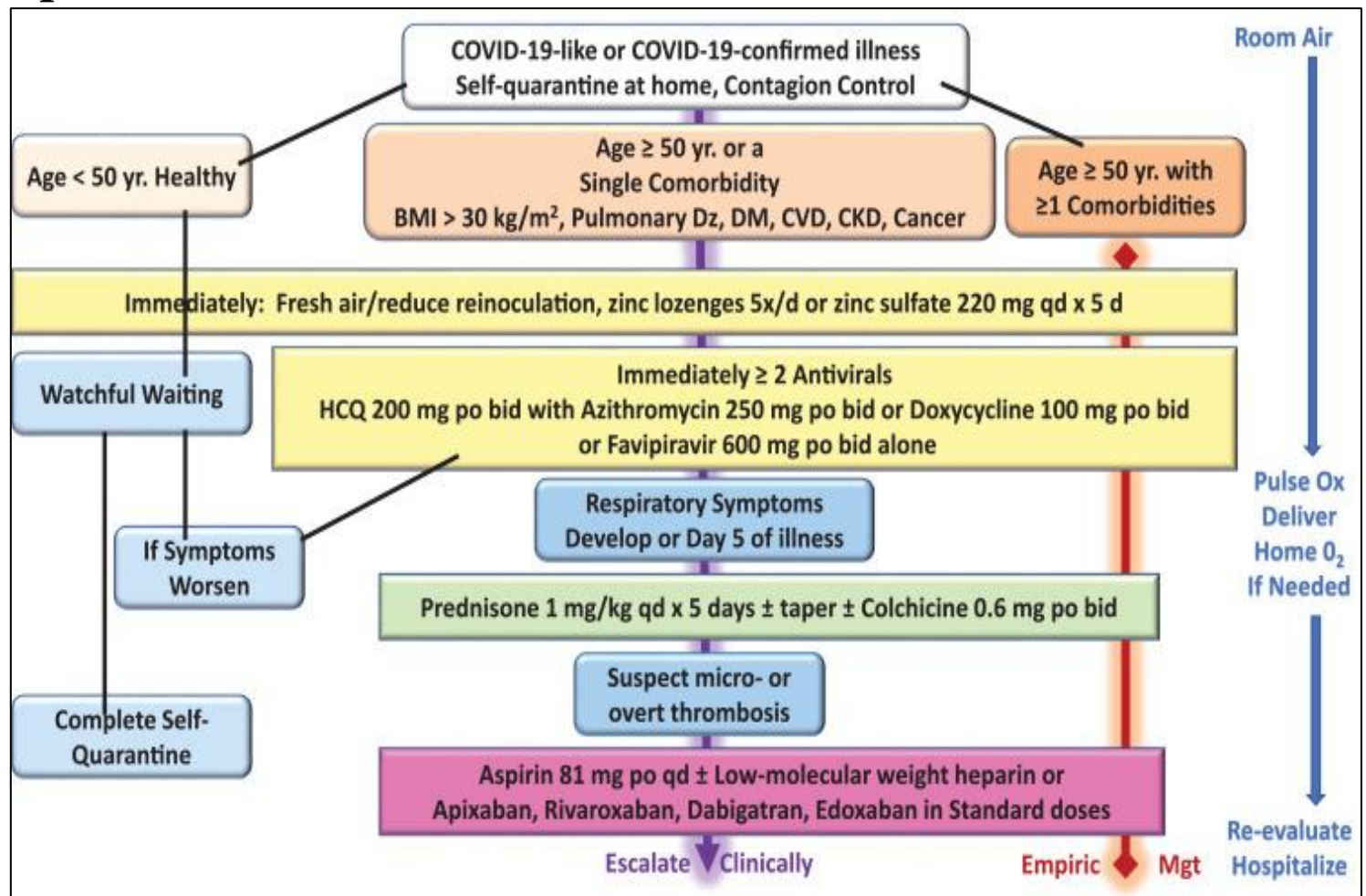


Inflation is a direct product of increased money supply.^{620, 621}



Biden's recession brewing in spite of trillions spent in stimulus in 2021.⁶²²

Operation Virus



Example of a Bifurcated Response. **NOTE: NOT MEDICAL ADVICE.**

The following lays out the facts (as one researched them since 2020) surrounding the agenda pushed by a worldwide pandemic. One says pushing, because: primary underlying motivations were always to *create fear*. To promulgate a message that no one is in control but *a few*. Therefore, any individual seeking to be rational and calm, assessing data, trying to address logical ways to minimize its impacts, was not properly panicked enough. This was not to be allowed.

The question, for the author, became: *why?*

One started this journey in mid-April 2020. Before that, like many others, one prepared for a month-long stay in one's house. Compliance was done. But, given the opportunistic timing, an election year, and cursory information that one gathered in late January through March, it eerily seemed a whole new plan was afoot. Others noticed this too.

From that point forward, the digging began. The first result was a [3-hour film](#) narrated by the author. But that was "early" in the virus trek, completed in

early June 2020. The “peaceful protests” after Floyd’s death were just occurring. The leveraging of that singular event for political gain furthered the “fact pattern” one saw unfolding.

To quote an excellent and smart source of intelligence found many months prior, regarding the [Steele Dossier](#), published in March 2018: “Contrary to common belief, the truth is rarely concise, pure, and never simple.”⁶²³ And that is the instant case with the ongoing actions against the Western World, particularly the United States of America as laid out in the above sections.

The truth is never concise enough, pure enough or simple enough to explain to the average person. Because the average person does not have time or the bandwidth to digest all that information. It is why *The Praetorian Media*™, the ones with high salaries, false narratives to push, and facts to gloss over, are keen to [sell, sell, sell](#) more than properly inform *Joe or Jane Average*.

More relevant though, as the author had transformed his thinking a few years back, the suspiciousness of this pandemic came about, again and again. That came through looking at various names that cropped up over and over again: Gates, Soros, Bloomberg, and even Fauci, to name but a few here.

In that particular insight, posted by [Yaacov Apelbaum](#), came this [follow up](#):

“So is it reasonable to assume that all of these incestuous relationships are coincidental? Ian Fleming, a naval intelligence officer and the creator of James Bond, contemplated the problem of coincidental relationships in intelligence operations and came up with the answer in his maxim: Once is happenstance. Twice is coincidence. The third time it’s enemy action.”⁶²⁴

Enemy action has occurred. Not just political positioning by his enemies and hidden disdain for the 45th President *by his own party*. That has been routine in American politics. But the coordinated efforts from Silicon Valley, MSM, D.C. Agencies and Politicians, Academia, Foreign Powers, and NWO actors (billionaires with too many “ideas” on how people should live) that are readily apparent now after two years and counting.

This book would do a paltry job summarizing all these actors. But one way to explain how easy it is: *social media*. As communications technology became a commodity, so easy that, for example: an Iranian can upload a hostage video; an 8-year-old can show off their drum skills; or You Tubers can broadcast to 50,000 from their channel. Could not the same be coordinated on a [network of operatives](#) against the United States?

And further, the world? (*Zoom* was a popular method for coordination.)

With billions of dollars and government employees [complicit](#) in the actions? Encrypted messages and using military-grade software? Using the cover of chaos, first a virus, then a social justice charade, to engage in a coup d'état?

It has happened to other Empires. Ask Rome. Ask England. (Cromwell era.)

At some point, there was zero effort to hide these 2020 machinates. (And the [prior corruption](#) by many of the same parties and people, involved too, the Democrat puppet candidate for the U.S. Presidency.) The money [amply flowed](#), the narratives were spun, and the virus science, smeared and contorted, while [seeding the idea](#) that a sitting President will not leave office after an election.⁶²⁵ A Presidential [Kafka trap](#)⁶²⁶ set up by a media complex that antagonizes always before it ever informs anyone, particularly that *Joe and Jane Average*.

The delivering of a pandemic to the world was [planned years before](#).⁶²⁷ The objectives of the NWO (Xi) was to reduce Western world power, seed chaos, and put the elites back on a preferred higher footing while promoting the 4th Industrial Revolution. (See: [World Economic Forum](#).) The politics of 2016 ended with the wrong man to get that done *quickly* in Trump.

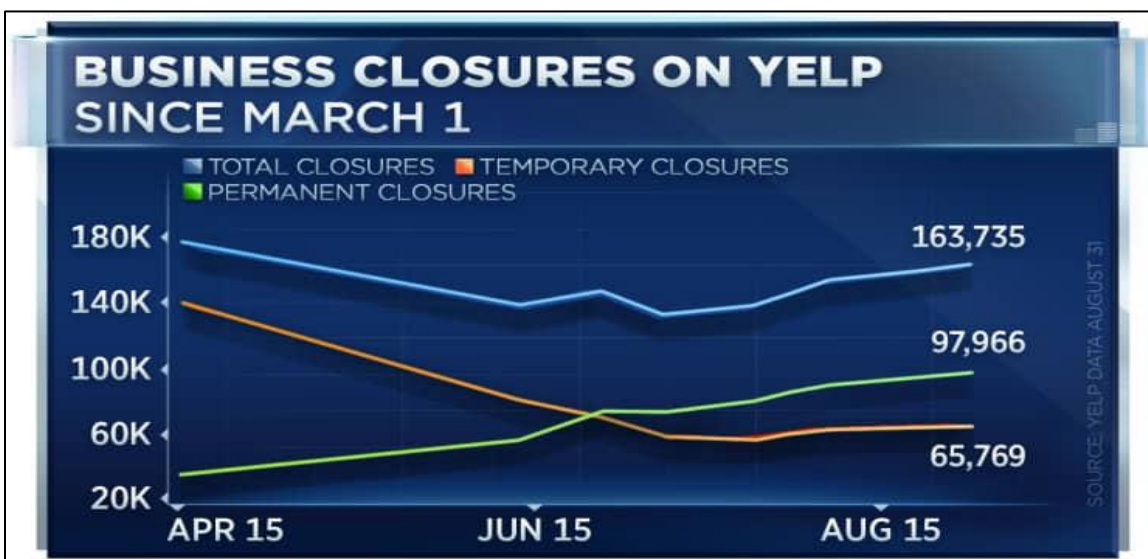
His opponent, long supplied with [Gates funds](#)⁶²⁸, with a [near monopoly](#) on [DC adherents](#)⁶²⁹, aligned with media outlets, Silicon Valley, as well as those coastal elites, all seethed with hatred on election night. Her plans were foiled. The transfer of power to *The Queen* was destroyed. For that transgression, any plan, up to deploying useful Antifa idiots to bring about a faux Marxist revolution, like 1917 Russia, [was to be entertained](#). (These idiots will be “disappeared” once this entire mission is completed. Read [page 18](#).)

After the January 6th event and the sham impeachment, that is the *next chapter we are living in at present*. The puppet is now on the throne.

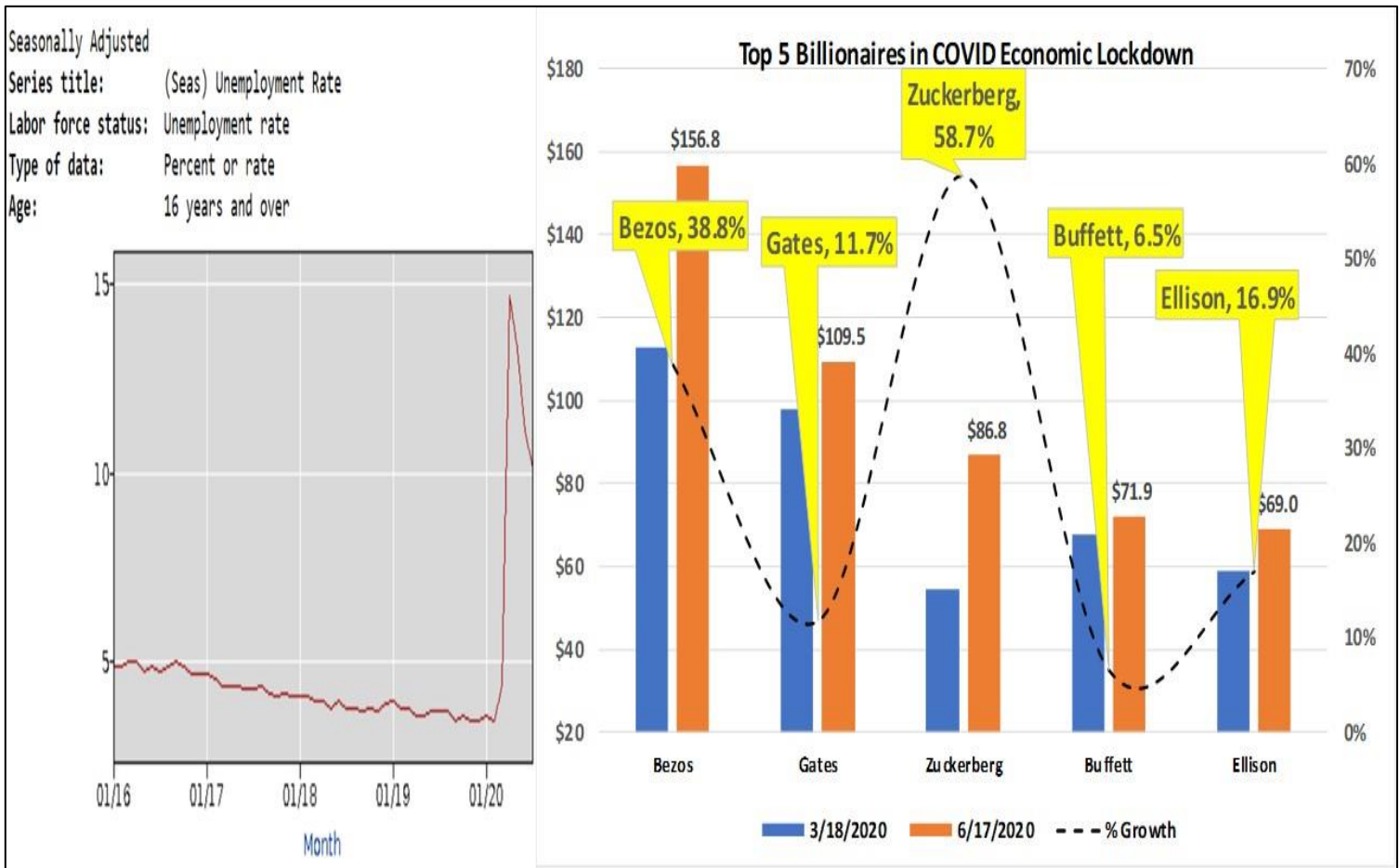
~

As 2021 resolved the Presidency, one examined this conflict as it impacted the United States from coast to coast, and around the World. First up was the “pandemic light” – a Corona Virus or Wuhan flu – that forced people inside, off their jobs, and their businesses to close. The virus, though real enough, impacted a particular population, with markers and characteristics: generally, older, male with heart and respiratory conditions. Those characteristics –

were furthered by other comorbidities, like obesity, that impacts certain populations based on multiple factors, most concentrated on by media: race. Instead of a rational, [bifurcated response](#)⁶³⁰, that of healthy people continuing the job of operating the country and supporting themselves, draconian lockdowns became a rule for everyone in certain states and locales. It also became a handy political tool to arrest economic growth, with unemployment impacting 10s of millions⁶³¹, while certain companies ([Amazon](#)) garnered the most benefits, driven by double standards. Small businesses were decimated; run often by the very people that would vote too for Trump's business policies. A \$2 Trillion emergency spending package was passed in Congress and signed by Trump as a COVID-19 bailout in March 2020.⁶³² The root of these lockdowns emanated from the desk or [political party headed by Xi Jinping](#).⁶³³



September 2020 data as reported by CNBC.



Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2016	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.7
2017	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.1
2018	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.9
2019	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5
2020	3.6	3.5	4.4	14.7	13.3	11.1	10.2					

Unemployment was forced layoffs under lockdowns. Certain outlets, like Amazon, were “essential” over everyday MOM-POP stores.

Technocracy News posted the above *CNBC* snapshots of what Yelp’s VP of data scientist Justin Norman [reported](#) on that channel in the fall 2020.^{634,635} The small business sector accounted for 80% of overall jobs in the United States. The places with the least capital cushion, highest personal risks, and most entrepreneurial foundation, were hallowed out in a matter of months.⁶³⁶ By contrast, the billionaire groups certainly profited from the consolidation of the small businesses. The above showed a snapshot of five of them versus the early days of the pandemic. Other billionaire investors, like Paul Singer, evacuated from New York City, considering the “[uncertainty](#)” enforced by Governor Cuomo.⁶³⁷

WEALTH OF U.S. BILLIONAIRES AT 6 MONTHS & 20 MONTHS

Name	Wealth Growth (\$ Billions) March 18, 2020 – September 15, 2020				Wealth Growth (\$ Billions) February 8, 2019 - September 15, 2020			Source
	Net Worth Mar. 18, 2020	Real Time Worth Sep. 15, 2020	Wealth Growth	% Wealth Growth	Net Worth Feb. 8, 2019	Wealth Growth	% Wealth Growth	
Jeff Bezos	\$113.0	\$186.2	\$73.2	64.8%	\$131.0	\$55.2	42.2%	Amazon
Bill Gates	\$98.0	\$116.3	\$18.3	18.7%	\$96.5	\$19.8	20.5%	Microsoft
Mark Zuckerberg	\$54.7	\$100.6	\$45.9	83.9%	\$62.3	\$38.3	61.4%	Facebook
Elon Musk	\$24.6	\$92.0	\$67.4	273.8%	\$22.3	\$69.7	312.4%	Tesla, SpaceX
Warren Buffett	\$67.5	\$83.2	\$15.7	23.3%	\$82.5	\$0.7	0.9%	Berkshire Hathaway
Larry Ellison	\$59.0	\$79.2	\$20.2	34.3%	\$62.5	\$16.7	26.8%	Oracle
Steve Ballmer	\$52.7	\$71.4	\$18.7	35.5%	\$41.2	\$30.2	73.3%	Microsoft
Larry Page	\$50.9	\$69.2	\$18.3	36.0%	\$50.8	\$18.4	36.3%	Google
Sergey Brin	\$49.1	\$67.4	\$18.3	37.2%	\$49.8	\$17.6	35.3%	Google
Alice Walton	\$54.4	\$64.9	\$10.5	19.3%	\$44.4	\$20.5	46.2%	Walmart
Jim Walton	\$54.6	\$64.7	\$10.1	18.5%	\$44.6	\$20.1	45.1%	Walmart
Rob Walton	\$54.1	\$64.4	\$10.3	19.0%	\$44.3	\$20.1	45.3%	Walmart
MacKenzie Scott	\$36.0	\$59.9	\$23.9	66.3%	N/A	N/A	N/A	Amazon
Michael Bloomberg	\$48.0	\$54.9	\$6.9	14.4%	\$55.5	-\$0.6	-1.1%	Bloomberg LP
Daniel Gilbert	\$6.5	\$50.2	\$43.7	672.1%	\$6.7	\$43.5	649.0%	Quicken Loans
SUBTOTAL	\$823.1	\$1,224.5	\$401.4	48.8%	\$794.4	\$430.1	54.1%	
ALL OTHERS	\$2,124.4	\$2,568.1	\$443.7	20.9%	\$2,316.6	\$251.5	10.9%	
TOTAL	\$2,947.5	\$3,793	\$845.1	28.7%	\$3,111.0	\$681.6	21.9%	

[Americans For Tax Fairness \(6-month analysis, Google Sheet\)](#)⁶³⁸

NEW YORK CITY CLOSURES

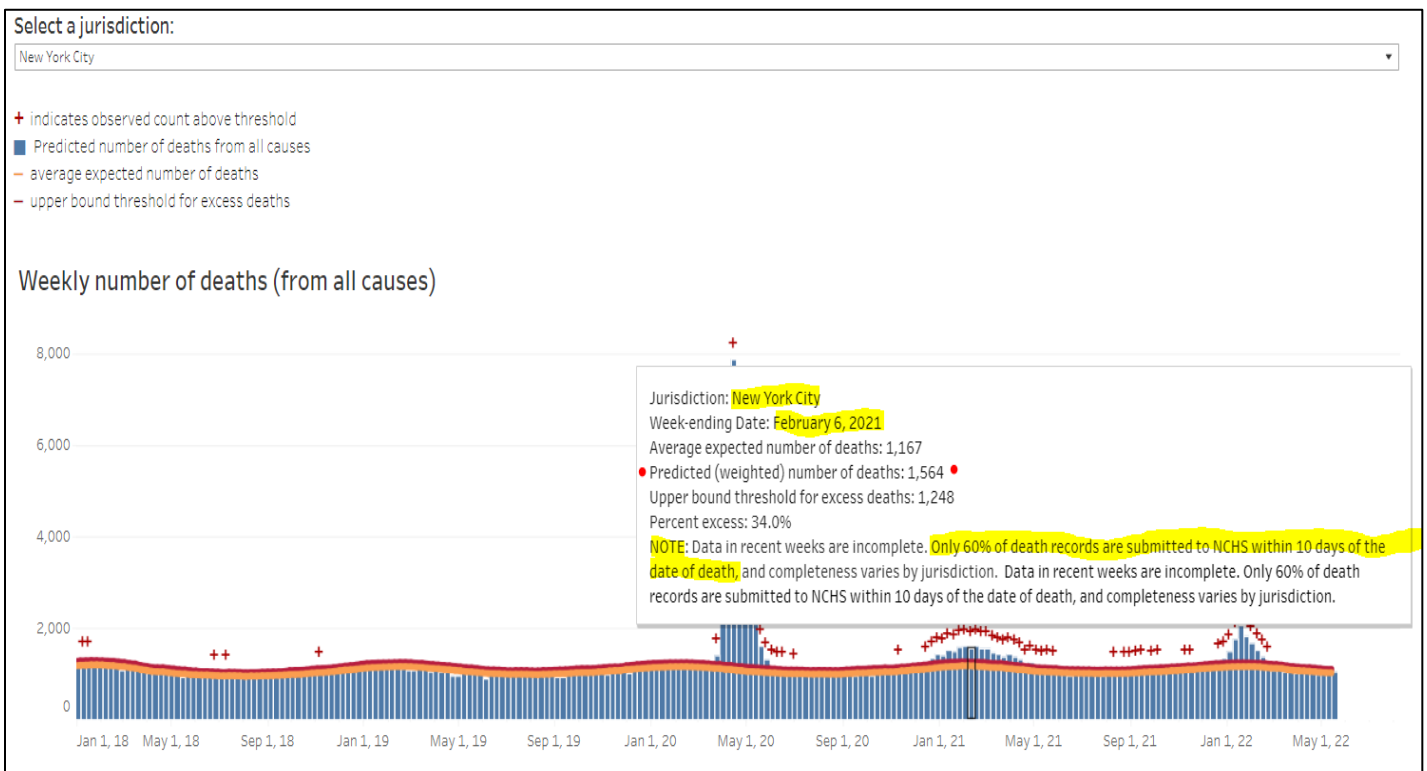
CLOSED NYC CHAINS	
	CLOSED OUTLETS
DUANE READE/WALGREENS	70 OF 247
STARBUCKS	49 OF 351
GNC	51 OF 99
SUBWAY RESTAURANTS	30 OF 287
MAC COSMETICS	25 OF 34

CLOSED NYC CHAINS	
	CLOSED OUTLETS
LE PAIN QUOTIDIEN	14 OF 37
VICTORIA'S SECRET	9 OF 22
SKECHERS	8 OF 15
OLD NAVY	6 OF 23
SHAKE SHACK	5 OF 25

WAKE UP AMERICA
4:32 MT LIVE THE EFFECT OF COVID ON THE ECONOMY
NAX.COM FOR BREAKING NEWS... POLL: GEORGIA WOMEN VOTERS SPLIT AMONG

newsmax
6:32 ET LIVE THE EFFECT OF COVID ON THE ECONOMY
MORE PARDONS FROM TRUMP, INCLUDING FOR MANAFORT, STONE, JARED KUSHNER

SMALL BIZ IS WORSE



One of many, many CDC [data charts](#).

[New York City](#) had long since pass the peak of excess deaths (all causes) in their fight against COVID.^{639,640} The last six months of 2020, the mortality rate did not spiked from the virus. Meanwhile, New York state ginned up the “next wave” a strain from U.K., as 70% more contagious, according to then Governor Cuomo. Just in time for the next flu season – which naturally occurs and is variable in its impact. (Which of course it had an impact – but was it tied to the virus or a vaccination program, rolling out?)

Date	MMW	Locati	Distribute	Administered	Administered_Moderna	Administered_Pfize	Admin_Per_100K
2/3/2021	5	NY	3,241,250	2,003,170	979,131	1,023,819	10,297
2/2/2021	5	NY	2,987,075	1,966,446	958,073	1,008,161	10,108
2/1/2021	5	NY	2,932,775	1,927,665	943,356	984,098	9,909
1/31/2021	5	NY	2,932,775	1,875,462	923,399	951,852	9,641
1/30/2021	4	NY	2,932,775	1,791,935	881,955	909,771	9,211
1/29/2021	4	NY	2,823,575	1,703,218	832,232	870,787	8,755
1/28/2021	4	NY	2,812,625	1,630,504	800,206	830,103	8,382
1/27/2021	4	NY	2,744,450	1,518,697	767,598	750,917	7,807
1/26/2021	4	NY	2,401,900	1,453,972	738,301	715,497	7,474
1/25/2021	4	NY	2,395,950	1,418,313	720,543	697,599	7,291
1/24/2021	4	NY	2,395,950	1,365,404	696,055	669,180	7,019
1/23/2021	3	NY	2,395,950	1,282,515	655,635	626,717	6,593
1/22/2021	3	NY	2,367,075	1,203,994	619,776	584,060	6,189
1/21/2021	3	NY	2,213,975	1,116,441	575,532	540,751	5,739
1/20/2021	3	NY	2,057,875	1,046,490	537,778	508,560	5,379
1/19/2021	3	NY	2,057,875	1,046,490	537,778	508,560	5,379
1/18/2021	3	NY	1,882,925	1,000,319	506,375	493,797	5,142
1/17/2021	3	NY	1,882,925	945,054	467,715	477,193	4,858

New York State Vaccination Levels by February 3, 2021. ([CDC Database](#))

New York State COVID-19 Vaccine Tracker: Booster Progress to Date				Vaccine Data as of 6/6/2022 11 AM		
Booster Dose Administered	Region	County	People with booster dose			
			Total	% of Total Population	% of Eligible Population	
8,729,845	Mohawk Valley	Fulton	15,401	28.7%	57.9%	
		Herkimer	19,834	32.1%	60.7%	
		Montgomery	18,180	36.8%	58.3%	
		Oneida	81,718	35.6%	60.6%	
		Otsego	23,595	39.5%	66.5%	
39.5%	New York City ●	Bronx	412,435	28.8%	● 42.7%	
		Kings	858,335	33.2%	● 50.4%	
		New York	764,235	46.9%	58.9%	
		Queens	939,966	41.2%	● 51.6%	
		Richmond	157,865	33.2%	● 47.8%	
		55.5%	North Country	Clinton	32,604	40.4%
Essex	16,115			43.2%	66.3%	
Franklin	17,021			33.8%	62.8%	
Hamilton	1,952			44.0%	62.0%	
Jefferson	33,363			29.9%	57.0%	
Lewis	8,086			30.6%	61.9%	
St. Lawrence	40,248			37.3%	62.4%	
Southern Tier	Broome			71,325	37.2%	60.4%
	Chemung	27,679	32.9%	63.8%		
	Chenango	16,049	33.8%	57.7%		
	Delaware	14,158	31.8%	60.8%		
	Schuyler	6,208	34.7%	62.5%		
	Steuben	30,152	31.5%	61.0%		
	Tioga	13,666	28.1%	59.7%		
	Tompkins	47,580	46.3%	64.9%		

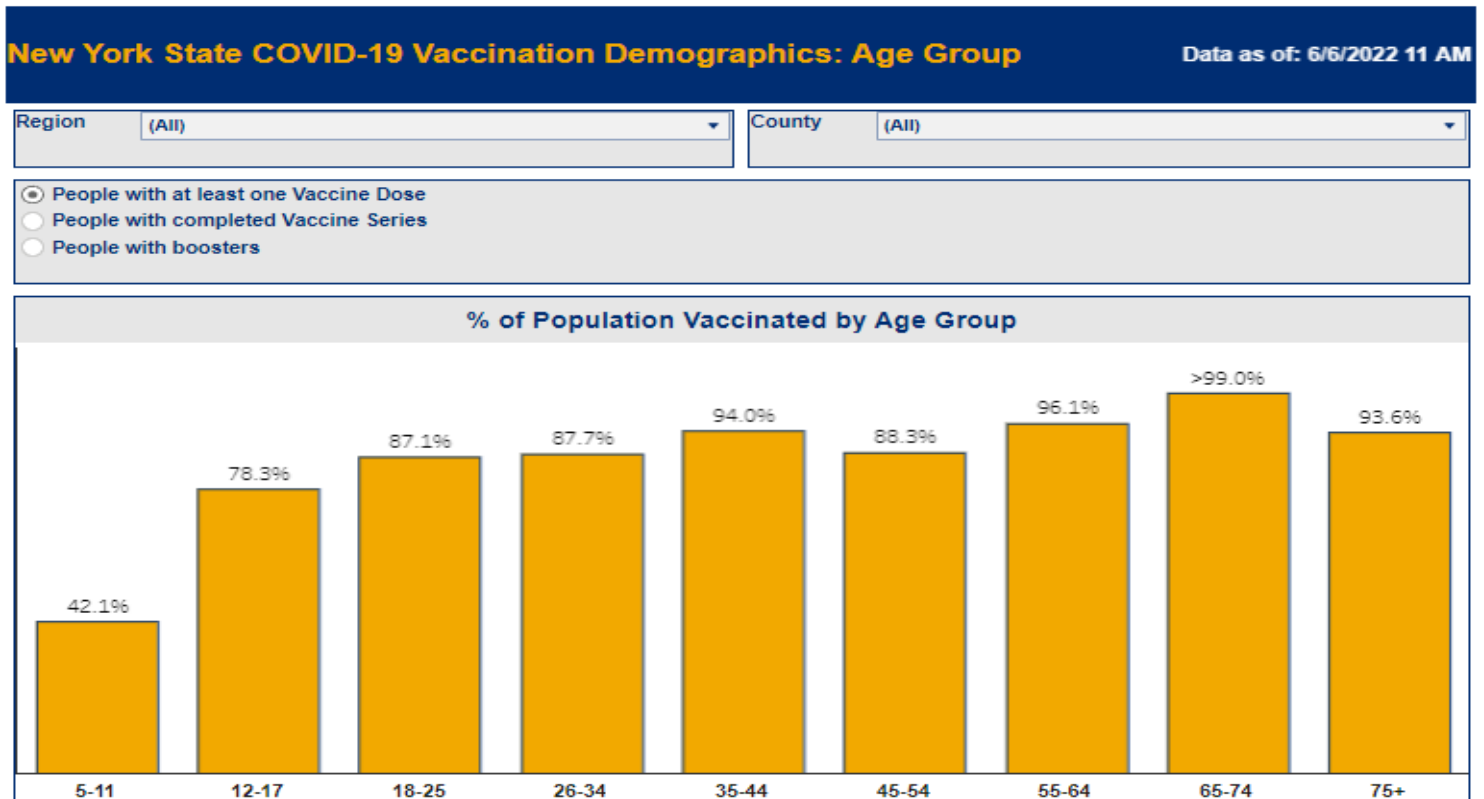
Citizens of New York City have spoken. In the state, the people in 5 boroughs are among the least boosted.⁶⁴¹ Drilling down, the level of African-American population is comparatively low versus other defined ethnicities, [particularly](#)

White and Hispanic.⁶⁴² Only the Bronx, a highly targeted area by the media for vaccination, showed differing (56.2%) levels versus other places in the city.

Region	County	People with at least one vaccine dose				Total Population aged 15+			
		White	African American	Asian	Other	White	African American	Asian	Other
New York City	Total	45.2%	● 26.8%	● 25.4%	2.7%	53.0%	● 27.3%	● 15.5%	4.2%
	Bronx	30.4%	56.2%	● 9.1%	4.3%	44.7%	43.7%	● 4.7%	6.8%
	Kings	41.9%	34.1%	● 21.7%	2.3%	49.4%	34.4%	● 13.0%	3.3%
	New York	63.3%	● 15.2%	● 19.1%	2.4%	65.3%	● 17.3%	● 13.2%	4.2%
	Queens	35.8%	● 19.2%	42.2%	2.8%	47.8%	● 20.7%	● 27.4%	4.0%
	Richmond	69.0%	● 11.5%	● 17.6%	1.9%	75.5%	● 11.0%	● 11.1%	2.4%

Tellingly, their chart included this key [vaccine information](#):

“The bar chart below breaks down vaccination progress across different age groups. On 10/29/21, Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine eligibility was expanded to include individuals in the 5-11 age group. Pfizer was initially authorized for use in individuals aged 16+, and eligibility was previously extended to individuals ages 12-15 on 5/12/21. Individuals aged 18+ can receive the Moderna and Johnson & Johnson vaccines.”⁶⁴³



New York State Vaccination by Age Levels [on June 6, 2022](#).⁶⁴⁴

For instance, regarding the interplay above of health and finance, one should be skeptical of motivations to continue these policies. Below, New York State is rated AA+, by Standard & Poor's. The financial center of the United States, the city that never sleeps, snoozed on economic damages because propaganda and fear kept people *under the Elites control* as they destroyed New York.

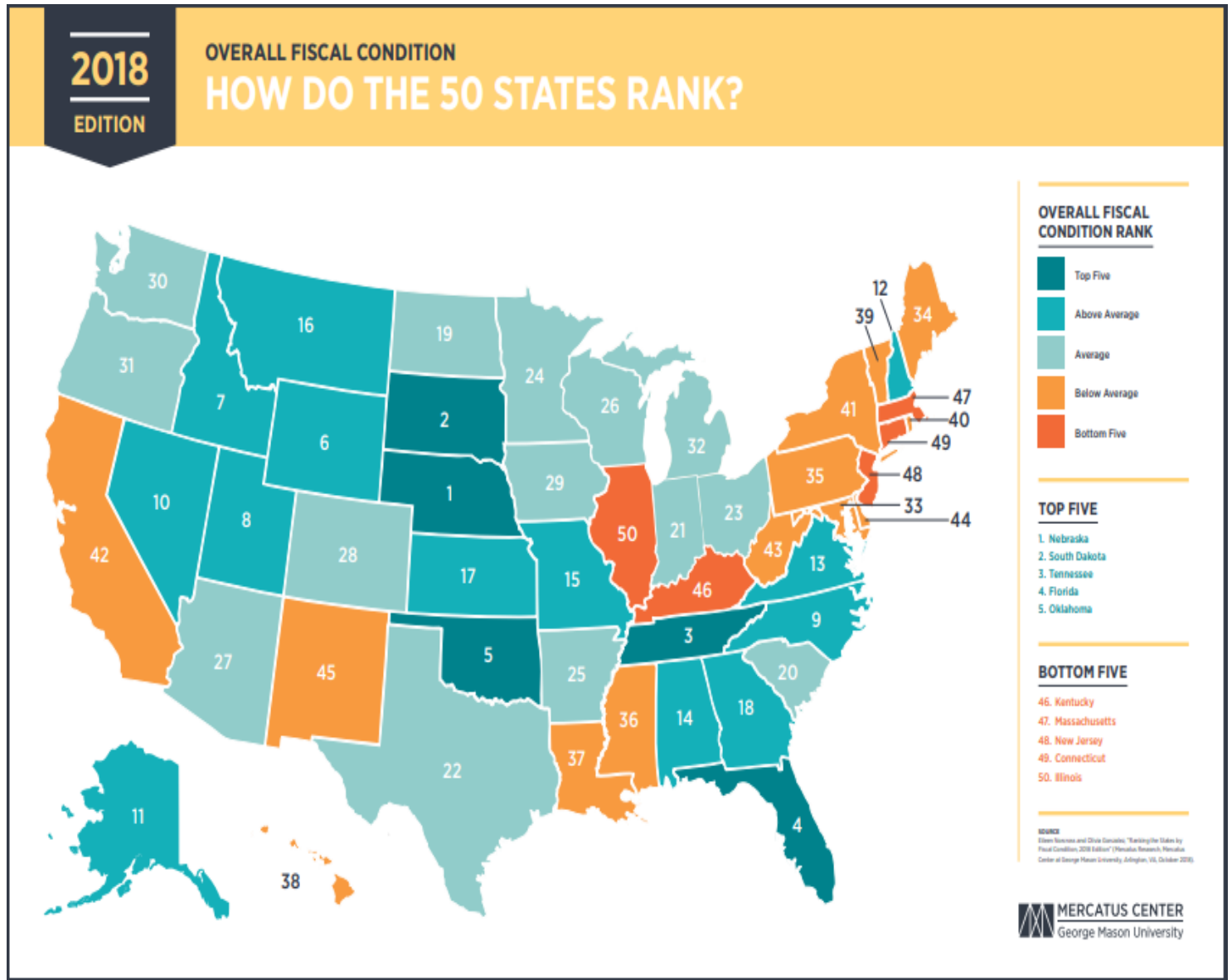
S&P Global Ratings' U.S. State Ratings					
Ratings as of Dec. 11, 2020					
State	Rating	Outlook	State	Rating	Outlook
Alabama	AA	Stable	Montana	AA	Stable
Alaska	AA-	Negative	Nebraska (ICR)	AAA	Stable
Arizona (ICR)	AA	Stable	Nevada	AA+	Negative
Arkansas	AA	Stable	New Hampshire	AA	Stable
California	AA-	Stable	New Jersey	BBB+	Stable
Colorado (ICR)	AA	Stable	New Mexico	AA	Negative
Connecticut	A	Stable	New York	AA+	Negative
Delaware	AAA	Stable	North Carolina	AAA	Stable
Florida	AAA	Stable	North Dakota (ICR)	AA+	Stable
Georgia	AAA	Stable	Ohio	AA+	Stable
Hawaii	AA+	Negative	Oklahoma	AA	Negative
Idaho (ICR)	AA+	Stable	Oregon	AA+	Stable
Illinois	BBB-	Negative	Pennsylvania	A+	Negative
Indiana (ICR)	AAA	Stable	Rhode Island	AA	Stable
Iowa (ICR)	AAA	Stable	South Carolina	AA+	Stable
Kansas (ICR)	AA-	Stable	South Dakota (ICR)	AAA	Stable
Kentucky (ICR)	A	Stable	Tennessee	AAA	Stable
Louisiana	AA-	Stable	Texas (ICR)	AAA	Stable
Maine	AA	Stable	Utah	AAA	Stable
Maryland	AAA	Stable	Vermont	AA+	Negative
Massachusetts	AA	Stable	Virginia	AAA	Stable
Michigan	AA	Negative	Washington	AA+	Stable
Minnesota	AAA	Negative	West Virginia	AA-	Stable
Mississippi	AA	Stable	Wisconsin	AA	Stable
Missouri	AAA	Stable	Wyoming (ICR)	AA	Stable

ICR-Issuer credit rating. All other ratings are for the state's general obligation debt. Ratings for other debt issued by the state will vary based on the security backing the bonds.

<https://www.spglobal.com/ratings/en/research/articles/190319-u-s-state-ratings-and-outlooks-current-list-1738758>

As one can see (above), other states (Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Connecticut) are non-investment grade. Kentucky too gets on this list, home to the Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell. How does that happen? “Junk bond ratings” with high risks of default are a gamble for investors. And from that, investors seek more tolerable risk profiles in stable economies.

Many of these governors and representatives used the SALT excuse, State and Local Tax deductions, provisions revised into the 2017 Tax bill as why they struggled to right their economic ships. However, these states, and others, were financially unsound long prior to Trump’s administration existence.



(Many *elites* in these states also talk of their “economic value” comparatively to other states. **Values they do not dare speak of:** responsible budgets and less regulation. *Values they will speak of:* diversity and inclusion, as long as they are not tied to “idea-related” values.)

Wonder why Democrats are upset?

Notice ([2018](#), [2020](#)⁶⁴⁵, below) the ones with terrible finances.⁶⁴⁶ States do not get to this level in one year. It took many years of mismanagement. So, what better way to “reset” things than to allow further destruction (a virus, violence,

voter fraud) to make over the country in one's image no matter the damage to people's lives incurred in their states or surrounding ones as well.

The Democrat governors pushed too for lockdowns that further destroyed their financial positions *on purpose*. That way these governors requested *more federal aid*, lined their pockets, *stole tax monies from better run states*, *wrecked livelihoods* (small biz), and then: sold one the rope to hang one with (welfare) as Dems run the House, Senate, Agencies, and the Presidency.⁶⁴⁷

[New York Times [article](#): *Why Are Democrats Pushing a Tax Cut for the Wealthy?* – April 25, 2021. Proposed: re-install [unlimited](#) SALT deductions.]

ALEC-Laffer State Economic Outlook Rankings, 2020
Based upon equal-weighting of each state's rank in 15 policy variables

Rank	State	Rank	State
1	Utah	26	Alaska
2	Wyoming	27	Iowa
3	Idaho	28	West Virginia
4	Indiana	29	Ohio
5	North Carolina	30	Louisiana
6	Nevada	31	Kentucky
7	Florida	32	South Carolina
8	Tennessee	33	Montana
9	Oklahoma	34	New Mexico
10	Arizona	35	Massachusetts
11	North Dakota	36	Nebraska
12	Wisconsin	37	Maryland
13	South Dakota	38	Pennsylvania
14	Michigan	39	Washington
15	Texas	40	Connecticut
16	Virginia	41	Maine
17	New Hampshire	42	Oregon
18	Colorado	43	Rhode Island
19	Missouri	44	Hawaii
20	Mississippi	45	Minnesota
21	Georgia	46	California
22	Arkansas	47	Illinois
23	Alabama	48	New Jersey
24	Delaware	49	Vermont
25	Kansas	50	New York

A 2020 economic outlook on states showed New York, Vermont, New Jersey, Illinois, California, Minnesota, Hawaii, Rhode Island, Oregon, Maine, Connecticut, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Maryland at the bottom. All voted “Democrat” in the 2020 U.S. Elections for President. They continued to wreck their finances for the hopes of a federal bailout (Cuomo, Lightfoot, Whitmer).^{648,649}

Again, the further “credit” history of these states can be seen below.

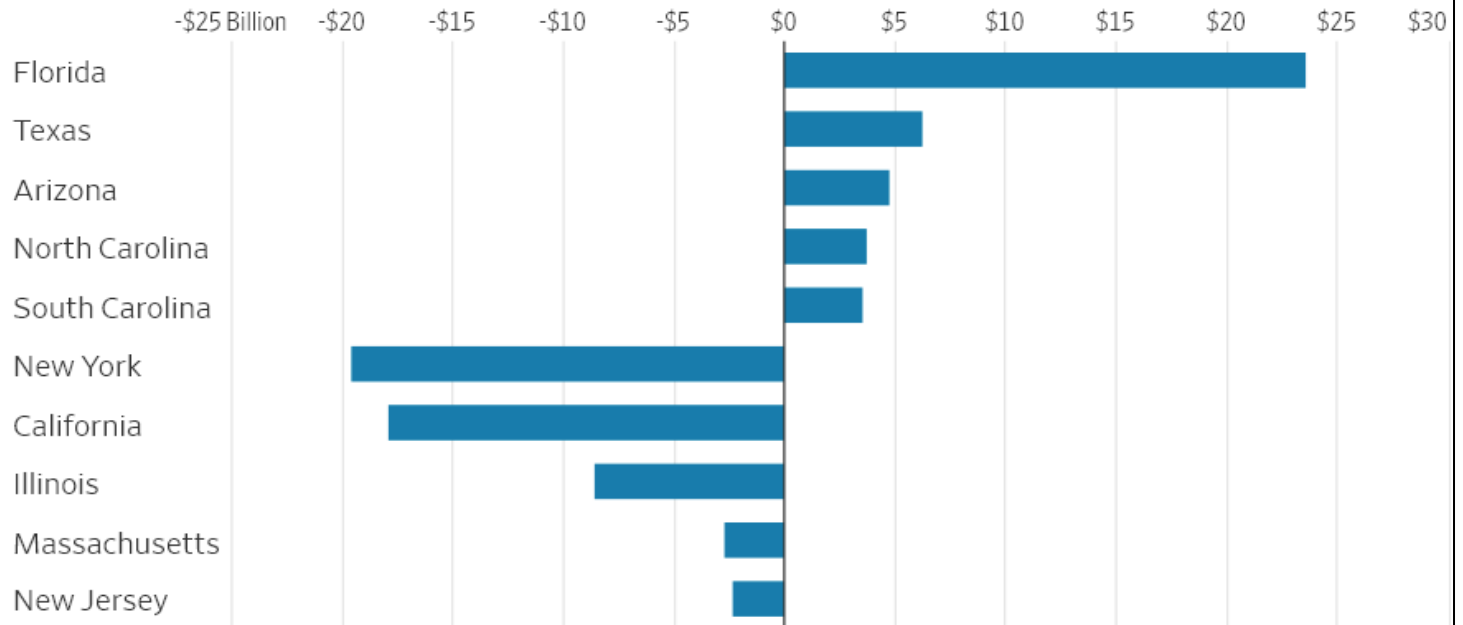
State credit ratings, 2004 to 2017

State	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
Alabama	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Alaska	AA	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA
Arizona	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Arkansas	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
California	AA-	AA-	AA-	A	A	A-	A-	A-	A	A+	A+	A+	A	A
Colorado	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-
Connecticut	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Delaware	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Florida	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+
Georgia	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Hawaii	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-
Idaho	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Illinois	BBB-	BBB	A-	A-	A-	A	A+	A+	A+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Indiana	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA	AA
Iowa	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
Kansas	AA-	AA-	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
Kentucky	A+	A+	A+	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-
Louisiana	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	A+	A	A	A	A+
Maine	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA
Maryland	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Massachusetts	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-
Michigan	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA+
Minnesota	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Mississippi	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Missouri	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Montana	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-
Nebraska	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
Nevada	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA
New Hampshire	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
New Jersey	A-	A	A	A+	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-
New Mexico	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
New York	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
North Carolina	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
North Dakota	AA+	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-
Ohio	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
Oklahoma	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA
Oregon	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-
Pennsylvania	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Rhode Island	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-
South Carolina	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AAA
South Dakota	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	N/A	N/A
Tennessee	AAA	AA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA
Texas	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA
Utah	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Vermont	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+
Virginia	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA
Washington	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA
West Virginia	AA-	AA-	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-
Wisconsin	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA-	AA-	AA-	AA-
Wyoming	AA+	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AA+	AA+	AA+	AA	AA	AA	AA

Another source: <https://www.alec.org/publication/rich-states-poor-states/>

Domestic Wealth Migration, 2020

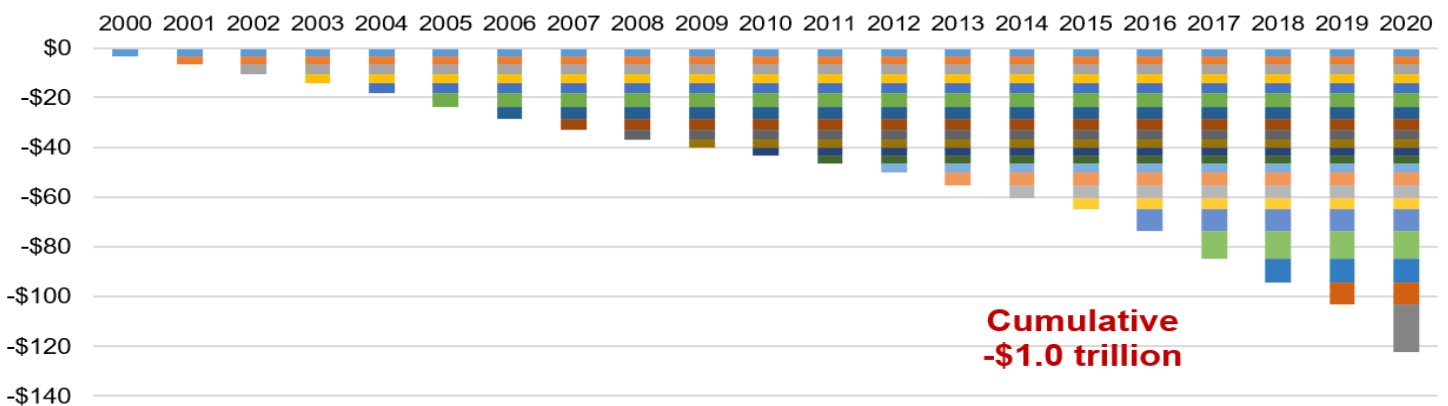
States with the Largest Net Gains/Losses of Adjusted Gross Income from Migration, in Billions



Source: IRS

New York lost the ability to tax a cumulative \$1 trillion in AGI due to net out-migration from 2000 to 2020

Annual cumulative net Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) lost due to net domestic out-migration (in billions)

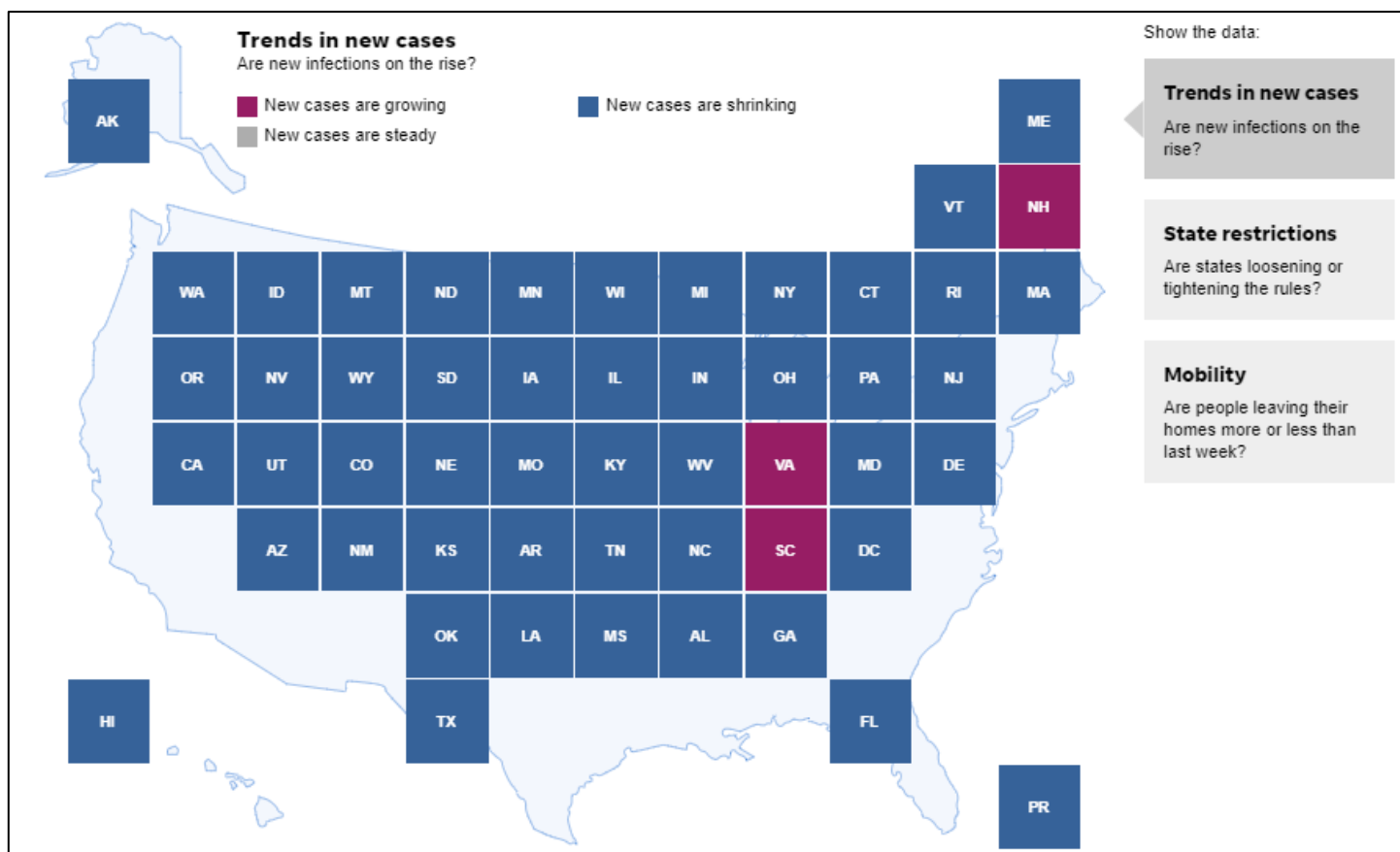


Source: IRS - SOI migration data



Wire Points broke down this recent IRS release⁶⁵¹ regarding the losses due to population shifting out of one state and into another. Simply put: “The problem with chronic outflows, like in the case of New York, is that one year’s losses don’t only affect the tax base the year they leave, but they also hurt all subsequent years. The losses pile up on top of each other, year after year. And when a state loses income to other states for 21 straight years, the numbers add up.”⁶⁵²

Case Manipulations

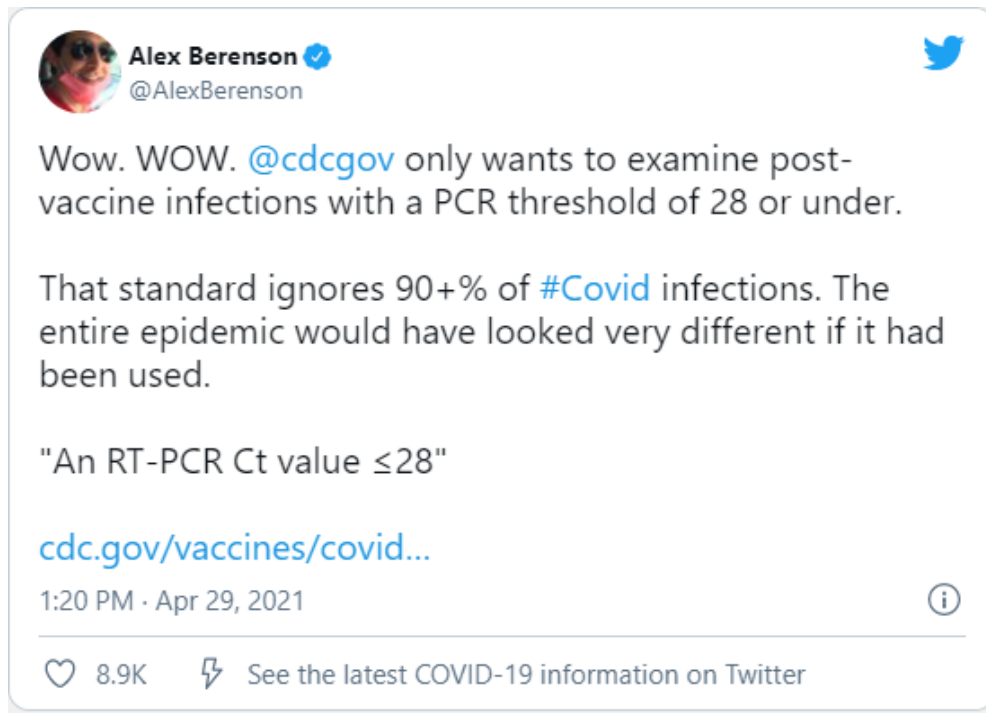


[January 23, 2021](#): *USA Today/Bloomberg* reporting on Corona cases (above). “Restrictions are ramping up in many areas as cases surge nationwide.”⁶⁵³ *It is as if they don’t even think anyone looks at their charts. Or the magical reasons behind the case drops.*

The drop in “cases” though is linked to a WHO [notice](#)⁶⁵⁴ regarding the PCR testing [being](#) “overly sensitive based on its cycle threshold,” as Brian C. Joondeph, M.D. noted in his piece, “Right on Schedule, COVID Pivots for Biden.”⁶⁵⁵ “[Lowering the threshold means fewer cases](#),” and the WHO and others (MDs) knew this “medical test” has to be interpreted in “context.”⁶⁵⁶

The vaunted *New York Times* reported on the PCR vis-à-vis viral load in August 2020.⁶⁵⁷ But like clockwork, it pivoted to the need for more rapid testing (\$), [creating more problems](#), not less (more false data) and *more fear*.

But the WHO and CDC has done this with all of their COVID guidance: transmission, masks, lockdowns, and the RT-PCR cycle threshold all changed depending *on which month* you paid attention to them. All of which has impacted [billions of lives](#) around the globe. As will see, it is a matter of *who is* behind the **WHO** and the **CDC**. (May 6, 2021: Cases hit a new seven-month low (CBS) and the RT-PCR cycles at [28 or less](#).^{658, 659})



[Alex Berenson](#) has been vocal in [his reporting](#) about COVID-19

In a *Blaze* editorial, Daniel Horowitz put it [bluntly](#) on April 30, 2021:

“It's truly shocking how our politicians will do everything in their power to play up the vaccines and downplay natural immunity; to ratchet up the cycle thresholds for those getting the virus without the vaccine, while ratchetting them down for those already vaccinated. They all like to say they are following the science, but in reality, they are following the money and the power.”⁶⁶⁰

~

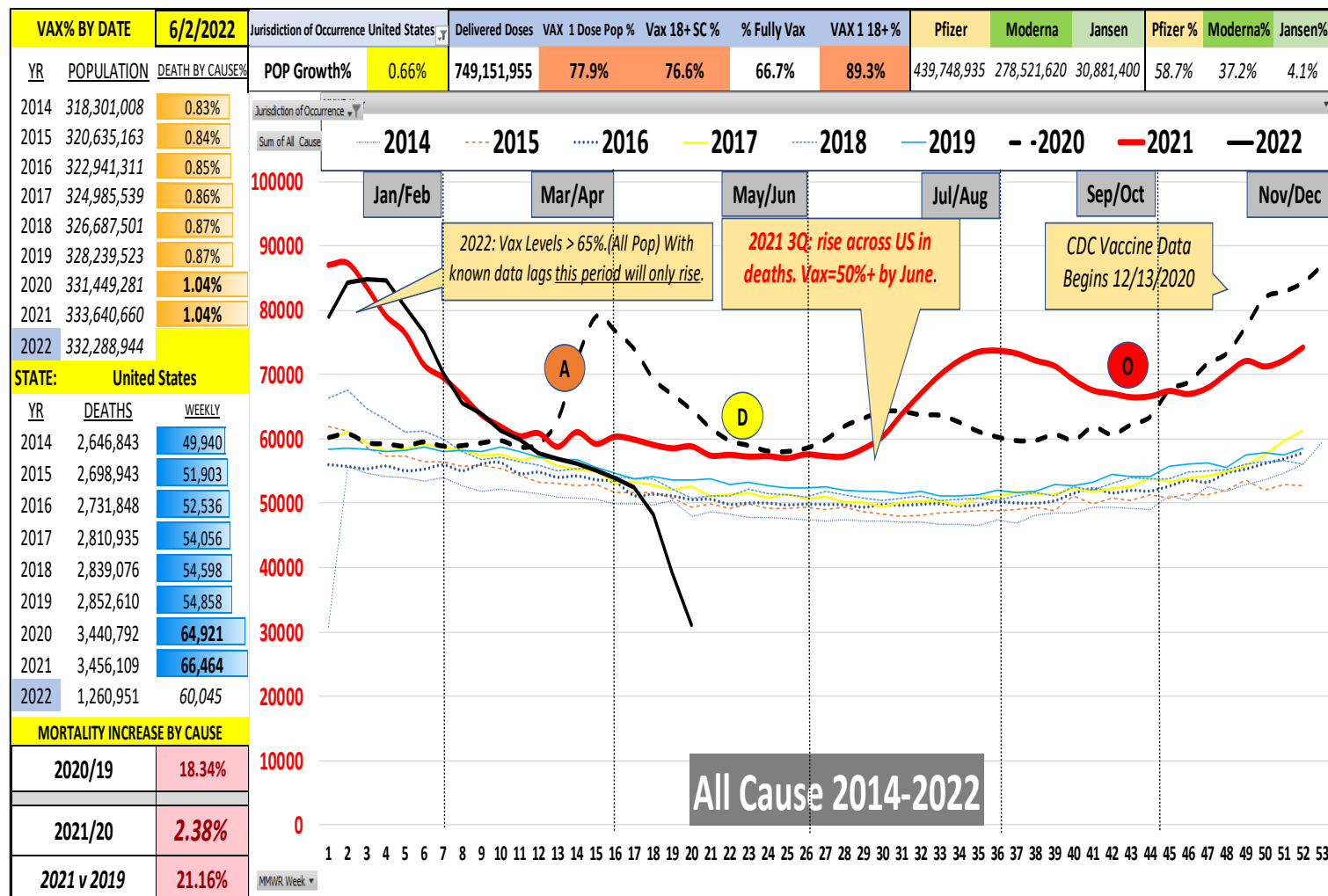
Early on, many doctors spoke up about this insanity: locking down the healthy with the sick and the economic knock-on impacts. At least the ones not swayed by the administration's go-to guy, Dr. Anthony Fauci. His referencing catastrophic models, that bore no connection to reality, were questioned once data was gathered and analysis was done. His continued fear mongering, that became more transparent, and duly questioned, by those that use facts, data, and their own eyes to perceive the world around them, came into full view, and exposed it for what it was. Yet too, Trump could hardly fire Fauci without triggering outrage. As politics are weighed in responses in a "divided" nation.

For their troubles, these doctors, scientists, and epidemiologists were routinely attacked⁶⁶¹, censored, by mainstream media, social platforms, and fellow doctors alike. The goal became clear: keep the crisis focused on each death counted/cases and conditioning the population towards the "new normal" requiring "social distancing" and "masks."⁶⁶² Others though noticed the real reasons for this: psychological warfare and brainwashing.⁶⁶³

The *Great Barrington Declaration* (GBD) was published on October 4, 2020,⁶⁶⁴ with a significant group of top epidemiologists, doctors, and scientists signing the document. The key tenant to the GBD was to account for all persons using *Focused Protection*. This was to avoid furthering declines in other health areas (non-COVID), such as: suicides, missed cancer screenings, cardiovascular setbacks and death, and working class regression across mental, social, and educational arenas. But the elitist responses inside D.C., including from Fauci and Collins, and from Harvard, Marc Lipsitch and Rochelle Wolensky (the future CDC Director), was to mock or decry the GBD's modest and rational proposals.⁶⁶⁵

The D.C. establishment (through its Bezos-owned *Washington Post*) dismissed these laudable goals as a, "half-baked idea into a official strategy, calling it 'focused protection.'"⁶⁶⁶ Further insinuating that the declaration was archaic and backward. Wolensky et. al. wrote, "In the modern era, herd immunity is best achieved by vaccination, when enough people acquire immunity to an infection through a shot in the arm to protect the whole community." The GBD did not ignore vaccination; rather, it did not depend solely on that one-size-fits-all tool.⁶⁶⁷ The GBD gave a very logical – and dare say – more detailed plan than two Harvard faculty members and Yale Public Health professor mustered.

(Notable: **more people died in 2021 than in 2020** even with two available and well-distributed mRNA “vaccines.” Particularly given that these vaccinations hit over half Americans’ arms by June 1st. 50.8% total on 6/1/21; 59.4% over age 12; 85.7% 65 plus in age.⁶⁶⁸)



The author created an analysis tool regarding causations combining two CDC databases with U.S. Census population reports and additional mid-year estimations. The tool and how to update the dataset is located [here](#).⁶⁶⁹

Often, the CDC manipulated reporting due to the lag times on reporting of deaths. The use of MMWR (a week can start in one year and then overlap to another) to massage conclusions (a year can be reported as a 52-week year versus a 53-week year) can hide enough deaths (as 7,700 plus people died per day in the US (by 2017), irrespective of their COVID-19 status) to suggest conclusions when useful.⁶⁷⁰ (More deaths equaled we didn't vaccinate enough. Lower deaths equaled see how well the shots work!)

The number of citizens in the United States plus illegal migration is constantly a dilemma to capture. This too masked or reinforced narratives the media can

apply whenever necessary. The Biden Administration allowed immediate asylum and transport of unvaccinated illegal aliens (“aliens” crossed into the United States – violating federal law, therefore illegal) while proclaiming U.S. Citizens absolutely must get vaccinated and boosted. Biden threatened U.S. citizens to do this. This is the behavior of people not interested in cohesive policy; but rather are politicizing public health for rather sinister agendas.

Trump wants to try for herd immunity. Without a vaccine, it could kill millions.

The new White House strategy won't be able to protect vulnerable populations.

Perspective by [Marc Lipsitch](#), [Gregg Gonsalves](#), [Carlos del Rio](#) and [Rochelle P. Walensky](#)

October 14, 2020 at 2:54 p.m. EDT

From: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E]
Sent: Wed, 14 Oct 2020 21:20:55 +0000
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]; Tabak, Lawrence (NIH/OD) [E]; Wolinetz, Carrie (NIH/OD) [E]; Myles, Renate (NIH/OD) [E]; Burklow, John (NIH/OD) [E]
Subject: FW: Thank You for Your Frank Comments on Herd Immunity (Larry Kramer Would Be Proud)



From: Gregg Gonsalves <gregg.gonsalves@yale.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 4:22 PM
To: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6)
Subject: Thank You for Your Frank Comments on Herd Immunity (Larry Kramer Would Be Proud)

Dear Francis, we haven't met but have been on calls with you in the past on the NIH AIDS budget. Saw your comments on the ludicrous Great Barrington Declaration and wanted to thank you for speaking out and doing it “undiplomatically.”

Rochelle Walensky, Carlos Del Rio, Marc Lipsitch and I just wrote a piece for the WaPo on this: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/10/14/herd-immunity-barrington-declaration/> After we saw what you had said about “fringe” epidemiology, we wondered why we were so nice in our op-ed.

Gregg Gonsalves

The political propaganda of public health by the elite and administrative class

~

Maajid Nawaz, an expert in counter-extremism as a former Islamist, discussed on Joe Rogan's podcast a host of topics in episode #1780.⁶⁷¹ A key insight was a discussion about military-grade propaganda used in the United Kingdom.

And how these disruptive forces have come about through the internet age – which is now deployed to control the masses more centrally on specific social media platforms. With the WEF’s push for one cryptocurrency and China’s social credit system attached to your vaccination status, these ideas are being done aggressively – throughout the world.

Such top-down edicts are not new; but they also come about from technological shocks – Gutenberg as Nawaz mentioned, or CRISPR gene editing, for a more modern instance. The latter one excited the Global elite towards incorporating gene manipulation to alter humanity. *The Great Reset* section will discuss more about those desires and presentations on it.

~

During this time, it was curious that another billionaire, far more powerful than even Trump, came out of the shadows in Bill Gates. Gates, the son of pro-abortion Planned Parenthood family⁶⁷², and extremist pusher of vaccines, would be the “point guy” appointed by the Globalists to contend with the pandemic threat.⁶⁷³ The leftist media interviewed him across the globe – China to England to the U.S. – acting as if he was a medical professional.

Trump, surrounded by enemies and undermining forces, tried to maintain calm in this “manufactured” crisis. Indeed, this virus was developed, as *this novel Corona Virus is not a [naturally occurring](#)⁶⁷⁴ virus mutation without generations of mutations that takes years to do without a lab intervention.*

Virology labs use “gain of function” (GOF) to develop viruses, ostensibly, to study impacts, [catalog their natures in lower mammals](#), and create human vaccines. These labs also can increase a virus pathogenicity, which was noted in a White House edict *from 2014*, regarding a “voluntary moratorium” of GOF studies.⁶⁷⁵ After three years, the ban was lifted. Though ([footnote 1](#))⁶⁷⁶ Dr. Francis Collins admitted the NIH continued to assess and fund GOF studies in December 2017.⁶⁷⁷ 10 of the NIH’s 21 active studies then had been exempted from the ban, [using](#) “if the head of the USG funding agency determines”⁶⁷⁸ it is “urgently necessary.”^{679, 680} [Dr. Fauci and Dr. Francis Collins [had that authority](#) to determine urgency.⁶⁸¹]

Top researchers gave warnings about [accidental virus releases](#). Lab workers had accidentally released Anthrax and the Avian flu, which had led to the above ban. Marc Lipsitch of Harvard’s T.H. Chan School of Public Health, surmised that, “A human is better at spreading viruses than an aerosol.”⁶⁸² Dr. Lipsitch

cited the CDC's response in 2014 above as [evidence to that fact](#).^{683,684} Interesting how his knowledge here didn't apply forward in October 2020. (**Note:** The Gates Foundation (BMGF) has directly funded the Chan School⁶⁸⁵ over the last decade with over \$100 million in grants.⁶⁸⁶ The Foundation for the NIH has received over \$470,000,000 from Bill Gates, starting in 2003.⁶⁸⁷ Dr. Collins is *Ex Officio Director* for the NIH foundation.⁶⁸⁸)



CDC Tweets regarding 2014 Ebola [scare](#).^{689,690,691}

Corona viruses can be patented, as the *Pirbright Institute*⁶⁹² did in 2015 with U.S Patent #10,130,701.⁶⁹³ Pirbright is directly funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (\$17.2M from 2013-2019)⁶⁹⁴ and the WHO. *Moderna* patented an exact match nucleotide sequence found in SARS-COV-2. Patent #9,587,003 was discussed in *Frontiers in Virology* in February 2022:

“A peculiar feature of the nucleotide sequence encoding the PRRA furin cleavage site in the SARS-CoV-2 S protein is its two consecutive CGG codons. This arginine codon is rare in coronaviruses: relative synonymous codon usage (RSCU) of CGG in pangolin CoV is 0, in bat CoV 0.08, in SARS-CoV 0.19, in MERS-CoV 0.25, and in SARS-CoV-2 0.299 (9).

A BLAST search for the 12-nucleotide insertion led us to a 100% reverse match in a proprietary sequence (SEQ ID11652, nt 2751-2733) found in the US patent 9,587,003 filed on Feb. 4, 2016.”⁶⁹⁵ [My emphasis.]

This paper also concluded [that](#): “Conventional biostatistical analysis indicates that the probability of this sequence randomly being present in a 30,000-nucleotide viral genome is 3.21×10^{-11} .”⁶⁹⁶ In more comprehensible terms, the chance of this works out to 1 random chance in 31.152 billion. Or approximately 4 times as many people as inhabit the world in 2022. The BMGF provided nearly a \$20 million grant just one month prior to this patent application filing.⁶⁹⁷

(12) United States Patent Bancel et al.	(10) Patent No.: US 9,587,003 B2
	(45) Date of Patent: Mar. 7, 2017
(54) MODIFIED POLYNUCLEOTIDES FOR THE PRODUCTION OF ONCOLOGY-RELATED PROTEINS AND PEPTIDES	61/618,873, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,650, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,147, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,878, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,654, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,152, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,885, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,658, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,155, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,896, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/668,157, filed on Jul. 5, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,661, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,160, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,911, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,667, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,168, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,922, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,675, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,174, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/618,935, filed on Apr. 2, 2012, provisional application No. 61/681,687, filed on Aug. 10, 2012, provisional
(71) Applicant: Moderna Therapeutics, Inc. , Cambridge, MA (US)	(Continued)
(72) Inventors: Stephane Bancel , Cambridge, MA (US); Tirtha Chakraborty , Medford, MA (US); Antonin de Fongeralles , Waterloo (BE); Sayda M. Elbashir , Cambridge, MA (US); Matthias John , Cambridge, MA (US); Atanu Roy , Stoneham, MA (US); Susan Whoriskey , Belmont, MA (US); Kristy M. Wood , Wellesley, MA (US); Paul Hatala , Charlestown, MA (US); Jason P. Schrum , Philadelphia, PA (US); Kenechi Ejebe , New York, NY (US); Jeff Lynn Ellsworth , Lexington, MA (US); Justin Guild , Framingham, MA (US)	(51) Int. Cl. C07K 14/535 (2006.01) C07K 14/505 (2006.01)
(73) Assignee: ModernaTX, Inc. , Cambridge, MA (US)	(52) U.S. Cl. CPC C07K 14/535 (2013.01); C07K 14/505 (2013.01)
(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.	(58) Field of Classification Search
(21) Appl. No.: 15/015,684	
(22) Filed: Feb. 4, 2016	

But somehow, this particular corona virus made its way into the global village, impacting the [ACE2 receptor](#) (a [particular cell entry](#), a [spike protein](#)⁶⁹⁸) which has a propensity to impact persons with high blood pressure and respiratory issues. Comorbidities led to [higher death rates](#) – if one can call COVID the “sole cause” – and scared a host of people into panic responses, that certain political forces enjoyed, exploited, and expanded their dictatorial powers from its existence under a “helpful” guise of national or state emergency.

On August 5, 2020, *Nature* published, “SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine design enabled by prototype pathogen preparedness.”⁶⁹⁹ The Moderna patent listed above has Sayda M. Elbashir on this *Nature* paper as well. Which reaffirmed natural origins with UNC’s Ralph Baric co-authorship.

SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine design enabled by prototype pathogen preparedness

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2622-0>

Received: 10 June 2020

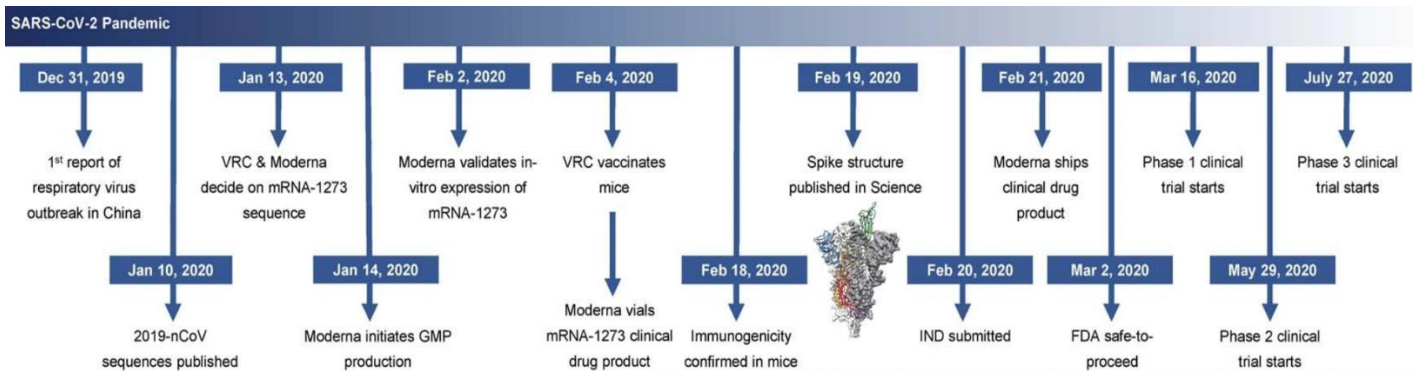
Accepted: 29 July 2020

Published online: 5 August 2020

Check for updates

Kizzmekia S. Corbett^{1,2}, Darin K. Edwards^{2,10}, Sarah R. Leist^{3,10}, Olubukola M. Abiona¹, Seyhan Boyoglu-Barnum¹, Rebecca A. Gillespie¹, Sunny Himansu¹, Alexandra Schäfer³, Cynthia T. Ziwawo¹, Anthony T. DiPiazza¹, Kenneth H. Dinnon², Sayda M. Elbashir², Christine A. Shaw², Angela Woods², Ethan J. Fritch⁴, David R. Martinez², Kevin W. Bock⁵, Mahnaz Minaei², Bianca M. Nagata², Geoffrey B. Hutchinson¹, Kai Wu², Carole Henry², Kapil Bah², Dario Garcia-Dominguez², Lingzhi Ma², Isabella Renzi², Wing-Pui Kong¹, Stephen D. Schmidt¹, Lingshu Wang¹, Yi Zhang¹, Emily Phung^{1,6}, Lauren A. Chang¹, Rebecca J. Loomis¹, Nedim Emil Altaras², Elisabeth Narayanan², Mihir Metkar², Vlad Presnyak², Cuiping Liu¹, Mark K. Louder¹, Wei Shi¹, Kwanyee Leung¹, Eun Sung Yang¹, Ande West¹, Kendra L. Gully², Laura J. Stevens¹, Nianshuang Wang⁶, Daniel Wrapp², Nicole A. Doria-Rose¹, Guillaume Stewart-Jones², Hamilton Bennett², Gabriela S. Alvarado¹, Martha C. Nason⁹, Tracy J. Ruckwardt¹, Jason S. McLellan⁶, Mark R. Denison⁷, James D. Chappell⁷, Ian N. Moore⁵, Kaitlyn M. Morabito¹, John R. Mascola¹, Ralph S. Baric^{2,4}, Andrea Carfi^{1,2,3} & Barney S. Graham^{1,2,3}

A vaccine for severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is needed to control the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) global pandemic. Structural studies have led to the development of mutations that stabilize *Betacoronavirus* spike proteins in the prefusion state, improving their expression and increasing immunogenicity¹. This principle has been applied to design mRNA-1273, an mRNA vaccine that encodes a SARS-CoV-2 spike protein that is stabilized in the prefusion conformation. Here we show that mRNA-1273 induces potent neutralizing antibody responses to both wild-type (D614) and D614G mutant² SARS-CoV-2 as well as CD8⁺ T cell responses, and protects against SARS-CoV-2 infection in the lungs and noses of mice without evidence of immunopathology. mRNA-1273 is currently in a phase III trial to evaluate its efficacy.



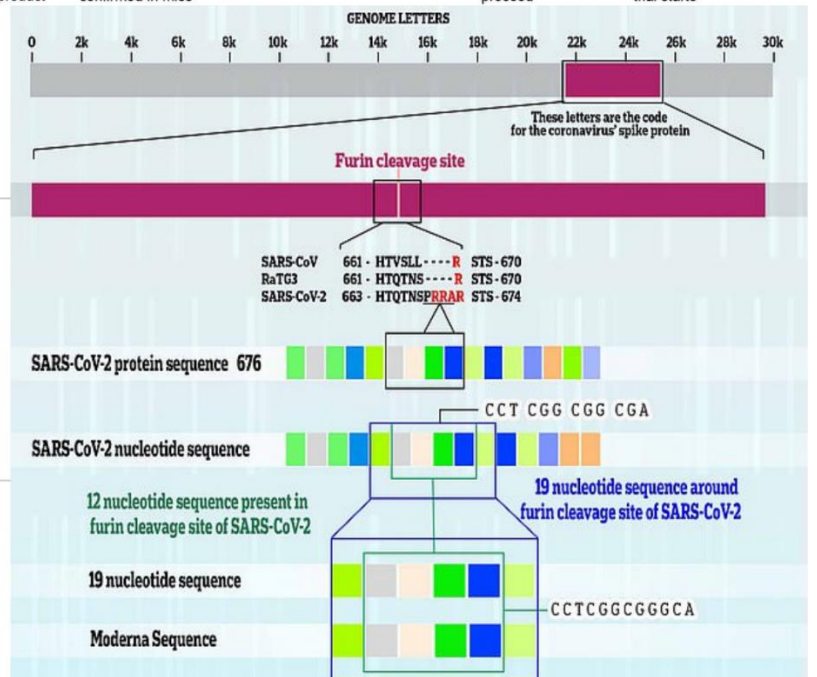
ModernaTX, Inc.

Grantee Website → Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States

Purpose

To develop a novel platform technologies for antibodies or vaccines to reduce HIV acquisition in developing countries

DIVISION	DATE	REGION SERVED	COMMITTED AMOUNT
Global Health	JANUARY 2016	GLOBAL	\$19,984,859
GRANT TOPIC	DURATION (MONTHS)	GRANTEE LOCATION	
HIV	84	Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States	



The Daily Mail, Gates Foundation & Nature

Moderna was the first to vile up a “vaccine.” Supposedly, just a mere four weeks after receiving the genetic sequences necessary to create a vaccine from China. The implication is that Moderna’s team had complete understanding of this “novel” virus in just four weeks and achieving that, rushed forward to Phase 3 trials in just 6 months (2/7/20 – 8/5/20) as the paper noted.

Moderna had never created a [marketable product since its founding](#) in 2010 by Robert S. Langer and Noubar Afeyan.⁷⁰⁰ Yet here, Moderna was cleared by the FDA with an EUA. (It plausibly helped that Langer’s resume⁷⁰¹ including chairman of the Science Board [at the FDA](#).⁷⁰²) Moderna’s rocket ship to the top of the biomedical engineering field traversed many rounds of seed money and notable personnel disputes, as *Business Insider* at *Stat News* noted years prior⁷⁰³, to produce a miracle “mRNA gene therapy” marketed as a “vaccine.”

Moderna achieved 37% of the U.S. SARS-COV-2 market by early June 2022. In New York State, Moderna split up this market with Pfizer nearly 50-50 early on. As of 3/11/21, for instance, Moderna had 2.83M doses administered versus Pfizer’s 2.89M. By years’ end though, Pfizer enormous capacity to create vaccines outstripped Moderna’s, resulting in that 37% stasis point.

Moderna listed as its strategic partners: DARPA, BARDA and BMGF.⁷⁰⁴

Name and Address of Beneficial Owner ⁽¹⁾	Shares Beneficially Owned	
	Number	Percentage
Named Executive Officers, Directors and Director Nominees:		
Stéphane Bancel , Chief Executive Officer and Director ⁽²⁾	31,534,632	7.8%
Noubar B. Afeyan, Ph.D., Chairman ⁽³⁾	20,013,324	5.0%
Robert Langer , Sc.D., Director ⁽⁴⁾	11,798,147	2.9%
Stephen Hoge, M.D., President ⁽⁵⁾	5,179,735	1.3%
Paul Sagan, Director ⁽⁶⁾	576,283	*%
Juan Andres, Chief Technical Operations and Quality Officer ⁽⁷⁾	309,060	*%
Stephen Berenson, Director ⁽⁸⁾	180,320	*%
David Meline, Chief Financial Officer ⁽⁹⁾	127,489	*%
François Nader, M.D., Director ⁽¹⁰⁾	80,663	*%
Sandra Horning, M.D., Director ⁽¹¹⁾	40,250	*%
Elizabeth Tallett, Director ⁽¹²⁾	28,603	*%
Corinne Le Goff, Former Chief Commercial Officer ⁽¹³⁾	18,167	*%
Elizabeth Nabel, M.D., Director ⁽¹⁴⁾	5,923	*%
Shannon Thyme Klinger	—	—
All executive officers, directors and director nominees as a group (15 persons)⁽¹⁵⁾	69,892,596	17.3%
Other 5% Stockholders:		
Baillie Gifford and Co. ⁽¹⁶⁾	45,772,079	11.4%
BlackRock, Inc. ⁽¹⁷⁾	27,661,473	6.9%
The Vanguard Group ⁽¹⁸⁾	27,426,570	6.8%

Moderna ownership as of March 1, 2022.⁷⁰⁵

Trump, meanwhile, early on promoted a cheap and readily available drug – hydroxychloroquine⁷⁰⁶ (with azithromycin to boot) – as an option for immediate treatment.⁷⁰⁷ But his CDC/NIH professionals, particularly Fauci, sought to tamp down this as a medical measure against Corona virus. Instead, Remdesivir, a substantially costlier (\$3,120⁷⁰⁸) and patent-owned drug by Gilead and China-invested parties was “the better alternative.”⁷⁰⁹

Gates funded [Remdesivir](#)?⁷¹⁰ Henry M. Jackson Foundation, [June 2020](#).⁷¹¹

Fauci has a long [relationship with Gates](#)⁷¹², going back to at least [2003](#)⁷¹³, and with the Clintons (1990s). His short spell with Trump was laced with conflicts.

As mentioned earlier, Dr. Zeke Emanuel noted Remdesivir’s results were weak; and that “financial interests” were duly interested. Moreover, Demiurge⁷¹⁴, an AI simulation startup, concluded Remdesivir was not workable either. The CEO of this small startup emailed Fauci directly.

From: Emanuel, Ezekiel J (b) (6)>
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 2:12 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6)>
Subject:

Tony,

I hope you and (b) (6) are doing well. You are doing an amazing job under difficult circumstances. And just know we prefer the "real" Tony to the Brad Pitt version!!!

I am a bit perplexed by your seeming strong endorsement of remdesivir. Was it just a bit forced?

My reading was the data were weak and in normal times for normal disease it is not enough to approve. And very unlikely to really impact COVID-19 disease pattern--regardless of supply issues.

Stay safe

Demiurge, seeded with \$9,500,000 of capital in 2015, from a Beijing, China investment firm (Hongdao Capital)⁷¹⁵, noted in [a press release](#) on April 30, 2020 (the same day as Dr. Zeke Emanuel reached out to Fauci):


“As much as it is disappointing to see that remdesivir had exhibited the most potent antiviral efficacy in cell lines but failed to show clinically meaningful antiviral efficacy in human patients, it is alarming to know that the biased mechanism of action of remdesivir that targets only viral replication is a mismatch to the unbiased mechanism of action of SARS-CoV-2 that balances viral replication and viral spread, as we have predicted and published since 7 March 2020...

SARS-CoV-2 is fundamentally different from all the other viruses that the world has hitherto known.”⁷¹⁶ [My emphasis.]

A *Lancet* study titled, “Remdesivir in adults with severe COVID-19: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre trial” was published in their journal on May 16th and online on April 29th. Their results were:

“[For 237] adult patients admitted to hospital for severe COVID-19, remdesivir was not associated with statistically significant clinical benefits. However, the numerical reduction in time to clinical improvement in those treated earlier requires confirmation in larger studies.”⁷¹⁷

Nonetheless, Remdesivir was granted EUA to the market, assisted by Fauci’s friend and FDA/NEJM editor, Dr. Lindsey R. Baden from a NEJM study.⁷¹⁸ More on this in the *Hydroxychloroquine* section regarding Fauci and Baden.

<p>ORIGINAL ARTICLE</p> <h2>Remdesivir for the Treatment of Covid-19—Preliminary Report</h2> <p>John H. Beigel, M.D., Kay M. Tomashek, M.D., M.P.H., Lori E. Dodd, Ph.D., Aneesh K. Mehta, M.D., Barry S. Zingman, M.D., Andre C. Kallil, M.D., M.P.H., Elizabeth Hohmann, M.D., Helen Y. Chu, M.D., M.P.H., Annie Luetkemeyer, M.D., Susan Kline, M.D., M.P.H., Diego Lopez de Castilla, M.D., M.P.H., Robert W. Finberg, M.D., et al., for the ACTT-1 Study Group Members[†]</p>	<p>Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine</p> <hr/> <p>Date: June 2020 Purpose: to collect data to estimate the burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya Amount: \$1,482,400 Term: 11 Topic: MNCH Discovery & Tools Regions Served: GLOBAL AFRICA Program: Global Health Grantee Location: Bethesda, Maryland Grantee Website: http://www.hjfmri.org</p> <p>Jun 26: Grant Location Changed.</p>
<p>https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2007764</p>	<p>← BACK</p> <h3>HJF Medical Research International Inc.</h3> <hr/> <p>Date: June 2020 Purpose: to collect data to estimate the burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya Amount: \$1,482,400 Term: 11 Topic: MNCH Discovery & Tools Regions Served: GLOBAL AFRICA Program: Global Health Grantee Location: Bethesda, Maryland Grantee Website: http://www.hjfmri.org</p> 
<p>The content of this publication does not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the Department of Health and Human Services, the Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, the Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine, the Departments of the Army, Navy, or Air Force, the Department of Defense, or the Department of Veterans Affairs, nor does any mention of trade names, commercial products, or organizations imply endorsement by the U.S. Government.</p> <p>Gilead Sciences provided remdesivir for use in this trial but did not provide any financial support. Employees of Gilead Sciences participated in discussions about protocol development and in weekly protocol team calls. The NIAID ultimately made all decisions regarding trial design and implementation.</p> <p>This article was published on May 22, 2020, at NEJM.org.</p>	

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Sat, 2 May 2020 19:08:58 +0000
To: Lerner, Andrea (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Subject: FW: Validated precise prediction of remdesivir's clinical efficacy on SARS-CoV-2 viral load

Please take a look at this and respond if appropriate.

Anthony S. Fauci, MD

Director
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
Building 31, Room 7A-03
31 Center Drive, MSC 2520
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, MD 20892-2520
Phone: (b) (6)
FAX: (301) 496-4409
E-mail: (b) (6)

The information in this e-mail and any of its attachments is confidential and may contain sensitive information. It should not be used by anyone who is not the original intended recipient. If you have received this e-mail in error please inform the sender and delete it from your mailbox or any other storage devices. The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) shall not accept liability for any statements made that are the sender's own and not expressly made on behalf of the NIAID by one of its representatives.

From: Idoanæ Lovetruæ (b) (6) >
Sent: Friday, May 1, 2020 2:25 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Cc: Beigel, John (NIH) [E] (b) (6); Booth, Mason (NIH/NIAID) [C] (b) (6); Kim, Sonnie (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6)
Subject: Validated precise prediction of remdesivir's clinical efficacy on SARS-CoV-2 viral load

Dear Dr. Fauci,

I'd like to share with you that the recent clinical trial results on remdesivir have validated our prediction of the remdesivir-specific post-treatment viral rebound in human COVID-19 patients. More details can be found in our official announcement <https://bit.ly/RRremdesivir>.

This prediction of remdesivir's clinical efficacy on viral load made on Feb. 23 2020 (b) (4)

(b) (4)

**CEO Demiurge Technologies AG, Switzerland
Comments? What were they?**

Fauci, in 2012, was interviewed by GAVI, the organization Gates founded and funded with *several billion dollars*⁷¹⁹ over the past twenty years.⁷²⁰

Question: *The two organizations – GAVI and NIH – have different mandates. How can you work together?*

Dr. Fauci: *As I was telling Seth, if you look at the spectrum, you, GAVI, develop a vaccine and get it into the arms of people who need them. We, NIH, work on the upstream component of the fundamental research development. NIH is way up in the upstream, and GAVI is way down in the downstream. One would think there is a big space between the two.*

But as we were talking, there are areas of synergy and outright collaboration between us in setting the standard of what is needed and what kinds of research questions are important to answer. [My emphasis]

Fauci stayed with the *Biden Administration* despite being 80 years old.



Bill Gates, Dr. Francis Collins, and Dr. Anthony Fauci

Masks

Dr. Fauci told the American public on CBS's [Sixty Minutes](#) that “wearing a mask might make people feel a little bit better. It might even block a droplet. But it is not providing the perfect protection that people think that it is.”⁷²¹ He went on to say that people will fiddle with a mask and touch their face, rendering them ineffective. This was March 8, 2020, one week before Imperial College's “millions to die” Ferguson Model dropped in Report #9.⁷²²

*Is Dr. Fauci to be trusted regarding mask usage? Yes, actually, in this particular statement. A basic purpose of a mask is for contagious and actively sick people that must move around in contact with other people for a very short time. But the much more *prudent thing* would be to stay at home and seek “mobile” medical treatments concerning COVID-19.*

[**Masks:** “Controlled and closed environments” to random access is also necessary for usefulness. This usefulness required, as well, short duration and proper mask application and personalized fitting. Something the vast majority of people did not and could not achieve. Therefore, masking is a flawed policy. This aside from N95 absolute usage to acquire any benefits at all.]

(Author's opinion on care: *Have medical mobile units that treat patients in resident with medications through logical medical protocols.*⁷²³ *House calls along with food delivery would have been a better use of a government-operated or global logistics plan. Remember: home delivery was encouraged. Yet, that was never the plan – to treat people accordingly.)*

A mask is not going to stop a COVID virus particle at .1 micron (.0001 millimeter), when a N95 mask is designed for “bacterial” particles at .3 microns.⁷²⁴ The virus size is 3 times smaller than N95 masks are designed at. Moreover, N95 masks are routinely rejected by the FDA & CDC for quality issues.^{725,726} **Meaning:** politics and propaganda are at work.

The usage of masks by ordinary healthy people– non-health professionals in an *open environment* – is not warranted. There are risks with healthy persons using masks, namely CO₂ inhalation (hypercapnia). Healthy people, unfamiliar and untrained in mask usage, will increase carbon dioxide toxicity, which comes with a host of symptoms. It impacts people with COPD, for example, significantly.⁷²⁷ ([Russell Blaylock, M.D. posted article.](#))

The Deputy Chief Medical Officer for England Dr. Jenny Harries⁷²⁸, reiterated the same message in a one-on-one discussion with PM Boris Johnson.⁷²⁹

These mask messages were repeated by Dr. Dan Erikson⁷³⁰, Dr. Judy Mikovits⁷³¹ and many others in the health⁷³² and medical fields.⁷³³ A compendium of studies and blunt analysis was posted by Denis G. Rancourt, PhD. regarding mask usage, [titled](#): “Masks Don’t Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy.”^{734,735}

Rancourt, a physicist in Canada, [wrote](#):

“No RCT study with verified outcome shows a benefit for HCW or community members in households to wearing a mask or respirator. There is no such study. There are no exceptions.

Likewise, no study exists that shows a benefit from a broad policy to wear masks in public...

Furthermore, if there were any benefit to wearing a mask, because of the blocking power against droplets and aerosol particles, then there should be more benefit from wearing a respirator (N95) compared to a surgical mask, yet several large meta-analyses, and all the RCT, prove that there is no such relative benefit.

Masks and respirators do not work.”

Rancourt was actively smeared ([Wikipedia updated](#)) and silenced as he and others were fighting the misinformation on masks and COVID- 19.⁷³⁶ (Such as this [formal request](#) for [retraction](#) of “Identifying airborne transmission as the dominant route for the spread of COVID-19”⁷³⁷) ([Rancourt on Plandemic.](#))

Compare selected revisions	
(cur prev) 18:40, 23 November 2020 WikiCleanerBot (talk contribs) m .. (27,543 bytes) (-27) .. (v2.04b - Bot T23 CW#558 - Fix errors for CW project (Duplicated reference)) (undo) (Tag: WPCleaner)	
(cur prev) 02:55, 15 August 2020 174.114.7.122 (talk) .. (27,570 bytes) (-1) .. (→U of O Watch blog) (undo) (Tags: Mobile edit, Mobile web edit)	
(cur prev) 01:16, 12 July 2020 Robincantin (talk contribs) .. (27,571 bytes) (-47) .. (Removing last week's vandalism.) (undo)	
(cur prev) 14:33, 1 July 2020 98.228.98.182 (talk) .. (27,618 bytes) (+30) .. (undo)	

Need more signs that propaganda is driving this mask hysteria? When in late August and early September, fires were burning throughout the Western half of the United States, the CDC, EPA and WHO were put out conflicting information that neither educated nor protected citizens. [Dr. Simone Gold](#), who, among others, became a lightning rod on the Hydroxychloroquine issue, noted this conflict on the science of cloth masks on [September 14th](#)⁷³⁸:

Natural Disasters and Severe Weather

Wildfire Smoke and COVID-19

Español (Spanish)



Wildfire smoke can irritate your lungs, cause inflammation, affect your immune system, and make you more prone to lung infections, including SARS-CoV-2, the virus that cause COVID-19. Because of the COVID-19 pandemic, preparing for wildfires might be a little different this year. Know how wildfire smoke can affect you and your loved ones during the COVID-19 pandemic and what you can do to protect yourselves.

Cloth masks will not protect you from wildfire smoke.

Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 by blocking respiratory droplets offer little protection against wildfire smoke. They do not catch small, harmful particles in smoke that can harm your health.

Although N95 respirators do provide protection from wildfire smoke, they might be in short supply as frontline healthcare workers use them during the pandemic.

Dr. Simone Gold
@drsimonegold

Listen to the science.

"Cloth masks do not catch small harmful particles in smoke" (CDC) and "Smoke particles = 0.4-0.7 microns" (EPA)

WHO: The coronavirus is 0.1 micron.

Facts can be so inconvenient.

Español (Spanish)



Wildfire smoke can irritate your lungs, cause inflammation, affect your immune system, and make you more prone to lung infections, including SARS-CoV-2, the virus that cause COVID-19. Because of the COVID-19 pandemic, preparing for wildfires might be a little different this year. Know how wildfire smoke can affect you and your loved ones during the COVID-19 pandemic and what you can do to protect yourselves.

Cloth masks will not protect you from wildfire smoke.

Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 by blocking respiratory droplets offer little protection against wildfire smoke. They do not catch small, harmful particles in smoke that can harm your health.

Although N95 respirators do provide protection from wildfire smoke, they might be in short supply as frontline healthcare workers use them during the pandemic.

2:53 PM · Sep 14, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

<https://twitter.com/drsimonegold/status/1305580524505767936>

CDC accidentally ADMITS mask are totally USELESS



CDC

Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire smoke. They do not catch small particles found in wildfire smoke that can harm your health. Limit your time outside when it's smoky. Learn how you can protect yourself from wildfire smoke: <https://bit.ly/3kSMj19>.

Incognito Sapien Tweet: Cloth masks are useless against COVID-19.

Note: Dr. Gold attended the January 6th #StopTheSteal rally in D.C. She was charged by the DOJ on January 13, 2021 with entering a restricted building and "violent entry and disorderly conduct."^{739,740} Such public disobedience, a sit-in movement, happened in the 1960s. The author does not think Dr. Gold was busting into the Capitol building as the filings reflected rather passive entry.

[Professor Carl Heneghan](#), [director](#) of the [Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine](#) at the University of Oxford stated [this](#): “And let's be clear the high quality trial evidence for cloth masks suggest they increase your rate of reinfection.”⁷⁴¹ He further added this on cloth masks, in an [article written](#) on July 23, 2020:

“Only one randomized trial (n=569) included cloth masks. This trial found ILI rates were 13 times higher in Vietnamese hospital workers allocated to cloth masks compared to medical/surgical masks, RR 13.25, (95%CI 1.74 to 100.97) and over three times higher when compared to no masks, RR 3.49 (95%CI 1.00 to 12.17).”⁷⁴²

The study [cited above](#)⁷⁴³ wrote a follow-up with COVID-19 in mind, ostensibly to walk around their results (and for others [that challenged](#) their results):

“At the time of the study, there had been very little work done in this space, and so little thought into how to improve the protective value of the cloth masks. Until now, most guidelines on PPE did not even mention cloth masks, despite many health workers in Asia using them.

Health workers are asking us if they should wear no mask at all if cloth masks are the only option. Our research does not condone health workers working unprotected.”⁷⁴⁴

Another good summary on masks ineffectiveness can be found [here](#).⁷⁴⁵

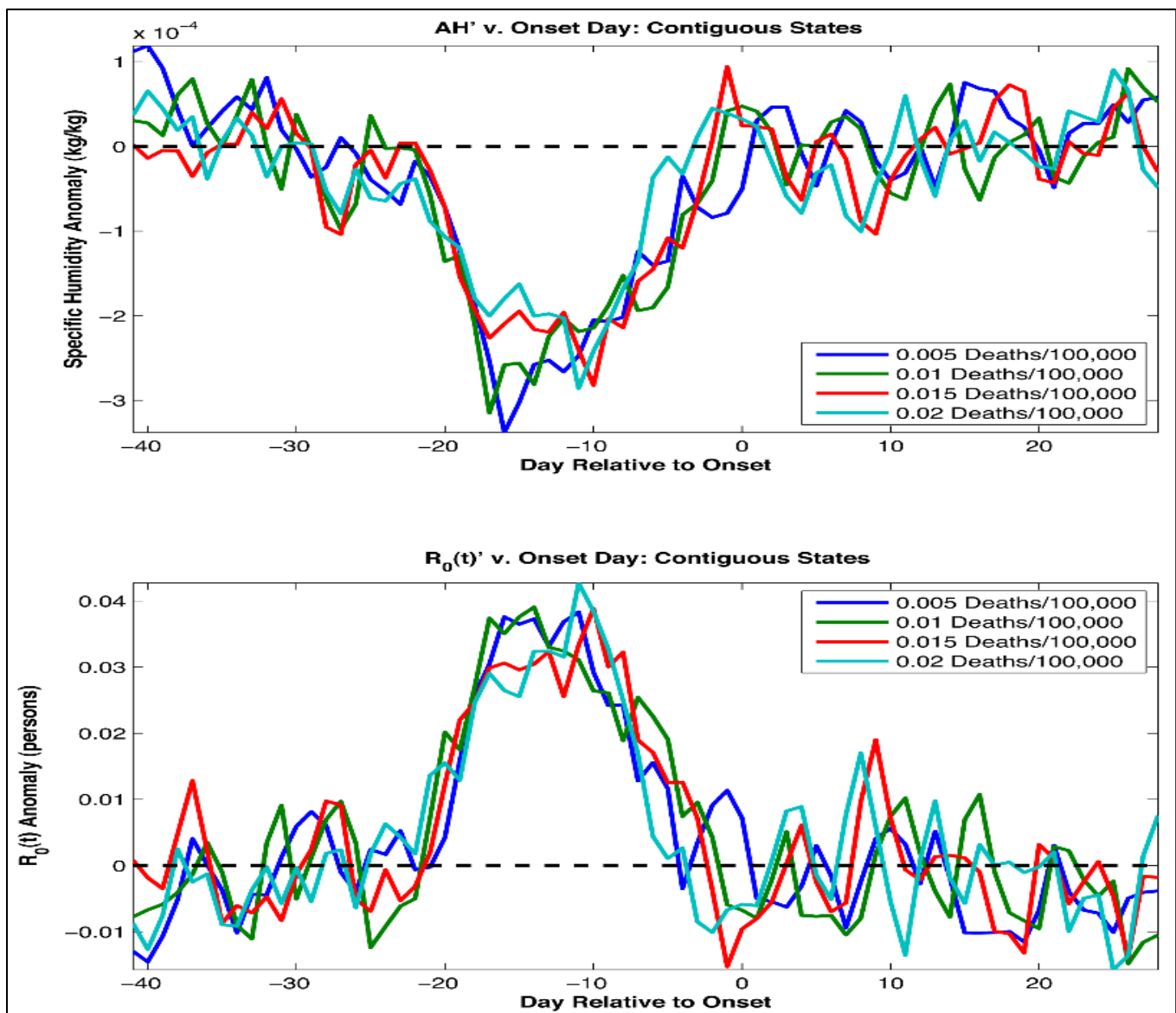
A more recent source by John W. DeFeo included video, studies, and expert reviews is [here](#).⁷⁴⁶ ([Twitter source](#).)

~

More tellingly, [seasonal virus spread](#), is often tied to *absolute humidity (below)* – air dryness – not in mask usage for the reduction, or amelioration of it. Dry air increases likelihood of higher spread rates ([Shaman, 2010](#)), or more formally: “onset of increased wintertime influenza-related mortality in the United States is associated with anomalously low absolute humidity levels during the prior weeks.”

This [below article and picture](#) was co-written by Marc Lipsitch and the academic editor was Neil M. Ferguson of Imperial College!

Shaman et. al. reflected [that](#), “in effect, negative AH’ in the weeks prior to onset provide an additional increase of influenza virus survival and transmission over typical local wintertime levels and may further facilitate the spread of the virus.”



But even the mask issue is relative compared to [more stark trade-offs \(11\)](#) as [noted](#) by a *Center for Global Development Working Paper #535*:

“COVID-19 presents policymakers with difficult trade-offs. Many governments in low- and middle-income countries have resorted to severe lockdown measures which impose high costs. Recent estimates suggest COVID-19 mitigation efforts and the reallocation of healthcare resources in the developing world could contribute indirectly to over one million additional child deaths.” [My emphasis.]

(**Note:** Center for Global Development has received [39 Gates grants.](#))

Professor Michael Levitt, of Stanford, Nobel Prize in Chemistry (2013)⁷⁴⁷, echoed the damages to the economy, younger generation, normal errors of epidemiologists, and in a screen shot, gave a risk analysis of COVID-19, regarding its lethality: “that is exactly as dangerous as [the] flu (16:35).”⁷⁴⁸



Debate: Corona – The Role of Science in Times of Crisis
 Peter C. Doherty, Alice Fletcher-Etherington
 Michael Levitt, Enrique Lin Shiao, Saul Perlmutter

Professor of Biophysics, [Michael Levitt & Nobel Prize in 2013](#)

Main symptoms of
Carbon dioxide toxicity

Volume % in air	Visual	Auditory	Central	Skin	Respiratory	Heart	Muscular
1%	- Dimmed sight	- Reduced hearing	- Drowsiness	- Sweating	- Shortness of breath	- Increased heart rate and blood pressure	- Tremor
3%			- Mild narcosis				
5%			- Dizziness				
8%			- Confusion				
			- Headache				
			- Unconsciousness				

From *Wikipedia*, Hypercapnia: Häggström, Mikael (2014)

Fauci & Wasserman Schultz (former DNC chair) fist bump:
<https://twitter.com/mattobuck/status/1276133824959778817>

Meanwhile, psychologists were positioning any resistance to mask health edicts, in spite of common sense, research⁷⁴⁹, and long-known ideas regarding

herd immunity, as being “psychopathic.”⁷⁵⁰ One study was a survey performed using *Amazon’s Mechanical Turk* on 502 adults between March 20-23 by Pavel S. Blagov, a professor and director at a Whitman College.⁷⁵¹ Personality traits regarding conscientious and agreeableness were homed in on as the main factors. But, professor Blagov stated, with these caveats:

“The study’s limitations included its use of a non-random, non-probability sample of only U.S. adults; abbreviated trait measures; and newly developed, previously untested health-behavior measures. A likely unintended effect of this may be underestimating the strength of trait-behavior correlations. The results do not mean that viral disease is spread only by irresponsible or inconsiderate people. The correlations were often small, and the scientific definitions of traits are not everyday judgments about character.”^{752,753}[My emphasis added.]

But the “evil seed” was sown. Because personal hygiene will be ignored as a factor (his study does mention that), while the larger (media) focus will be on “social distancing” and “masks.” A paid 15-minute survey (\$2.50) likely will be cited as evidence, regarding people’s resistant behavior on masks.⁷⁵⁴

Brazilian scientists published their own [ASPD](#) claim in an [August research paper](#). But also [noted](#), “The increase in COVID-19 cases in the country are not associated with people's adherence to containment measures.”⁷⁵⁵

Sample size, N=1578, 32 PCR tests with 5 positives. Self-reported questionnaire. $R^2=.072$. This author’s view: sample size, too small (actual positive cases), self-reporting has flaws, three questions based on “necessary to do” and reached leaps of causation from weak correlation. But then stated in conclusion, “Containment measures have been the most effective way to flatten the curve of COVID-19 contamination ([Wilder-Smith et al., 2020](#)).”

Such studies targeted and [pathologized](#) people and their responses as will see further on. First, *The Atlantic* [wrote](#) “Mask Up and Shut Up” on [August 31, 2020](#). Quite a way to create antagonism and conflict from a title alone.

“Covid-19 researchers have rightly extolled the virtues of masks, hailed the necessity of ventilation, and praised the salutary nature of outdoor activities. But another behavioral tactic hasn’t received enough attention, in part because it makes itself known by its absence. That tactic is silence. Yes, it is finally time to talk, in this pandemic, about the importance of not talking in this pandemic.

‘Every route of viral transmission would go down if we talked less, or talked less loudly, in public spaces,’ Jose L. Jimenez, a professor at the University of Colorado Boulder, who studies disease transmission, told me. ‘This is just a very clear fact. It’s not controversial.’⁷⁵⁶ [My emphasis.]

Notable is that Professor Jimenez is not an epidemiologist or virologist. According to his university bio, his areas of expertise are: “Environmental Chemistry, Atmospheric Field Studies, Instrument Development, Aerosols & Clouds, Planetary Atmospheres, Trace Gases & Radicals.”⁷⁵⁷

The purpose of this article is to seed that control of others, their breathing, their talking, their expelling of “virus-laden particles” is within the purview of anyone that feels threatened by a virus. Jimenez has an agenda as we will see.

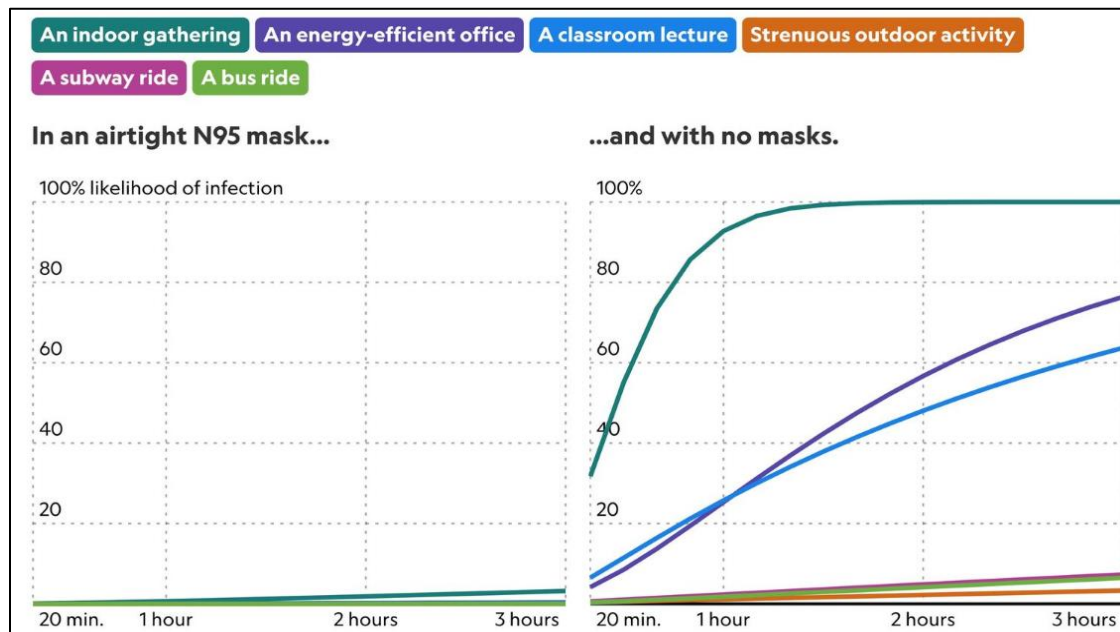
The Atlantic used Japan as an example, a completely different culture, far more homogenous and hierarchical, than the United States. Japan additionally used HCQ prophylactically for this virus while the U.S. had internal agencies (FDA) sabotage this usage almost immediately.

Jimenez stated, “The truth is that if everybody stopped talking for a month or two, the pandemic would probably die off.”⁷⁵⁸ Quite interesting that did not seem a pressing spreading causation in the multitude of cities that encouraged “protesters” who were not quiet, at all, and merely hid behind masks. Was Jimenez as vocal about this issue then?

Dr. Jimenez runs the Jimenez Group.⁷⁵⁹ In 2012 and 2013, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation GCGH sponsored Jimenez Group along with FNIH.⁷⁶⁰ The two collaborations were vaccine-related: “Needle-free Delivery of Dry Powder Aerosol Vaccines and Pharmaceuticals...The measles live-attenuated, inhalable dry powder aerosolizable vaccine has been tested in Phase I clinical trials recently successfully completed in Pune, India,” and “Dry Powder Aerosol Measles Vaccine Now In Clinical Trials.” Gates has provided University of Colorado Boulder (9) grants, including two regarding vaccine development.⁷⁶¹

Jimenez appeared in *Science Friday* piece that led off with a discussion of Bill DeBlasio regarding air ventilation and schools.⁷⁶² More tellingly, *National Geographic UK*, published a piece earlier that August, citing Jimenez modelling.⁷⁶³ *National Geographic* quoted Jimenez, saying, “We do not have a ton of information, but we cannot afford to wait for a ton of information.” Two

weeks later, Jimenez was the feature writer for *Time* article titled: “COVID-19 Is Transmitted Through Aerosols. We Have Enough Evidence, Now It Is Time to Act.”⁷⁶⁴ (Below: National Geographic’s Jimenez Model.)



The Time article has a long explanation of three types of virus transmission, again, not from an epidemiologist. Professor Jimenez [wrote](#) his solution:

“While the WHO and CDC both state that aerosols could lead to transmission under highly specific situations, both organizations maintain that they are less important. I believe this is a significant mistake and on July 6, I, along with 239 scientists, appealed to the WHO to reevaluate their stance. WHO updated its position in response, but the agency’s language continues to express skepticism of the importance of this pathway...

I propose the following: Avoid **C**rowding, **I**ndoors, low **V**entilation, **C**lose proximity, long **D**uration, **U**nmasked, **T**alking/singing/**Y**elling (“**A CIVIC DUTY**”) ...

Given how much being outside reduces COVID-19 transmission risk, it is mind boggling that the U.S. National Guard is not busy setting up open canopy tents at every school around the country. That said, stepping outdoors is not a magical protection against contagion: a windy day in an open area while keeping our distance is very safe, but an unmasked close conversation with still air in a narrow passage between tall buildings is risky...

Portable HEPA air cleaners work well to remove virus-laden aerosols, but unfortunately they are costly. Makeshift fan-filter cleaners can be made for

less than \$50, have been shown to work in multiple tests including peer-reviewed papers, and have been used for years in China to reduce the impact of pollution in homes.”⁷⁶⁵ [My emphasis.]

The CIVIC DUTY is quite a propaganda ploy. The U.S. National Guard has been restricted by individual states due to U.S. Constitutional oversight of health under the 10th Amendment and states for its protest responses. This however is not a weakness when people cooperated and worked together in any “crisis.” Citing China [for pollution](#), the world leader in the CO2 emissions race, the thing environmentalist hyper-focused on, seems humorous. But all of the COVID game was exploitable to push forward many agendas.

~



The Atlantic also cited Dr. Donald K. Milton at the University of Maryland School of Public Health. It was Milton’s [article](#) that Jimenez referenced above (July 6, 2020) as they [both signed](#) on to it. Maryland is not immune from Gates, receiving over ([60](#)) grants for well over \$275 million as of 2022.⁷⁶⁶

Dr. Milton [was among](#) the keynotes at a 4-day conference called the *Suntec Singapore Options X for the Control of Influenza*⁷⁶⁷ in late August of 2019. Multiple Gates Foundation members ([Klugman, Srikantiah](#)) were plenary speakers. Also, in attendance was Rick Bright (HCQ), and numerous infectious disease heads from China, Singapore, Japan, Australia, UK, and U.S. among others represented. Universities presenting: Imperial College, Oxford, Institut Pasteur, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Monash University, Duke, and several universities from China.

Rick Bright (a former Trump administration official) in December 2020 was alongside BMGF personnel at a Milken Institute conference regarding an early warning initiative [on pandemics](#).⁷⁶⁸ *The Milken Institute* – which has a public health arm at George Washington University – is funded philanthropically by Michael Milken. Milken was a big name in 1980s Wall Street, notably discussed in James B. Stewart’s *Den of Thieves* book, a Pulitzer Prize [winner](#).

From Chapter 1 of this page turner, Stewart laid out key players, from Ivan Boesky to Michael Milken:

“At Drexel, Milken started in research and then asked to moved to sales and trading, where he gradually focused almost exclusively on the low-rated and unrated securities that would become his hallmark...

As Milken's business grew, so did Joseph's, if not at so spectacular a rate. Joseph moved quickly to improve the quality of investment bankers at Drexel, hiring several people he had earlier recruited to Shearson, among them John Kissick, Herbert Bachelor, Fred McCarthy, John Sorte and David Kay, whom he put in charge of an infant mergers-and-acquisitions department. And he hired an arrogant, chubby, headstrong young business school graduate, [Leon Black](#). Black's father, [the head](#) of United Brands, had been caught in a scandal while Leon was at Harvard Business School and had committed suicide by jumping from his office window.”^{769,770}

Milken’s discussion here is not by accident. In the *Fauci FOIA* emails, Milken called, and then was courted, at an early point in the pre-lockdown pandemic. Milken’s connections do not end with Fauci or Collins either. His institute received nearly \$5 million from BMGF over the years.⁷⁷¹ George Washington University has received \$27,334,584 as of June 2022.⁷⁷²

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Sun, 1 Mar 2020 12:03:24 +0000
To: Conrad, Patricia (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Subject: FW: Connecting you two

Let us discuss.

From: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6) >
Sent: Wednesday, February 26, 2020 7:59 AM
To: Michael Milken (mmilken@knowledgeu.com) <mmilken@knowledgeu.com>
Cc: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject: Connecting you two

Hi Mike,

Thanks for your call on Monday evening. I've reached out to Tony Fauci and he is interested in speaking with you about how your connections with philanthropy and industry might help as we face a major challenge from coronavirus. I'm ccing Tony on this e-mail and his cell phone is (b) (6). I've also given him your coordinates.

Best, Francis

By propaganda turn, *The Washington Post* picked up on the personality disorder trek on September 25, 2020. Citing an emeritus professor, who took

a singular interaction, correcting another's mask wearing as: "Whitbourne believes that 'teeny, tiny slice of behavior' may have been a sign of an unwholesome personality trait that could explain some of the resistance to masks in America: narcissism."⁷⁷³ The Post continued "[several recent studies](#)" as per usual, the seeding that people must be narcissistic if they don't obey mask wearing.

Whitbourne drew these further [conclusions](#):

"'You can't just diagnose somebody on the basis of a snap judgment, but you can see narcissistic qualities.' By appearing to prioritize a phone call over the state mandate, for example, the man in Whole Foods seemed to be sending a message that 'I'm above those laws, I'm special, the rules don't apply to me and I don't care about other people.'"⁷⁷⁴

The Post cited the Brazilian article above!⁷⁷⁵ *The Post* further positioned strongly that [the](#), "Rhetoric from anti-maskers, who have publicly eschewed face coverings even though there is strong scientific evidence that wearing them can help protect others, 'is one of the most stunning examples of lack of empathy you could see,' said Durvasula, the author of 'Don't You Know Who I Am?: How to Stay Sane in an Era of Narcissism, Entitlement, and Incivility.'⁷⁷⁶ [My emphasis.]

Again, here is a Danish randomized control trial on [Masks countering the usefulness of masking](#).⁷⁷⁷ *The Washington Post*, in April 2020, willingly published an article about the ineffectiveness of masking during the 1918 Spanish Influenza.⁷⁷⁸ And of course, just a mere calendar year later, *The Post* published Dr. Monica Gandhi of the University of San Francisco's fervent support of the CDC's then guidance [on masking](#):

"When the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention called for universal mask-wearing to prevent the spread of the coronavirus in April 2020, much of America took heed. We wore masks at work and while jogging. We put face coverings on our children at the playground. And by doing so, we helped slow the spread of a disease that has taken the lives of more than 3.4 million people globally, including more than 580,000 in the United States. Now, it's time for us to listen to the CDC again. In declaring last week that most vaccinated people don't need to wear masks, the agency leaned on solid science that shows the vaccines are working — not only to protect the person who got the shot, but also the people around them. Embracing this

new guidance is an important step that will help move our country toward a normality that we've all worked hard to bring back.

I am keenly aware of the protective value of masks. I was among the first to [publish a scientific brief on the importance of universal face masking](#) for the U.S. public. Since then, I have published many papers with others promoting masks as a way to not only slow the spread of the virus but potentially even reduce the amount of virus the wearer is exposed to and reduce the severity of disease if contracted. Based in part on our work, the CDC revised its guidance in November to conclude that masks don't just protect others but also protect the person wearing them."^{779,780}

The universal masking article was "supported by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID)/National Institutes of Health (NIH)."⁷⁸¹ Notable are the number of grants the BMGF have issued to University of San Francisco over the years.

Location	No of Grants	Total Amount from BMGF
University of California San Francisco	98	\$ 285,753,627

In April 2021, Gandhi and Haigh published "COVID-19 Mitigation With Appropriate Measures in an Essential Workplace: Lessons for Open Work Settings in the United States During COVID-19."⁷⁸² Their results gathered pivoted off Mercury System's [application of the PCR test](#):

"Among 586 employees at 3 sites, only 1.5% employees developed severe illness over the study duration. Testing campaigns revealed 44 with positive PCR results at a cycle threshold (CT) <37 (likely infectious) and 61 with a CT ≥37 (low-level viral load). True positivity rates were consistent with community prevalence at the time: 1.1% in New Hampshire, 6.2% in California, 12.9% in Arizona. Of all employees with positive tests, 99% were asymptomatic. Employee surveys showed high satisfaction."⁷⁸³

The term "essential workplace," and the usage of PCR, that is not appropriately designed for detection, presented data that gave people confidence that is not appropriate (as Kary Mullis noted). PCR discussion is in the next section. This paper was funded by an NIAID grant ID#, R01AI158013, for \$1,509,156.^{784,785}

More tellingly, this grant is more about the interaction of COVID-19 with HIV, targeted at the San Francisco area, than the study above. Since it included two other states (hopefully for unique comparisons) of infection rates for COVID-

19. Nowhere in this paper is their mention of HIV, AIDs, or acquired immune deficiency.⁷⁸⁶

EVALUATION OF THE INTERPLAY BETWEEN HIV AND COVID-19 IN A LARGE URBAN SAFETY-NET HIV CLINIC - PROJECT SUMMARY/ ABSTRACT AN UNPRECEDENTED PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY DUE TO THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC IS UNFOLDING WORLDWIDE AND THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN THE EPICENTER OF THE PANDEMIC SINCE MARCH 26, 2020. NO PRIOR GLOBAL PANDEMIC OF THIS SCALE HAS OVERLAPPED TEMPORALLY WITH THE HIV PANDEMIC. DESPITE THIS, GIVEN THE BREATHTAKING SPEED AT WHICH THE PANDEMIC HAS PROGRESSED, VERY LITTLE IS KNOWN ABOUT THE INTERPLAY BETWEEN HIV AND SARS-COV-2 GIVEN THAT COVID-19 HAS ONLY RECENTLY ENTERED AREAS OF HIGH HIV PREVALENCE. THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC IS THREATENING WORLDWIDE GAINS IN UNAIDS 90:90:90 TARGETS FOR HIV BY DISRUPTING HEALTH SYSTEMS, ECONOMIES, AND THE HEALTH OF PEOPLE WITH HIV. SAN FRANCISCO WAS THE FIRST CITY IN THE U.S. TO IMPOSE "SHELTER IN PLACE" PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURES ON MARCH 16, 2020. GIVEN THE NEED TO LIMIT IN-PERSON VISITS TO COUNTER THE SPREAD OF COVID-19, RESEARCH ON THE IMPACT ON HIV OUTCOMES, RETENTION IN CARE...

A March 2021 [article](#)⁷⁸⁷ published by Dr. Gandhi et. al. was funded by a CDC grant ([PS18-1802](#)).⁷⁸⁸ This grant has a [79-page report](#) with estimated funding of nearly \$400 million with \$19,000,000 for demonstration projects (39).⁷⁸⁹

Lying about *science* and *projecting* has become the media's default setting. And often, degreed professionals, across a host of outlets, nearly always loaded with grants incoming from Bill Gates, added amply to those lies. The CDC, NIAID, NIH, HHS, and FDA powerfully aligned, creating havoc on guidance regarding masks, lockdowns, therapeutics, vaccines, and reporting. Simple question: if all it took was masks, why hasn't this been used in the past forty to eighty years? We've had viruses kill tens of thousands each year, but when did a state public health official issue long-term, mask mandates?



Red Cross during the 1918 Pandemic, Library of Congress.⁷⁹⁰

The Critic, a new UK magazine, posted this [insightful counterbalance](#), from a psychological research and human history perspective, titled, “Face masks make you stupid.”⁷⁹¹ Psychologist Patrick Fagan discussed, from a behavioral science perspective, the nature of control techniques, starting off, with a docile cow. Docile, Fagan wrote, “which comes from the Latin *docere*, meaning ‘to teach’ (as does, say, ‘doctorate’ and ‘document’). Being docile means being compliant and following commands, which means submitting to a system of thought.”⁷⁹² The example: cows originally had more aggressive behaviors, thus more unpredictability. Cows needed to be tamed, conditioned, and raised for its various uses, from plow to dinner table.

The human, has the opposite problem: as it is too smart to begin with. It needs to be “dumbed down.” More bluntly, as Fagan put it: “You won’t disobey an order if you lack the cognitive ability to question it.” And, as it turns out, many things promote the lessening of cognitive ability: television, sexual imagery, alcohol, fluoridated water, all with studies that support their impacts on intelligence and one’s conscience, too boot.⁷⁹³

The ways in which this hijacked your brain are highly correlated to the way masks will too. One will be “suggestible” and “switch off your executive function – your conscience.” Mask studies going back to the 1970s reflected people’s compliance to do things alter with a mask on, needing less financial incentives, and “lowered restraints on behavior.” (One can see why *Antifa* members wear masks and likely do it for some lesser financial incentives offered by outside forces seeking chaos. Talk about NPD/ASPD traits!)

Anonymity released more *primitive instincts*. Masks are well-documented for sexual rituals and gratification to a now ubiquitous TV trope: the masked armed robber. (Your money or your life!)

Reiterating Dr. Rancourt’s study review, Fagan discussed mask science:

“There is also a more basic reason masks might make you stupid: decreasing oxygen flow to the brain. Face veils reduce ventilatory function in the long-term (Alghadir, Aly & Zafar, 2012), and surgical masks may reduce blood oxygenation among surgeons (Beder et al., 2008): believe it or not, covering your mouth makes it harder to breathe. Reviewing the N95 face mask, a 2010 study (Roberge et al.) concluded that ‘carbon dioxide and oxygen levels were significantly above and below, respectively, the ambient workplace standards’ inside the mask. A post-COVID study found that 81%

of 128 previously-fit healthcare workers developed headaches as a result of wearing personal protective equipment (Ong et al., 2020).”⁷⁹⁴

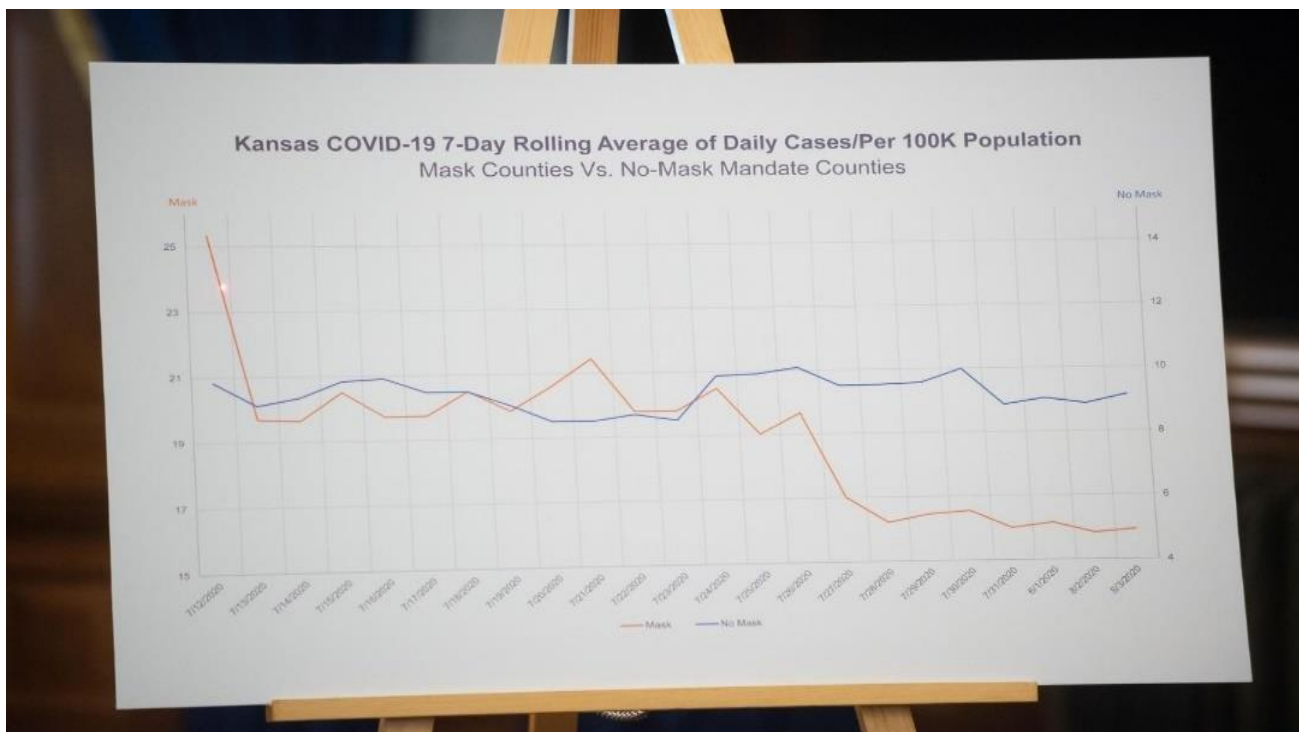
Such headaches come from 5% CO₂ levels in the air. Bigger headaches come from ignoring the signs of psychological manipulation and communist propaganda that certain psychologists weaponized. As Fagan continued:

“The point of face masks is not to protect humans, but to diminish humanity – to rob people of their ego, their identity, and their autonomy. Masks are worn by disposable horror movie villains and ignorable background dancers; they make people less-than-human.

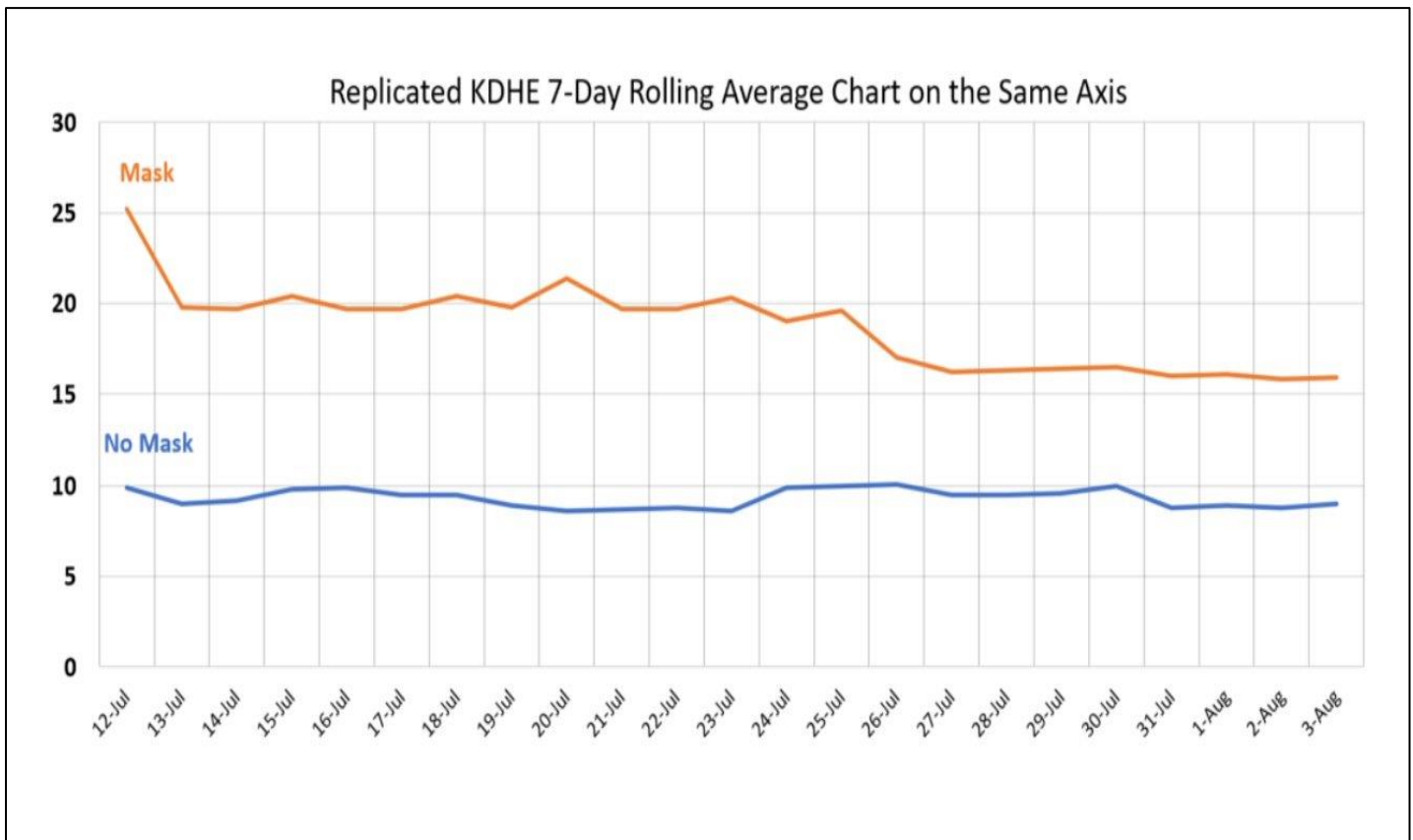
Dehumanisation is rarely followed by anything good. Face masks are another worrying portent of what’s to come, alongside a seismic shift in mainstream discourse. In an analysis of the Rwandan genocide, one of the first linguistic predictors was the tendency to look backwards, to blame, and to focus on past wrongs and injustices (Donohue, 2012), which will sound familiar to anyone unfortunate enough to have read *The BBC* or *The Guardian* recently.”⁷⁹⁵

[**Notice:** Democrats politically pivoted to “racism” post George Floyd’s death.]

Mask propaganda appeared in plain sight. Take this example, posted by [Dr. Milton Wolf](#) recently⁷⁹⁶, promoted by Kansas and their Department of Health head. Vertical axis manipulation (the fact there was 2 needed for 1 data point for just 2 categories) is a classic case of “creating illusions.”



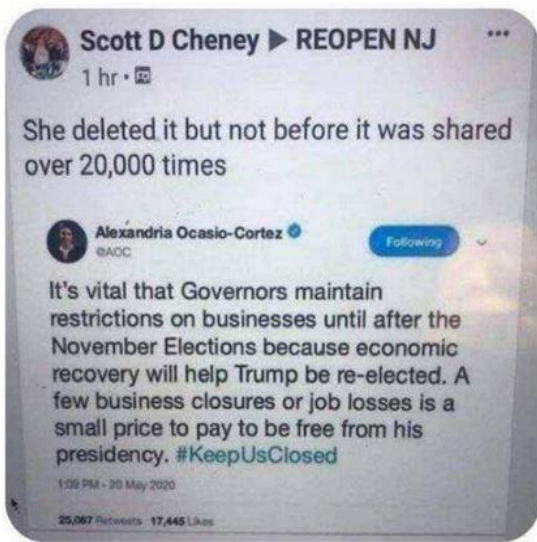
Now the corrected analysis, for daily cases per 100K population:



Masks though were being reinforced by Democrats, as shown below.^{797,798} California Governor Gavin Newsom negotiated a \$990 million mask deal with a Chinese N95 manufacturer. This after Build Your Dreams (BYD) failed safety certifications with the federal government (NIOSH). BYD were already supplying non-certified masks, totally 110 million units. BYD was an electric bus manufacturer before branching into “personal protective equipment”, according to the *San Francisco Chronicle’s* Dustin Gardiner.⁷⁹⁹

So, not only is the science against the masks, but the validity of using a supplier from China, with suspect motives, makes such a deal quite an unusual tactic. Thereafter, Newsom, by executive order, required “cloth face coverings”, exempting coverings from children under two years old.⁸⁰⁰ Newsom said, “Science shows that face coverings and masks work.”⁸⁰¹

One must wonder where did such “science” come from? Who was telling him masks work? Or did he, more plausibly, unilaterally decide, this was a good and political approach? As the governor of a far-left state, with enormous economic and strategic importance, related to Nancy Pelosi (through marriage)⁸⁰², one cannot be blind to the division of a country, using *symbolism* (masks, handy for rioting!) for long-term social conditioning.



<https://twitter.com/BeachMilk/status/1275720715828973571>

California Governor Gavin Newsom (related to Nancy Pelosi) executive orders all Californians to wear masks.

Newsom was sued for his actions and [his various rebuttals](#)⁸⁰³ to those including: centralizing all authority in his position as governor of the state. [One example](#) involved *Project Roomkey*, regarding hotels in Orange County.

“Through the California Emergency Services Act, the Legislature has centralized authority to respond to state emergencies within the Governor. In emergencies like the present one, the Governor has “all police power vested in the state.” (Gov. Code, § 8627.) This includes authority to “make, amend, and rescind orders and regulations necessary” to respond to the emergency (id., § 8567), as well as to “suspend any statute prescribing the procedure for conduct of state business, or the orders, rules, or regulations of any state agency . . . where the Governor determines and declares that strict compliance with any statute, order, rule, or regulation would in any way prevent, hinder, or delay the mitigation of the effects of the emergency.” (Id., § 8571).

The State’s proclamation of a state of emergency and invocation of emergency powers “necessarily restrict[] activities that would normally be constitutionally protected,” and “[a]ctions which citizens are normally free to engage in [have] become subject to criminal penalty.” (United States v. Chalk (4th Cir. 1971) 441 F.2d 1277, 1281.) Given this broad authority, the Governor has the authority to implement Project Roomkey...(page 9)”

[Some continued their fight](#) against Newsom’s ongoing orders. Orders which undermined the fabric of the U.S. Constitution, citing the [Federalist Papers, #47](#): “The accumulation of all powers, legislative, executive, and judiciary, in the same hands...may justly be pronounced the very definition of tyranny.”⁸⁰⁴

Such tyranny trekked across many states. More distressing is: the lives lost due to such tyranny guised as benevolence to the citizenry.

Andrew Cuomo made this proclamation on Twitter. He cited (evidently) New York Codes, Rules and Regulations, [Section 66-3.3 – Face-Coverings](#).

“(a) Any person who is over age two and able to medically tolerate a face-covering shall be required to cover their nose and mouth with a mask or face-covering when in a public place and unable to maintain, or when not maintaining, social distance...

(e) For purposes of this section:

(i) Face-coverings shall include, but are not limited to, cloth masks (e.g. homemade sewn, quick cut, bandana), surgical masks, N-95 respirators, and face shields.

(ii) A person shall be considered as maintaining social distancing when keeping at least six feet distance between themselves and any other persons, other than members of such persons’ household.” [My emphasis.]

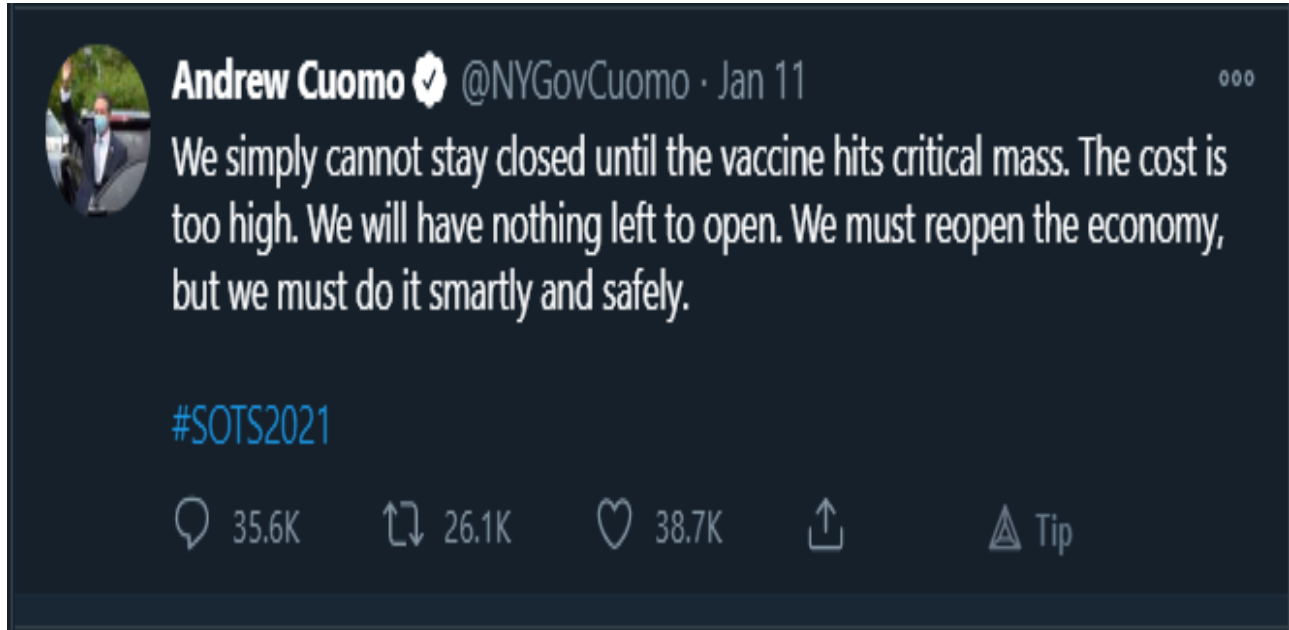


[Authoritarian Overreach](#)⁸⁰⁵: There is [no law](#).

Details. The devil is in the details. Cuomo made [executive orders](#)⁸⁰⁶ early on that were not law and contradicted prior [penal codes](#).⁸⁰⁷ But why not get [legislation](#)? The only recent laws he signed were [tied to elections](#).⁸⁰⁸ No mask laws. But two climate change bills plopped in the hopper as of late September 2020.

DeBlasio on October 5, 2020 put restrictions in place on 9 ZIP Codes,⁸⁰⁹ enhancing the pain further on businesses. Then, Cuomo urged “[reopening](#)” at the outset of the Biden Presidency.⁸¹⁰ Good timing as always, as the caveat is: Then New York governor Cuomo wanted **\$15 billion in federal aid** on the heels of losing **578,000 jobs** along with leading the nation in recorded

COVID-19 deaths.⁸¹¹ If he did not get the money, he threatened to [idiotically raise taxes](#) that will come up **90% short**.



Another MD: Dr. [Kelly Victory](#) on [Masks](#)([Same thread.](#))

An infographic titled "FACE MASK SAFETY" with the subtitle "KNOW THE FACTS **BEFORE** YOU WEAR ONE". At the top, there are three colored boxes: "YOUR HEALTH BE HEALTHY" (green), "YOUR LIFE BE INFORMED" (yellow), and "YOUR CHOICE BE SAFE" (red). The main title "FACE MASK SAFETY" is in large, bold, black letters. Below it, there are six numbered points, each with a colored circle containing a number and a corresponding title in bold. The background features a faint image of a person wearing a face mask.

- 1 DECREASES OXYGEN INTAKE**
BREATHING THROUGH A MASK DECREASES THE AMOUNT OF OXYGEN WE NEED TO LIVE & BE HEALTHY, INCREASES BLOOD ACIDITY & MAKES BREATHING DIFFICULT.
- 2 INCREASES TOXIN INHALATION**
TOXINS THAT WE NORMALLY EXHALE AS WE BREATHE BECOME TRAPPED IN THE MASK AND RE-INHALED INTO THE LUNGS, INCREASING SYMPTOMS.
- 3 SHUTS DOWN IMMUNE SYSTEM**
DECREASES OXYGEN INTAKE, INCREASES CARBON DIOXIDE & TOXIN INTAKE PUTTING BODY UNDER STRESS, RELEASING CORTISOL & SHUTTING DOWN IMMUNE PROCESSES.
- 4 INCREASES VIRUS RISK**
ENCOURAGES TRIGGERING & INFECTION FROM DORMANT RETRO VIRUSES ALREADY IN THE BODY, TAKING ADVANTAGE OF A WEAKENED IMMUNE SYSTEM DUE TO MASK WEARING.
- 5 SCIENTIFICALLY INACCURATE**
VIROLOGISTS MEASURE COVID-19 TO BE 80-140nm IN SIZE MAKING THE WEAVE OF MATERIAL MASKS TO BE THE EQUIVALENT OF A CHAIN-LINK FENCE TO A MOSQUITO.
- 6 EFFECTIVENESS NOT STUDIED**
ABSOLUTELY NO PEER-REVIEWED STUDIES HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT OF MASK EFFECTIVENESS WITHIN A SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT TO CONTROL, PREVENT OR ELIMINATE THE SPREAD OF DISEASE.

Point #6: 2020 studied. Not found significant in effectiveness. ⁸¹²

Going into January 2021, the same [authoritarians](#) continued the same authoritarian things. After receiving no pushback sufficient to alter this spiraling of stupidity, two examples came to the fore, yet again.

Dr. Fauci spoke. DOUBLE masking works now.

From the CNET article [written by](#) Amanda Capritto on January 29th:

“The latest recommendation for slowing and stopping the spread of COVID-19: double masking. Dr. Anthony Fauci endorses double masking, the practice of wearing two face masks, because ‘it just makes common sense,’ the chief medical advisor to the president told NBC News' Today.

He's not wrong. Because layering masks reduces the porosity of your face covering, it's more likely to do a better job of protecting you from infectious respiratory droplets -- just like layering jackets protects you from the cold and just as an N95 (which is less porous) has a better shot at protecting you from environmental smoke while a cloth mask (more porous) doesn't stand a chance.

It's not just about common sense, though. The concept of double masking is backed by some scientific studies, and no, wearing two masks won't suffocate you. Here's what to know about wearing two masks to slow the spread of COVID-19.”⁸¹³

CNET then positioned [off](#), “Dr. Fauci's recommendation comes in light of new strains of SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus that causes COVID-19, that are thought to be more transmissible than the primary strain of SARS-CoV-2.”

CNET then undermined its earlier statement on [scientific studies](#):

“In fact, three layers is really best: A recent (not yet peer-reviewed) study tested 11 mask materials and found that masks are more protective when they have three layers, two tightly woven cloth layers with a nonwoven, high-efficiency filter material sandwiched in between. If you don't already have a mask with three layers, you can mimic this by wearing a cloth mask and a surgical mask -- more about that is below.” [My emphasis.]

A then *yet to be* peer-reviewed study, which Dr. Fauci was all about RCTs and dotting every eye, and crossing every tee, was promoted as “good science”?

The real point of this: to increase bacterial infections which will mimic cases well enough to be considered newsworthy and control the public

through fear. The 1918 Spanish flu's *lethality* was not merely caused by an influenza virus: but rather, [bacteria](#).⁸¹⁴

And who agreed: Dr. Anthony Fauci, [circa 2005](#).

Bacteria, which are a necessary evil to human life, must be interacted with effectively for our immune systems to work. As *New Scientist* writer Ewen Callaway, wrote, [in the same article](#) that cited Fauci:

“Military health records for barracks and battleships also painted a different picture. New recruits – men unlikely to have been exposed to resident bacteria – died in droves, while soldiers whose immune systems were accustomed to the local bugs survived.”⁸¹⁵

Keeping these droplets, and multiple masks on, will in this author's opinion:

Infect people more, not less. Exactly how many masks have you seen handled appropriately on discard? At some point, one has to take them off – to change them to a clean one, or risk infection. Which then, the new one(s) have to be put on correctly. (This is also a convenient money hustle – creating demand – while keeping the fear properly at hand. Win-win.)

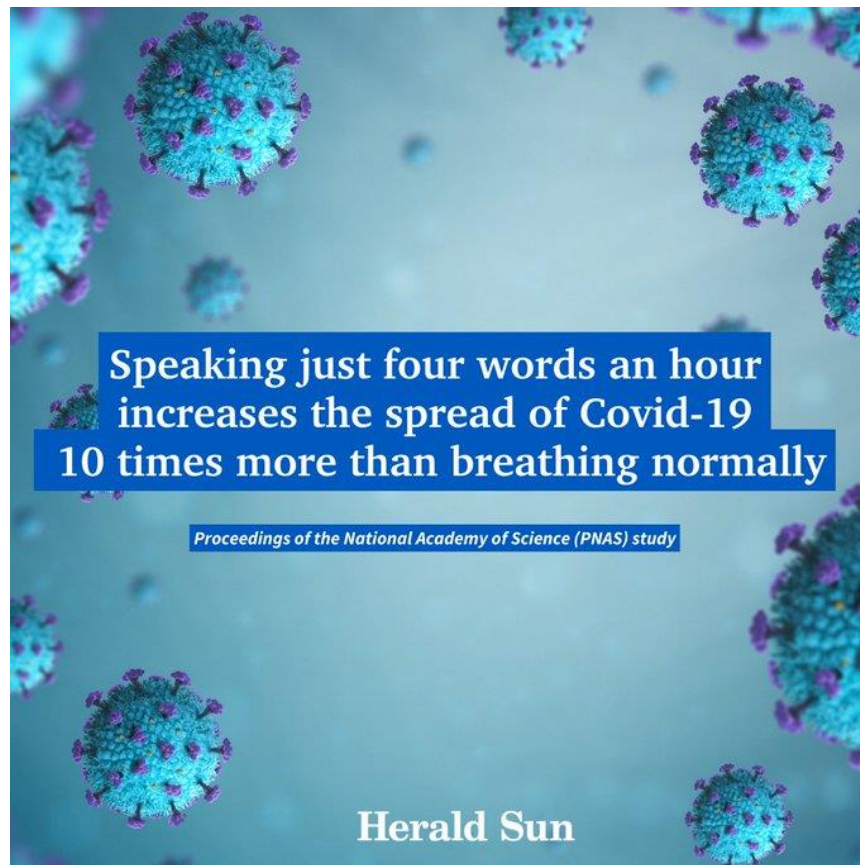
Once you remove the mask, will you not transfer the viral or bacterial remnants to one's hands? Does this transfer to surfaces? *Wash your hands*. But are you always going to do this right? Or be in the right location to do it?

The world-at-large is not a hospital. The vast majority of people are not doctors or nurses either. And even they are errant in their usages of mask or mask(s).

If one feels protected by them – use them. From May 29, 2017 article (so not infected with the politics of corona) [written for the *Clinical Infectious Diseases*](#) by Matthew Bartek, Francys Verdial and Patchen Dellinger:

“In 2002, a Cochrane review did not show a significant difference in postoperative surgical wound infection between masked and unmasked providers [16, 36]. In fact, the nonsignificant difference avored not wearing a mask. Deep down, surgical masks protect the wearer, and perhaps for that reason, no one is rushing to remove them. However, masks have never been shown to be helpful in reducing SSIs [35, 37, 38].”^{816, 817} [My emphasis added.]

~



Example of the control mechanisms of your “betters.”

Meanwhile, the masks are but one social control outlet. Governor Gavin Newsom, who faced recall (and overcame it through a poison pill media campaign regarding Larry Elder), issued orders regarding usage of TVs during the 2021 Superbowl at restaurants and bars. They were to be left off.⁸¹⁸

[Los Angeles County of Public Health cites “Public Health has modified the Los Angeles County Health Officer Order to closely align with the sector re-openings permitted in the State's Blueprint for a Safer Economy most restrictive purple tier.”]

Reason: people might get loud and shout.

As 2021 restrictions were [summarized](#), from a Blaze article⁸¹⁹:

- Televisions must not be turned on
- Employees who come into contact with customers must wear a face mask and a face shield
- No more than six people may be seated at a table
- Every person at a table must be from the same household
- Tables must be placed at least 8 feet apart, not the traditional 6 feet

Newsom [had just](#) “lifted his stay-at-home lockdown order last week, allowing businesses deemed ‘nonessential’ by the government, including restaurants and salons, to resume some in-person operations with safety precautions in place.”⁸²⁰

But just like Biderman’s Chart, [an indulgence](#) was quickly followed up with “forcing trivial demands,” TVs, for development of habits of compliance.⁸²¹

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group Isolation
Monopolisation of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and /or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more ‘costly’ than compliance. ‘Animal Level’ concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeaning Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion
Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/non-return Threats against family Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victims face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of ‘rules’

Amnesty International (1994)

If one has not figured out by now, this will continue for as long as these “elected” dictators can do it. Power obtained is rarely, *if ever*, relinquished by government.

[Cases “involving COVID-19” deaths in Los Angeles County are not out of bounds with the overall totals of mortality for LA. The next section shows them #1 on the list by totals (9,476), but their ratio (11.84%), is not unusual.]

Politics, PCR Tests & Traces

Since the outset of COVID19, politics drove authoritarian policy from the most powerful forces down to the local health official or administrator. These were led by U.S. Federal Agencies tied to “health” that saw an opportunity to do install a “One Health, Fits All” paradigm. This was by design going on for many years, if not decades, by persons like Peter Daszak and Anthony Fauci. And to some people, this appeared useful, and even, desired. However, such coordination was not usual – and ignored the reality of the desires behind it. The world leaders were led into this response – willingly, or even by a detailed plan – through Xi Jinping’s lockdown protocols, PCR tests needed to escape these, and social monitoring systems through cellular technology: one’s cell phone. Xi’s lead health minister, George Gao, [worked very closely with our NIH-connected labs](#), particularly in Galveston, Texas Medical Branch.⁸²²

Confidential Treatment Requested by Univ of Texas System UTSYSTEM_05

2019

From: Shi, Pei yong [/O=EXCHANGE/ABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=8906C46397A64848FCC5537DC5D6D3-SHI, PEI YU]
Sent: 10/27/2019 5:43:44 PM
To: Rusek, Benjamin (BRusek@nas.edu); David Franz (davidfranz@gmail.com); LeDuc, James W. (jwleduc@UTMB.EDU)
Subject: RE: Have a great trip to China!

TX-based scientist in Wuhan Oct 19, 2019

Hi Ben, Dave, and Jim,

I'm on my way back to Galveston. The trip to China was packed with events and fun.

Oct. 14-17: Conference on "Plants for personalized medicine and aging" in Kunming. The conference focused on the development of Chinese traditional medicine for cancer, chronic disease, and infectious disease. Besides presentations from local and international speakers, the conference also organized hospital visits to discuss with physicians about Chinese medicine as well as field trips to Chinese medicine plantation.

Oct. 18: Visit to "Institute of Medical Biology, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences" in Kunming. Besides giving a seminar, I had meetings with Qi-Han Li (Director-general), Yan-Chun Che (Head of Research Management), Long-Ding Liu (Group Leader of Vaccine Development), and other PIs. Here are a few take home messages. (i) Their P4 was under final certification in the week of Oct. 20. George Gao, Zhiming Yuan, and other experts were at their institute for the certification. (ii) The Institute mainly focuses on vaccine development and commercialization, with full capability from early development, GMP scale up to product manufacture. This is somewhat like Zhigao Bu's institute in Harbin. (iii) The institute is scheduled to change its leadership next year. (iv) Compared with CAS, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences is quite conservative and closely follows the instructions from Beijing Central Government. Points (ii) to (iv) explained why they were hesitant to host the US-China joint meeting. After the leadership transition next year, we may still re-engage them for future US-China joint meetings.

In addition, I brought up the possibility to collaborate on using tree throw as a model for viral pathogen studies. They were supportive and asked us to send brief proposals.

Oct. 19-20: Visit to "Wuhan Institute of Virology." I had meetings with Zhiming Yun, Yanyi Wang (new Director General of the Institute), and Xinwen Chen (previous Director General of the Institute). The leadership team remained enthusiastic and fully supportive of the next US-China joint meeting. Zhiming said that, due to the current US-China relationship, although CAS had already approved the joint meeting, a special extra step was being processed for the final approval. Zhiming was very optimistic about receiving the final approval soon. He proposed to have the meeting early next year in Huang Gang, a city next to Wuhan (about one hour drive from Wuhan airport).

Oct. 24: Visit to "Nanjing Medical University." I gave a seminar and discussed potential collaborations between UTMB and their institute on research and training. I was also honored to be a visiting professor at Nanjing Medical University.

Oct. 25: Visit to "Southeast University" in Nanjing. I gave a seminar and discussed potential collaborations.

Oct. 26: Visit to "Nanjing Normal University" where I attended college from 1985-1989. We had 30th anniversary college reunion.

I will follow up with Zhiming about the joint meeting again next week. Please let me know if we need a TC to discuss more details.

Best regards,
Pei-Yong

-----Original Message-----
From: Rusek, Benjamin <BRusek@nas.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 25, 2019 11:20 AM
To: Shi, Pei yong <peishi@UTMB.EDU>
Subject: RE: Have a great trip to China!

WARNING: This email originated from outside of UTMB's email system. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Pei-yong,
Hope your trip is going well. Any update from visit to Wuhan?

Confidential Treatment Requested by Univ of Texas System UTSYSTEM_05

Oct. 14-17: Conference on "Plants for personalized medicine and aging" in Kunming. The conference focused on the development of Chinese traditional medicine for cancer, chronic disease, and infectious disease. Besides presentations from local and international speakers, the conference also organized hospital visits to discuss with physicians about Chinese medicine as well as field trips to Chinese medicine plantation.

Oct. 18: Visit to "Institute of Medical Biology, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences" in Kunming. Besides giving a seminar, I had meetings with Qi-Han Li (Director-general), Yan-Chun Che (Head of Research Management), Long-Ding Liu (Group Leader of Vaccine Development), and other PIs. Here are a few take home messages. (i) Their P4 was under final certification in the week of Oct. 20. George Gao, Zhiming Yuan, and other experts were at their institute for the certification. (ii) The Institute mainly focuses on vaccine development and commercialization, with full capability from early development, GMP scale up to product manufacture. This is somewhat like Zhigao Bu's institute in Harbin. (iii) The institute is scheduled to change its leadership next year. (iv) Compared with CAS, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences is quite conservative and closely follows the instructions from Beijing Central Government. Points (ii) to (iv) explained why they were hesitant to host the US-China joint meeting. After the leadership transition next year, we may still re-engage them for future US-China joint meetings.

In addition, I brought up the possibility to collaborate on using tree throw as a model for viral pathogen studies. They were supportive and asked us to send brief proposals.

Oct. 19-20: Visit to "Wuhan Institute of Virology." I had meetings with Zhiming Yun, Yanyi Wang (new Director General of the Institute), and Xinwen Chen (previous Director General of the Institute). The leadership team remained enthusiastic and fully supportive of the next US-China joint meeting. Zhiming said that, due to the current US-China relationship, although CAS had already approved the joint meeting, a special extra step was being processed for the final approval. Zhiming was very optimistic about receiving the final approval soon. He proposed to have the meeting early next year in Huang Gang, a city next to Wuhan (about one hour drive from Wuhan airport).

Oct. 24: Visit to "Nanjing Medical University." I gave a seminar and discussed potential collaborations between UTMB and their institute on research and training. I was also honored to be a visiting professor at Nanjing Medical University.

Oct. 25: Visit to "Southeast University" in Nanjing. I gave a seminar and discussed potential collaborations.

Oct. 26: Visit to "Nanjing Normal University" where I attended college from 1985-1989. We had 30th anniversary college reunion.

I will follow up with Zhiming about the joint meeting again next week. Please let me know if we need a TC to discuss more details.

Best regards,
Pei-Yong

-----Original Message-----
From: Rusek, Benjamin <BRusek@nas.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 25, 2019 11:20 AM
To: Shi, Pei yong <peishi@UTMB.EDU>
Subject: RE: Have a great trip to China!

WARNING: This email originated from outside of UTMB's email system. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Pei-yong,
Hope your trip is going well. Any update from visit to Wuhan?

Confidential Treatment Requested by Univ of Texas System UTSYSTEM_05

New P4 (BSL-4) LABS OPENING IN KUNMING, CHINA!

Capitol Sheila [Tweet](#) and on [Substack](#) regarding the close networks

Early in February 2020, with Trump’s desire to shut down air travel, the Democrats immediately took the very opposite position. This of course was timed beautifully with the Ukrainian-inspired impeachment decision and

distraction. Immediately, Trump's decision was framed as xenophobic towards Asian nations. Of course, those very nations were all ready shutting down travel [as well](#) amongst themselves.⁸²³ Towards the end of February, Nancy Pelosi did a photo op in *Chinatown* to display her tolerance overtly. Her constituencies ate this up. Little did those voters know how Dr. Fauci and others were positioning to not let this virus ("crisis") go to waste.

An email by Julie Pavlin, on February 26, 2020, showed the intent to get vaccines into arms of resistant folks (particularly kids) through coercive means. Those means were laid out in detail at a conference (shown below). This was but a week after a coordinated effort by scientists, including Peter Daszak ([who chaired this vaccine paper](#)), to assert SARS-COV-2 was a natural virus from a Wuhan food market versus a more plausible, engineered virus, cooked up at a Wuhan Virology Lab.⁸²⁴ Many others, like Daszak, were cooking up schemes to control the action that was a *Pandemic That Will Never End*.

of legal tools for promoting vaccination on a continuum of coerciveness. Progressing from most coercive to least coercive, these tools include use of force, criminal law, conditioned access, cost internalization, mandated transparency, procedural tightening, positive incentives, and persuasion through education. Reiss said that many schools report data on immunization rates, but few states require schools to do so. Colorado has adopted a moderate vaccine policy that requires schools to send school immunization rates to parents. This policy is less coercive toward the individual parent, but it may help parents make informed choices. Laws that impose tort liability when non-vaccination causes harm are an example of a less directly coercive mandate available to states. Similarly, increasing access to immunizations through laws that allow minors to make their own vaccination choices is another non-coercive approach.

The Critical Public Health Value of Vaccines: [Chapter 5](#)⁸²⁵

Most useful to get people to go along with control mechanisms was the PCR.

~

Dr. Kary B. Mullis (1944 – 2019) invented the Polymerase Chain Reaction technology *not for virus detection*, but replication of DNA sequences [in](#)

[billions of iterations](#). (Mullis won the 1993 Nobel Prize in chemistry for the PCR. He was not shy about his views on Fauci, the AIDs story, and its [defined cause](#).⁸²⁶ The CDC in 2016 has this fact [sheet posted](#) on AIDS.⁸²⁷)

Dr. Mullis wrote [in 2013](#): “PCR detects a very small segment of the nucleic acid which is part of a virus itself. The specific fragment detected is determined by the somewhat arbitrary choice of DNA primers used which become the ends of the amplified fragment.”

Those [arbitrary choices could identify](#) a host of corona-type viruses. In other words: if you had SARS-COV-1 (2003), that residual of that corona virus could be in your system. The *design* of the PCR test could capture a positive dependent on a [gene targets of the virus that was identifiable to both viruses](#). Lastly, the purification of the virus, from a sick patient, would have to be shown to cause an illness when introduced to another host animal.⁸²⁸

A [British Medical Journal](#) titled, “Interpreting a COVID-19 Test Result”⁸²⁹ showed a matrix of *sensitivity* and *specificity*, the positive and negative test result, versus having [COVID-19 or not](#). Dr. Jessica Watson and professors Penny F. Whiting and John E. Brush created a [smooth interactive analysis](#) with initial settings gathered from their recent PCR study outcomes.

The PCR testing problem was noted very early on in this pandemic. The journal article revealed that, “covid-19 tests reported false negative rates of between 2% and 29%.”⁸³⁰ Meanwhile, [NPR reporter Richard Harris](#), in an interview with Dr. Bobbi Pritt, “...PCR is so incredibly sensitive, contamination is a particular concern. Even the tiniest amount of stray material in a lab can spell trouble.”⁸³¹

[Dr. David Rasnick](#), bio-chemist [for over 40 years](#), in an [interview with Celia Farber](#), said, “You don’t start with testing; you start with listening to the lungs. I’m skeptical that a PRC test is ever true. It’s a great scientific research tool. It’s a horrible tool for clinical medicine. 30% of your infected cells have been killed before you show symptoms. By the time you show symptoms...the dead cells are generating the symptoms.”

The PCR test faultiness lay in a spectrum issue as David Crowe noted [here](#). The test measures light (wavelength) based on an RNA fluorescent marker that replicates during the [PCR DNA manufacturing process](#). [The rub is](#): the number of replication cycles to make a *gold standard* positive. “I found 37 cycles. If you didn’t get enough fluorescence by 37 cycles, you are considered

negative...So, it's quite possible that different hospitals, different States, Canada versus the US, Italy versus France are all using different cutoff sensitivity standards of the Covid test. So, if you cut off at 20, everybody would be negative. If you cut off a 50, you might have everybody positive.”

For the medical complex, the reliance on PCR testing, that is notably faulty, has knock-on effects, even as the [British Medical Journal](#) mentioned the [China protocol](#): “The Chinese handbook of covid-19 prevention and treatment stated if the nucleic acid test is negative at the beginning, samples should continue to be collected and tested on subsequent days.” If one did not do this, the knock-on effects [are generated from erroneous sortation](#): “False negatives carry substantial risks; patients may be moved into non-covid-19 wards leading to spread of hospital acquired covid-19 infection, [carriers] could spread infection to vulnerable dependents, and healthcare workers risk spreading covid-19 to multiple vulnerable individuals.”⁸³²

So again, science is neither definitive, nor explicitly cautious about its defensible responses to this particular viral outbreak, or even, its detection.

More governmentally defined, is the U.S. FDA’s EUA criteria for Quest Diagnostics regarding PCR tests. Seen in a 27-page document found [here](#).

1) Limit of Detection

The Limit of Detection (LOD) is defined as the lowest SARS-CoV-2 RNA concentration that is successfully detected with a probability of 95% or greater. Sensitivity standards were prepared by serially diluting the SARS-CoV-2 viral RNA transcript containing an 1100 nucleotide region from the N gene in stabilizing buffer RNA Diluent P to the following concentrations: 2,580, 968, 363, 136, and 51 copies/mL. RNA was quantified by an RNA fluorometric method (Qubit HS Assay). The LOD was evaluated by testing the sensitivity standards over three separate runs using the SARS-CoV-2 RNA Qualitative RT-PCR assay. In each run, 7 replicates at each concentration level were purified using the MagNA Pure 96 and each replicate was then tested in the ABI 7500 to yield a total of 21 replicate results at each concentration level.

The Limit of Detection study results are shown in the table below. The concentration of SARS-CoV-2 RNA that was successfully detected with at least a 95% detection rate was calculated as 136 copies/mL for nCoV-N1 and nCoV-N3 primer/probe sets. The LOD of the test is established at 136 copies/mL.

sample ID	nCoV copies/m L	nCoV log copies/m L	nCoV N1		nCoV N3	
			mean Ct	detection rate*	mean Ct	detection rate*
LOD 1	2,580	3.41	30.43	100%	29.77	100%
LOD 2	968	2.99	31.95	100%	31.02	100%
LOD 3	363	2.56	33.31	100%	32.44	100%
LOD 4	136	2.13	34.88	95%	34.27	100%
LOD 5	51	1.71	35.85	81%	34.93	86%

* samples w ith nCoV Ct < 40.00 cycles are considered detected (positive), nCoV Ct ≥ 40.00 are considered not detected (negative)

3) Cross-reactivity

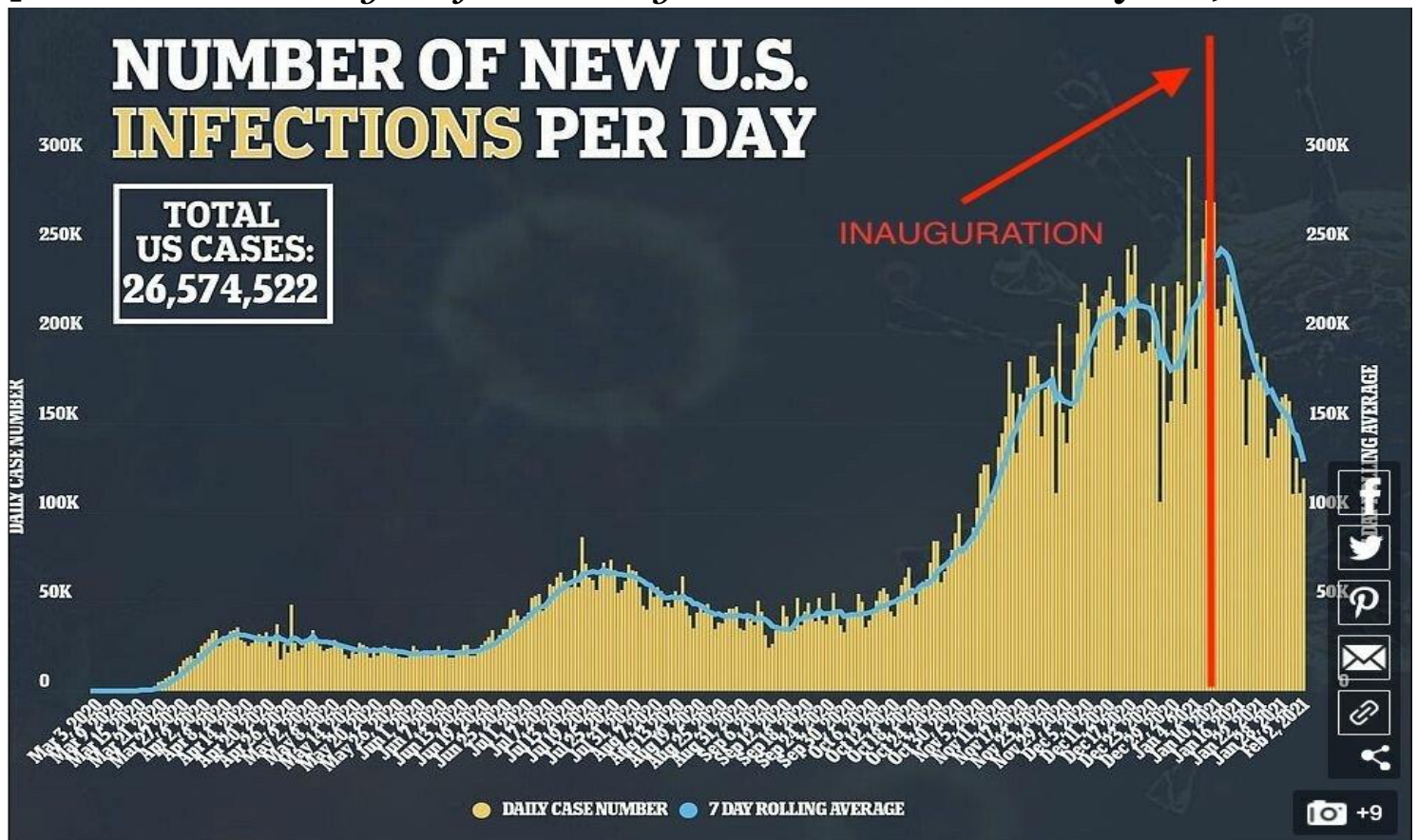
Organisms in the a commercially available Respiratory Verification Panel were extracted and tested with the Quest SARS-CoV-2 Real-Time RT-PCR assay to demonstrate analytical specificity and exclusivity. The commercially available panel comprised of 22 individual inactivated respiratory related pathogens (purified, intact virus particles and bacterial cells) manufactured specifically for use as positive controls in nucleic acid tests. There was no cross-reactivity observed for any of the tested pathogens.

Pathogen	Strain
Human coronavirus 229E	229E
Human coronavirus OC43	OC43

Human coronavirus HKU1	HKU1
Human coronavirus NL63	NL63
Adenovirus (e.g. C1 Ad. 71)	Type 3
Human Metapneumovirus	8, Peru6-2003
Parainfluenza virus 1-4	Parainfluenza 1-4
Influenza A	A/Brisbane/10/07
Influenza B	B/Florida/02/06
Respiratory syncytial virus	A
Rhinovirus	1A
<i>Chlamydia pneumoniae</i>	M129
<i>Bordetella pertussis</i>	A639
<i>Mycoplasma pneumoniae</i>	M129

Regarding the sensitivity of testing, they set this at 95%. **Count = 35**. Quality control sought to exclude certain viruses, according to their stated results.

[Note 2021: PCR cycles fluctuate by month. Cases certainly do.)



1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21

Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death of Pop. %
Contested	32,506	298,217	30,381,833	89	10.90%	0.1070%	0.982%
D	164,963	1,362,114	139,362,508	248	12.11%	0.1184%	0.977%
R	145,296	1,522,484	141,544,177	1582	9.54%	0.1027%	1.076%
Grand Total	342,765	3,182,815	311,288,518	1919	10.77%	0.1101%	1.022%

Source Data: County Level Deaths, <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-in-the-United-St/kn79-hsxy>

Note: The Sum of Death Overlaps Well into 2021. The Measurement here is in regards to COVID 19 Recording in by County by Political Affiliation. (54 weeks measured)

From the chart above, accounting for most of the United States population, Democrat counties (52% or more in 2016) versus Republican (Less than 48% D) were analyzed. The reason: COVID was diagnosed or listed as involved in the cause of death at higher rates in 248 Democrat counties. Meanwhile, more people died in Republican districts in total (1582), garnering a higher death %. The chart above measures Death of Pop % against 54 weeks, therefore, that percentage rate is not normalized. ([CDC archive](#) = 347,131.)

So why is there such a discrepancy in the care of COVID-19? Democrats operate urban localities, with better hospitals (or at least greater access), so how is it they are able to achieve much better mortality outcomes, yet failed miserably on a flu virus compared to their rural counterparts?

Estimated 347,131; 3.329M Deaths 1/21/21 55-week period	COVID "Involved" Deaths	All Deaths	2019 POPULATION (328.24M)	% COVID Involved in Population	All Death %	COVID Ratio to All Deaths	Counties Total (3,143)
Top 50	129,315	885,215	90,544,043	0.1428%	0.98%	14.61%	
Next 50	47,183	417,007	36,576,378	0.1290%	1.14%	11.31%	
Next 100	51,144	508,045	49,174,075	0.1040%	1.03%	10.07%	
Next 1719	<u>115,123</u>	<u>1,372,548</u>	<u>135,270,703</u>	<u>0.0851%</u>	<u>1.01%</u>	<u>8.39%</u>	
>=10 Deaths	342,765	3,182,815	311,565,199	0.1100%	1.02%	10.77%	
Remaining 1224 Counties	4,366	147,092	16,674,324	0.0262%	0.88%	2.97%	
Top 50	37.3%						
Next 50	13.6%						
Next 100	14.7%						
Next 1719	<u>33.2%</u>						
Top 20%	274,279						
Pareto Valid	79.0%						

Urban Rural Code	End Date	State	County name	FIPS County Code	Deaths involving COVID-19	Deaths from All Causes	% COVID Involved > 18%	(2016) Democrat % >52%	Pop Density	2019 Population	% of Pop >.2%	Party Control (D,R, Contested)
Large central metro	1/16/2021	CA	Los Angeles County	6037	9,476	80,044	11.84%	71.4%	2474	10,039,107	0.09%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	IL	Cook County	17031	7,485	52,404	14.28%	74.4%	5448	5,150,233	0.15%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NY	Kings County	36047	6,562	23,306	28.16%	79.7%	36149	2,559,903	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NY	Queens County	36081	5,853	19,974	29.30%	75.5%	20767	2,253,858	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	AZ	Maricopa County	4013	5,434	45,335	11.99%	45.7%	488	4,485,414	0.12%	R
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NY	Bronx County	36005	4,559	17,273	26.39%	88.7%	33690	1,418,207	0.32%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NY	New York County	36061	4,341	18,769	23.13%	87.2%	71344	1,628,706	0.27%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	FL	Miami-Dade County	12086	3,920	26,258	14.93%	63.7%	1432	2,716,940	0.14%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	TX	Harris County	48201	3,799	35,828	10.60%	54.2%	2767	4,713,325	0.08%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	NY	Nassau County	36059	3,586	15,996	22.42%	51.3%	4766	1,356,924	0.26%	Contested
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	NY	Suffolk County	36103	3,145	16,294	19.30%	44.3%	1619	1,476,601	0.21%	R
Large central metro	1/16/2021	MI	Wayne County	26163	2,949	22,428	13.15%	66.8%	2858	1,749,343	0.17%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	TX	Bexar County	48029	2,474	18,674	13.25%	54.5%	1616	2,003,554	0.12%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NV	Clark County	32003	2,454	21,922	11.19%	52.4%	287	2,266,715	0.11%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	NJ	Bergen County	34003	2,437	10,373	23.49%	54.5%	4001	932,202	0.26%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	CA	Orange County	6059	2,409	24,411	9.87%	51.0%	4017	3,175,692	0.08%	Contested
Large central metro	1/16/2021	NJ	Essex County	34013	2,378	9,505	25.02%	77.1%	6330	798,975	0.30%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	PA	Philadelphia County	42101	2,318	18,563	12.49%	82.4%	11812	1,584,064	0.15%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	MA	Middlesex County	25017	2,238	13,135	17.04%	66.3%	1971	1,611,699	0.14%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	NY	Westchester County	36119	2,195	9,472	23.17%	64.9%	2247	967,506	0.23%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	CA	Riverside County	6065	2,190	20,527	10.67%	49.6%	343	2,470,546	0.09%	Contested
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	CA	San Bernardino County	6071	2,176	18,441	11.80%	52.2%	109	2,180,085	0.10%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021	TX	Hidalgo County	48215	2,079	7,350	28.29%	68.6%	553	868,707	0.24%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	MI	Oakland County	26125	2,009	14,989	13.40%	51.7%	1449	1,257,584	0.16%	Contested
Large central metro	1/16/2021	TX	Dallas County	48113	2,002	19,982	10.02%	61.1%	3025	2,635,516	0.08%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	FL	Broward County	12011	1,970	18,267	10.78%	66.5%	1614	1,952,778	0.10%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	TX	Tarrant County	48439	1,957	18,272	10.71%	43.5%	2435	2,102,515	0.09%	R
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	FL	Palm Beach County	12099	1,916	18,252	10.50%	56.5%	760	1,496,770	0.13%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021	TX	El Paso County	48141	1,842	8,305	22.18%	69.1%	829	839,238	0.22%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	NJ	Middlesex County	34023	1,793	8,664	20.69%	58.3%	2671	825,062	0.22%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	CA	San Diego County	6073	1,771	25,586	6.92%	56.1%	794	3,338,330	0.05%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	MO	St. Louis County	29189	1,759	14,669	11.99%	55.8%	1958	994,205	0.18%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	CT	Hartford County	9003	1,725	9,891	17.44%	58.6%	1213	891,720	0.19%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	MN	Hennepin County	27053	1,629	12,441	13.09%	63.8%	2287	1,265,843	0.13%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	OH	Cuyahoga County	39035	1,579	18,517	8.53%	65.8%	2701	1,235,072	0.13%	D
Medium metro	1/16/2021	CT	Fairfield County	9001	1,562	7,942	19.67%	58.2%	1510	943,332	0.17%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	PA	Montgomery County	42091	1,550	10,096	15.35%	58.7%	1720	830,915	0.19%	D
Large central metro	1/16/2021	MA	Suffolk County	25025	1,526	9,758	15.64%	79.5%	13824	803,907	0.19%	D
Large fringe metro	1/16/2021	MD	Montgomery County	24031	1,504	8,645	17.40%	75.9%	2139	1,050,688	0.14%	D

The top 40 counties listed “involving” COVID deaths as of 1/16/21.

As one can see, the largest metropolitan areas, were impacted due to density. But what one can also see is a higher propensity to list COVID on death certificates. New York (7), New Jersey (3) and Texas (2) put this as the reason above 18%. Were there underlying reasons to do this? Financial benefits? Only 1 county – Suffolk – is (or was) voting Republican in 2016.

Urban Rural Code		Noncore					
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21							
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.
Contested	209	2,629	241,219	9	7.950%	0.0866%	1.090%
D	333	3,118	303,660	15	10.680%	0.1097%	1.027%
R	10,248	109,082	9,884,720	477	9.395%	0.1037%	1.104%
Grand Total	10,790	114,829	10,429,599	501	9.397%	0.1035%	1.101%

Urban Rural Code		Micropolitan					
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21							
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	Sum of COVID to All Causes	Sum of COVID/Population(%)	Sum of Death %
Contested	862	10,361	1,060,198	17	8.320%	0.0813%	0.977%
D	1,593	18,423	1,699,766	34	8.647%	0.0937%	1.084%
R	22,778	244,809	21,478,080	450	9.304%	0.1061%	1.140%
Grand Total	25,233	273,593	24,238,044	501	9.223%	0.1041%	1.129%

Urban Rural Code		Small metro					
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21							
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.
Contested	1,675	16,464	1,463,004	12	10.174%	0.1145%	1.125%
D	3,575	42,838	3,930,042	31	8.345%	0.0910%	1.090%
R	30,363	292,698	22,973,897	224	10.373%	0.1322%	1.274%
Grand Total	35,613	352,000	28,366,943	267	10.117%	0.1255%	1.241%

In looking at CDC categorization of Urban to Rural counties (overall), one can see patterns: generally, Republican counties did better on COVID, or certainly less catastrophic, with regards to overall mortality to COVID in Metro-defined areas (below). That said, *with only one exception*, **death in general** (the last column) was always higher in Republican districts (large fringe metro).

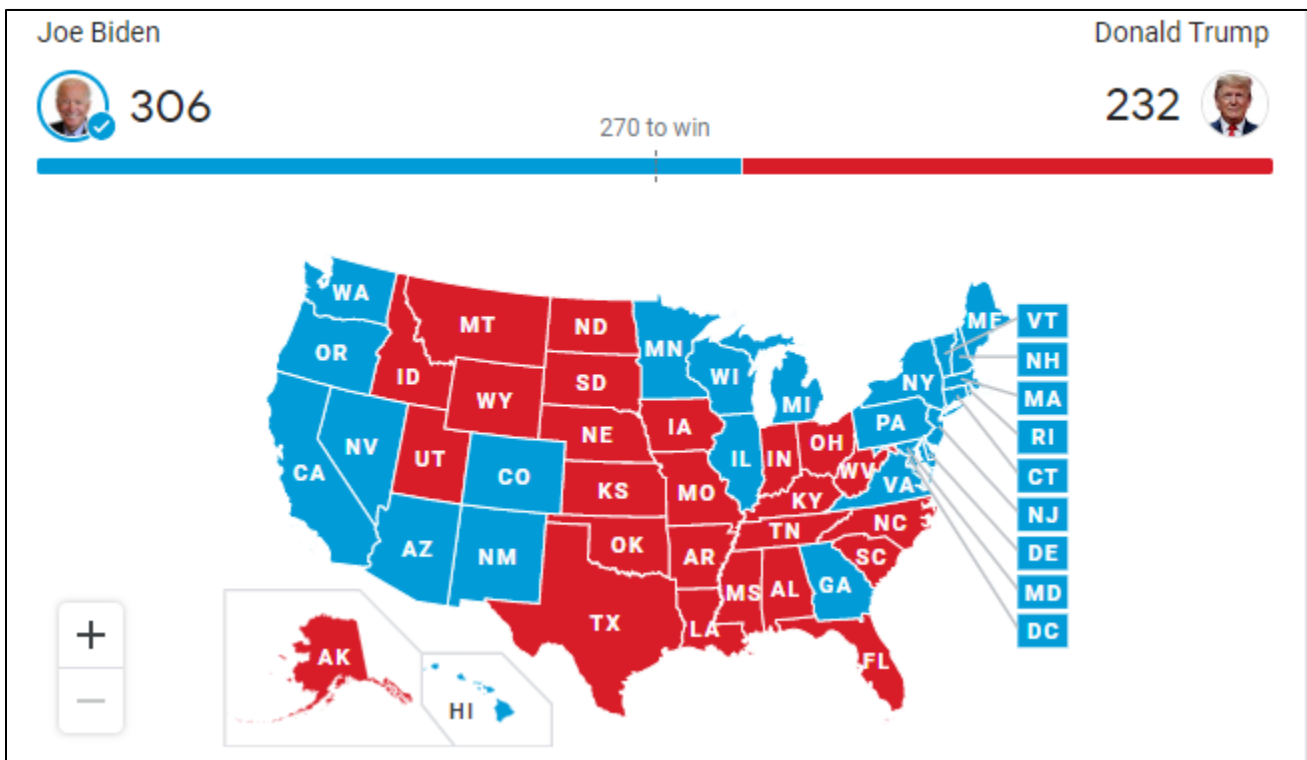
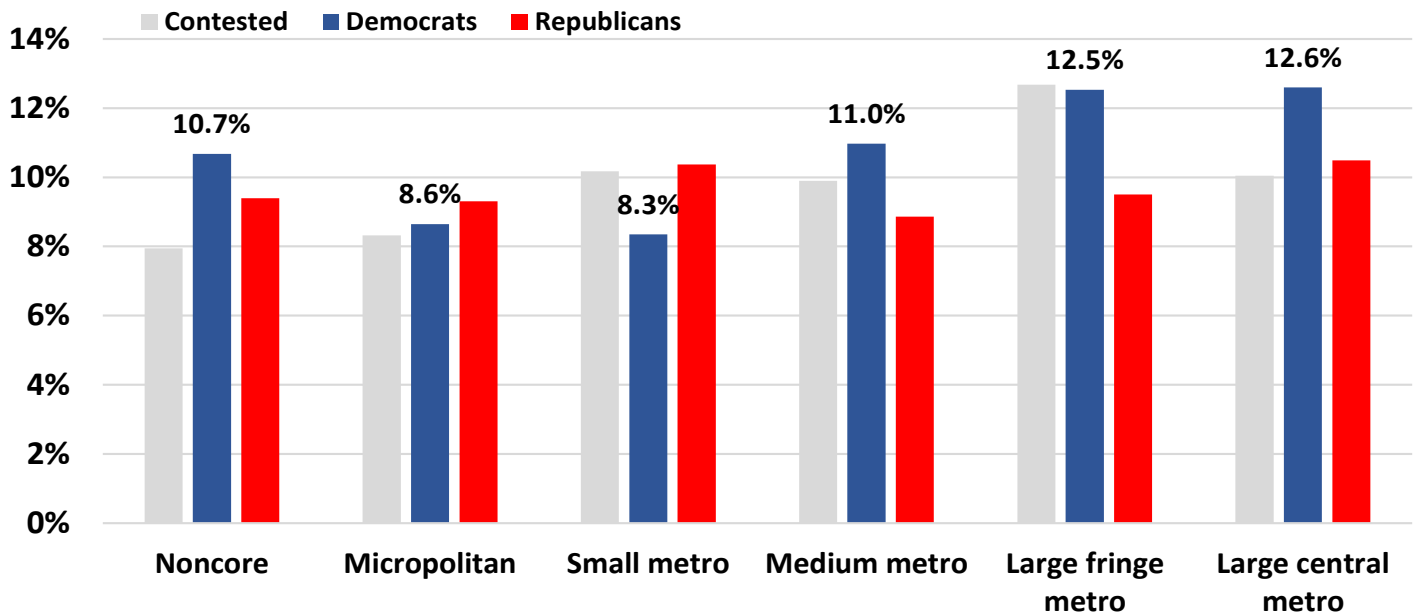
Small metro & Micropolitan areas worked best for Democrats on handling COVID. So why did COVID create greater disparities versus Republican districts? Democrats defined this as a race issue – *in the same districts they dominate* – reflecting, they are incapable of providing care if that was the *only reason*. However, one suspects it is much more complex *at the county level*.

Urban Rural Code		Medium metro						
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21								
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.	
Contested	8,704	87,975	7,292,022	25	9.894%	0.1194%	1.206%	
D	26,016	237,015	21,681,199	54	10.977%	0.1200%	1.093%	
R	36,872	415,878	37,884,566	211	8.866%	0.0973%	1.098%	
Grand Total	71,592	740,868	66,857,787	290	9.663%	0.1071%	1.108%	

Urban Rural Code		Large fringe metro						
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21								
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.	
Contested	13,922	109,801	12,288,482	22	12.679%	0.1133%	0.894%	
D	36,714	292,915	31,876,033	60	12.534%	0.1152%	0.919%	
R	31,150	327,704	36,226,561	210	9.506%	0.0860%	0.905%	
Grand Total	81,786	730,420	80,391,076	292	11.197%	0.1017%	0.909%	

Urban Rural Code		Large central metro						
1 Year of COVID-19: As of 1/16/21								
Politics (Counties >= 10 deaths) as of 1/16/21	Sum of Deaths involving COVID-19	Sum of Deaths from All Causes	Sum of 2019 Population	Count of (2016) Democrat% >52%	COVID to All Causes (%)	COVID to Population (%)	Death % of Pop.	
Contested	7,134	70,987	8,036,908	4	10.050%	0.0888%	0.883%	
D	96,732	767,805	79,871,808	54	12.599%	0.1211%	0.961%	
R	13,885	132,313	13,096,353	10	10.494%	0.1060%	1.010%	
Grand Total	117,751	971,105	101,005,069	68	12.125%	0.1166%	0.961%	

COVID to All Causes of Death %



By 2020 Presidential Election Results

States - Party (County >=10)	Total Deaths COVID19	Total Death All Causes	Estimated 2019 Population	COVID v. ALL Deaths (%)	Death Rate (%)
Democrat	207,504	1,798,187	180,814,995	11.54%	0.994%
Republican	135,261	1,384,628	130,473,523	9.77%	1.061%
Grand Total	342,765	3,182,815	311,288,518	10.77%	1.022%
<i>Democrat Deaths</i>	60.5%	56.5%			

Data from CDC as of 5/29/2022; Population Estimate from 6/20/22 Dataset. * Weighted Death is for 27 months divided 12 months.

CDC Label	STATE	COUNTY	FIP CODE	Involving COVID19	All Causes	2020 Democrat %	CV% All Deaths >16%	Weighted Death %*	2021 Pop Est.	% All Pop Voted	Grand Total Votes	Republicans %
Large central metro	CA	Los Angeles County	6037	29861	196037	71.0%	15.2%	4.49%	9,829,544	43.4%	4,264,365	26.9%
Large central metro	AZ	Maricopa County	4013	17389	112071	50.3%	15.5%	5.61%	4,496,588	46.0%	2,068,144	48.1%
Large central metro	IL	Cook County	17031	14945	118151	74.3%	12.6%	5.14%	5,173,146	44.9%	2,321,486	24.0%
Large central metro	TX	Harris County	48201	12692	89866	56.0%	14.1%	4.28%	4,728,030	34.7%	1,640,818	42.7%
Large central metro	NY	Kings County	36047	10454	46661	76.4%	22.4%	3.98%	2,641,052	34.8%	920,380	22.0%
Large central metro	FL	Miami-Dade County	12086	9828	62558	53.4%	15.7%	5.29%	2,662,777	43.4%	1,156,816	46.1%
Large central metro	NY	Queens County	36081	8859	39468	71.6%	22.4%	3.81%	2,331,143	34.1%	794,498	26.8%
Large central metro	NV	Clark County	32003	8711	55217	53.7%	15.8%	5.42%	2,292,476	42.4%	972,308	44.3%
Large central metro	TX	Bexar County	48029	8568	48683	58.2%	17.6%	5.40%	2,028,236	38.0%	770,818	40.0%
Large fringe metro	CA	San Bernardino County	6071	8271	47487	54.2%	17.4%	4.87%	2,194,710	38.3%	841,130	43.5%
Large central metro	CA	Orange County	6059	7995	60482	53.5%	13.2%	4.30%	3,167,809	48.0%	1,522,113	44.4%
Large central metro	CA	Riverside County	6065	7746	51248	53.0%	15.1%	4.69%	2,458,395	40.6%	997,156	45.0%
Large central metro	TX	Tarrant County	48439	7384	46188	49.3%	16.0%	4.89%	2,126,477	39.3%	834,697	49.1%
Large central metro	NY	New York County	36061	7029	39641	86.0%	17.7%	5.66%	1,576,876	44.5%	701,405	12.1%
Large central metro	TX	Dallas County	48113	6998	49888	65.1%	14.0%	4.34%	2,586,050	35.6%	919,504	33.4%
Large central metro	MI	Wayne County	26163	6788	51948	68.4%	13.1%	6.59%	1,774,816	49.2%	872,469	30.3%
Large central metro	CA	San Diego County	6073	6713	63460	60.2%	10.6%	4.35%	3,286,069	48.8%	1,602,143	37.5%
Large central metro	NY	Bronx County	36005	6705	34472	82.2%	19.5%	5.44%	1,424,948	30.3%	432,399	15.7%
Large fringe metro	NY	Nassau County	36059	6032	33667	53.7%	17.9%	5.45%	1,390,907	53.1%	738,369	44.2%
Large fringe metro	NY	Suffolk County	36103	5898	35943	48.6%	16.4%	5.30%	1,526,344	49.7%	757,877	49.6%
Large fringe metro	FL	Broward County	12011	5642	43410	64.6%	13.0%	5.06%	1,930,983	49.6%	957,672	34.8%
Large central metro	OH	Cuyahoga County	39035	5453	45061	66.5%	12.1%	8.11%	1,249,387	50.1%	625,670	32.4%
Large fringe metro	FL	Palm Beach County	12099	5180	43146	56.1%	12.0%	6.48%	1,497,987	51.6%	773,158	43.3%
Large central metro	PA	Philadelphia County	42101	4934	42612	81.4%	11.6%	6.08%	1,576,251	47.0%	741,377	17.9%
Large fringe metro	MI	Oakland County	26125	4875	35232	56.4%	13.8%	6.24%	1,270,017	60.7%	770,351	42.3%
Large central metro	PA	Allegheny County	42003	4793	45328	59.6%	10.6%	8.24%	1,238,090	58.1%	719,733	39.2%
Large central metro	OH	Franklin County	39049	4639	37491	64.9%	12.4%	6.38%	1,321,414	47.7%	630,577	33.5%
Large central metro	OK	Oklahoma County	40109	4583	29217	48.1%	15.7%	8.23%	798,575	36.9%	294,740	49.2%

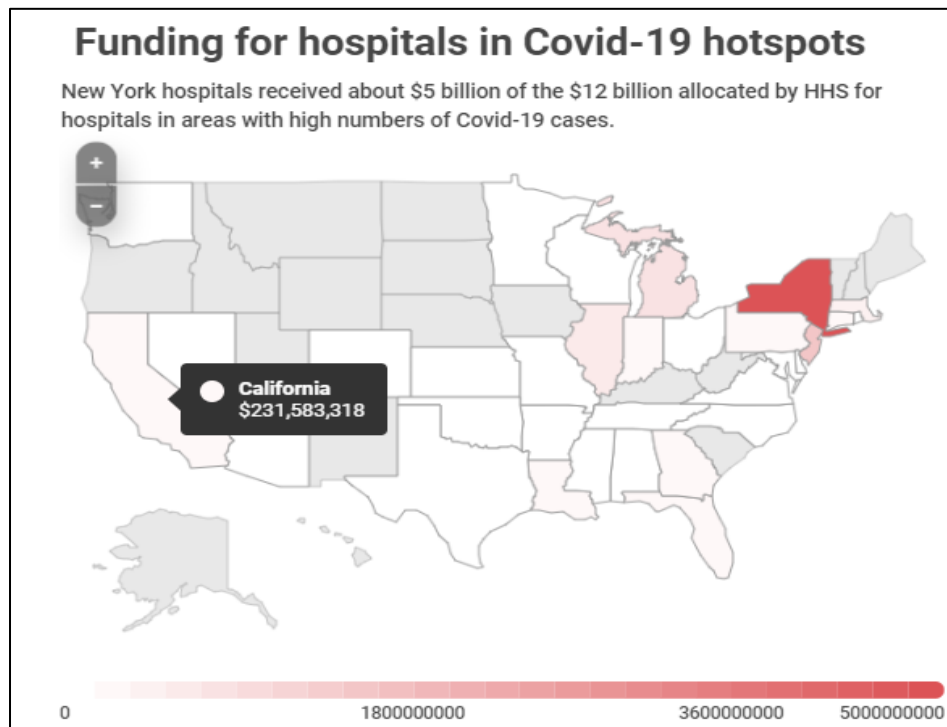
Republican Controlled Votes							
Urbanicity	Large central metro	Large fringe metro	Medium metro	Micropolitan	Noncore	Small metro	Grand Total
D	13,753,382	9,567,905	6,059,131	754,384	296,690	1,324,665	31,756,157
R	1,306,780	10,401,472	10,307,884	7,346,031	5,983,136	6,846,159	42,191,462
Grand Total	15,060,162	19,969,377	16,367,015	8,100,415	6,279,826	8,170,824	73,947,619

Democrat Controlled Votes							
Urbanicity	Large central metro	Large fringe metro	Medium metro	Micropolitan	Noncore	Small metro	Grand Total
D	27,778,716	15,811,812	9,504,932	1,168,431	479,042	2,053,342	56,796,275
R	1,244,865	6,522,889	6,562,187	3,424,930	2,253,882	3,870,037	23,878,790
Grand Total	29,023,581	22,334,701	16,067,119	4,593,361	2,732,924	5,923,379	80,675,065

Political Affiliation Vote %							
Urbanicity	Large central metro	Large fringe metro	Medium metro	Micropolitan	Noncore	Small metro	Grand Total
Democrat Controlled	94.2%	60.0%	48.0%	15.1%	8.6%	24.0%	57.3%
Republican Controlled	5.8%	40.0%	52.0%	84.9%	91.4%	76.0%	42.7%

COVID19 Related							
Urbanicity	Large central metro	Large fringe metro	Medium metro	Micropolitan	Noncore	Small metro	Grand Total
Democrat Controlled	290,115	127,539	113,166	8,112	2,148	21,091	562,171
Republican Controlled	22,380	84,731	117,222	79,621	38,113	96,394	438,461
Grand Total	312,495	212,270	230,388	87,733	40,261	117,485	1,000,632

Eyeball method of data: COVID19 Related knew no politics in the end.



Early on HHS (Health and Human Services) provide billions based on COVID-19 caseloads. Elise Reuter wrote up an article in May 2020 regarding Congress's CARES bill passed that reflected the allocation of funding to [certain states](#).⁸³³ New York state got the lion's share of the first allocation.

The worst responses and death totals happened New Jersey and New York State as of January 16, 2021. In those places, over 16.5% of total U.S. deaths, as coded by the CDC, occurred.⁸³⁴ As time wore on regarding COVID-19, due to **herd immunity**, their percentage of "COVID" death toll declined. But what therapeutics existed to ameliorate this at the outset? The *Hydroxychloroquine* section will delve into that topic further.

Attorney General of New York, Letitia James, on January 28, 2021, released a report regarding New York Governor Andrew Cuomo's COVID response, particularly underestimating deaths tied to the nursing homes by over 50%. *The New York Post* reported [it as](#), "The bombshell findings could push the current DOH tally of 8,711 deaths to more than 13,000, based on a survey of 62 nursing homes that found the state undercounted the fatalities there by an average of 56 percent."⁸³⁵ More than 950 complaints [were logged](#) to the AG office regarding COVID-19 neglect in nursing homes (5) and "government guidance requiring the admission of COVID-19 patients into nursing homes may of put residents at increased risk of harm (6)."

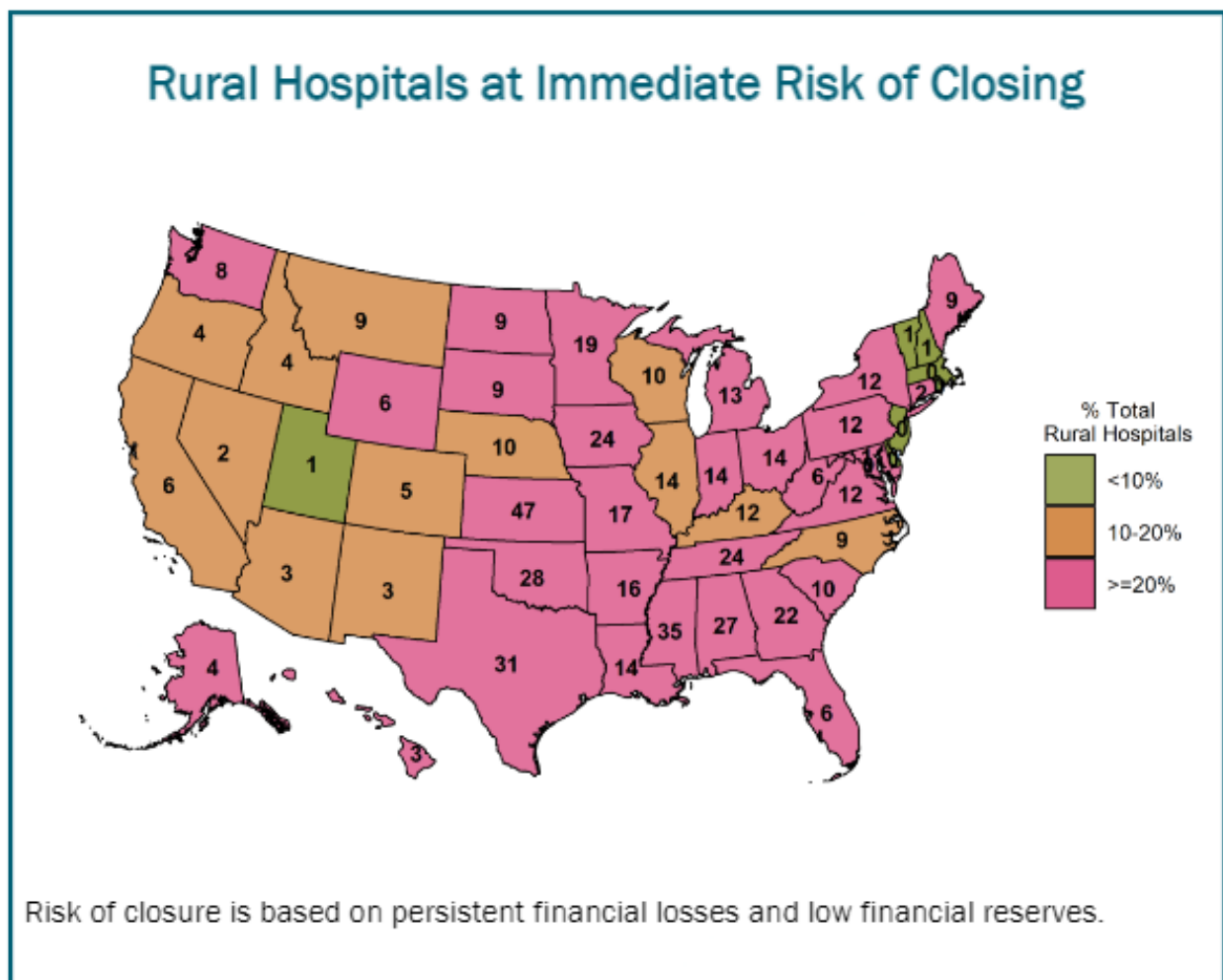
Howard Zucker, head of the New York DOH [responded with](#), "Ultimately, the OAG's report demonstrates that the recurring problems in nursing homes and

by facility operators resulted from a complete abdication by the Trump administration of its duty to manage this pandemic. With no uniform processes or reporting mechanisms, every state reported data in different ways.”⁸³⁶ *The New York Post* cited this particular blame shift [as](#), “Shameful.”⁸³⁷

(The New York AG report can be found [here](#) or [here](#). *Cuomo was replaced with a loonier authoritarian in CCP-aligned Kathy Hochul.*⁸³⁸)

By political party, Democrats saw initially the brunt of this virus, accounting for 60.5% of coded COVID-19 deaths while their overall deaths were at 56.5%. Seemingly, with all the best medical facilities, highly paid and trained medical staff, access to latest medications versus the rural localities stereotyped as backward or laggards in health, the urbanite Democrats came up short on COVID-19.

Why?



From: [Center of Healthcare Quality and Payment Reform](#)

Notice New Jersey, Massachusetts, Delaware has zero rural threat of closures. Most of the Southeast and Southwest (Texas, Kansas, and Oklahoma) are facing the most closures. As Brianna Bailey wrote in *Medscape* “How the CARES Act Forgot America’s Most Vulnerable Hospitals” [here](#):

“...over the past 10 months, the distribution of more than \$100 billion in CARES Act funding for health care providers has been plagued by a dizzying rollout and, at times, contradictory guidelines for how to use the funding. The result has been a patchwork of problems for rural hospitals, which were already at far greater risk of closure than other health care facilities and in dire need of help, The Frontier and ProPublica found. The scope of those problems is clearly visible in Oklahoma, which tied for the third-highest number of hospital closures in the country in the nine years before the pandemic.”⁸³⁹

Rural hospitals are closing, yearly. [Since](#) 2005, 176 rural hospitals have shuttered.⁸⁴⁰ Moreover, most rural localities are operating on shoestring budgets, weeks of cash to maintain operations, but COVID acerbated the flow away from rural hospital through the typical labyrinth of federal government (HHS) doublespeak, [to quote](#): “responses have sometimes contradicted previous guidance from the agency, leaving health care providers confused about how money can be used and what the agency would seek to claw back.”⁸⁴¹

Most tellingly, as per this entire medical takeover, the bigger one was, the more money came to them. Congress made this happen through the CARES ACT and Department of Health and Human Services carried through [on it](#).

“The hospital rescue program similarly helped wealthier facilities pad their bottom lines, while poorer hospitals struggled. In the first round of funding, wealthier hospitals received a larger share of the \$50 billion than poor and rural hospitals, according to a report from the Kaiser Family Foundation, a health policy research organization. The report found that those hospitals with a larger share of revenue coming from private insurers received about \$44,000 per bed, while poor, rural hospitals got about half that amount.”⁸⁴²

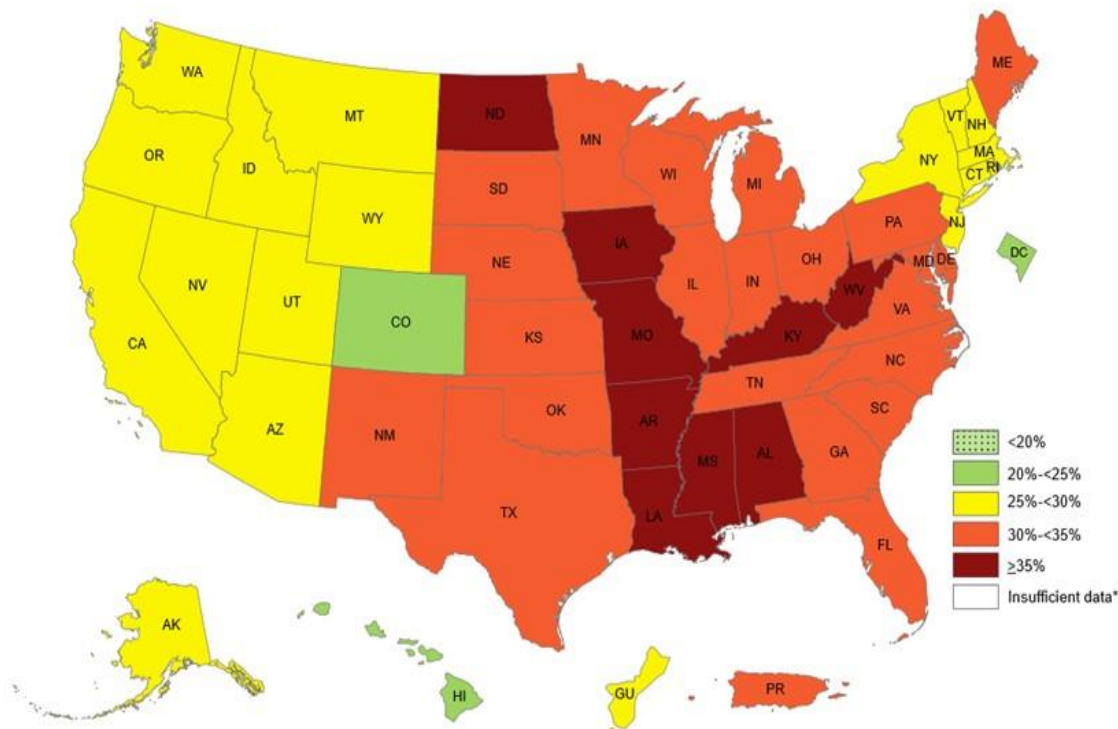
During the pandemic, rural hospitals, under state orders, [had to](#) forgo elective surgeries and “nonessential” services which often are the revenue drivers for the rural located hospitals.⁸⁴³ Hospital administrators who did get funding early in preparation for COVID cases, [used the funds for operating expenses](#)

[and debt servicing](#) in the hopes of potential cases justifying the usage. No cases, government wants its money provided back to them.⁸⁴⁴

Many of these states also have severe existing obesity issues according to the CDC, a marker for COVID-19 impacts. So, while the pandemic was raging, your Congress was not identifying long-term impacts to the “health system.” Nor did it distribute that money wisely to the urban hospitals. But that was never the “plandemic.”

Prevalence of Self-Reported Obesity Among U.S. Adults by State and Territory, BRFSS, 2018

Prevalence estimates reflect BRFSS methodological changes started in 2011. These estimates should not be compared to prevalence estimates before 2011.



*Sample size <50 or the relative standard error (dividing the standard error by the prevalence) $\geq 30\%$.



[CDC Adult Obesity Prevalence Maps](#)⁸⁴⁵

CDC Data Collection at Work

The CDC, over the course of the pandemic, showed that \$7 billion budgets do not buy what they should, or rather, are designated for. Data collection, analysis, and education were replaced with propaganda, vaccine promotion, and nonsensical and arbitrary orders regarding masking and social behaviors.

Whenever possible, the CDC overstepped its authority as well. Rental and housing payments suddenly fell under its purview. It took an August 2021 Supreme Court ruling to nix that decision made unconstitutionally under the guise of “health crisis.”⁸⁴⁶ The science – *as we were told* – rapidly changed on issues, particularly masking. The data – *as we were sold* – could be forestalled due to the overwhelming issues of collecting it. Below is an example of taking two weeks off to massage numbers.



Notice: The National Vital Statistics System (NVSS) will be undergoing a system-wide upgrade starting June 6, 2022. NVSS COVID-19 surveillance webpages and data files will be paused between June 6, 2022 through June 17, 2022. Data updates are expected to resume on June 21, 2022.



Note: Provisional death counts are based on death certificate data received and coded by the National Center for Health Statistics as of June 3, 2022. Death counts are delayed and may differ from other published sources (see Technical Notes). Counts will be updated periodically. Additional information will be added to this site as available.

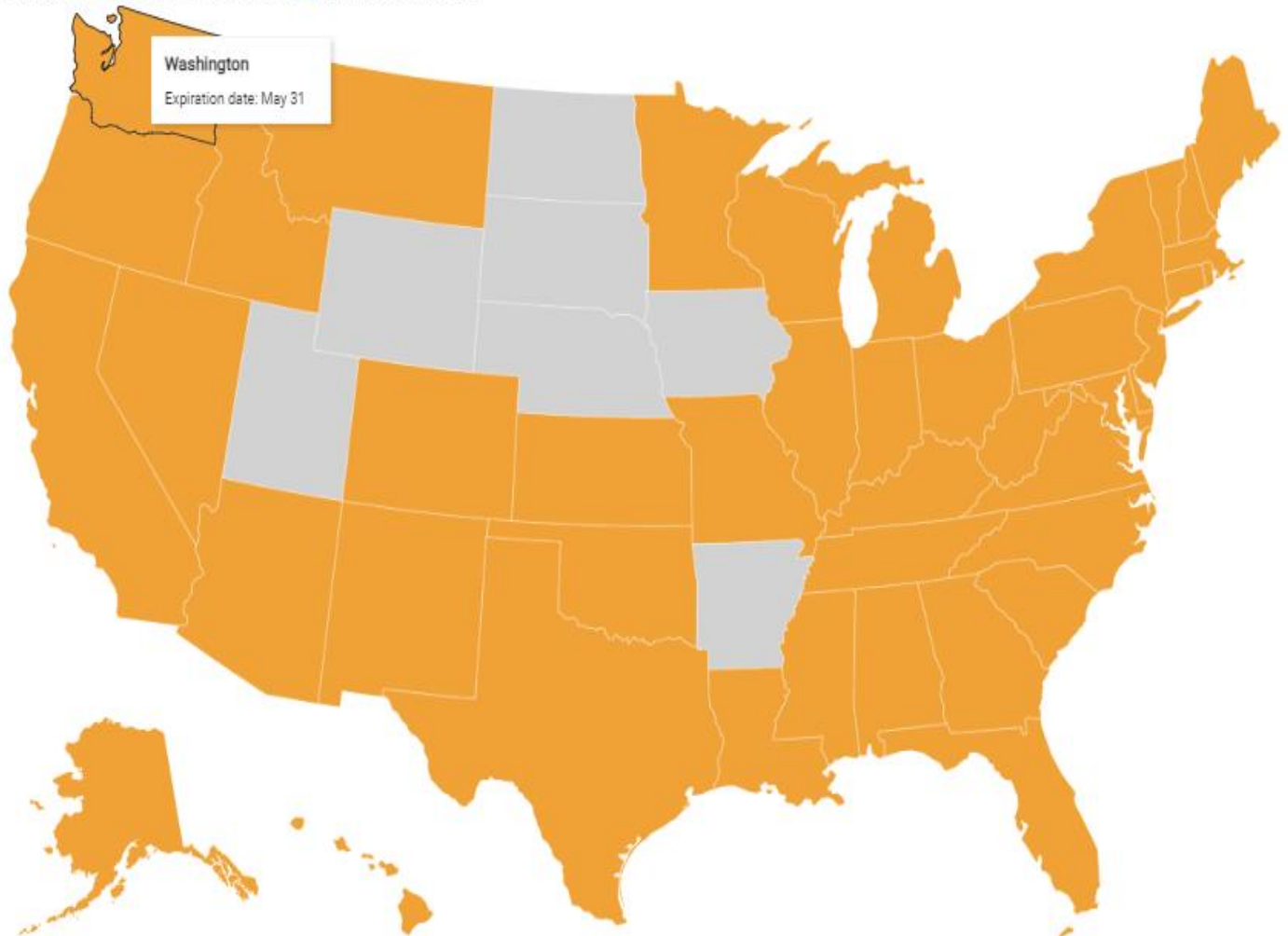
CDC 2-week hiatus in 2022 [archived](#).⁸⁴⁷

Telling too, from CDC weekly reporting, is the word: “**involving**” which gave the game. Of all the U.S. recorded deaths during this time, around **10.77%** “involved” COVID. ([January 16, 2021 Archive](#).) The total involved deaths were listed as: 347,131. Sadly, 2021 did not provide less COVID involving deaths. And 2022, has not abated this designation as of this June 2022 writing. (Incentives of categorization drive this. But what else is actually occurring?)

Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID-19 (U07.1) ¹	Deaths from All Causes	Percent of Expected Deaths ²	Deaths involving Pneumonia, with or without COVID-19, excluding Influenza deaths (J12.0-J18.9) ³	Deaths involving COVID-19 and Pneumonia, excluding Influenza (U07.1 and J12.0-J18.9) ³	All Deaths involving Influenza, with or without COVID-19 or Pneumonia (J09-J11), includes COVID-19 or Pneumonia ⁴	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or COVID-19 (U07.1 or J09-J18.9) ⁵
--	--	------------------------	---	---	---	--	--

Since the 2020 election resets the party affiliation of states, if one believes in the results, Democrats must be seen in that particular light too. [Ballotpedia](#)⁸⁴⁸ provided a compendium of resources and lists regarding this situation. From where lockdowns occurred, and their durations, to arguments made for and against the lockdown scenarios imposed. (**Orange = Order issued.**)

■ No order issued ■ Order issued, now expired ■ Order issued, still active

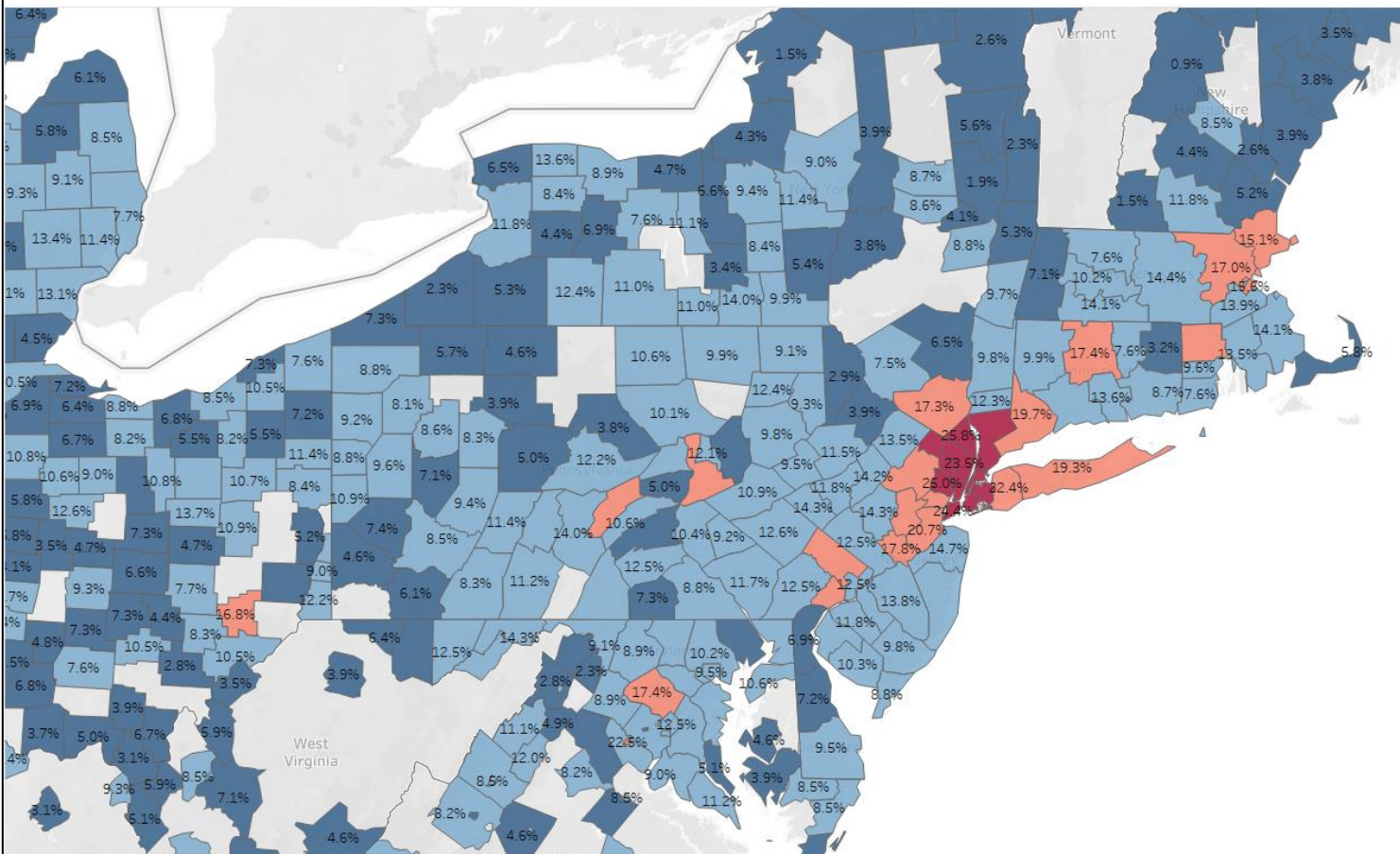


But the problem, of deaths, involving COVID-19, could be isolated to high-density and specific counties in the United States. This analysis was done for the entirety of the United States. Snapshots of Involving COVID% of deaths were taken as of September 30th [here](#). (Archive [here](#).)

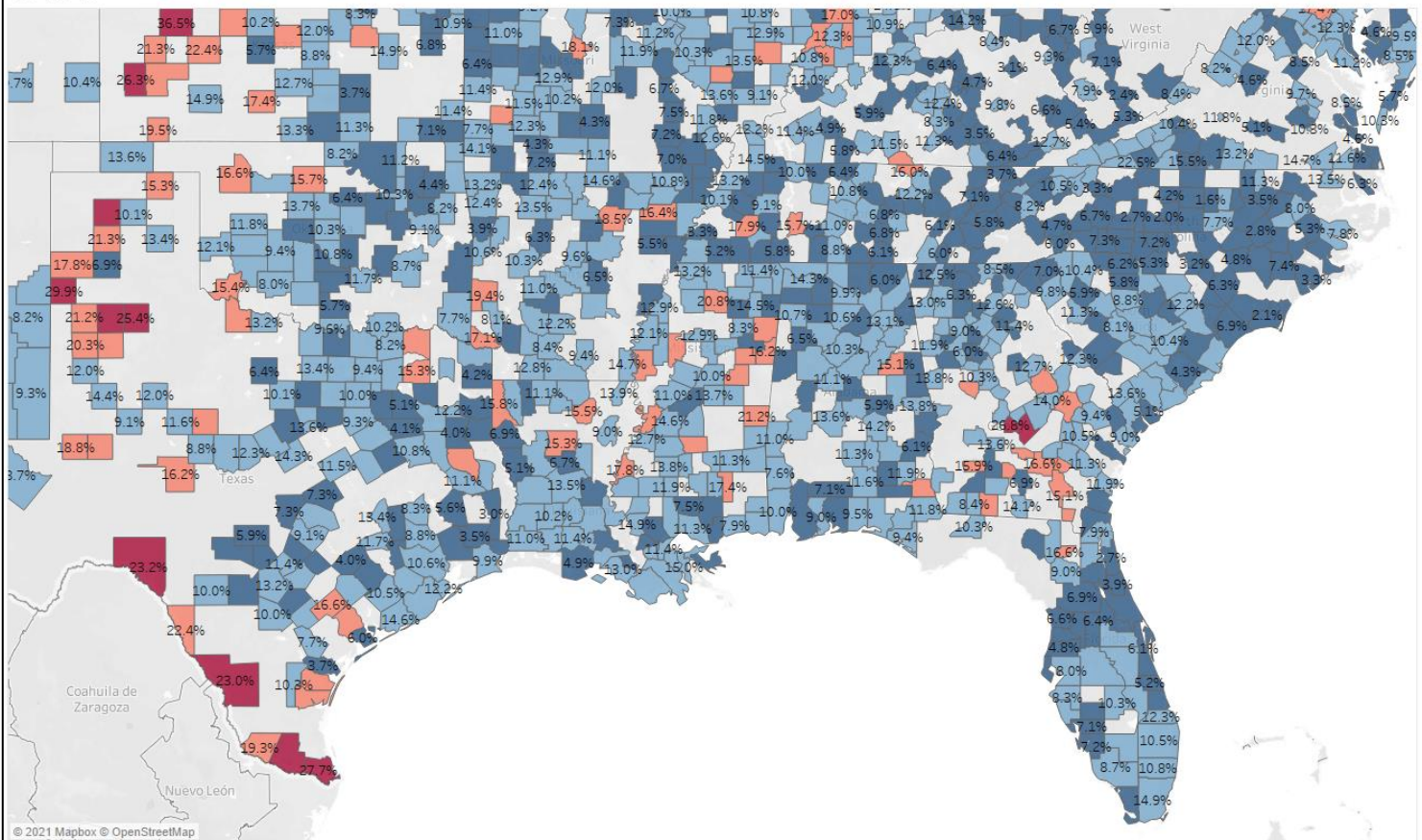
Locations % (where 10 or more “COVID” deaths were recorded in the county.)

The Tableau graphic file(s) are found [here](#) and [here](#).⁸⁴⁹ (January 27, 2021 update.)

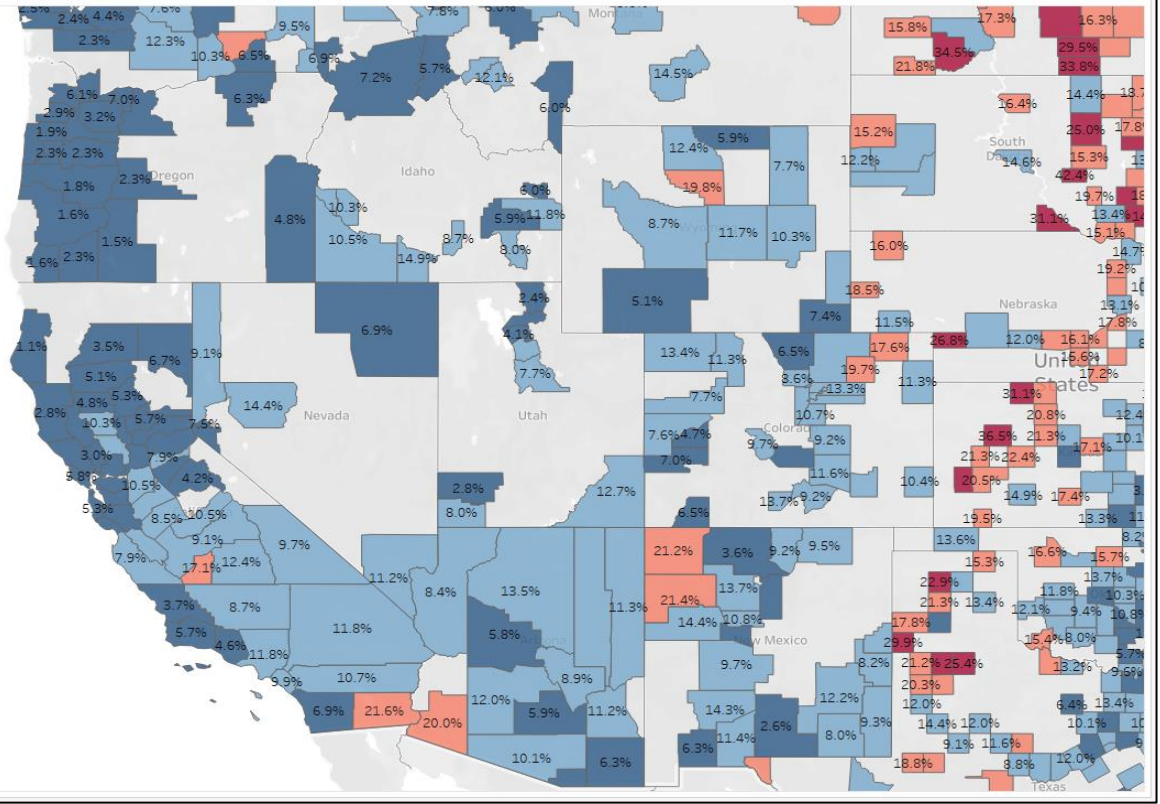
COVID%



COVID%

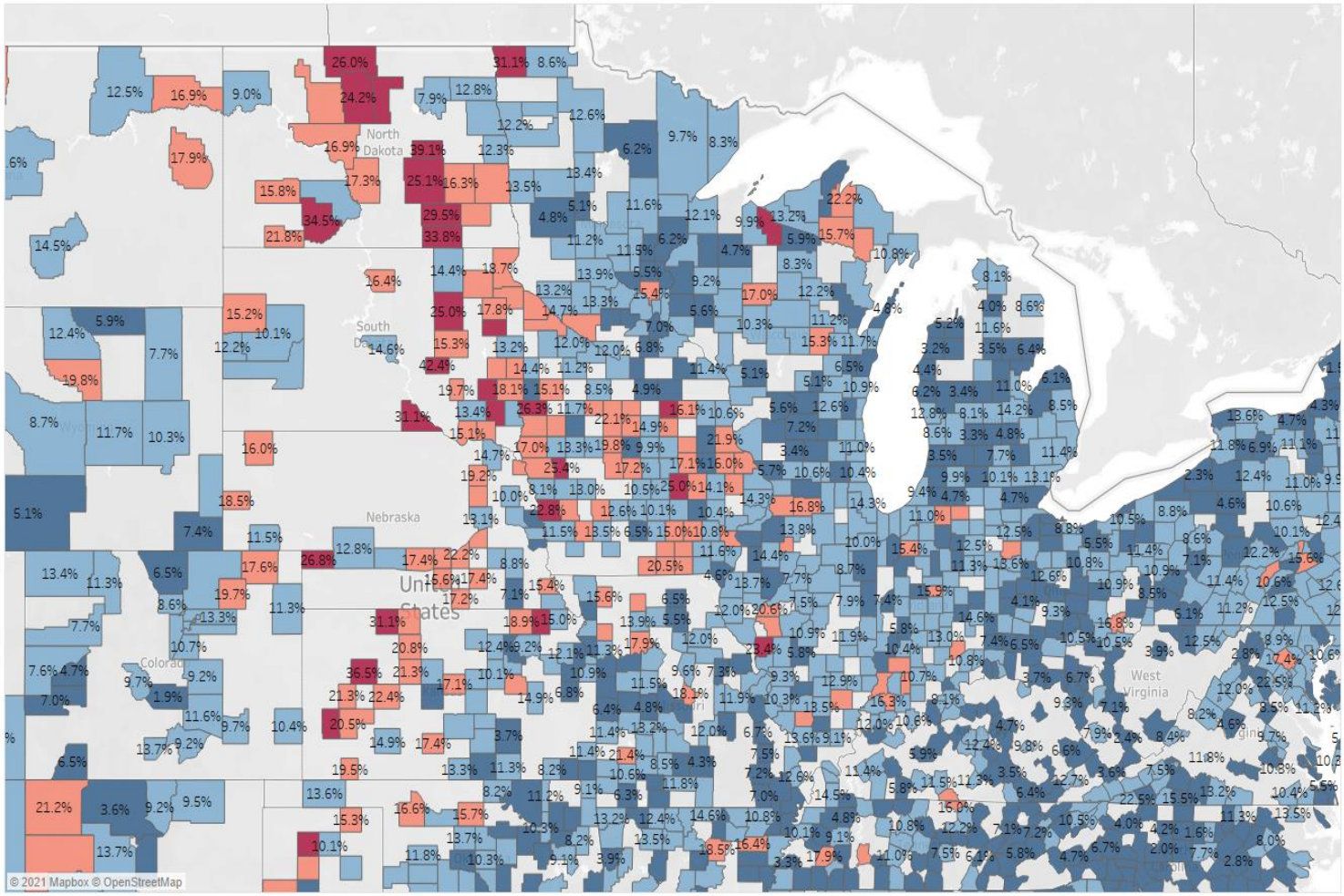


COVID%



© 2021 Mapbox © OpenStreetMap

COVID%



© 2021 Mapbox © OpenStreetMap

Certain counties were heavily impacted by COVID-19. New York City and surrounding areas were pronounced. Southern states, Texas and Florida showed high rates, as did three counties in California. North Dakota ticked up in recording higher percentages as well. As time wore on, the virus in certain localities became less of an issue as a percentage of overall death percentage. But viruses are seasonal; and driven by “climate” patterns as they vary year to year, much like flu strains as discussed.

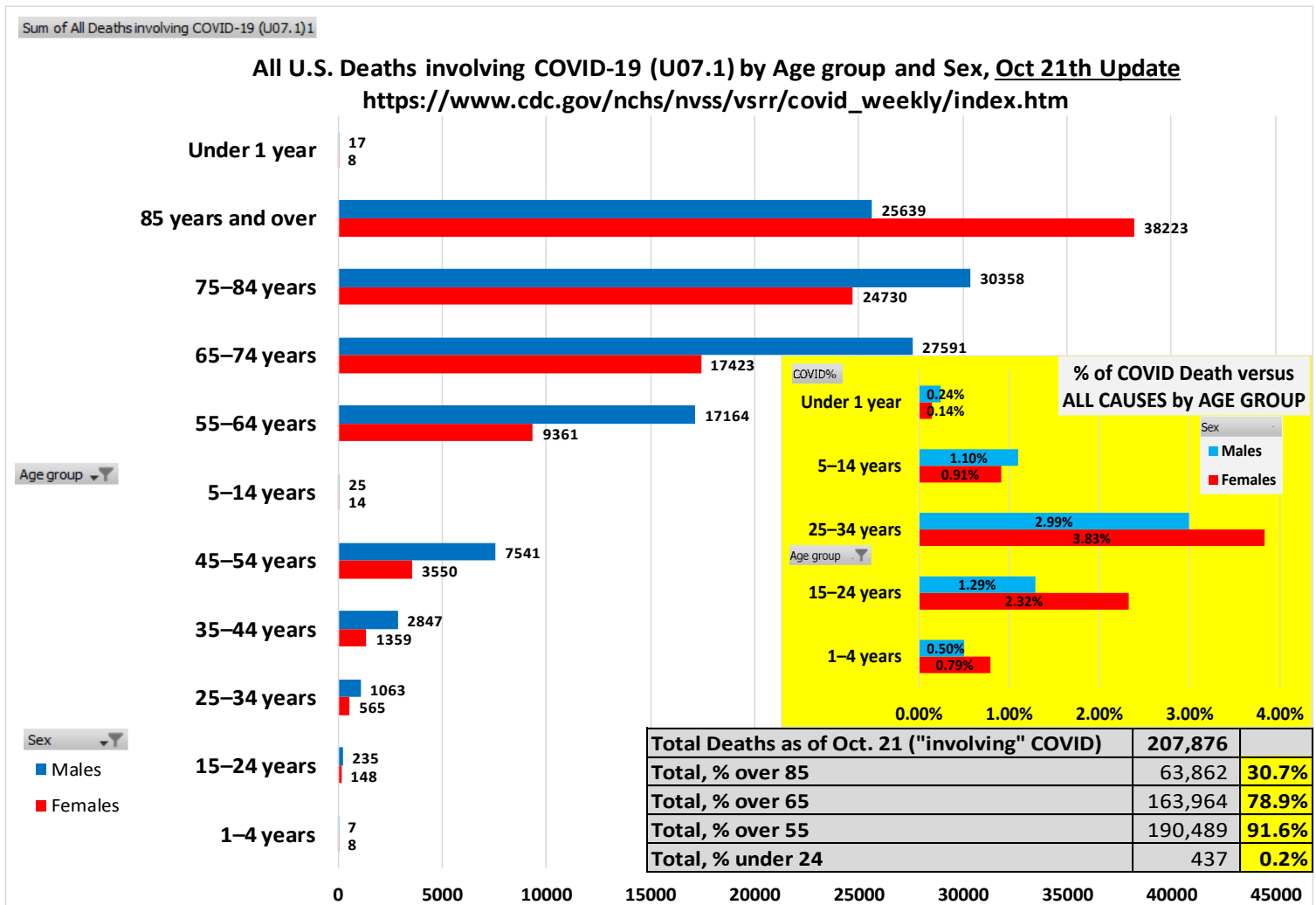
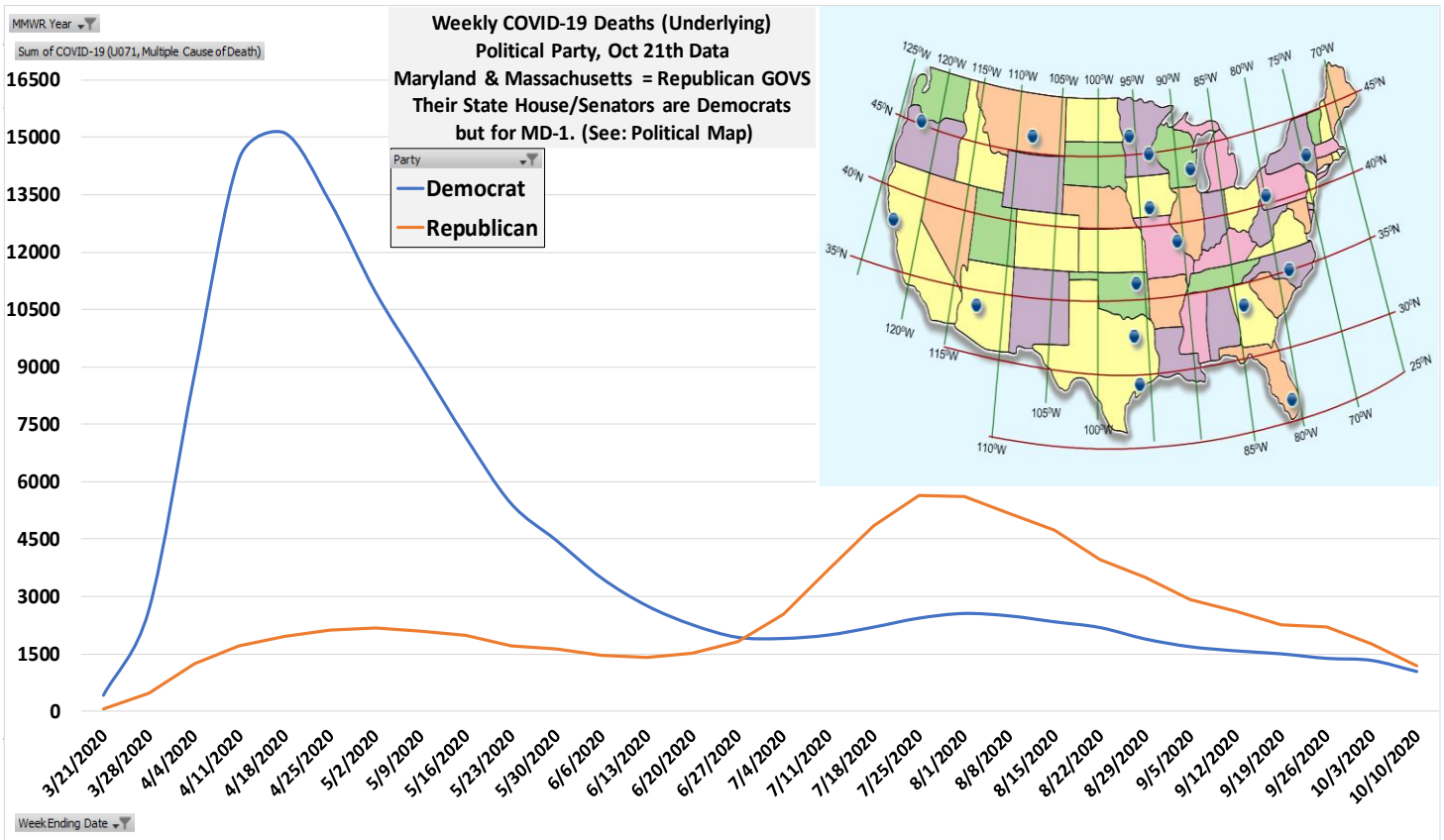
One source, rather historical, but relevant is that flu patterns generally exist by latitudes. The *11th Edition of The Transmission of Influenza* by R. Edge Hope-Simpson published in 1992 showed this in various tables (below).

Add in low absolute humidity and specificity of indoor restrictions to those zones for the United States, it was not unusual that Republican, southern states had later outbreaks at lower latitudes. Florida is below 30 degrees. Houston, the 4th largest U.S. City, is at that fringe latitude (15% totaled). Southern California is far different from Northern California. New Mexico reflected a similar hot spot.

TABLE 8.1. Global Epidemic Influenza, 1964–75^a

Zone (latitudes)	Half-year Oct–Mar	Half-year Apr–Sept	Total
N30°–70°	91.8	• 8.2	100.0
N 0°–29°	58.9	• 41.1	100.0
S 0°–29°	35.8	64.2	100.0
S30°–70°	10.5	89.5	100.0

^aThe percentage of the zonal total of epidemic months falling in the half-years October–March and April–September in each of the four major zones of latitude. (From Hope-Simpson, ⁴ p. 40, Table 3; reproduced with permission from *Epidemiology and Infection*. Data from reports to WHO, Geneva.)



United States Deaths Analysis, By Age Group, 2019 vs 2020

(2020 data as of 21 January 2021; 2020 will change as CDC received updated data)

Age Group	2019 Deaths	2020 Deaths	Change in Deaths	2020		COVID Deaths	Percentage		
				Non-Covid Deaths	Change in Non-Covid Deaths		Percentage Change In Deaths	Increase Due To Covid Deaths	Increase/Decrease Due To Non-Covid Deaths
Under 1	20,921	18,506	(2,415)	18,467	(2,454)	39	-11.5%	0.2%	-11.7%
1 to 4	3,676	3,402	(274)	3,381	(295)	21	-7.5%	0.6%	-8.0%
5 to 14	5,497	5,439	(58)	5,382	(115)	57	-1.1%	1.0%	-2.1%
15 to 24	29,771	34,804	5,033	34,284	4,513	520	16.9%	1.7%	15.2%
25 to 34	59,178	71,372	12,194	69,114	9,936	2,258	20.6%	3.8%	16.8%
35 to 44	82,986	101,374	18,388	95,453	12,467	5,921	22.2%	7.1%	15.0%
45 to 54	160,393	185,468	25,075	169,431	9,038	16,037	15.6%	10.0%	5.6%
55 to 64	374,937	428,580	53,643	388,505	13,568	40,075	14.3%	10.7%	3.6%
65 to 74	555,559	656,096	100,537	583,648	28,089	72,448	18.1%	13.0%	5.1%
75 to 84	688,027	801,465	113,438	707,671	19,644	93,794	16.5%	13.6%	2.9%
Over 85	873,746	992,788	119,042	883,603	9,857	109,185	13.6%	12.5%	1.1%
Total	2,854,691	3,299,294	444,603	2,958,939	104,248	340,355	15.6%	11.9%	3.7%

2019 data: <https://wonder.cdc.gov/cmfi-icd10.html>

2020 data: <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-by-Sex-Age-and-W/vsak-wrfu> (21 January 2021)

Age Range	Overall Deaths (2019-2021)			Change 20-19	Change 21-20	Death '21 vs. '20
	2019	2020	2021			
1-4 Years	3,676	3,596	3,812	-2.2%	6.0%	216
15-24 Years	29,771	36,473	38,489	22.5%	5.5%	2,016
25-34 Years	59,178	74,967	82,512	26.7%	10.1%	7,545
35-44 Years	82,986	106,424	125,238	28.2%	17.7%	18,814
45-54 Years	160,393	194,725	216,206	21.4%	11.0%	21,481
5-14 Years	5,497	5,722	5,970	4.1%	4.3%	248
55-64 Years	374,937	448,545	477,605	19.6%	6.5%	29,060
65-74 Years	555,559	685,998	722,549	23.5%	5.3%	36,551
75-84 Years	688,027	835,324	826,793	21.4%	-1.0%	(8,531)
85 Years and Over	873,746	1,028,631	936,553	17.7%	-9.0%	(92,078)
All Ages	2,854,838	3,440,348	3,455,604	20.5%	0.4%	15,256
<i>Under 1 year</i>	<i>20,921</i>	<i>19,943</i>	<i>19,877</i>	<i>-4.7%</i>	<i>-0.3%</i>	<i>(66)</i>
% over 65	74.17%	74.12%	71.94%			
% 15-64	24.77%	25.03%	27.20%			
% Under 14	1.05%	0.85%	0.86%			

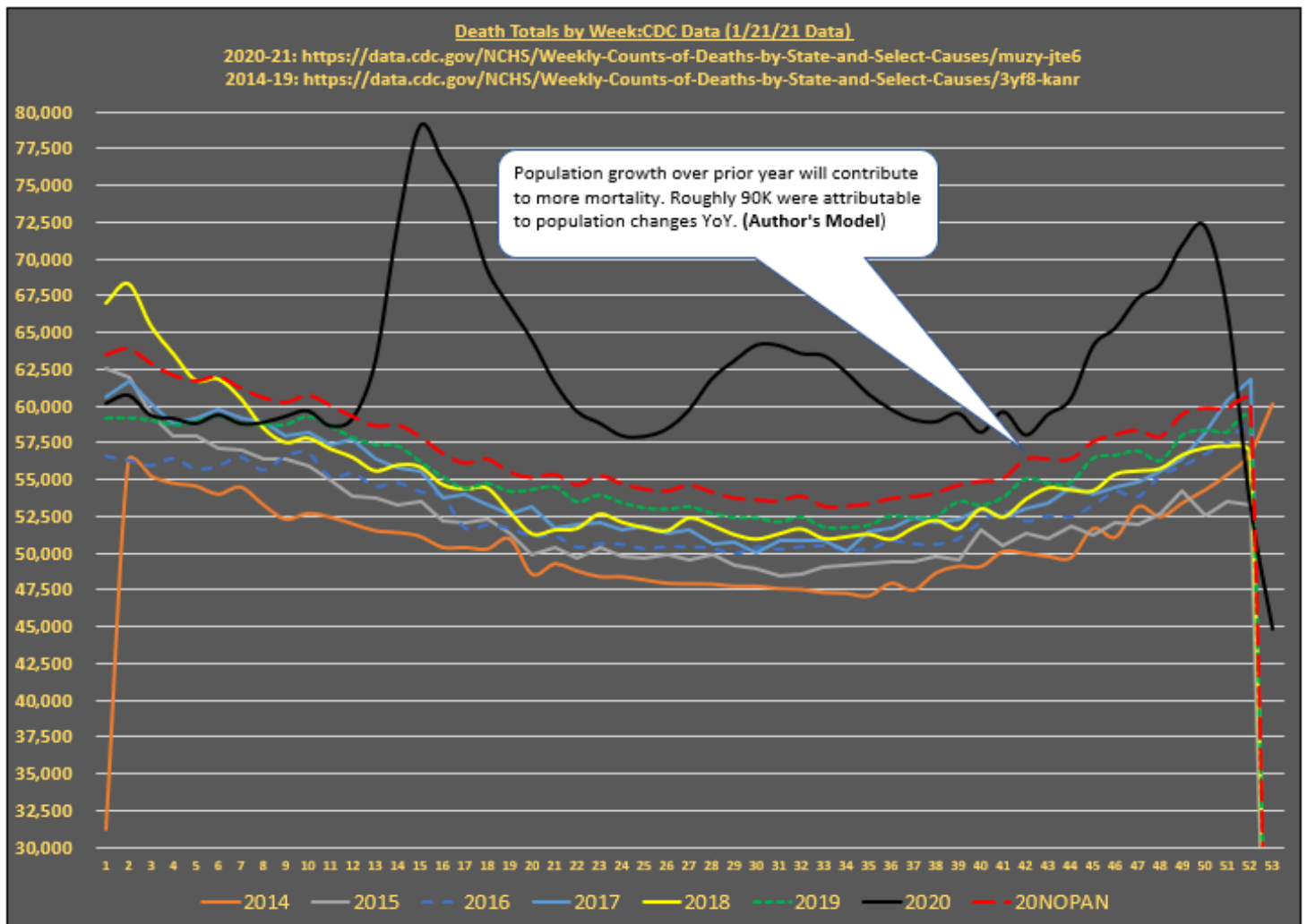
National Vital Statistics Report Vol. 70, No. 8: <https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/106058>

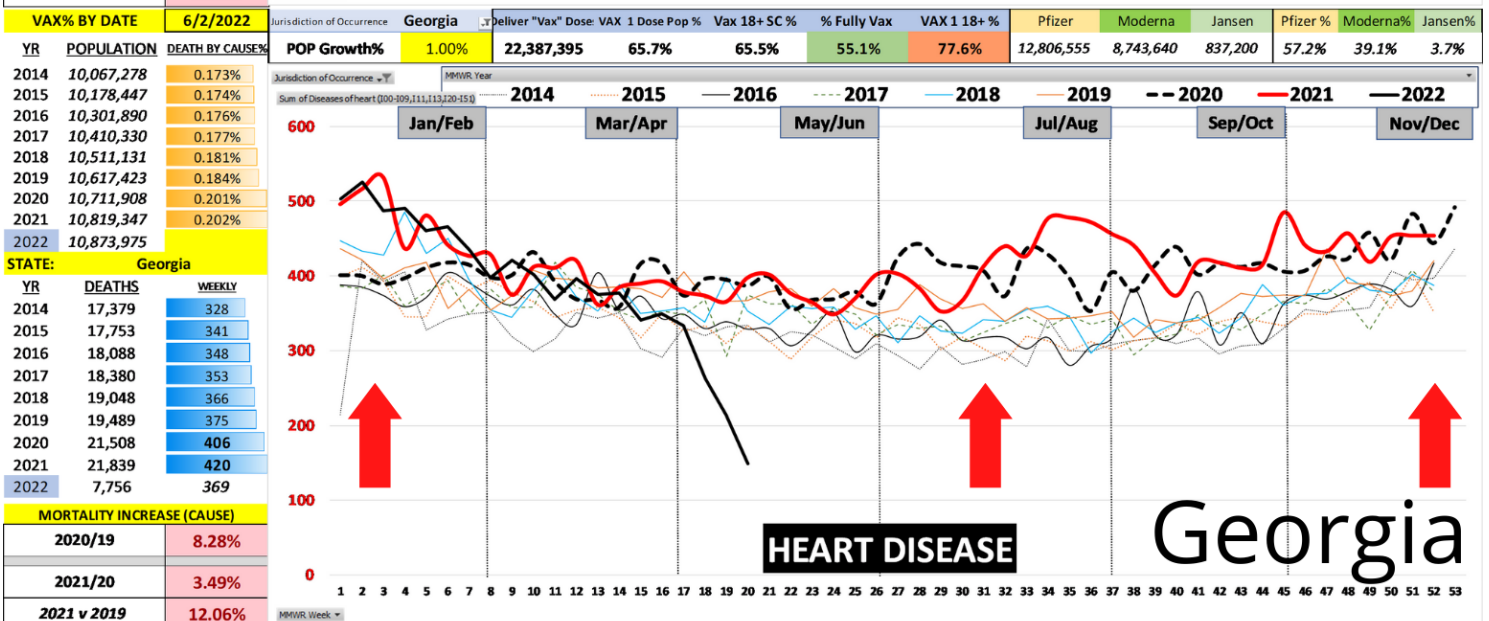
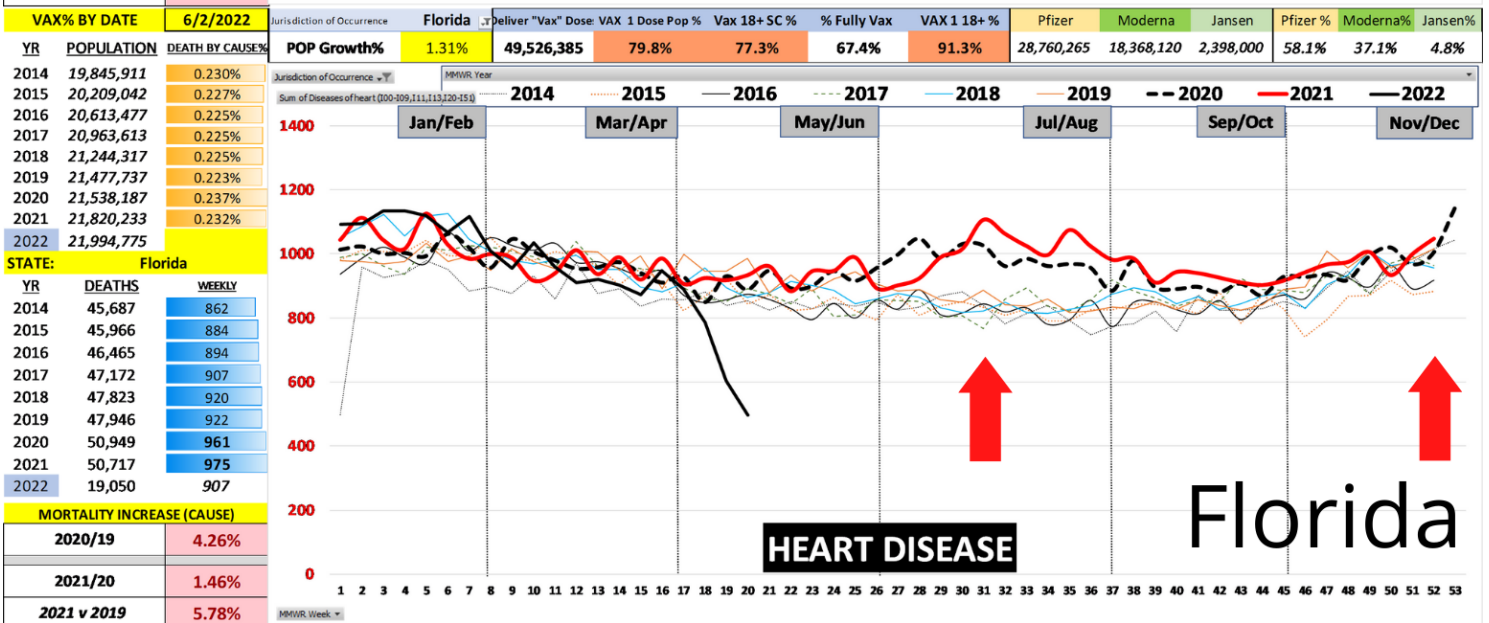
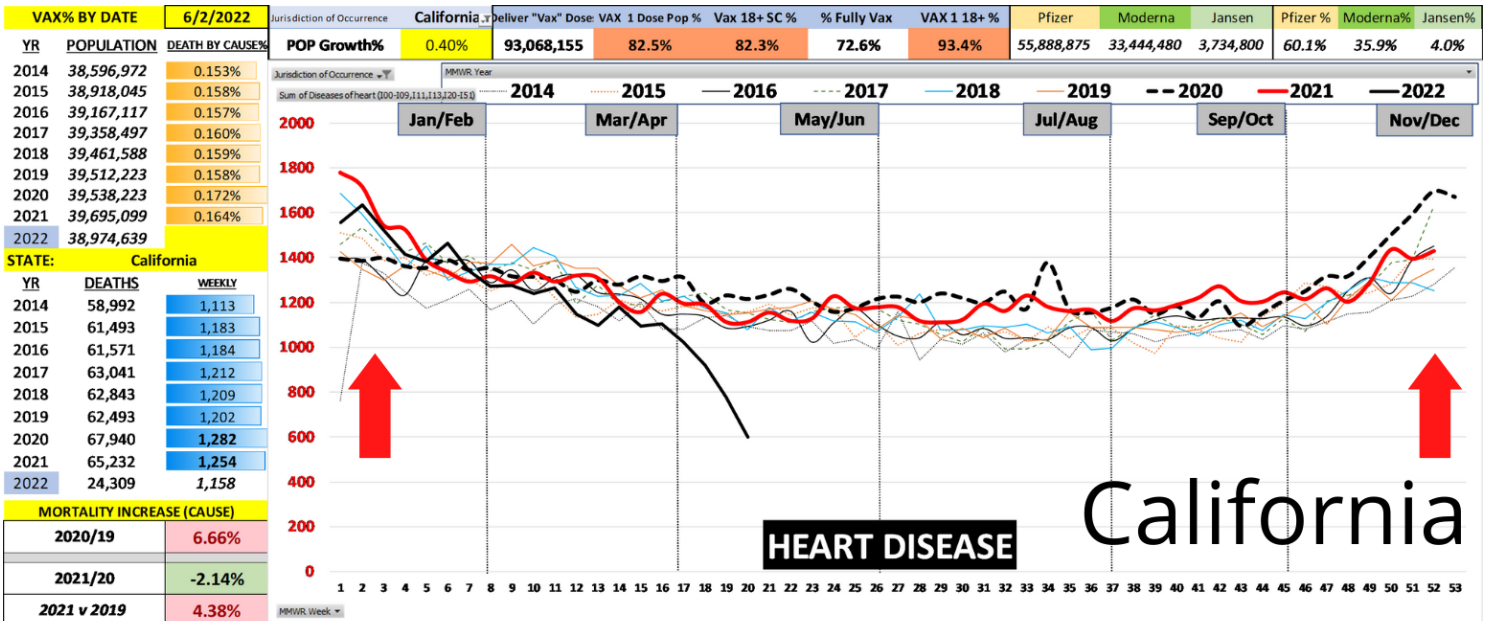
CDC Provisional June 2, 2022: <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-by-Week-Sex-and-Age/vsak-wrfu>

Updated information. Notice the differential by age groups. Young people were not the “attack vector” for COVID-19 in the United States. The differences a year makes in reporting by the CDC is noticeable as well. The CDC by jurisdiction lags behind up to 16 weeks in their reporting schema. North Carolina, from this author’s analysis, was the biggest offender during 2021.

More people died in 2021, with vaccines rolled out from the very outset of 2021, than in 2020 with a more lethal Alpha variant. **Meaning:** for all the efforts to vaccinate people – the key and demonstrated reality – adults under 65 and over 18 were impacted by either: a weaker strain of COVID (Delta, Omicron) or complications from hospital treatments, or: **mRNA vaccines.**

As the release of the Pfizer documents came about, through court order after Pfizer’s co-conspirer, the FDA, fought for a 75-year trickling of information, their trials were exposed as rife with errors and overt admissions to the lack of ability to safely and effectively fight the SARS-COV-2 virus.⁸⁵⁰





2021 & 2022: large deviations from historic baselines

Week US Deaths	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	20NOPAN	Pop Only	Excess
Total Deaths	2,677,409	2,727,086	2,761,048	2,841,890	2,868,207	2,882,192	3,299,714	2,970,122	87,930	329,592
Raw Increase		49,677	33,962	80,842	26,317	13,985	417,522	87,930		
Daily Rate	7335	7471	7544	7786	7858	7896	9016	8137		

In mid-summer, the rise of cases in Republican-held states, were immediately pivoted to by **large media outlets**, who, by in large, are in large, Democrat-controlled cities. A Trump rally on June 20th in Oklahoma City, was [cited as causing this spike in COVID cases](#).

While [logical enough](#), the same media emphasis was missing on protests and rallies in Democrat-controlled cities. Oklahoma tallied [743 “COVID involved” deaths as of August 28, 2020](#). 385 of them occurred prior to the rally, a 29.6 per week average. This average was 43 per week after the rally’s occurrence. Herman Cain’s death (74), who attended that rally, was a point of [media focus](#). (Not knowing when, or where, Cain acquired a COVID strain. Cain notably endured multiple health issues in his life, including colon cancer in 2006.⁸⁵¹)

 [Herman Cain Died of COVID-19, Not Cancer - FactCheck.org](https://factcheck.org/2020/07/herman-cain-died-of-covid-19-not-cancer)
factcheck.org/2020/07/herman-cain-died-of-covid-19-not-cancer
 Cain did battle and survive cancer in 2006, but his staff confirmed online that his death was due to the novel coronavirus. Full Story Herman Cain, a candidate for the Republican...

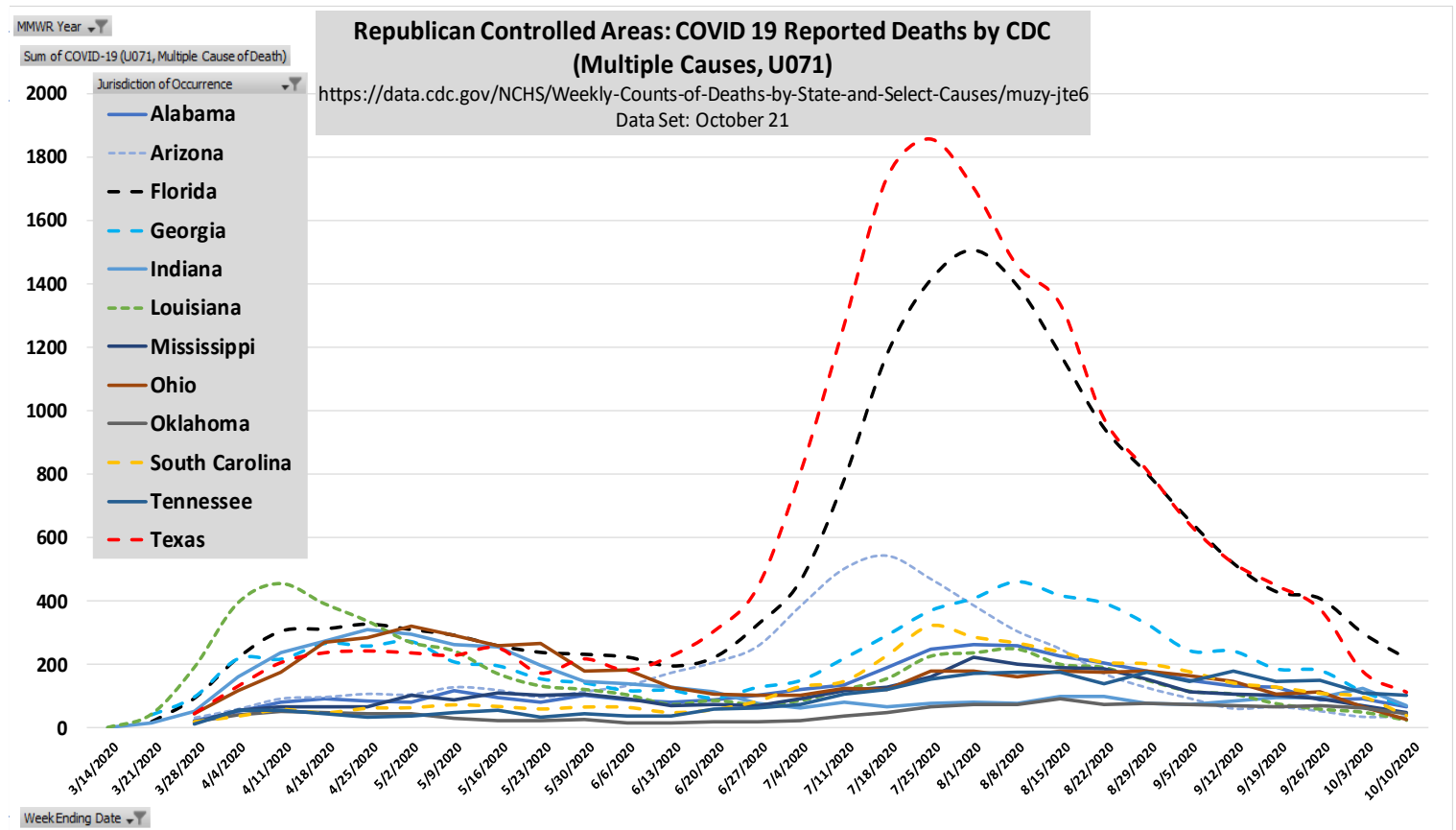
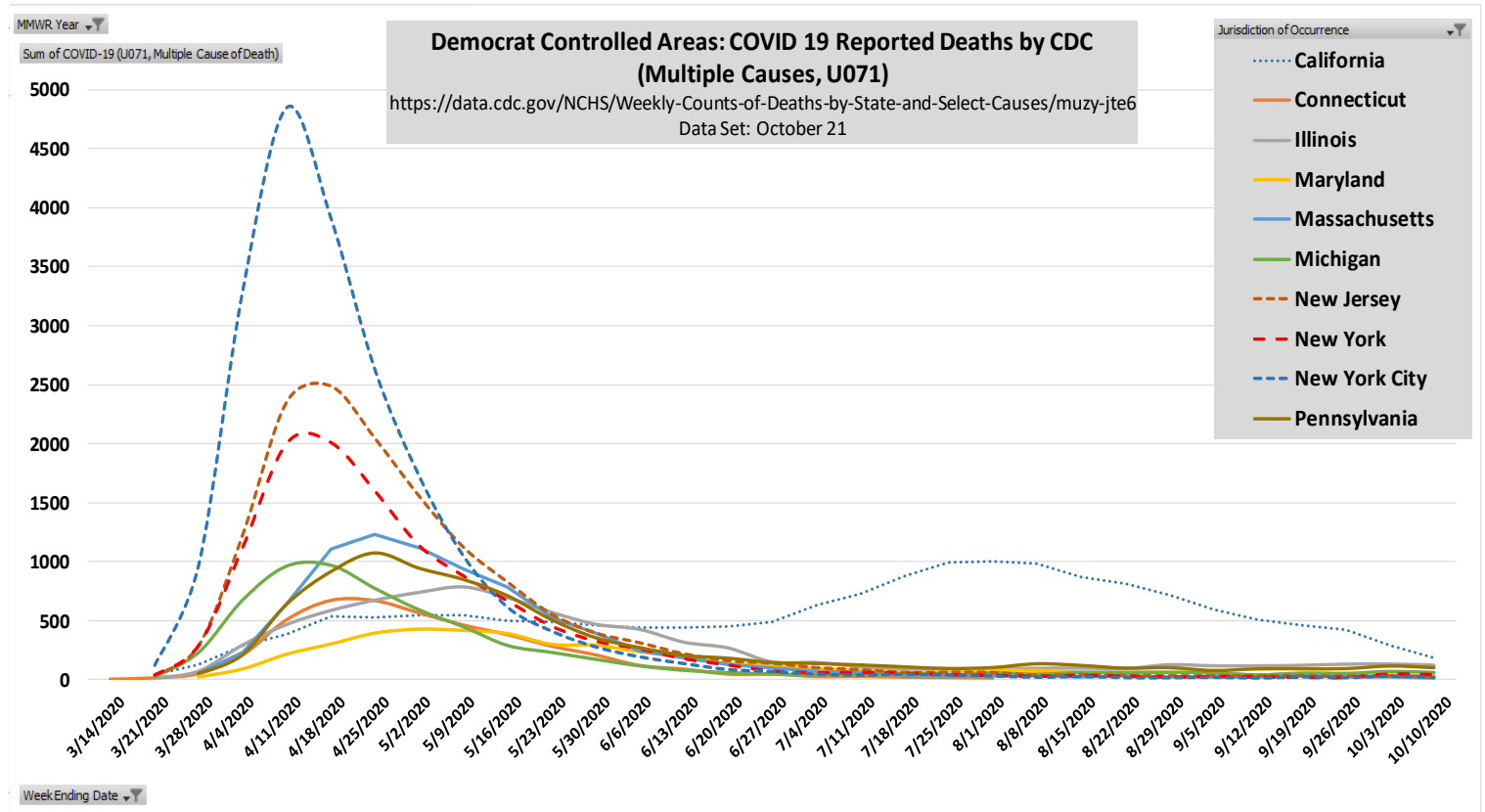
 [Herman Cain's Cancer Miracle — How He Did It | Newsmax.com](https://newsmax.com/health/Cancer/article/2011/10/21/id/477468)
newsmax.com/health/Cancer/article/2011/10/21/id/477468
 Herman Cain credits a miracle from God for saving him from advanced colon cancer. But a top colon cancer expert tells Newsmax Health that the Republican presidential candidate...

 [Herman Cain died from COVID-19 complications, not colon cancer | A...](https://apnews.com/afs:Content:9171570678)
apnews.com/afs:Content:9171570678
 The GOP presidential candidate, who was a colon cancer survivor, died from coronavirus complications. THE FACTS: Herman Cain, a Republican presidential candidate in 2012 a...

[Docs: Herman Cain's Cancer Is Not Disqualifying - Rolling Stone](https://rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/docs-herman-cains-cancer-is-not...)
rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/docs-herman-cains-cancer-is-not...
 Daniel Acker/Bloomberg via Getty Images Herman Cain was diagnosed with stage IV colon cancer in March 2006. "I had it in my colon and my liver — stage IV," the GOP presidenti...

A yearly Sturgis, South Dakota motorcycle rally was studied for its knock-on impacts, creating a hyperbolic [\\$12.2 billion impact \(based on a \\$46,000 per](#)

case cost), leaving aside nearly all cases are mild.⁸⁵² But this again, was the media spinning up fear for a useful impact: *keep COVID-19 front of the mind.*



But why the difference? (**Note:** scale on the left side. 5,000 vs. 2,000.)

More noticeably, a herd immunity cycle was achieved in many Democrat-held areas by May 30th. Thus, Dr. Anthony Fauci could play oblivious, [as he did before Jim Jordan](#), on July 31st with to regards to the “social distancing” during protests that started up after the George Floyd incident. When Representative Jordan asked, “Should we limit the protesting?”

Dr. Fauci, deflected, saying, “I’m not in a position to determine what the government can do in a forceful way.” Yet, his recommendations on lockdowns and policy were dutifully adopted in many of the jurisdictions he served during his [four decades plus in the federal government](#).

{Note in 2021: Dr. Fauci has made plenty of proclamations and recommendations in the adoring media regarding masks, lockdowns, vaccines, and herd immunity especially under the new Biden administration. Particularly giving recommendations on *double masking* and herd immunity percentages that changes similar to temperatures and polling data of himself. As Vinay Prasad, MD, MPH [wrote](#) for *MedPage*, first *praising him* then politely saying that Fauci is distorting the truth:

“As a former [National Institutes of Health](#) fellow, I have a [profound reverence](#) for Anthony Fauci, MD, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and [a towering figure](#) in American medicine. Fauci’s contribution to biomedicine cannot be questioned. At the same time, recent statements by Fauci raise a thorny and important question for scientists, doctors, and public health experts: Is it acceptable to distort the truth to get people to do what you want them to do?”

...

Specifically, the fraction of people who would need immunity to SARS-CoV-2 (either through vaccination or recovery from prior infection) to extinguish the spread of the virus was initially estimated to be 60% to 70%. In recent weeks, Fauci had raised the percentage: from 70% to 75%, and then to 75%, 80%, and 85%.”⁸⁵³ [My emphasis.]

Dr. Prasad hits on another KEY aspect, which fuels this book [in many ways](#):

“The [information gap](#) no longer exists. Experts are not inherently smarter, more analytical, or logical than members of the lay public. Perhaps in the past, they preferentially had access to certain types of insider information. In the modern world, [due to the internet](#), this information gap no longer exists. This dramatically changes the game.”⁸⁵⁴ }

But the CDC data provided a reason. Those areas, all but California (above), the most populated state and 3rd largest by area, ceased to be hot spots during the summer. Meanwhile, the death impacts shifted to the Republican-held areas, Midwestern, and Southern localities as of late June.

Dr. Fauci knew this too. Likely, others who study infectious diseases and their migration, reflected on such patterns of viral spread to a much further degree than this author can note without more [detailed and research-funded looks](#).

Outsmarting Ourselves

ITEMS 24-28 MUST BE COMPLETED BY PERSON WHO PRONOUNCES OR CERTIFIES DEATH		24. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo/Day/Yr)	25. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD
26. SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRONOUNCING DEATH (Only when applicable)		27. LICENSE NUMBER	28. DATE SIGNED (Mo/Day/Yr)
29. ACTUAL OR PRESUMED DATE OF DEATH (Mo/Day/Yr) (Spell Month)	30. ACTUAL OR PRESUMED TIME OF DEATH	31. WAS MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER CONTACTED? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
CAUSE OF DEATH (See instructions and examples) PART I. Enter the <u>chain of events</u> —diseases, injuries, or complications—that directly caused the death. DO NOT enter terminal events such as cardiac arrest, respiratory arrest, or ventricular fibrillation without showing the etiology. DO NOT ABBREVIATE. Enter only one cause on a line. Add additional lines if necessary.			Approximate interval: Onset to death
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) → a. _____ Due to (or as a consequence of) _____ Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to the cause listed on line a. Enter the UNDERLYING CAUSE (disease or injury that initiated the events resulting in death) LAST . c. _____ Due to (or as a consequence of) _____ d. _____ Due to (or as a consequence of) _____			
PART II. Enter other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in PART I			33. WAS AN AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
35. DID TOBACCO USE CONTRIBUTE TO DEATH? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Probably <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			34. WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE TO COMPLETE THE CAUSE OF DEATH? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
36. IF FEMALE: <input type="checkbox"/> Not pregnant within past year <input type="checkbox"/> Pregnant at time of death <input type="checkbox"/> Not pregnant, but pregnant within 42 days of death <input type="checkbox"/> Not pregnant, but pregnant 43 days to 1 year before death <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown if pregnant within the past year		37. MANNER OF DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Pending investigation <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Could not be determined	
38. DATE OF INJURY (Mo/Day/Yr) (Spell Month)	39. TIME OF INJURY	40. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., Decedent's home, construction site, restaurant, wooded area)	41. INJURY AT WORK? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Ten Species of Covid Excess Death

1. SARS-CoV-2
2. Nosocomial Covid
3. Nosocomial Iatrogenic Covid
4. Iatrogenic Covid
5. Disposition (A&D) Covid
6. Covid Trivial (RNA detect)
7. False Positive
8. Disruption Covid Trivial (irony)
- X 9. Disruption
- X 10. Despair

Wittgenstein constraints and the logic of organizational/functional systems is part of my area of professional expertise.

To a degree, we may have misled ourselves by the means of panic motivated actions, along with a faulty logical calculus regarding death taxonomy. By

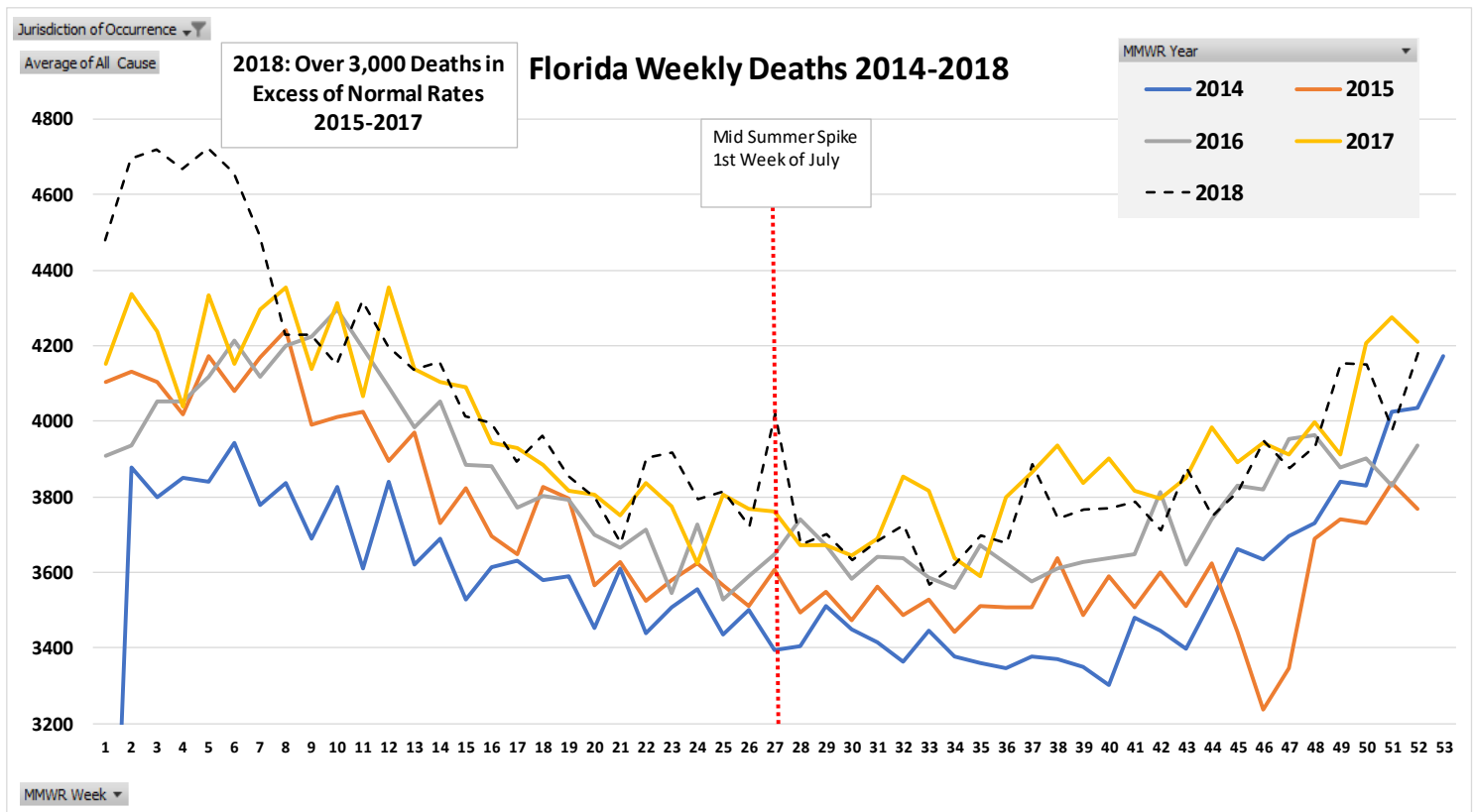
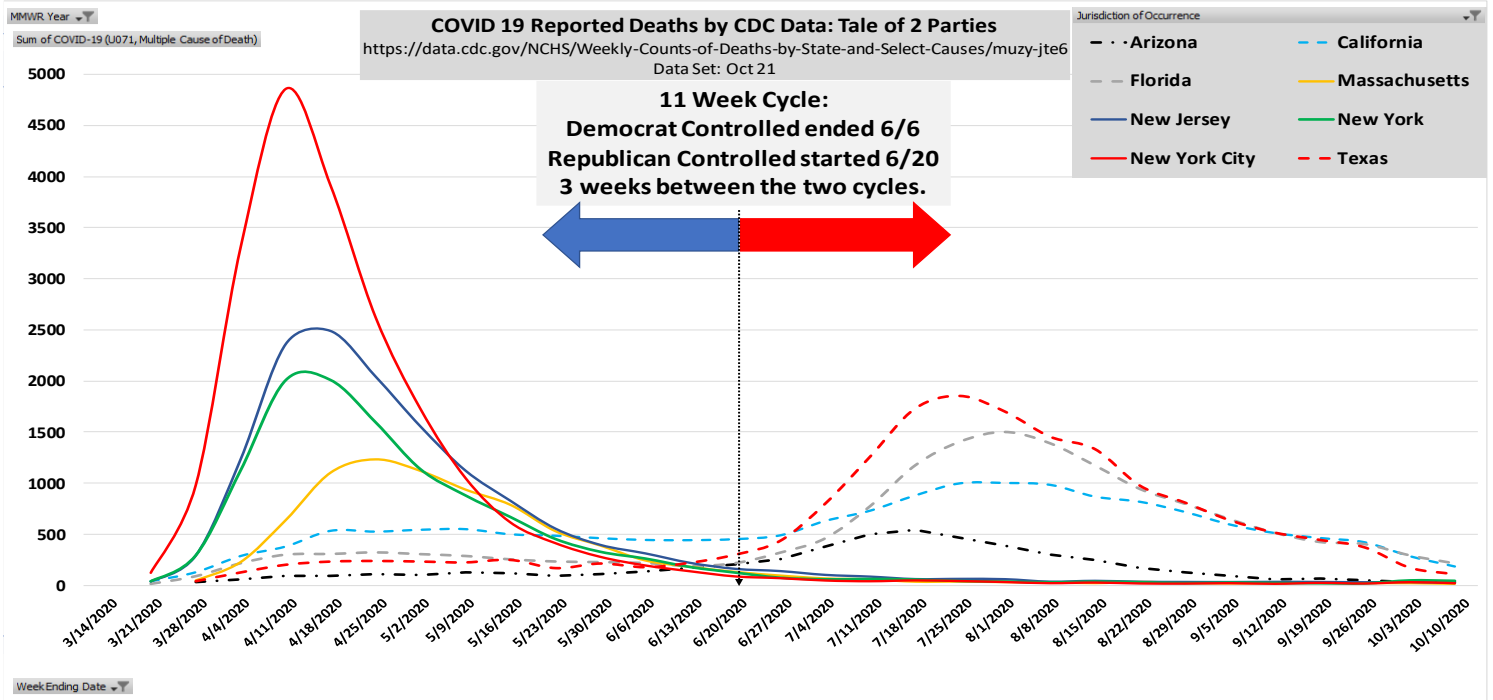
1. only allowing two categorical designations, 'underlying cause' and 'chain event',
2. the fact that Covid is rarely a 'chain event' and must default to the bottom of Part I, and further then
3. providing a financial conflict of interest in that hospitals could financially collapse if Part II is used for 'Covid-19',

we may have created a paper monster in part. It is not that Species 1 does not exist. Indeed, SARS-CoV-2 is a highly communicable and deadly virus. The issue resides in this: given that we have measured that one third of excess death comprises Species 9 and 10 above, then how much more of excess death comprises species 2 through 8 as well, especially knowing that Covid cannot logically be affixed anywhere in Part I aside from the bottom (UCoD)?

A key component of skepticism resides in this question: 'If I was wrong, would I even know it?' If Covid Excess Death Species 1 composed only 15% of all Excess Death, we would not even know this. Ethically this is a fatal problem, as it leaves us all vulnerable to political spin and human rights abuses. In a matter of gravitas such as pandemic, social restructuring and human rights, we should have known these things, and sadly we did not.

The Ethical Skeptic

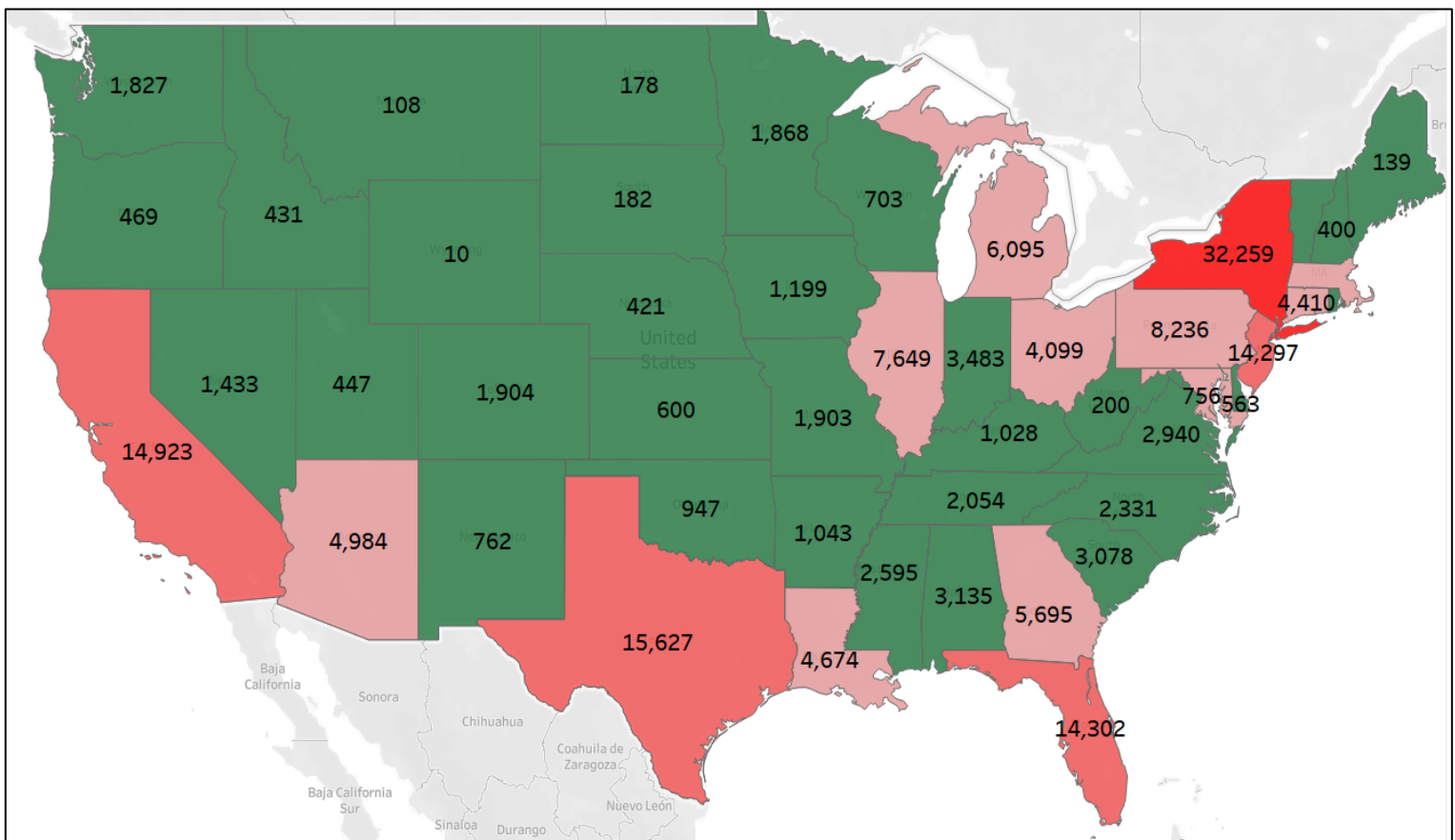
But hypothetically, this explained the shift from COVID-19 deaths as the measurable to reduction of positive cases which are generated off [faulty PCR tests](#) for political reasons. *Keep the virus. Maintain the suffering while we endeavor towards a hasty universal vaccine. Elections impacted. And other objectives can move ahead.*



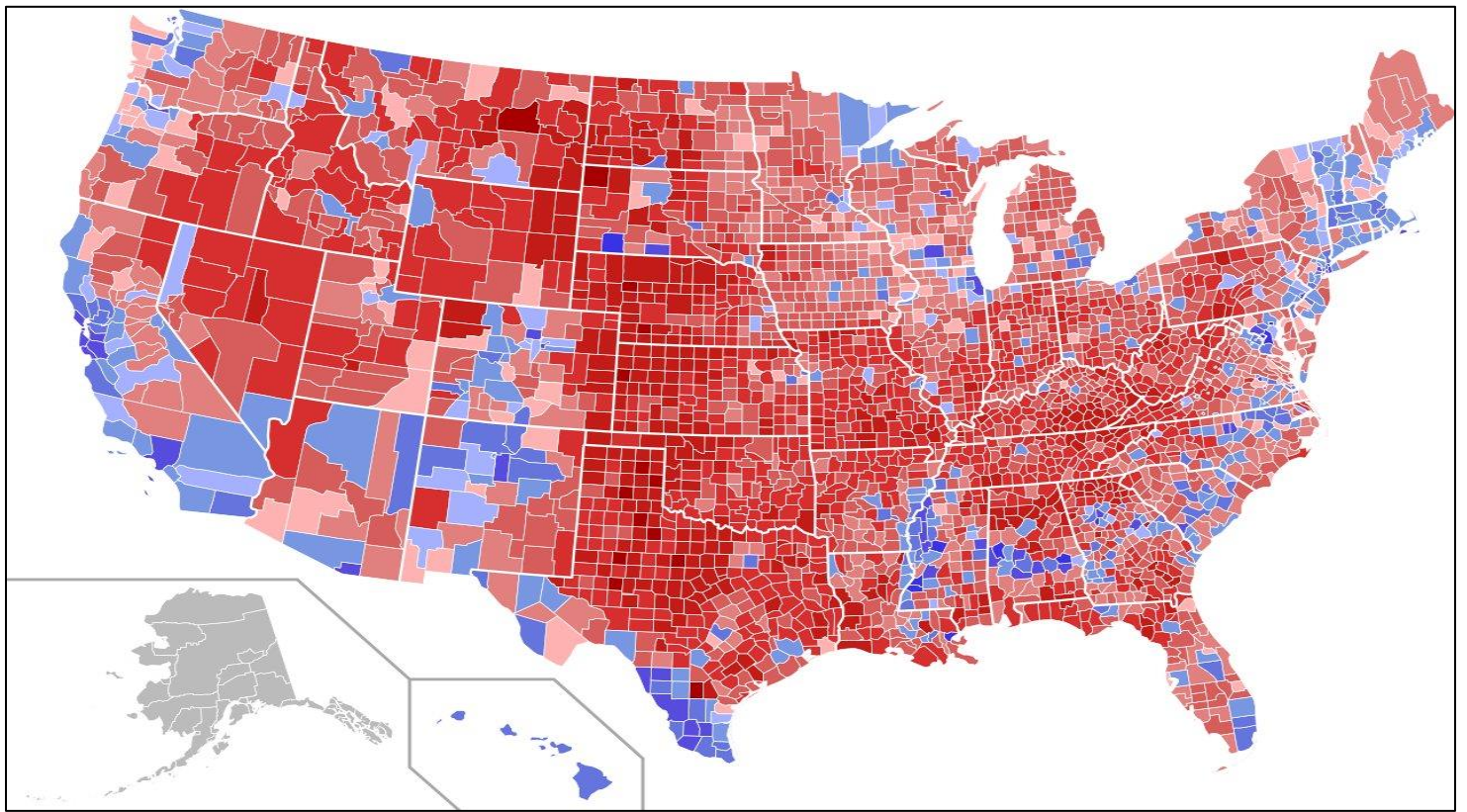
Notable here is that 2018 did not trigger a media firestorm to *blame Trump regarding higher death rates in first half of the year*. Some of this higher rate was *tied to Florida being hard hit that year*. Focus though was *on children*. [Alex Berenson](#), who wrote *Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1* and *Part 2*, has been impactful towards dissecting the Corona numbers and issues surrounding it. Noting such [as this](#) from a sitting U.S. Senator. ([The tweet](#) which received over **30,000 retweets**.)



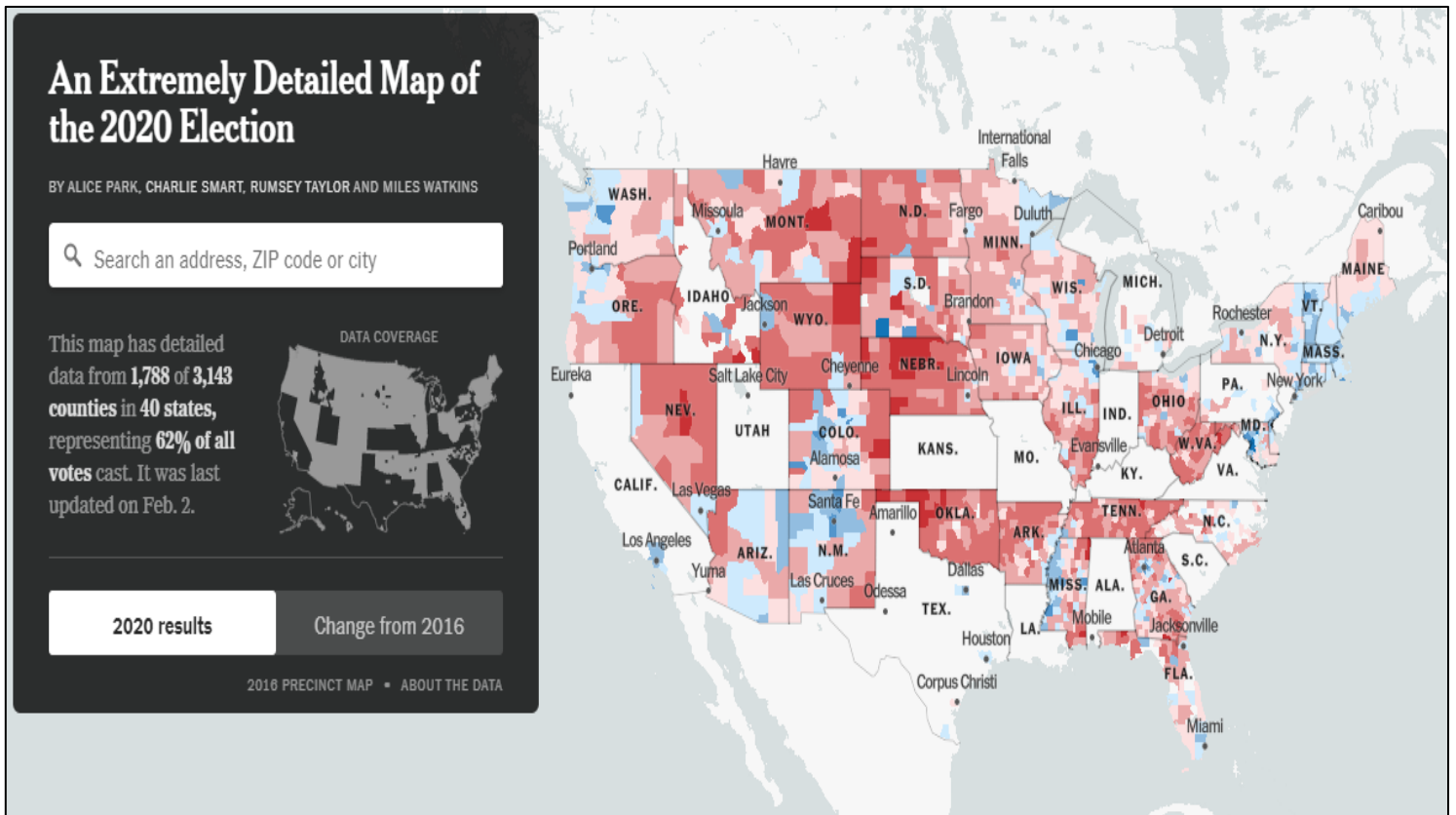
Senator Murphy is amongst the most irresponsible officials in the U.S. during SARS-COV-2. He need only drive south to New York to be over the target for irresponsibility, particularly in New York City.



COVID “Involved” Deaths by State as of Sept 30th. A new flu season lay ahead.



2016 Election Map. Darker shading more pronounced Party affiliation.



NYT's [2020 Election Map](#) as of [February 2, 2021](#). Only 56.8% of counties have detailed data. One suspects if this were COVID-19, the “extremely detailed” would actually exist. Or at least it would until each November election.

FIPS County Code	County name	State	(2016) Democrat% >52%	10/17/20 Death COVID	11/28/20 Death COVID	12/12/20 Death COVID	1/16/21 Death COVID	Average per Day (91)	3 Months change
6037	Los Angeles County	CA	71.4%	6,114	6,730	7,079	9,476	36.9	3362
17031	Cook County	IL	74.4%	5,118	5,949	6,418	7,485	26.0	2367
36047	Kings County	NY	79.7%	6,092	6,193	6,220	6,562	5.2	470
36081	Queens County	NY	75.5%	5,462	5,519	5,546	5,853	4.3	391
4013	Maricopa County	AZ	45.7%	3,459	3,850	4,159	5,434	21.7	1975
36005	Bronx County	NY	88.7%	4,312	4,353	4,378	4,559	2.7	247
36061	New York County	NY	87.2%	3,986	4,046	4,069	4,341	3.9	355
12086	Miami-Dade County	FL	63.7%	3,285	3,483	3,587	3,920	7.0	635
48201	Harris County	TX	54.2%	2,882	3,223	3,358	3,799	10.1	917
36059	Nassau County	NY	51.3%	3,240	3,298	3,334	3,586	3.8	346
36103	Suffolk County	NY	44.3%	2,710	2,748	2,816	3,145	4.8	435
26163	Wayne County	MI	66.8%	2,376	2,505	2,627	2,949	6.3	573
48029	Bexar County	TX	54.5%	1,805	2,032	2,135	2,474	7.4	669
32003	Clark County	NV	52.4%	1,378	1,646	1,835	2,454	11.8	1076
34003	Bergen County	NJ	54.5%	2,069	2,138	2,245	2,437	4.0	368
6059	Orange County	CA	51.0%	1,329	1,483	1,579	2,409	11.9	1080
34013	Essex County	NJ	77.1%	2,039	2,114	2,194	2,378	3.7	339
42101	Philadelphia County	PA	82.4%	1,687	1,834	1,990	2,318	6.9	631
25017	Middlesex County	MA	66.3%	1,884	1,975	2,024	2,238	3.9	354
36119	Westchester County	NY	64.9%	1,898	1,957	2,001	2,195	3.3	297
6065	Riverside County	CA	49.6%	1,317	1,478	1,589	2,190	9.6	873
6071	San Bernardino County	CA	52.2%	1,173	1,358	1,493	2,176	11.0	1003
48215	Hidalgo County	TX	68.6%	1,683	1,896	1,954	2,079	4.4	396
26125	Oakland County	MI	51.7%	1,433	1,567	1,698	2,009	6.3	576
48113	Dallas County	TX	61.1%	1,116	1,442	1,595	2,002	9.7	886
12011	Broward County	FL	66.5%	1,694	1,796	1,841	1,970	3.0	276
48439	Tarrant County	TX	43.5%	951	1,289	1,474	1,957	11.1	1006
12099	Palm Beach County	FL	56.5%	1,524	1,678	1,738	1,916	4.3	392
48141	El Paso County	TX	69.1%	609	1,052	1,358	1,842	13.5	1233
34023	Middlesex County	NJ	58.3%	1,482	1,530	1,589	1,793	3.4	311
6073	San Diego County	CA	56.1%	1,026	1,191	1,272	1,771	8.2	745
29189	St. Louis County	MO	55.8%	899	1,113	1,317	1,759	9.5	860
9003	Hartford County	CT	58.6%	1,429	1,491	1,549	1,725	3.3	296
27053	Hennepin County	MN	63.8%	979	1,179	1,327	1,629	7.1	650
39035	Cuyahoga County	OH	65.8%	742	896	1,063	1,579	9.2	837
9001	Fairfield County	CT	58.2%	1,452	1,468	1,481	1,562	1.2	110
42091	Montgomery County	PA	58.7%	1,163	1,218	1,292	1,550	4.3	387
25025	Suffolk County	MA	79.5%	1,286	1,344	1,373	1,526	2.6	240
24031	Montgomery County	MD	75.9%	1,141	1,231	1,312	1,504	4.0	363
18097	Marion County	IN	58.9%	967	1,059	1,181	1,457	5.4	490
36029	Erie County	NY	50.1%	743	874	1,033	1,427	7.5	684
39049	Franklin County	OH	60.6%	769	945	1,062	1,407	7.0	638
42003	Allegheny County	PA	56.4%	458	615	807	1,387	10.2	929
9009	New Haven County	CT	54.2%	1,104	1,126	1,191	1,385	3.1	281
44007	Providence County	RI	58.6%	907	1,032	1,111	1,356	4.9	449
4019	Pima County	AZ	54.2%	737	805	911	1,346	6.7	609
34017	Hudson County	NJ	74.5%	1,093	1,122	1,168	1,263	1.9	170
25009	Essex County	MA	58.5%	1,024	1,066	1,098	1,247	2.5	223
48061	Cameron County	TX	64.6%	1,070	1,152	1,184	1,246	1.9	176
25027	Worcester County	MA	51.7%	997	1,040	1,071	1,243	2.7	246

FIPS County Code	County name	State	(2016) Democrat% >52%	10/17/20 Deaths	11/28/20 Deaths	12/12/20 Deaths	1/16/21 Deaths	Average per Day (91)	3 Months change	COVID Ratio 11.0%
6037	Los Angeles County	CA	71.4%	54,469	62,544	65,572	80,044	281.0	25575	13.1%
17031	Cook County	IL	74.4%	36,210	41,909	44,130	52,404	178.0	16194	14.6%
36047	Kings County	NY	79.7%	18,105	19,817	20,159	23,306	57.2	5201	9.0%
36081	Queens County	NY	75.5%	15,758	17,061	17,371	19,974	46.3	4216	9.3%
4013	Maricopa County	AZ	45.7%	31,421	35,787	37,568	45,335	152.9	13914	14.2%
36005	Bronx County	NY	88.7%	13,406	14,646	14,867	17,273	42.5	3867	6.4%
36061	New York County	NY	87.2%	14,027	15,602	15,914	18,769	52.1	4742	7.5%
12086	Miami-Dade County	FL	63.7%	18,885	21,374	22,347	26,258	81.0	7373	8.6%
48201	Harris County	TX	54.2%	24,921	28,864	30,341	35,828	119.9	10907	8.4%
36059	Nassau County	NY	51.3%	12,077	13,348	13,784	15,996	43.1	3919	8.8%
36103	Suffolk County	NY	44.3%	11,850	13,289	13,876	16,294	48.8	4444	9.8%
26163	Wayne County	MI	66.8%	16,110	18,225	19,256	22,428	69.4	6318	9.1%
48029	Bexar County	TX	54.5%	12,832	14,900	15,687	18,674	64.2	5842	11.5%
32003	Clark County	NV	52.4%	14,733	17,107	18,048	21,922	79.0	7189	15.0%
34003	Bergen County	NJ	54.5%	7,656	8,513	8,956	10,373	29.9	2717	13.5%
6059	Orange County	CA	51.0%	16,234	18,785	19,801	24,411	89.9	8177	13.2%
34013	Essex County	NJ	77.1%	7,148	7,935	8,284	9,505	25.9	2357	14.4%
42101	Philadelphia County	PA	82.4%	12,894	14,756	15,626	18,563	62.3	5669	11.1%
25017	Middlesex County	MA	66.3%	9,410	10,649	11,096	13,135	40.9	3725	9.5%
36119	Westchester County	NY	64.9%	7,085	7,885	8,165	9,472	26.2	2387	12.4%
6065	Riverside County	CA	49.6%	13,964	16,066	16,882	20,527	72.1	6563	13.3%
6071	San Bernardino County	CA	52.2%	12,452	14,371	15,104	18,441	65.8	5989	16.7%
48215	Hidalgo County	TX	68.6%	5,337	6,168	6,443	7,350	22.1	2013	19.7%
26125	Oakland County	MI	51.7%	10,549	11,995	12,700	14,989	48.8	4440	13.0%
48113	Dallas County	TX	61.1%	13,530	15,964	16,768	19,982	70.9	6452	13.7%
12011	Broward County	FL	66.5%	13,112	14,837	15,538	18,267	56.6	5155	5.4%
48439	Tarrant County	TX	43.5%	12,085	14,278	15,124	18,272	68.0	6187	16.3%
12099	Palm Beach County	FL	56.5%	12,938	14,756	15,429	18,252	58.4	5314	7.4%
48141	El Paso County	TX	69.1%	5,106	6,252	6,774	8,305	35.2	3199	38.5%
34023	Middlesex County	NJ	58.3%	6,304	7,063	7,399	8,664	25.9	2360	13.2%
6073	San Diego County	CA	56.1%	17,442	20,066	21,084	25,586	89.5	8144	9.1%
29189	St. Louis County	MO	55.8%	9,676	11,275	12,026	14,669	54.9	4993	17.2%
9003	Hartford County	CT	58.6%	6,879	8,021	8,286	9,891	33.1	3012	9.8%
27053	Hennepin County	MN	63.8%	8,343	9,822	10,393	12,441	45.0	4098	15.9%
39035	Cuyahoga County	OH	65.8%	12,103	14,272	15,174	18,517	70.5	6414	13.0%
9001	Fairfield County	CT	58.2%	5,827	6,607	6,786	7,942	23.2	2115	5.2%
42091	Montgomery County	PA	58.7%	7,074	8,008	8,438	10,096	33.2	3022	12.8%
25025	Suffolk County	MA	79.5%	6,853	7,835	8,190	9,758	31.9	2905	8.3%
24031	Montgomery County	MD	75.9%	6,139	7,005	7,341	8,645	27.5	2506	14.5%
18097	Marion County	IN	58.9%	8,209	9,497	10,071	11,848	40.0	3639	13.5%
36029	Erie County	NY	50.1%	8,129	9,457	10,029	12,140	44.1	4011	17.1%
39049	Franklin County	OH	60.6%	10,143	11,842	12,475	15,125	54.7	4982	12.8%
42003	Allegheny County	PA	56.4%	12,144	14,310	15,177	18,645	71.4	6501	14.3%
9009	New Haven County	CT	54.2%	6,574	7,661	7,937	9,488	32.0	2914	9.6%
44007	Providence County	RI	58.6%	5,383	6,239	6,559	7,799	26.5	2416	18.6%
4019	Pima County	AZ	54.2%	9,080	10,384	10,946	13,371	47.2	4291	14.2%
34017	Hudson County	NJ	74.5%	3,664	4,019	4,183	4,826	12.8	1162	14.6%
25009	Essex County	MA	58.5%	5,898	6,685	6,967	8,259	25.9	2361	9.4%
48061	Cameron County	TX	64.6%	3,330	3,771	3,955	4,503	12.9	1173	15.0%
25027	Worcester County	MA	51.7%	6,099	6,969	7,244	8,653	28.1	2554	9.6%

As time has worn on, % of “COVID-19” deaths varied. Notice earlier hot spots, New York counties, % of overall deaths reduced as the 2nd wave hit other areas. Investigations on COVID or underlying factors (skeptics) should matter.

Below are the [CDC's weekly interactive COVID 19 tracker](#). The CDC has changed criteria for counting and recording throughout this event, making it, a yeoman's challenge to assess death "from" COVID-19 versus deaths "with" COVID-19.

But in late August 2020, the CDC [mentioned](#), "For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death." [Only 6%](#) were determined to be COVID as the sole causation. 36% of cases were tied to heart disease and cardiac arrhythmia. But the CDC covered their bases well [with](#), "if you have certain underlying medical conditions, you are at increased risk of severe illness from #COVID19, no matter your age. Find tips to protect yourself," on June 29th.

In February 2021, the CDC data set has COVID-19 deaths going back to [January 2020](#).⁸⁵⁵ Showing, selective editing of CAUSE of death, many, many months after those determinations were "officially" made.

Data ...	Start...	End ...	Group	Year	Month	MM...	Wee...	State	COVI...	Total...	Perc...
02/11/2021	12/29/2019	01/04/2020	By Week	2019/2020			1 01/04/2020	United St...	6	60,173	98
02/11/2021	01/05/2020	01/11/2020	By Week	2020			2 01/11/2020	United St...	7	60,723	97
02/11/2021	01/12/2020	01/18/2020	By Week	2020			3 01/18/2020	United St...	4	59,350	97
02/11/2021	01/19/2020	01/25/2020	By Week	2020			4 01/25/2020	United St...	4	59,146	99
02/11/2021	01/26/2020	02/01/2020	By Week	2020			5 02/01/2020	United St...	1	58,805	99
02/11/2021	02/02/2020	02/08/2020	By Week	2020			6 02/08/2020	United St...	2	59,375	99
02/11/2021	02/09/2020	02/15/2020	By Week	2020			7 02/15/2020	United St...	0	58,789	100

Which, as the *Virus Mania* section will discuss, is not new for the CDC, NIH, or the FDA to do such "fog of war" actions. Influenza was magically erased by the COVID-19 pandemic.

Never to return!

MMWR	Week Ending Date	State	COVID-19 Deaths	Total Deat	Pneumonia and COVID-19 Deaths	Influenza Deaths
1	1/4/2020	United States	6	60,173	5	434
2	1/11/2020	United States	7	60,723	2	475
3	1/18/2020	United States	4	59,350	2	467
4	1/25/2020	United States	4	59,146	1	499
5	2/1/2020	United States	1	58,805	1	481
6	2/8/2020	United States	2	59,375	1	521
7	2/15/2020	United States	0	58,789	0	560
8	2/22/2020	United States	5	58,865	2	566
9	2/29/2020	United States	9	59,277	5	655
10	3/7/2020	United States	35	59,641	17	636
11	3/14/2020	United States	57	58,636	29	626
12	3/21/2020	United States	575	59,171	251	559
13	3/28/2020	United States	3,175	62,981	1,434	445
14	4/4/2020	United States	10,068	72,256	4,768	478
15	4/11/2020	United States	16,234	79,050	7,236	473
16	4/18/2020	United States	17,104	76,749	7,316	265
17	4/25/2020	United States	15,479	73,862	6,613	144
18	5/2/2020	United States	13,177	69,261	5,515	65
19	5/9/2020	United States	11,206	66,771	4,711	48
20	5/16/2020	United States	9,195	64,438	3,783	22
45	11/7/2020	United States	8,348	64,599	3,919	21
46	11/14/2020	United States	10,190	65,998	4,830	18
47	11/21/2020	United States	12,873	68,401	6,106	28
48	11/28/2020	United States	15,009	69,894	7,257	25
49	12/5/2020	United States	17,863	73,967	8,604	33
50	12/12/2020	United States	19,932	77,965	9,617	29
51	12/19/2020	United States	21,061	78,224	10,424	32
52	12/26/2020	United States	21,753	78,398	10,812	28

Influenza was nearly cured by COVID 19 ([CDC Dataset](#), February 11, 2021).

~

Contact Tracing

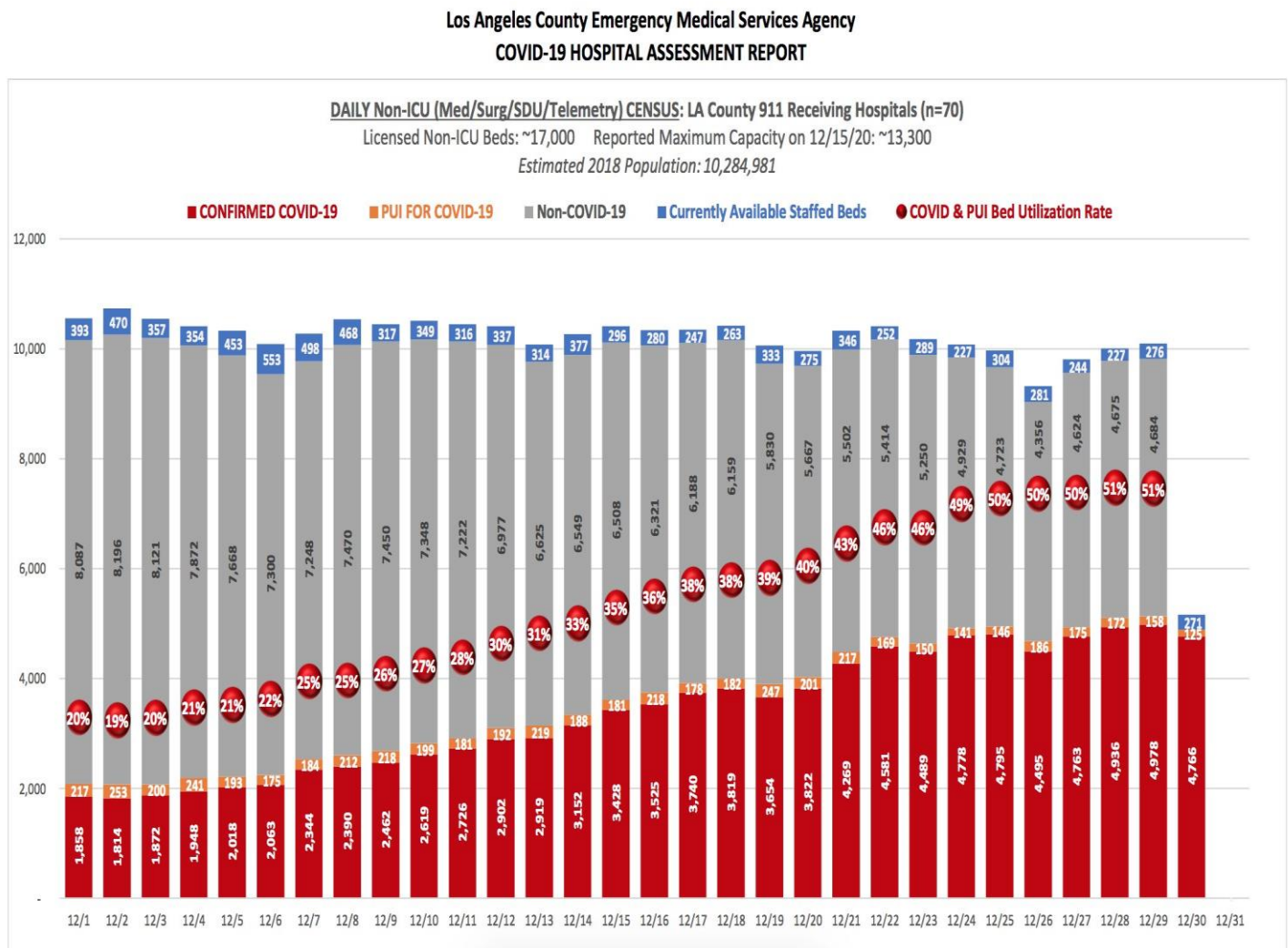
On May 4, 2020, Ventura County, California health commissioner Dr. Robert Levin stated, “if they live in a home with one bathroom, and there are 3 or 4 other people living there. And those people don’t have the COVID infection. We are not going to be able to keep that person in that home...We will be moving people into other kinds of housing.”⁸⁵⁶

This was *Contact Tracing Beta Testing* with a bit of authoritarian removals by whomever deemed this appropriate. Dr. Levin, then, *did not* required masks for people. *Why?*

Later, on July 1, 2020, after a Gavin Newsom mandatory mask order, a concerned journalist at the Ventura County open rebuttal board meeting, eviscerated the concerns and fear mongering over cases and deaths in Ventura County. He stated, “He [Dr. Levin] told us we would have 400 hospitalizations per day—We have barely reached 200 —through the course of this ordeal

you've put us through. Less than 200 cases— across 8 hospitals. Can you people do math?"⁸⁵⁷

Evidently not. (California case and impacts occurred. But was this due to restrictions, lockdowns, and remdesivir? More evidence pointed to yes.)



Governor Newsom turned up the emotional manipulation, akin to [Biderman's chart](#)⁸⁵⁸ on coercion, by determining that masks, “solve a problem.” Which, as discussed, it caused more problems, and is not “a beautiful thing” if you have any respiratory issues.⁸⁵⁹

2021 Update: Governor Newsom is facing a strong recall challenge as groups seek to obtain 1,495,709 verified signatures from the California electorate that put him in office.⁸⁶⁰

If you agree on the Recall and are a Californian, go [here](#).

[**June 2022 Update:** Newsom survived recall. California has larger issues brewing on post vaccinations.]

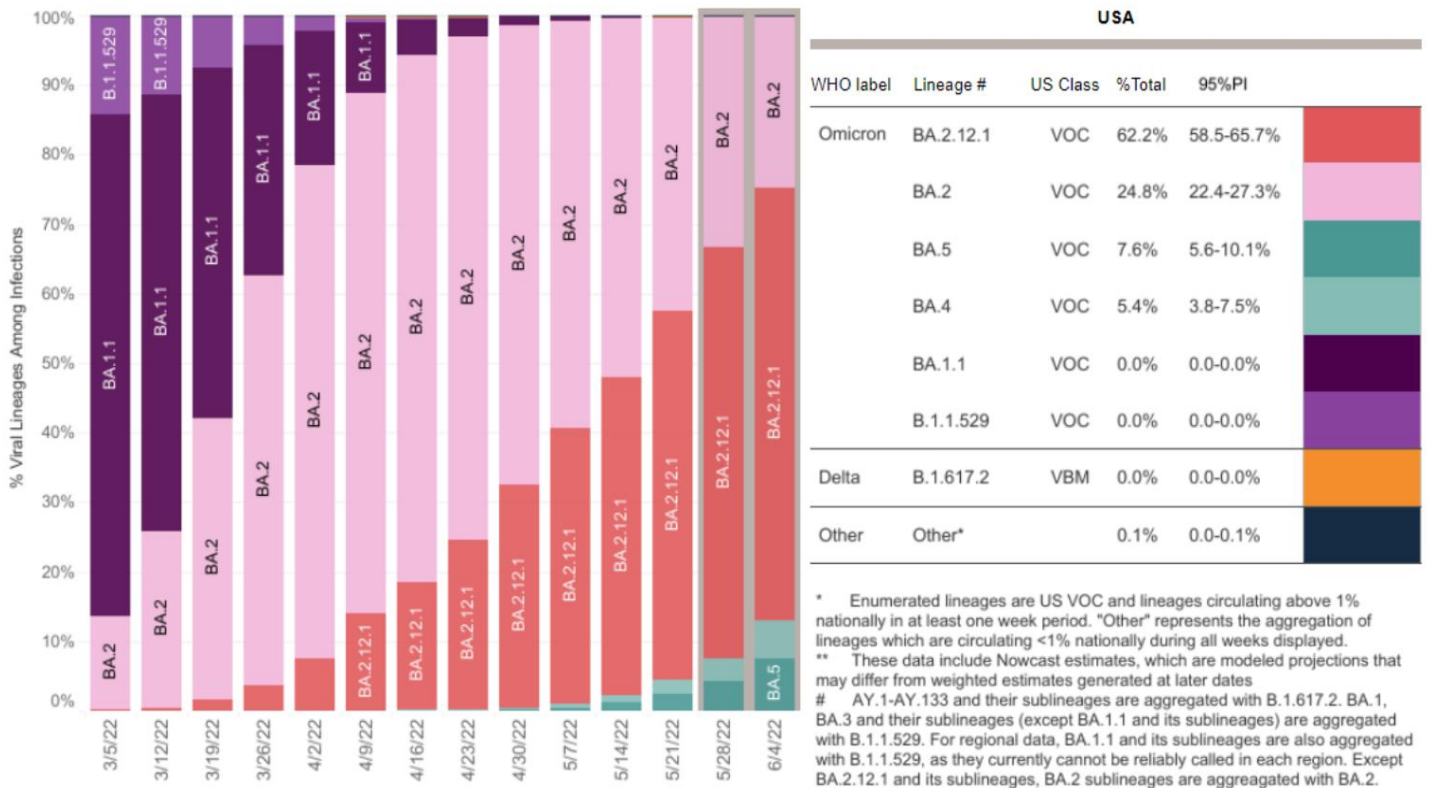


Meanwhile, constitutional lawyer, Alan Dershowitz, maintained that it was within the state's authority to enforce health emergency edicts, including mandatory vaccines, in suspension of the U.S. Constitutional rights (4th amendment) on a broadcast with an investigative journalist, later discussed on *Tucker Carlson*.⁸⁶¹ (FYI: Dershowitz represented Epstein in the 2000s.)

Dershowitz is referencing, [Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts \(1905\)](#).⁸⁶² This 115-year old case – based off outdated pre-electron microscope science – may offer the state “vaccination powers,” under “necessary for public health” but should not be the last word on the subject.

Unless one follows Dr. Fauci and says *one should [do as one is told to do](#)*.

If detection seemed complicated, the treatment paths became a beachhead to Normandy as doctors fought other doctors over the right to treat with **HCO**. And others, set about to bloody the waters with the lives of many around the world for their political and world-altering agendas.

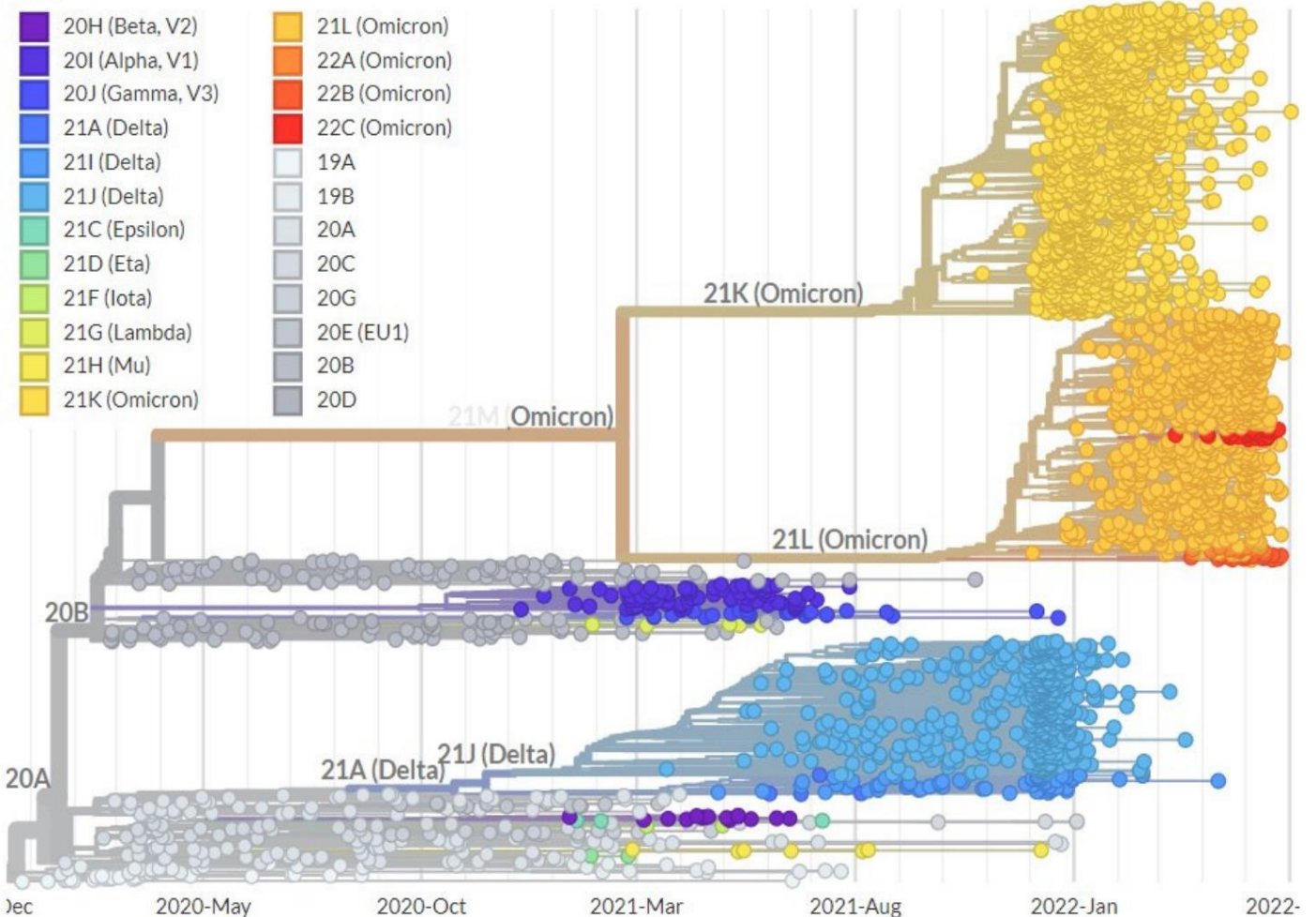


Phylogeny

🔍 ZOOM TO SELECTED | RESET LAYOUT

Clade ^

- 20H (Beta, V2)
- 20I (Alpha, V1)
- 20J (Gamma, V3)
- 21A (Delta)
- 21I (Delta)
- 21J (Delta)
- 21C (Epsilon)
- 21D (Eta)
- 21F (Iota)
- 21G (Lambda)
- 21H (Mu)
- 21K (Omicron)
- 21L (Omicron)
- 22A (Omicron)
- 22B (Omicron)
- 22C (Omicron)
- 19A
- 19B
- 20A
- 20C
- 20G
- 20E (EU1)
- 20B
- 20D



Omicron: did it even evolve from Alpha 2019?

International Impacts of COVID-19

If the politics of COVID-19 were merely a U.S. phenomenon, the situation would have been easily defined as the political fracturing in the United States, long overdue, in some intellectual quarters. However, almost immediately, and triggered by Italy notably, the response to the Chinese-originating virus impacted all the Western Democratic states. The alignment of messaging, as seen in social media posts, with medical ministers barking out word-for-word the same hackneyed script, reflected “health” coordination that never existed in one’s lifetime. Some people welcomed this; others saw it as a plan of attack.

The level of propaganda, fearful messaging (referencing the Spanish Flu – and 50 million souls dead), all but assured a population kept on a terrorist knife’s edge. This though was by a clever, incremental design. The whole of the last twenty years was about instituting terror threat levels and instantaneous messaging. First, came 9/11 and the United States worldwide war on terror against the wrong enemies, in the wrong countries, to advance unconstitutionally, a “PATRIOT Act,” a surveillance agenda. Other European Union and Asian countries bulked up their regulations to social engineer a docile, local population while creating hostile foreign adversaries, usually coming in from the Middle East. Notice it took longer to kill Osama bin Laden than the length of World War II. Does one think it was that hard to find him? Was he a convenient scapegoat? Julian Assange ferreted out the real purpose of this prolonged and conveniently located war: [money laundering](#).⁸⁶³

Secondly, allow people to spread the word fast in any such crisis – the cellular ubiquity craze – and then, the ability to cut off unapproved messaging completely at a whim through the biggest platforms on Earth. The censorship frenzy started in the U.S. shortly after the NDAA of 2012 as propaganda became the media’s expanded superpower as they lost markets and trust. Social media giants, as many experts noted, eroded people’s critical thinking skills, and replaced them with persistent entitlement, narcissism, and depression.⁸⁶⁴ But this too was in the planning. Social media juiced dopamine into the brain – a highly addictive chemical – and so, in a crisis, real or imagined, people craved social media connections as public interactions were curtailed. The youth, the most impacted and the least skilled in personal interactions, were easily abused. With intentional isolation and on-a-whim peer group rejections, the authoritarian responses (grounded in Xi-WHO

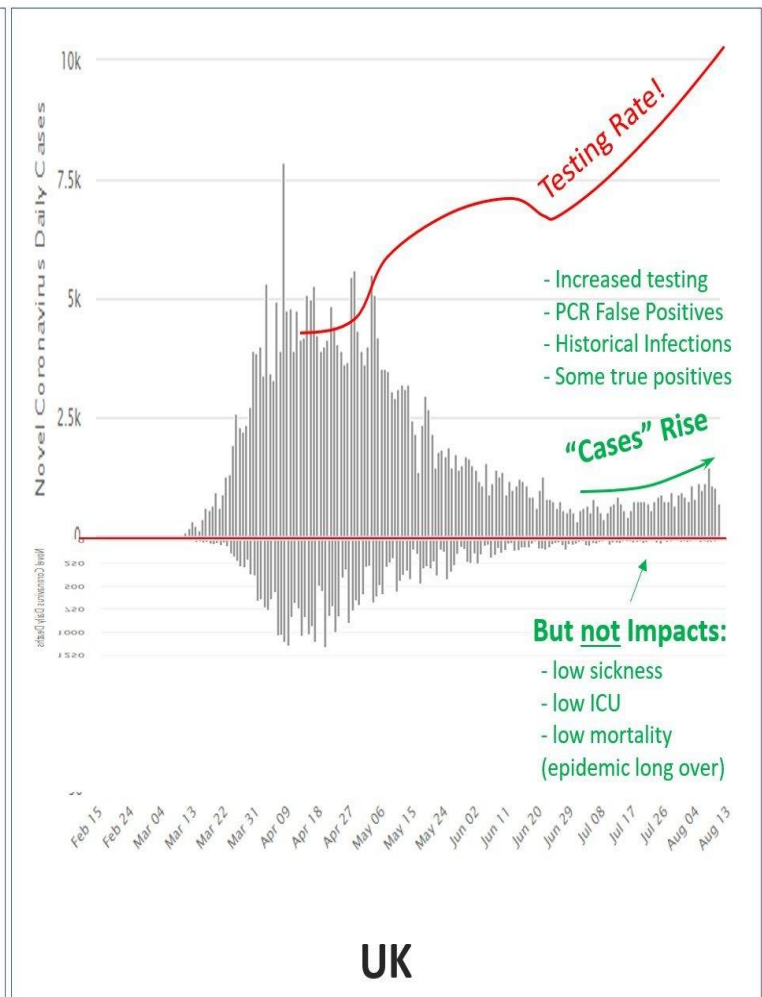
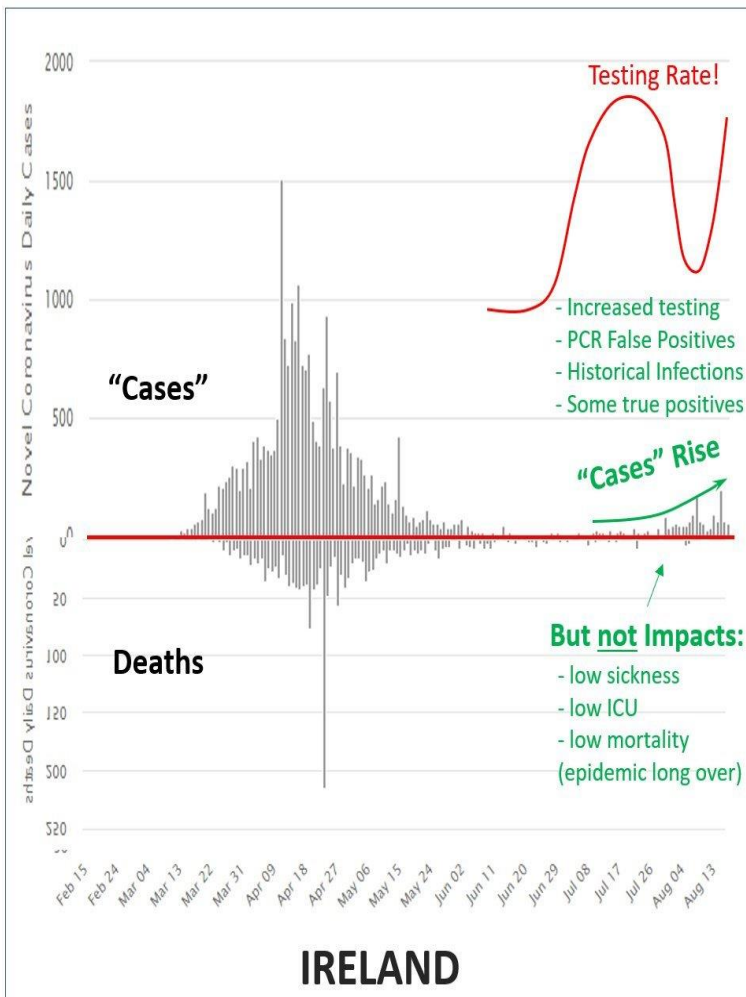
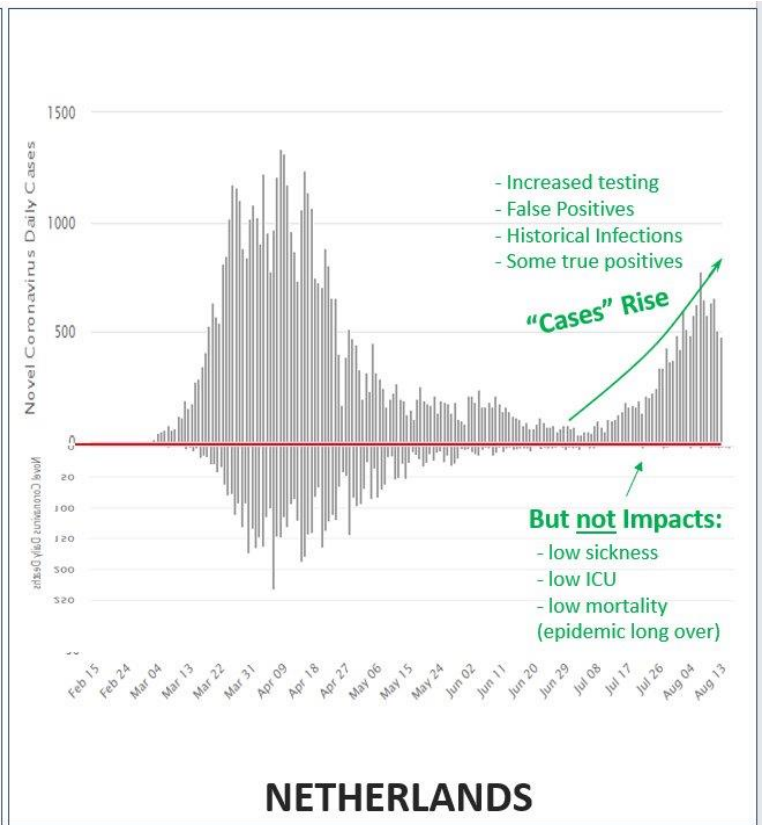
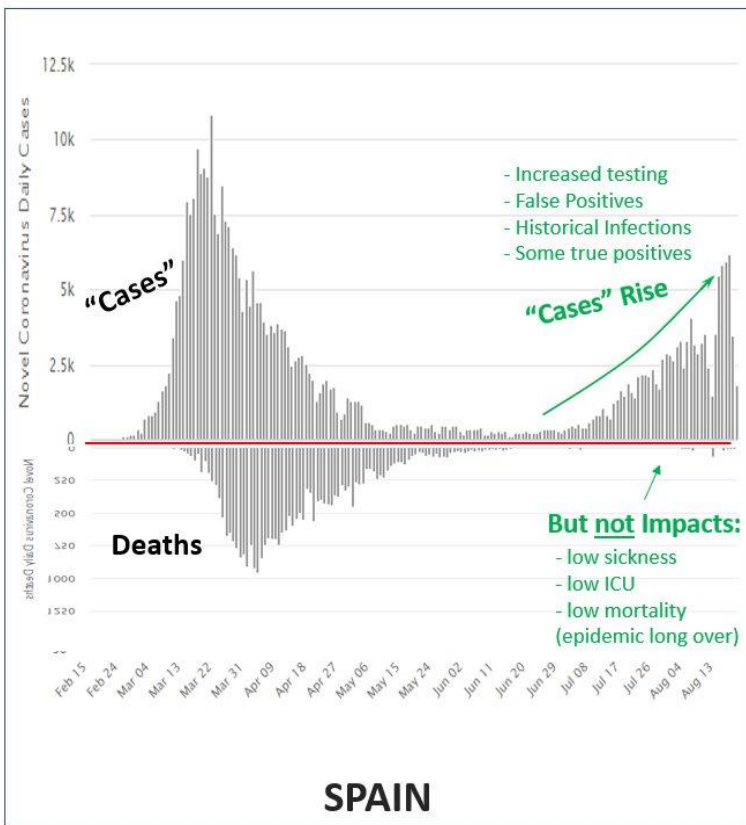
recommendations) came natural to politicians worldwide. More sinisterly, the WEF wrote up white papers encouraging this exact deployed strategy.

A third point, the data collected around the world showed starkly that manipulation of people is merely a question of who owned and hustled us through the media. No matter how things were presented to the masses by rational forces, or the historical analysis on coronaviruses, the general population went along with the *billionaire narrative*. This sad result came about through the marriage of the fear of the unknown and the invisible.

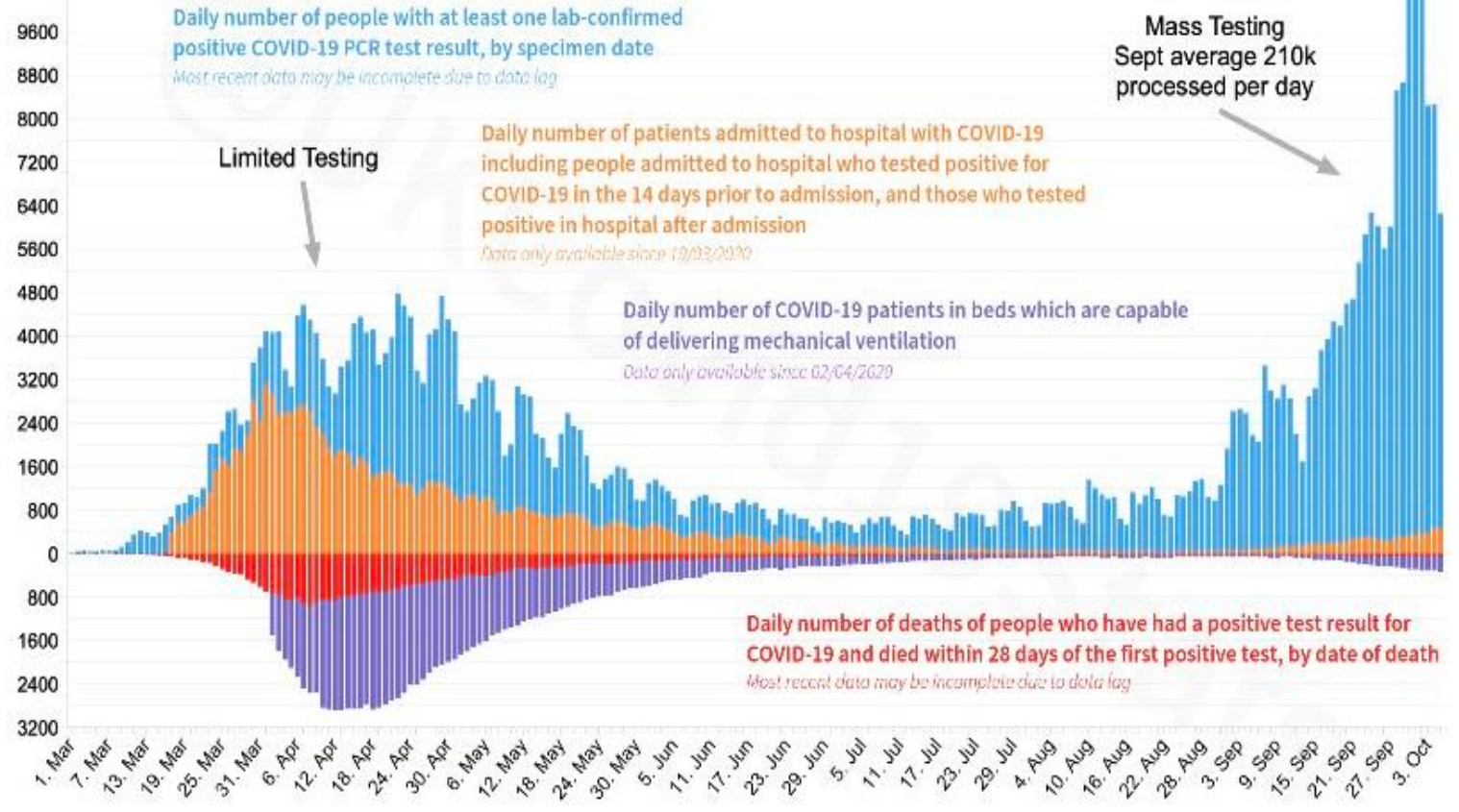
Conveniently too, our state governments and their favorite NGOs were wargaming scenarios for biological outbreaks, particularly in first two decades of the 21st century. The Bush administration started down that path – entertaining the idea of lockdowns – while Obama’s presidency started up with a Swine flu (ignored for six months by the media). From the 2009 Swine Flu, medical professionals in Europe and United States were keenly aware of an opportunity to install a one-size-fits-all health system. The Rockefeller Foundation in 2010 published their four-scenario plan with a lockstep-lockdown plan that modeled the Chinese authoritarian regime. 2019’s Event 201 was a follow-up to other tabletop virus planning scenarios done by or with the Gates Foundation, Rockefellers, WEF and the Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical folks and their satellite underlings.

The outcome of these dry runs and the deep and friendly connections by NIH/NIAID to the CCP should be cause for investigation and dissection like a specimen on an operating table. But what criminal would allow for that to occur? When the impact of these groups’ experimentation and gain-of-function virus research is but a stepping-stone compared to the mRNA and CRISPR mainstream research. And even further afield from augmented humans (transhumanism) that are a desired *revolution* of the parasitic elites’ imagination: 100% control of each human being down to the cellular level.

If one was deathly fearful of a known engineered coronavirus, and later, an untested mRNA gene therapy, imagine the fear obtainable if populations believed their daily existence was easily threatened by their leaders. That their life was to be harnessed, like an asset or liability on a balance sheet, as intellectual property. (The climate change narrative is to catalog people as *excessive CO₂ users* to be controlled through technology the parasitic elite have in mind.) When fear is presented – ask oneself – why is it presented, and what does it hide?



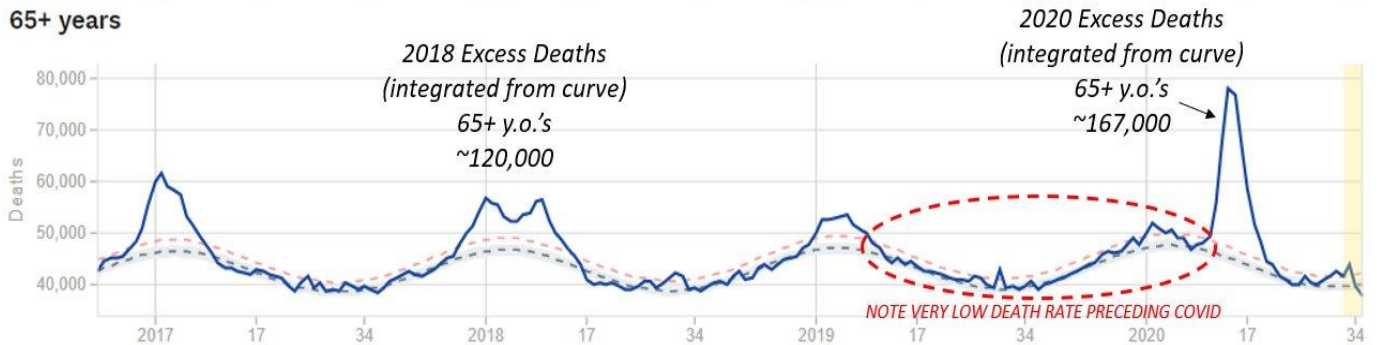
England · COVID-19 Key Metrics · Wednesday 7th October



EUROPE ALL-CAUSE DEATHS (EuroMomo Countries) ~360 Million Population

**2018 Winter Season
 Excess Deaths
 TOTAL = ~140,000**

**2020 Winter Season
 Excess Deaths
 TOTAL 7th Sept ~180,000**



In late summer 2020, data coming out of Europe did not support pushes to strip people of their rights in the slightest. But if one was watching the media – and many were forced to by lockdown and limited movement edicts – the dire circumstances agenda was front and center. The recognition of control over the population by medical fiat using the same trickery – PCR testing cycle counts – and lack of evaluation of prior death rates, meant the population had to delve into the data because the media would not.

As one can see, smaller nation-states, by mid-August 2020, saw their cases be counted, but the impact (deaths), is nearly absent. Showing some herd immunity was reached. These countries, with higher density of population, than even the U.S. overall, went through a first wave of the virus.

[FatEmperor \(Ivor Cummins\)](#) showed 2020 COVID Deaths were not ticking up in the U.K. While PCR testing ramped up in early September to maintain medical illusions with a “Casedemic.”⁸⁶⁵

Europe had not experienced a markedly catastrophic shift in death from previous seasons.⁸⁶⁶ There 2018 numbers reflected several peaks that warranted no news and zero panic. As people went about their daily lives. Lockdowns did not occur *then*.

The lead-in to COVID-19, in European deaths over 65+ years, was lighter [than usual](#). In 2017 and 2018, rates at the turn of the year were over 55,000 per week. At the turn of 2020, the number was 3,000+ less through the first several weeks. Meaning, sadly: there was a delay in death for folks that normally fall ill around that time. This was once called: the ebb and flow of life and death.⁸⁶⁷

Was it environmental, like an exceptionally mild winter? Or something else?

~

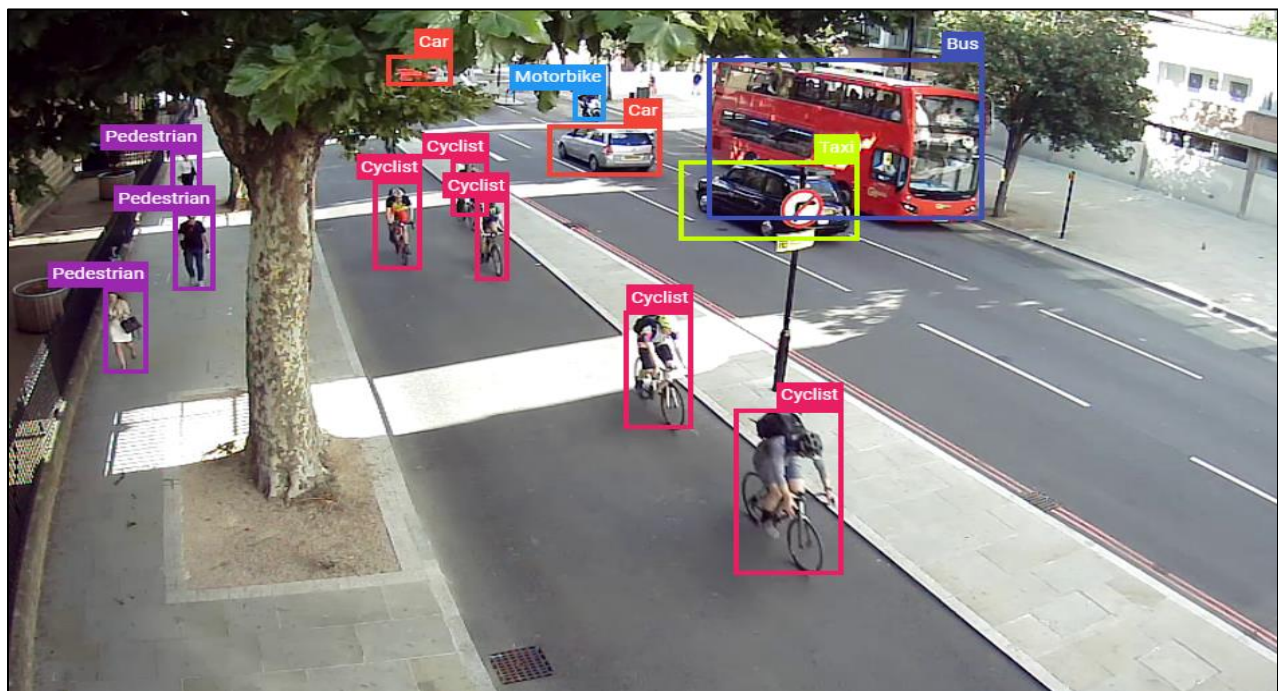
Down under, Australia devolved into an authoritarian overreach as an ever-present threat. Victoria Premier Daniel Andrews [playing God](#) with rights as police attacked citizens for not staying in house, or within 5-kilometer of their house as [9News Melbourne](#) reported.

Later, the Australian Health Minister Brad Hazzard said the quiet part out loud. He mentioned the [“New World Order”](#) while discussing people in their homes, [as](#) “both a safe place and a dangerous place,” while criticizing citizens as having, “a level of apathy, a level of complacency.”⁸⁶⁸

Not to be outdone, *The Evening Standard* in the UK noted an added feature was put in place with this virus: AI cameras that learn what people are doing during the COVID-19 predicament. Chief operating officer at [Vivacity](#) decided (or was asked), in March 2020, [to add](#), “an extra feature...to register the distance between pedestrians. This data is shared in a monthly report with the Government.” With over 1,000 sensors in London, Manchester, Oxford, Cambridge and Nottingham, it seems the U.K. has long-term plans well in place.⁸⁶⁹ Milton, the officer, noted, the data [is](#) “useful for informing policy decisions,” regarding U.K. lockdowns.

The data explanation sounds totally logical unless one wonders if this AI ever gets turned off. (And no one has ever utilized a new tool badly.) Milton continued [in detail](#):

“We developed an addition to our sensors that was not just looking at the paths pedestrians were taking, but if two pedestrians come within two metres of one another then we will count that as one, and if they don't come within two metres of one another then we will count that as a different one. We're creating a set of statistics on how behaviour is changing in terms of how people are staying close together or apart. And it is that data that is then useful for informing policy decisions on whether there should be a two metre rule or a one metre plus rule or whether local lockdown measures are having the impact they are envisioned to.”⁸⁷⁰



[Vivacity Labs](#): *I always feel like somebody's monitoring me*

Though, for *some reason*, [epidemiologists \(Gates-funded\)](#) are promoting immunity disappearance [in months](#). Others, like [Dr. Sebastian Rushworth](#), a physician from Sweden, have [noted T-cell immunity has been seen](#) and reports on reinfections were asymptomatic.^{871,872,873}

From *Nature* publication on [July 15, 2020](#):

“SARS-CoV-specific antibodies dropped below the limit of detection within 2 to 3 years, whereas SARS-CoV-specific memory T cells have been detected even 11 years after SARS. As the sequences of selected structural and non-structural proteins are highly conserved among different coronaviruses (for example, NSP7 and NSP13 are 100% and 99% identical, respectively, between SARS-CoV-2, SARS-CoV and the bat-associated bat-SL-CoVZXC21), we investigated whether cross-reactive SARS-CoV-2-specific T cells are present in individuals who resolved SARS-CoV, and compared the responses with those present in individuals who recovered from SARS-CoV-2 infection.”⁸⁷⁴

Continuing to their observation on the overlap between SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2-specific T-cells, the researchers [wrote](#):

“Thus, SARS-CoV-2 N-specific T cells are part of the T cell repertoire of individuals with a history of SARS-CoV infection and these T cells are able to robustly expand after encountering N peptides of SARS-CoV-2. These findings demonstrate that virus-specific T cells induced by infection with betacoronaviruses are long-lasting, supporting the notion that patients with COVID-19 will develop long-term T cell immunity. Our findings also raise the possibility that long-lasting T cells generated after infection with related viruses may be able to protect against, or modify the pathology caused by, infection with SARS-CoV-2.”⁸⁷⁵ [My emphasis.]

Dr. Rushworth discussed the *Nature* study in common terms, but [insightfully so](#):

“[W]e can look at the people who were convalescing from severe disease. Among these individuals, 100% had antibodies, and 100% had T-cells (23/23). This makes sense. When you have a severe illness, you get a strong immune response.

Next up, let’s look at the people who were convalescing from mild disease. In this group 87% had antibodies (27/31), while 97% had T-cells (30/31). Again, this makes sense – if you have symptomatic disease, then that is a

sign your immune system has realized there is an infection going on, so there should eventually be signs of that in the form of measurable antibodies and/or T-cells.

Now we can look at the exposed family members. Remember, this was a group of people that had not shown signs of symptomatic disease. In this group, 60% had antibodies (17/28), while 93% had T-cells! (26/28). This is pretty astonishing, and it shows two things. Firstly, if you lived with someone who had covid then you were most likely also infected.”⁸⁷⁶

It's not that immunity disappearance (antibodies) can't happen – but was *this virus* manufactured towards such a purpose?

Evidently not, as the [Nature](#) article tended to reflect.

But Dr. Rushworth was less positive on [this assertion, requiring confirmable evidence](#):

“As yet, no proper studies have been performed, to my knowledge, showing that antibodies give immunity to covid, and no studies have been done showing that T-cells give immunity to covid either for that matter. However, we know from experience of infectious diseases in general that an antibody response and/or a T-cell response usually means that you are protected from future infection, at least for a time, and often for a lifetime.”⁸⁷⁷

October 28 Study: Robust Neutralizing Antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 infection persist for months.⁸⁷⁸ [Long lasting IgG antibody were stable up to 5 months.](#)

So, why is this not being reported more readily to folks?

Because fear, sells. Control is the game.

Is COVID-19 politically convenient to scare folks based on that control?

Or to be more accepting of a vaccine for the pharmaceutical companies?

Or to advance a broad package of economic, climate, and socially destructive policies through world-centric bodies?

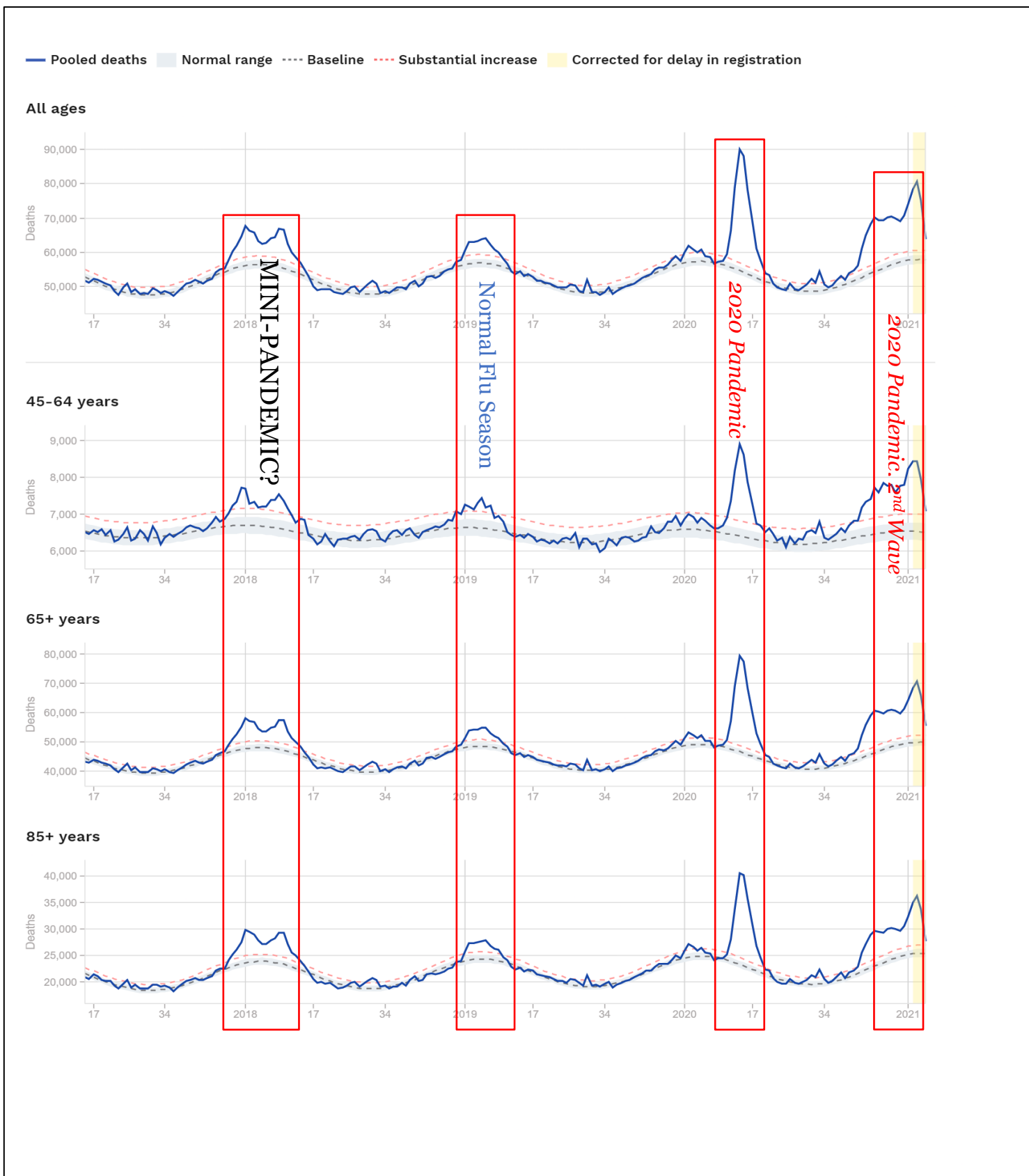
In October 2020, Britain and France returned to lockdown status.⁸⁷⁹ Their leaders hijacked their own countries and conditioned people [solely based of positive tests](#). “‘The virus is circulating at a speed that not even the most pessimistic forecasts had anticipated,’ Mr. Macron said. ‘Like all our neighbours, we are submerged by the sudden acceleration of the virus. We are

all in the same position.’ Germany also announced a new national lockdown despite both it and France recording fewer daily Covid deaths than Britain.”⁸⁸⁰

Peter Hitchens [stated](#), “The oddest thing about the *Panidemic* is that nobody would know it existed if the Government and its mouthpiece the BBC did not constantly seek to terrify us into a state of servile fear.”⁸⁸¹

This author prayed their citizens survived this subjugation to their freedoms.

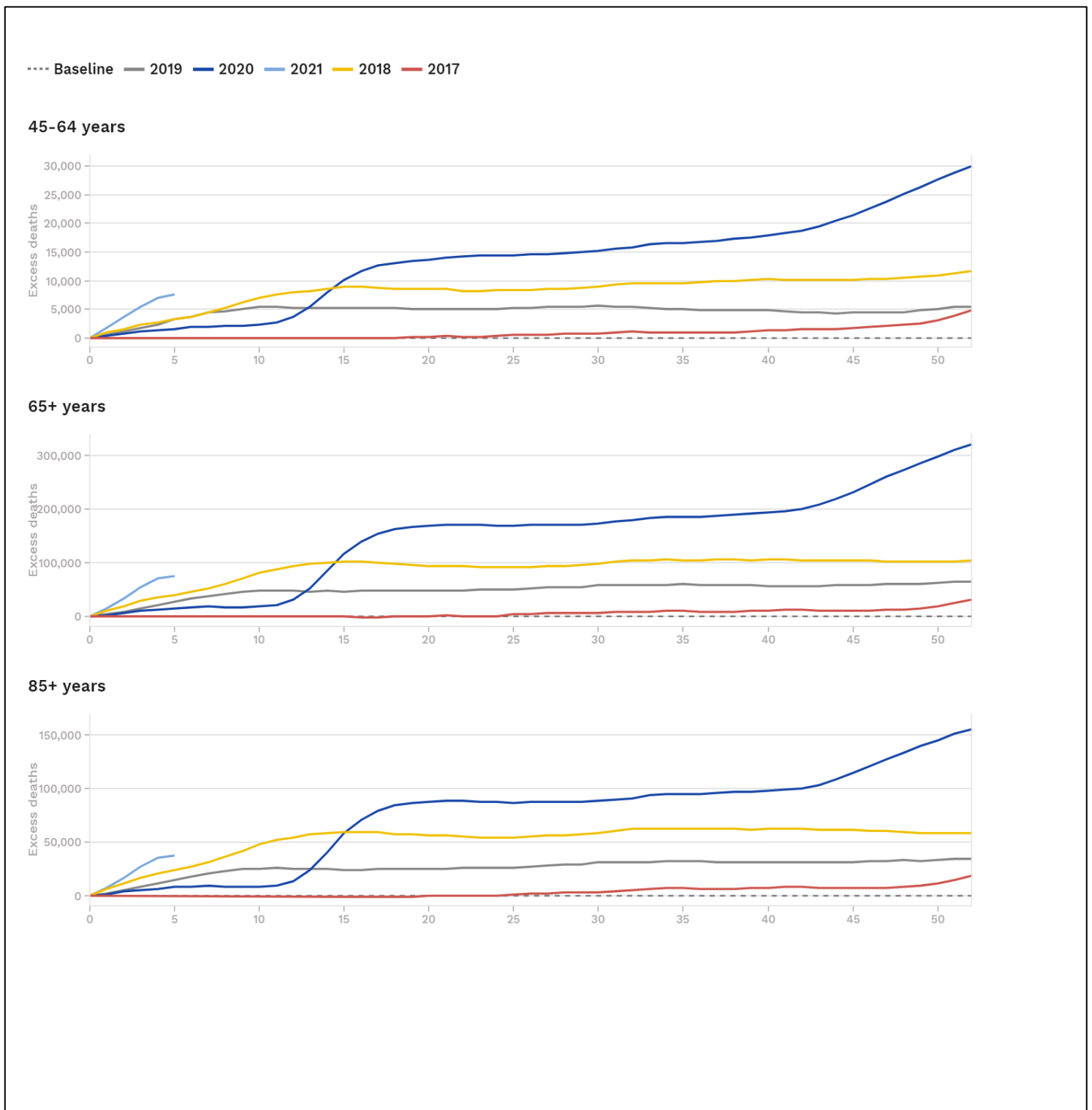
27 European Nations, Death by Age, Excess Mortality, Country



Euromomo.eu

Weekly Deaths in 27 EU countries recorded for age ranges shown. (Under 44 accounted for 1,000 or less in 2020 Pandemic. Not shown here.)

Excess Mortality for 5 years in European Zone of 27 Nations.



2018 was bad early on. The United States incurred a spike in deaths in that same time period. Was this an “unlabeled” Mini pandemic? (Magnitude was only 2X is large until week 40 – a new flu season. By then, therapeutics should have been the option, not vaccinations. However, this was meant to destroy economies *on purpose*. Xi, Gates, and Schwab’s plan was kicked around in late 2019. Xi triggered lockdown plan. *Why did all world leaders comply?*)

— Z-score - - - - Baseline ■ Normal range - - - - Substantial increase ■ Corrected for delay in registration

France



Italy

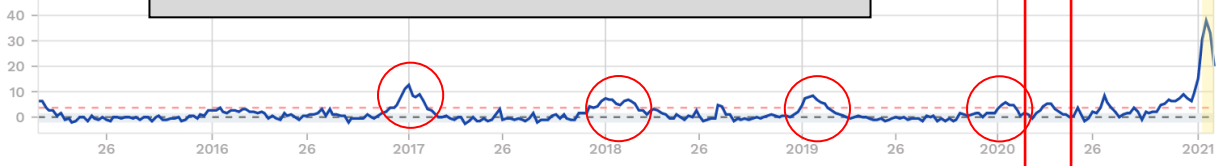


Netherlands



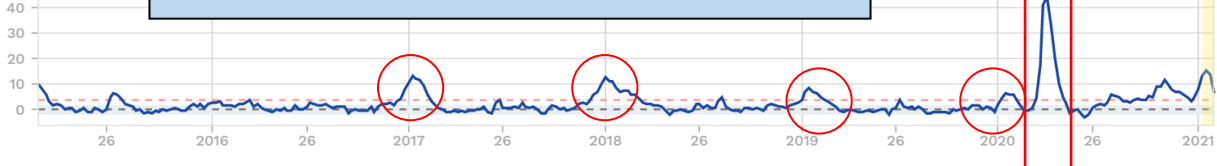
Portugal

2017: 1st of Year – kicked off spike?



Spain

2019+2020 – Spain, Portugal

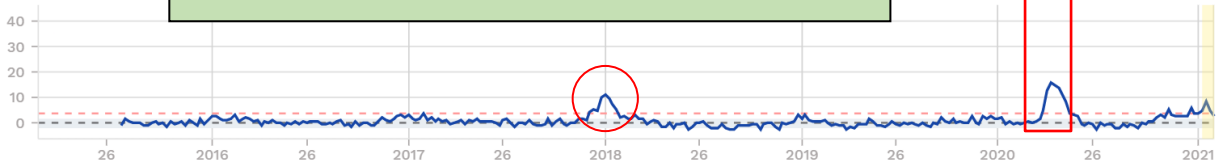


UK (England)



UK (Scotland)

2018: 1st of Year – kicked off spike?

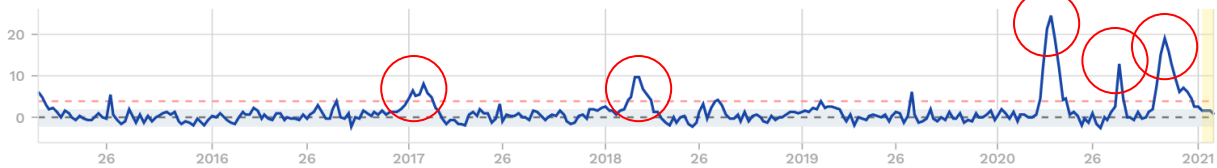


— Z-score - - - - Baseline ■ Normal range - - - - Substantial increase ■ Corrected for delay in registration

Austria



Belgium



Denmark



Greece



Ireland



Slovenia



Switzerland



2017: Austria has potential as a source of spike.

2018: Austria, Belgium, Denmark tied to France, Netherlands.

2019: No flu spikes/mortality spikes

— Z-score - - - Baseline ■ Normal range - - - Substantial increase ■ Corrected for delay in registration

Finland



Germany (Berlin)



Germany (Hesse)



Hungary



Norway



Sweden



It could be reasoned a country builds up a reserve of “death events” based on extension of life cycles. There is a seasonal and a long-term cyclical overlay.

In early July, Sweden prepared additional scenarios (modeling in *Scenario 0* off a [Gompertz growth function](#))⁸⁸³, to both show potentialities, but also reflected a departure from the herd. That herd being the remainder of the world on COVID predictive modeling. The contrast was the UK. Their modeling created on one outcome of exponential growth in the fall.⁸⁸⁴

Artificial intelligence expert, Dr. Eli David, co-founder at [Deep Cube](#), summarized this:

“Swedish epidemiologists have 3 scenarios:

1. No second wave
2. Additional smaller waves
3. Even spread

British epidemiologists have only one scenario: Exponential Growth!
They learned nothing from mistakes of 1st wave...”

Red: Actual reported cases **Blue:** The prediction model

Figur 37. Stockholms län: Antal rapporterade och simulerade fall enligt scenario 0: 22 Februari 2020 – 1 September 2021 (faktiskt rapporterade fall fram till 4 juli).

Stockholms län scenario 0



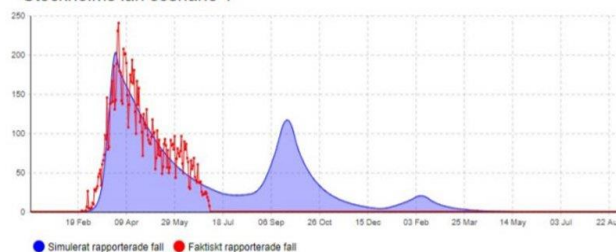
On the 2nd of July, the Swedish Public Health Agency was given the task by the government to prepare Covid-19 prediction scenarios between 22 feb 2020 - 1 sept 2021 for all Swedish regions. (Graphs: Stockholm region)
The models was developed and are based on 3 scenarios:

Scenario 0

That illustrates the predicted development based on July's and today's low level of virus spread.

Figur 38. Stockholms län: Antal rapporterade och simulerade fall enligt scenario 1: 22 Februari 2020 – 1 September 2021 (faktiskt rapporterade fall fram till 4 juli).

Stockholms län scenario 1



Scenario 1

Uneven distribution, which shows spread that increases rapidly in the autumn (September) of 2020 and then decreases rapidly and then increases (February) and decreases again.

Figur 39. Stockholms län: Antal rapporterade och simulerade fall enligt scenario 2: 22 Februari 2020 – 1 September 2021 (faktiskt rapporterade fall fram till 4 juli).

Stockholms län scenario 2



Scenario 2

Even spread, shows a more elongated and even increasing virus spread.

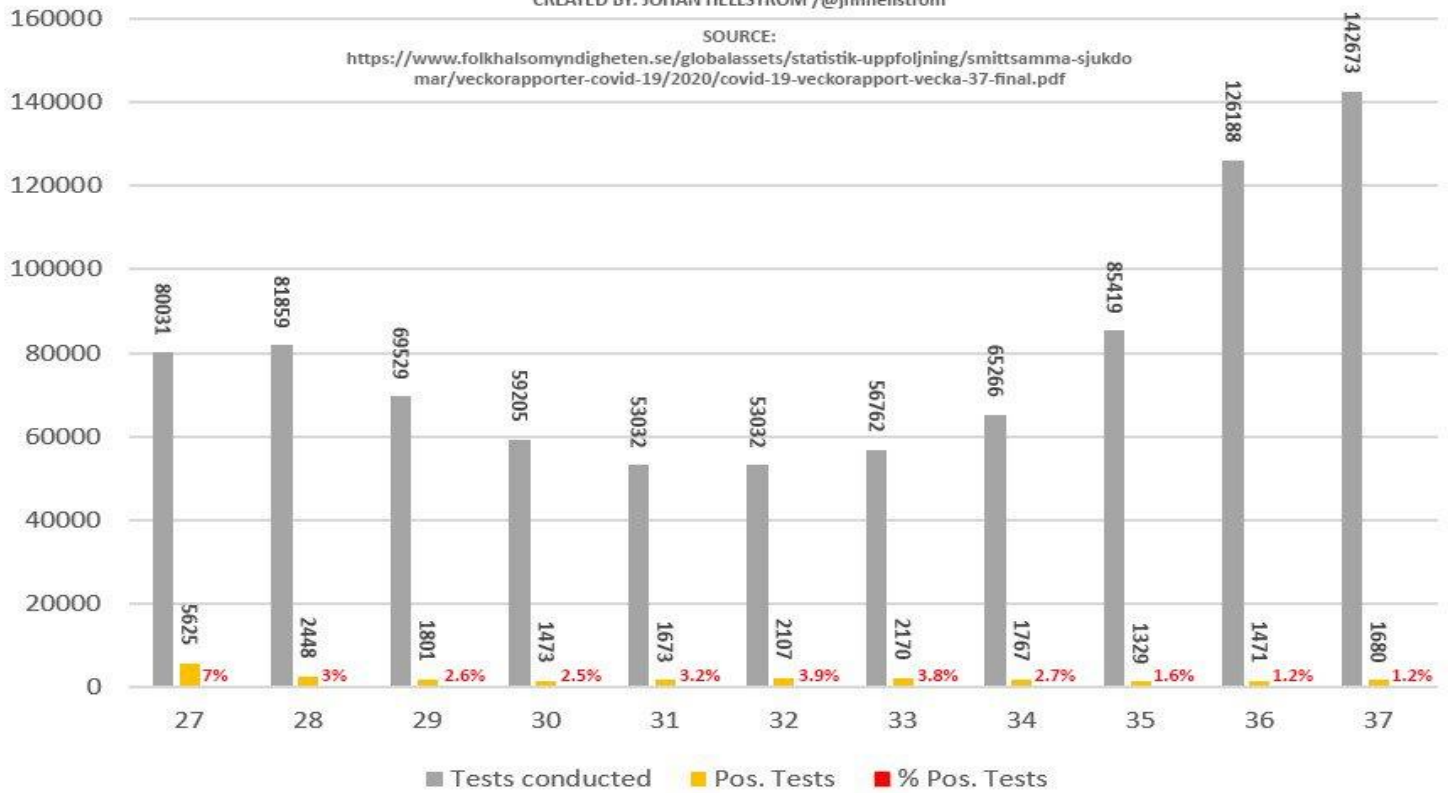
Created by: Johan Hellström / @jnhellstrom

Scenario 1: In many countries, this seems the course of “data” on this virus.

Sweden - Week no. / Test conducted y Tested Positive

CREATED BY: JOHAN HELLSTRÖM /@jnhellstrom

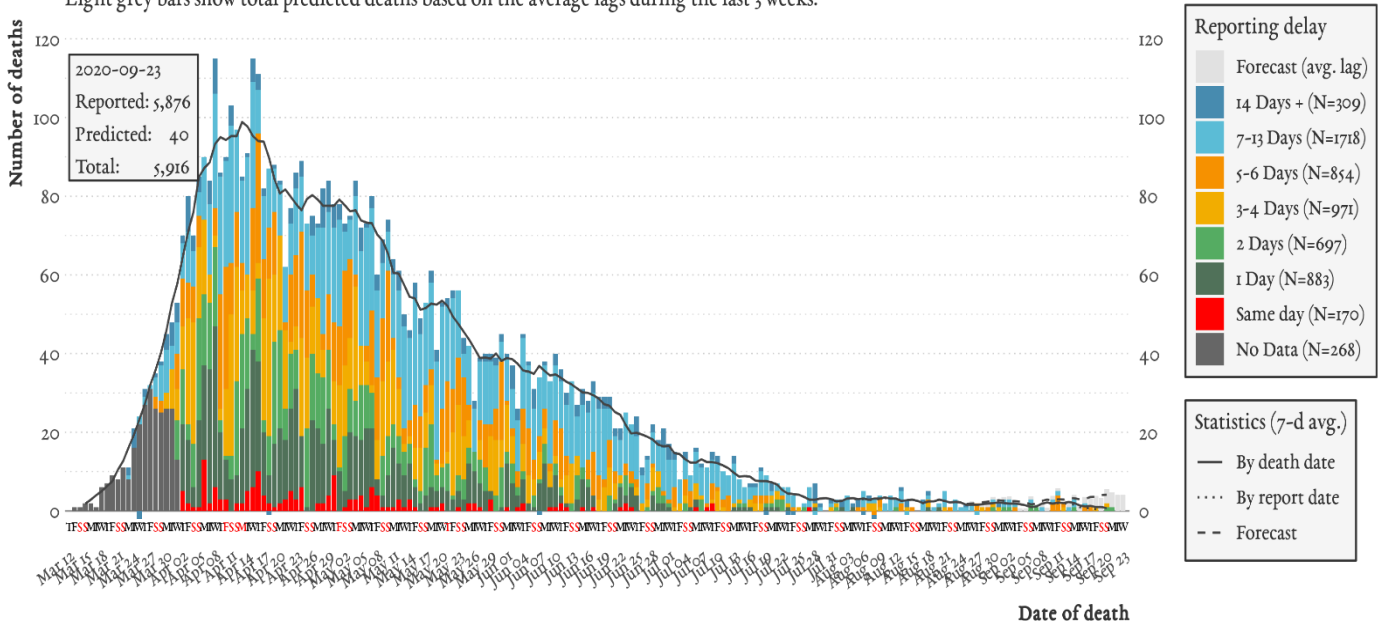
SOURCE:
<https://www.folkhalsomyndigheten.se/globalassets/statistik-uppfoljning/smittsamma-sjukdomar/veckorapporter-covid-19/2020/covid-19-veckorapport-vecka-37-final.pdf>



[Johan Hellström Analysis](#) of Sweden's Data⁸⁸⁵

Confirmed daily Covid-19 deaths in Sweden

Each death is attributed to its actual day of death. Colored bars show reporting delay. Negative values indicate data corrections. Light grey bars show total predicted deaths based on the average lags during the last 3 weeks.



Source: Folkhälsomyndigheten and ECDC. Updated: 2020-09-23. Latest version available at <https://adamaltmejd.se/covid>.

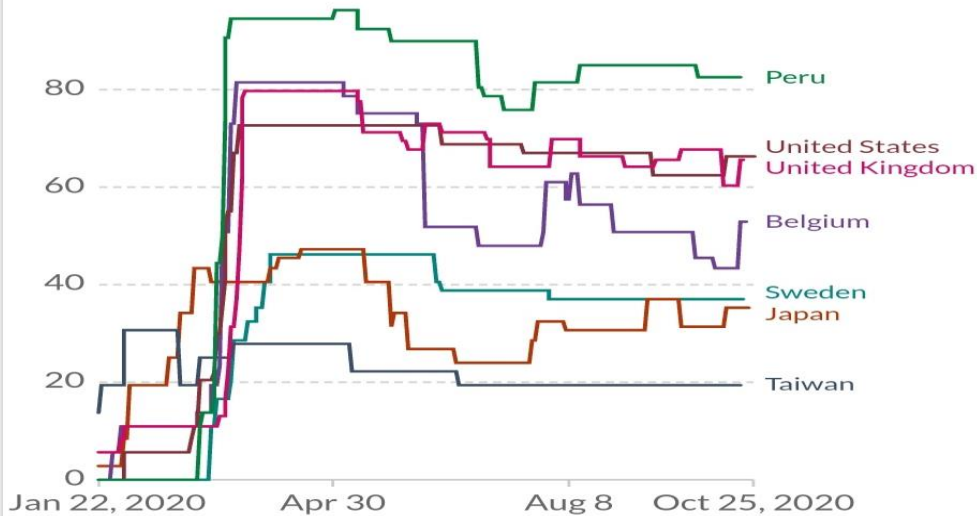
[Graph of Sweden's daily deaths \(up to September 23th\)](#)

COVID-19: Government Response Stringency Index

Our World in Data

This is a composite measure based on nine response indicators including school closures, workplace closures, and travel bans, rescaled to a value from 0 to 100 (100 = strictest). If policies vary at the subnational level, the index is shown as the response level of the strictest sub-region.

+ Add country



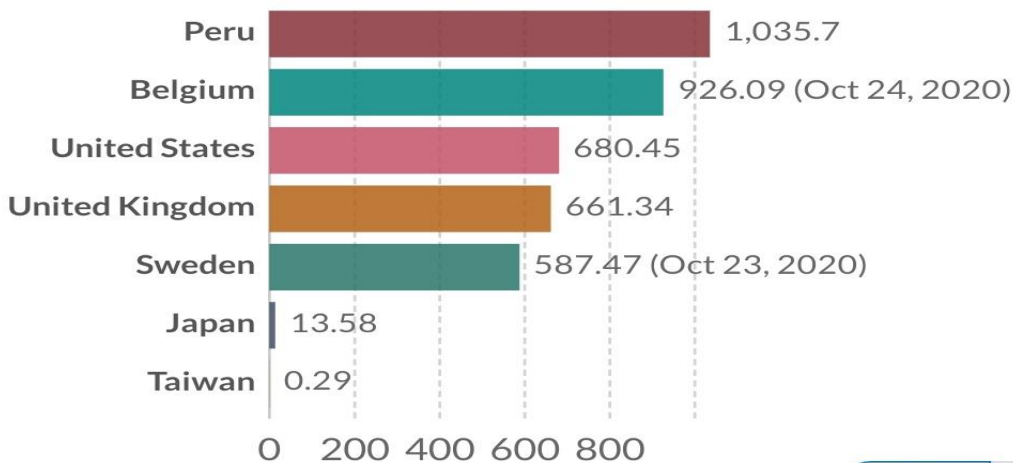
[Dr. Eli David: Comparison on Lockdowns \(2\)](#)

Cumulative confirmed COVID-19 deaths per million people, Oct 26, 2020

Our World in Data

Limited testing and challenges in the attribution of the cause of death means that the number of confirmed deaths may not be an accurate count of the true number of deaths from COVID-19.

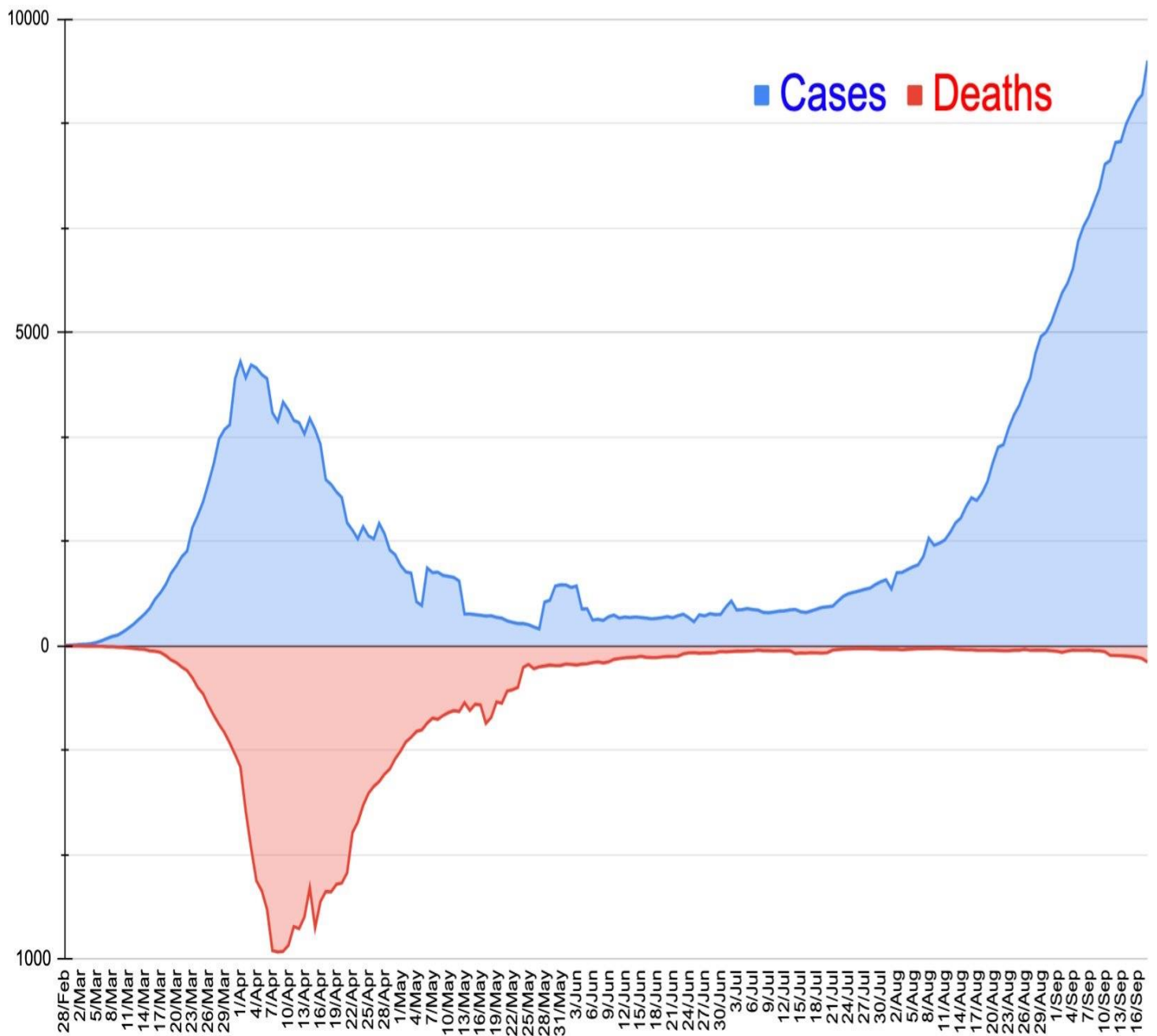
LINEAR LOG



LINEAR LOG

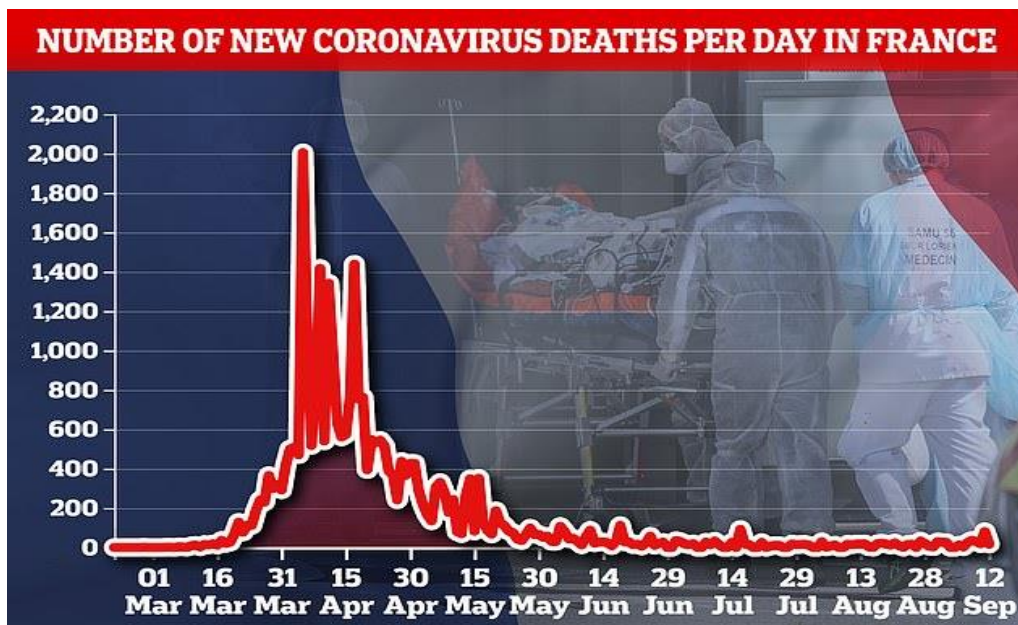
Source: European CDC - Situation Update Worldwide - Last updated 26 October, 10:35 (London time)
CC BY

France Daily Cases vs. Deaths, 7-Day Rolling Average



The Daily Mail in the United Kingdom on September 13th [headlined](#): “Europe on the rise: Covid cases in France top 10,000-a-day for the first time after Spain hits 12,000-a-day - but death rates still remain low so far.”⁸⁸⁶ The qualifier after the scare headline, denoted just enough pull back from the story.

But *The Mail* did not fail to heighten the lack of death issue with [scary visuals](#) (below):



The key insight, about the UK, was buried down in the [article](#):

“Not since May 17, when there were 3,562 infections, have cases been higher. At that point, the country was in full lockdown.

But comparing current infections to the first wave is not an accurate barometer of the epidemic's severity because there was no widespread testing months ago.”⁸⁸⁷

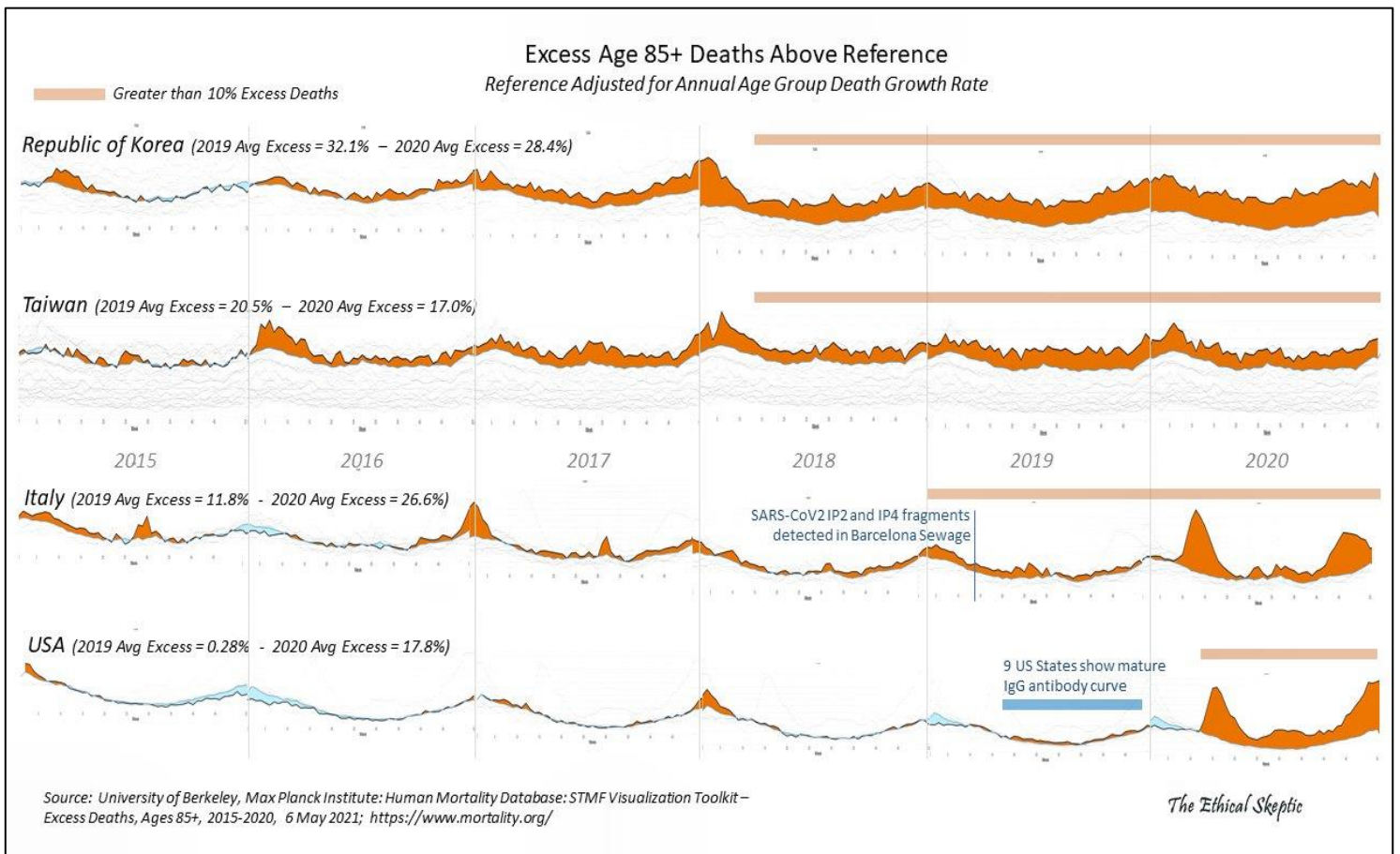
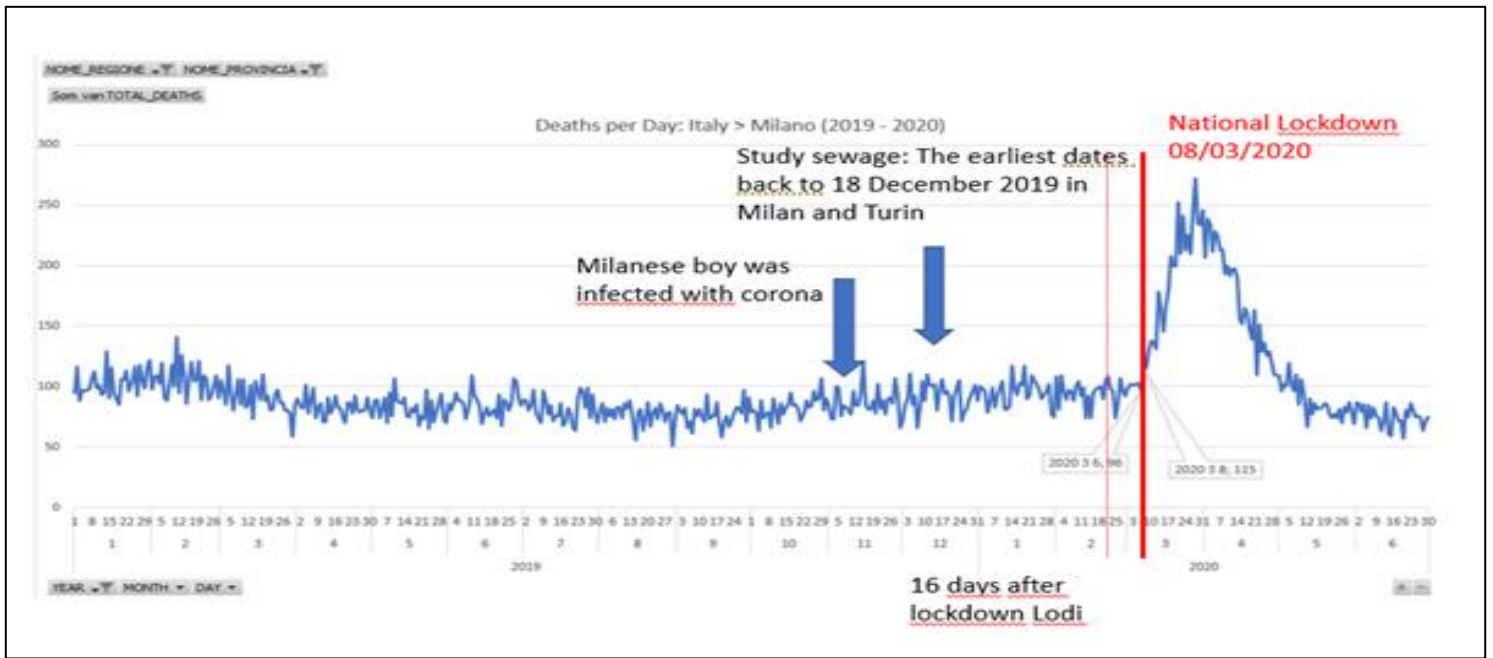
By comparison, Sweden’s highest death totals were experienced in [mid-April](#) (10th-24th).⁸⁸⁸ Their lack of lockdown did not result in case deaths even as they tested more (above) and showed herd immunity was reached in their country.

Simply: more testing (which can be manipulated, give false positives) will show more cases. But those cases, shown, are not as detrimental as the CDC later reported on their tabulation of deaths regarding COVID shown above.

But these “leaders” seem hell bent to pursue only ONE course.

[2021 NOTE: Following up on COVID [Worldwide](#) became less useful. This is due to the manipulation of death totals, LOCKDOWNS, PCR cycles, masking, and vaccination rollouts. **One should be aware though:** *the goal has never been about solving COVID.* It is a psychological operation to move your focus off greater machinations going on from the ELITE with their political minions making all sorts of idiotic proclamations. Power grabs are done under such guises.]

[ZlatanSkye](#): “In every country/region, the shutdown came first and only then the problems started. I give you one example: the first lockdown outside of China in Lodi...”



From the *Ethical Skeptic* on May 9th: “In the nations that did not know of the virus, deaths arrived on a flat function. When we panicked, deaths arrived in a chi-square, and only right after we panicked.”⁸⁸⁹

[**Author’s Note:** Overall U.S. excess death for Age 85+ ≈ 0 until COVID-19 showed up in 2020 versus 4 preceding years. The spike in 2018 was Florida as shown above.]



Calgary's Canadian Pastor Pawlowski, after fighting to keep his Alberta church open, is submitted for his sins against the Canadian government.⁸⁹⁰



When a London pastor speaks of marriage between a man and woman, this is a radical idea.⁸⁹¹ Not to speak too much on history, but didn't some English folks leave the Isle hundreds of years ago to escape such religious restrictions and persecutions? ([Quakers](#)⁸⁹²)

([Rebel News](#) Pawlowski; Sherwood capture from [Sarah Corriher](#).)

Hydroxychloroquine & Medicines

When President Trump suggested people try hydroxychloroquine (**HCQ**) on March 19, 2020, the media vigorously dismissed this as dangerous medical advice. However, Trump was not unbriefed toward the efficacy of HCQ. (He likely had to be briefed toward this anti-malarial drug to even mention it.)

The media jumped on this; smeared Trump due to an Arizona woman dosing her husband with fish tank cleaner (March 22nd) which contained *chloroquine phosphate*.⁸⁹³ *Live Science* published on March 24th the story⁸⁹⁴, disregarding the woman's noted instability versus her husband's caring.⁸⁹⁵

From *The New York Times* on April 4, 2020:

“‘What do you have to lose? Take it,’ the president said. ‘I really think they should take it. But it’s their choice. And it’s their doctor’s choice or the doctors in the hospital. But hydroxychloroquine. Try it if you’d like.’

During the briefing, as Dr. Fauci and other advisers looked on, the president talked about the potential of other medicines, too. He mentioned azithromycin, often referred to as a Z-Pak, which has been given to some patients along with hydroxychloroquine.”⁸⁹⁶

Trump further noted in *The Times* article: “The other thing, if you have a heart condition, I understand, probably you stay away from the Z-Pak. But that’s an antibiotic. It can clean out the lung. The lungs are a point of attack for this horrible virus.”⁸⁹⁷

From this, **HCQ**, Z-Pak and *Zinc*, became subjected to “scientific proof” in a [fast-moving pandemic](#) where time is short for the most vulnerable persons that contracted COVID-19. Such an item was raised [here](#), “Under normal circumstances, the ‘holy grail’ of evidence is achieved from well-designed, randomized, controlled trials (RCTs). However, in the midst of a pandemic, it is not always possible to provide the ‘holy grail.’”⁸⁹⁸ One cannot proceed to a holy grail if the quest is not even about that. The quest is to save lives.

Doctors were indeed using HCQ+ Z-Paks from South Korea to [France](#).⁸⁹⁹ Even had their real-time studies done on actual patients with comorbidities.

Doctors, aware of heart issues ([QT](#)), placed in-hospital care patients on EKG monitoring where that need arose. But the battle became frontline doctors versus the administrators at the CDC, NIH and FDA on who “knew” better for a patient’s treatment. (And big pharma doctors with ties to the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation were assisting the administrators.)

But what Trump stated, then, was and is, medically relevant and sound enough advice, coming into a fast-moving “crisis” situation. *But that was not to be heard at all.* Again, his desire to address the situation, in March, was mentioned prominently in an *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* [research paper](#) in July 2020:

“The publication has received a global and polarized response, in part because of its widespread dissemination by the President of the United States in the form of Tweets, but more importantly by a flurry of criticism in the form of social media activity (approximately 70,000 mentions) and notification from colleagues who disputed the study's design, execution and conclusions.”⁹⁰⁰

Such criticism, whether it was Trump providing medical treatments or hope, or seen as reckless by his political opponents (while medical people were [caught staging up crises \(CBS\)](#) by *Project Veritas*⁹⁰¹), or stalling tactics while “awaiting” Holy Grail evidence, one can hypothesize to their unique desires. This “scientific” response coincided with promoting useless masks, economy-destroying lockdowns, and placing restrictions on doctors on how to manage patients, with and without, this virus. Damaging, otherwise healthy lives, did not matter as much as focusing on just the “COVID crisis.”

That “lockdown idea”⁹⁰² came from a 15-year girl whose dad, [Robert Glass, advised the George W. Bush administration](#) should, like many ideas, be discarded into the dustbin of history. So where was the science on that?

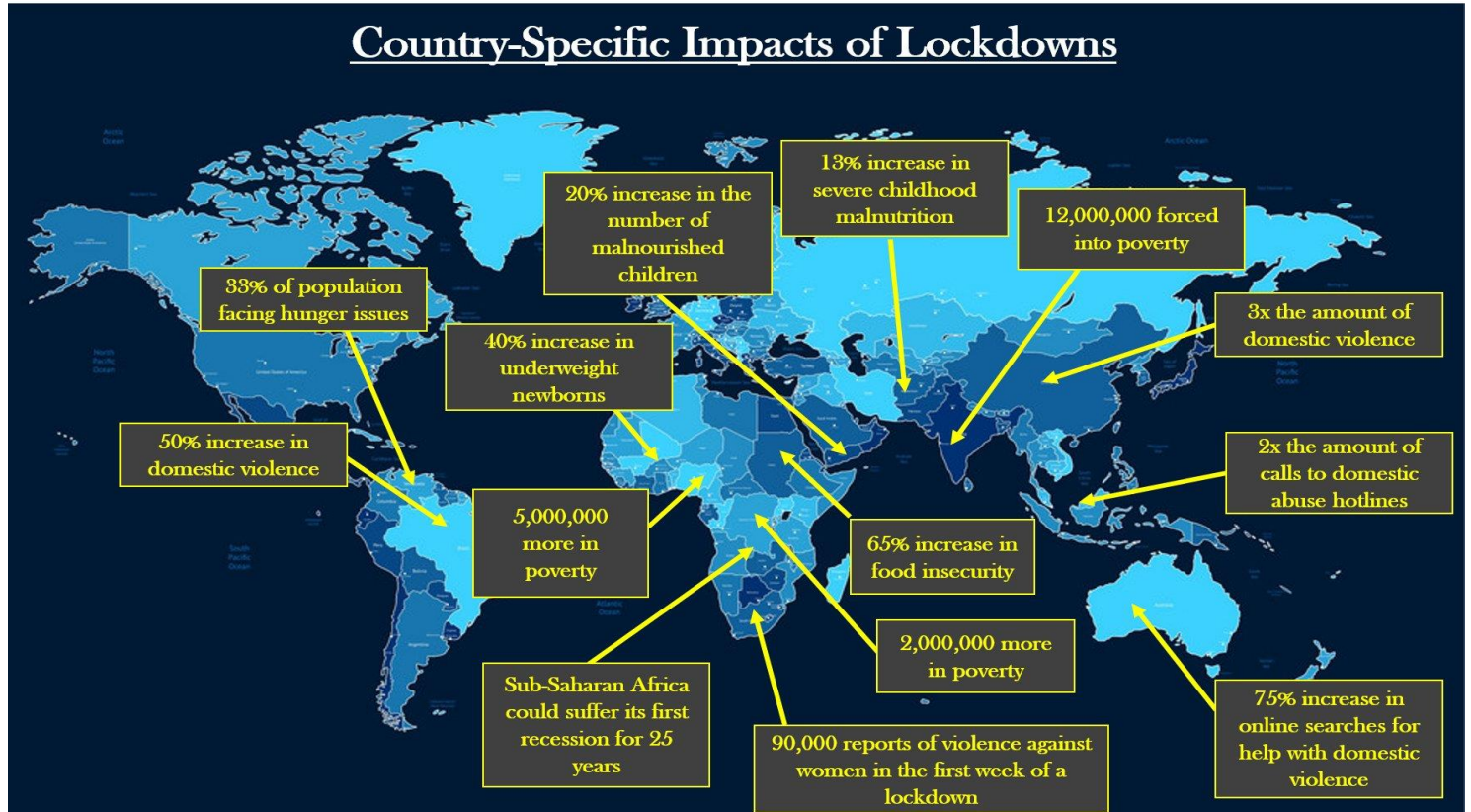
According to [Nobel Laureate Michael Levitt, not very sound](#). To quote:

“SARS-CoV-2 seems a factor of 1.5 to 2 worse than regular Influenza. I personally worry that the terribly misguided response of lockdown may turn this into a catastrophe of bad government, economic loss, and social unrest the likes of which not seen for 90 years. Hope to be wrong!”⁹⁰³

But [a random person on Twitter](#), a neural scientist, that [Dr. Michael Levitt retweeted](#), noted with an infographic (shown below) the [stark outgrowth of these lockdowns](#).⁹⁰⁴

The [Peruvian lockdown](#) created [the worst outcomes](#). Generally, in spite of seeing Sweden doing better⁹⁰⁵, [without lockdowns](#), doubling down on lockdown policy led to prolonged misery and knock-on impacts around the world. Not following the [data](#), instead: making authoritarian policies to create more [chaos and suffering](#).

Peru also purchased antibody testing kits from China.⁹⁰⁶ As we will see, Peru too, [got hustled](#).



Trump was not the immediate issue on COVID-19: the issue laid with those whose motives were obviously not about assessing human life *in its entirety*. The primary obstacle here was his lead medical expert: Dr. Anthony Fauci.

~

In an interview by *The New York Times*, barely a week into the Biden Administration, Fauci, the U.S. federal government's highest paid employee ([\\$417,608](#))⁹⁰⁷, immediately pivoted to attack on Trump as opposed to the SARS-COV-2 virus.

In a question [labeled](#), "When did you first realize things were going wrong between you and [President Trump](#)?"⁹⁰⁸

"It coincided very much with the rapid escalation of cases in the northeastern part of the country, particularly the New York metropolitan area. I would try to express the gravity of the situation, and the response of the president was always leaning toward, 'Well, it's not that bad, right?' And I would say, 'Yes, it is that bad.' It was almost a reflex response, trying to coax you to minimize it. Not saying, 'I want you to minimize it,' but, 'Oh, really, was it that bad?'

And the other thing that made me really concerned was, it was clear that he was getting input from people who were calling him up, I don't know who, people he knew from business, saying, 'Hey, I heard about this drug, isn't it great?' or, 'Boy, this convalescent plasma is really phenomenal.' And I would try to, you know, calmly explain that you find out if something works by doing an appropriate clinical trial; you get the information, you give it a peer review. And he'd say, 'Oh, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, this stuff really works.'

He would take just as seriously their opinion — based on no data, just anecdote — that something might really be important. It wasn't just hydroxychloroquine, it was a variety of alternative-medicine-type approaches. It was always, 'A guy called me up, a friend of mine from blah, blah, blah.' That's when my anxiety started to escalate."⁹⁰⁹

Fauci, ever the politician with a lab coat, was great at minimizing, and then maximizing, the harm of this pandemic *when needed as seen above regarding the Floyd Riots*. Just as easily as he had on mask usage and their mandates. Though Fauci confirmed here that Trump did not receive advice on HCQ from him. (Remdesivir was Fauci's go-to drug: a highly expensive failed drug to select [during crisis](#).⁹¹⁰)

Funny though, HCQ [was well studied](#) going back to SARS-COV-1 in 2004.⁹¹¹ In August 2005, an article published by the [NIH](#), with Fauci leading and heading up the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the paper noted [that](#), "Chloroquine is effective in preventing the spread of SARS CoV in cell culture. Favorable inhibition of virus spread was observed when the cells were either treated with chloroquine prior to or after SARS CoV infection."⁹¹²

Fauci's above anxiety escalation was caused by what? That President Trump garnered help from other doctors (Dr. Zev Zelenko, for instance) looking to minimize the deaths due to novel coronavirus before the crisis could be used for other reasons? One will never get the follow-up question needed here — but we do have some circumstantial evidence that lends credence to that agenda.

Continuing on, Fauci stated [that](#):

“That's when I started to get into some trouble. The people around him, his inner circle, were quite upset that I would dare publicly contradict the president. That's when we started getting into things I felt were unfortunate and somewhat nefarious — namely, allowing [Peter Navarro](#) to write an

editorial in *USA Today* saying *I'm wrong on most of the things I say*. Or to have the White House press office send out a detailed list of things I said that turned out to be not true — all of which were nonsense because they were all true. The very press office that was making decisions as to whether I can go on a TV show or talk to you.”⁹¹³ [My emphasis.]

Fauci's advice and support presented as wishy washy as possible in interviews; he make things personal too. One draws out that characteristic from others who interacted with Fauci on a more *peer-to-peer* basis.

Published in *Real Clear Politics*, [epidemiologist Dr. Mikko Paunio](#), reflected on HCQ and other doctors' interactions [with](#) Dr. Fauci, “As an epidemiologist, I believe that America has been profoundly ill-served by the contribution of its public health authorities to the debate on the efficacy of treating vulnerable COVID-19 patients with hydroxychloroquine (HCQ).”⁹¹⁴

Dr. Paunio [continued](#):

“Demanding proof when time is short and when there is highly suggestive observational evidence has been condemned by Drs. George Fareed, Michael Jacobs, and Donald Pompan in an open letter to Dr. Fauci. They point out that the FDA has approved many drugs without RCTs—penicillin was so efficacious in treating pneumonia that there was no need for RCTs... To require an RCT for the HCQ triple therapy is indeed unethical; evidence supporting its use comes from large patient series, controlled trials, and even a natural experiment in the Brazilian state of Pará. In assessing ongoing patient outcomes, keep in mind that observations might be affected should the SARS-CoV-2 virus lose virulence...

Yet rather than engage in proper debate, [Dr. Fauci has resorted to name-calling](#). ‘The pushback has been furious,’ Risch writes. Dr. Fauci [has implied that I am incompetent](#), notwithstanding my hundreds of highly regarded, methodologically relevant publications in peer-reviewed scientific literature.”⁹¹⁵ [My emphasis added.]

Notable here, Fauci's relationships with Bill Gates and Hillary Clinton more than sufficed to hijack the conversation on therapeutics. Neither are Trump fans – obviously – and moreover, these two presented as outright enemies of Trump or anything that thwarted achieving them more power.

More tellingly, Fauci's appointment to Gates “Decade of Vaccines” board and nearly twenty years in Gates's orbit, showed Fauci was well-motivated to

undermine Trump's response in a crisis. Dr. Fauci [predicted](#) a pandemic in Trump's administration on January 12, 2017.⁹¹⁶ As it turns out, his GOF virus funding started back up once Trump took the oath of office.

An email to Cheryl Mills, from [Wikileaks archive](#), reflected the warm nature of Fauci to then Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.⁹¹⁷ The hearing at hand: [Benghazi](#). What difference did that [make](#)?⁹¹⁸

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [mailto:AFAUCI@niaid.nih.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, January 23, 2013 6:10 PM

To: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: Today's performance

Cheryl:

Anyone who had any doubts about the Secretary's stamina and capability following her illness had those doubts washed away by today's performance before the Senate and the House. She faced extremely difficult circumstances at the Hearings and still she hit it right out of the park. Please tell her that we all love her and are very proud to know her.

Warm regards,
Tony

From: (b) (6)
Sent: Sat, 28 Mar 2020 17:31:25 -0400
To: Jiaxian Zhou Wu
Subject: Re: Thank you for your service!

Many thanks for your kind note.

> On Mar 28, 2020, at 4:40 PM, Jiaxian Zhou Wu (b) (6) wrote:

>
>
> Dear Dr.Fauci,
>
> I am writing this email to personally thank you for your invaluable service to our country. The United States of America. This virus, COVID-19, is really dangerous and I am very scared of it. I am really worried about my country, about the countless deaths . Your advice to the president has proven really important to prevent the spread of the disease, however, in this nation, there is another epidemic based on lies and self-interest , now the people behind the fake news are targeting to you, one example is the post of an email that relates to you with the former Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton. This is why I decided to write a letter of support, I am sick of fake news, personal attacks and violation of the First Amendment , the right to have an opinion, to civil servants serving this country.
>
> I am still young but I still want to live in a United country. I ask you to continue your job, I want you to know that most Americans regardless of ideology are grateful of your service and sacrifice . A virus does not understand boundaries nor ideology , I am not an expert on this topic nor the president and politicians. Please guide us with the truth in these dire and dark days.

A 1-hour response from Tony Fauci to an international student in [Barcelona](#)?

Other Pandemics with Fauci Around

By contrast, in saner times, the 1968-69 H3N2 “Hong Kong Flu” was by death percentage of world population far more costly to the United States and the world at-large during its run. [Approximately 1-4 million deaths](#) resulted from that outbreak with less population on the planet. But more tellingly, politics and responses, did not revolve around what President Nixon said. In a [New](#)

[York Post article](#), Jeffrey Tucker, an editor at *AIER* stated, “That generation approached viruses with calm, rationality and intelligence. We left disease mitigation to medical professionals, individuals and families, rather than politics, politicians and government.”⁹¹⁹

The media then, and the academics, did not exploit misery as a front-page headline or push out academic papers for their pet ideas onto the public like [Neil Ferguson did in March 2020](#). “The virus rarely made front-page news. A 1968 story in the Associated Press warned that deaths caused by the Hong Kong flu ‘more than doubled across the nation in the third week of December.’ But the story was buried on Page 24.”⁹²⁰

Fauci though, who lived through and posted to the NIH in 1968, noted at the end of his *New York Times* [interview](#): “We are living through a historic pandemic, the likes of which we haven’t seen in 102 years. I think what I bring to the table is something that’s very much value-added. I want to keep doing it until I see us crushing this outbreak, so that people can get back to normality. And even after then, I’ve left some unfinished business. There’s still H.I.V., to which I’ve devoted the overwhelming proportion of my professional life. I want to continue the work that we’re doing on influenza, on H.I.V., on malaria and tuberculosis. As I said, this is what I do.”⁹²¹

As will see, Fauci is never far from the action if you want a medical crisis. And it appears, as well, that HIV was included in this SARS-COV-2 genomic sequence. One wonders how much did Dr. Fauci know about that and when did he indeed know it?

Below shows a “Dr. Leonard Trudell” suggesting HIV componentry is included in the virus. On February 27, 2020, Metro UK published an [article titled](#), “Coronavirus has an ‘HIV-like mutation’ which helps it attack human cells, scientists claim.”⁹²² Their link to a *South China Morning Post* article would raise suspicions if not for other more recent and credible analysis that shows 3 distinct sequences and the “furin cleavage site” have HIV sequences.

Given Fauci’s other emails, from top-end scientists that published in the *Lancet* and *NEJM* regularly, and told him engineering was at play, one must start to ask: how did Fauci not bring this to the immediate and urgent attention of the President of the United States? What top medical advisor ignores an aerosol HIV-engineered virus, once the biggest health scare issue of the 1980s – if one was growing up or lived then?

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Sun, 2 Feb 2020 11:26:13 +0000
To: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E]; Tabak, Lawrence (NIH/OD) [E]; Wolinetz, Carrie (NIH/OD) [E]
Subject: RE: More on evolution of coronavirus

The Indian paper is really outlandish. Agree about Jon Cohen's nice summary.

From: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6)
Sent: Sunday, February 2, 2020 5:58 AM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6); Tabak, Lawrence (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6); Wolinetz, Carrie (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6)>
Subject: More on evolution of coronavirus

In case you haven't seen, attached is the Indian paper claiming HIV sequences have been inserted into 2019-nCoV, which has been roundly debunked.

I found Jon Cohen's piece in Science to be a pretty useful summary:

<https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/01/mining-coronavirus-genomes-clues-outbreak-s-origins>

FC

From: (b) (6)
Sent: Sat, 7 Mar 2020 13:37:51 -0500
To: NIAID Public Inquiries
Subject: Fwd: a question

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leonard Trudell (b) (6)
Date: March 7, 2020 at 1:34:34 PM EST
To: "Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]" (b) (6)
Subject: a question

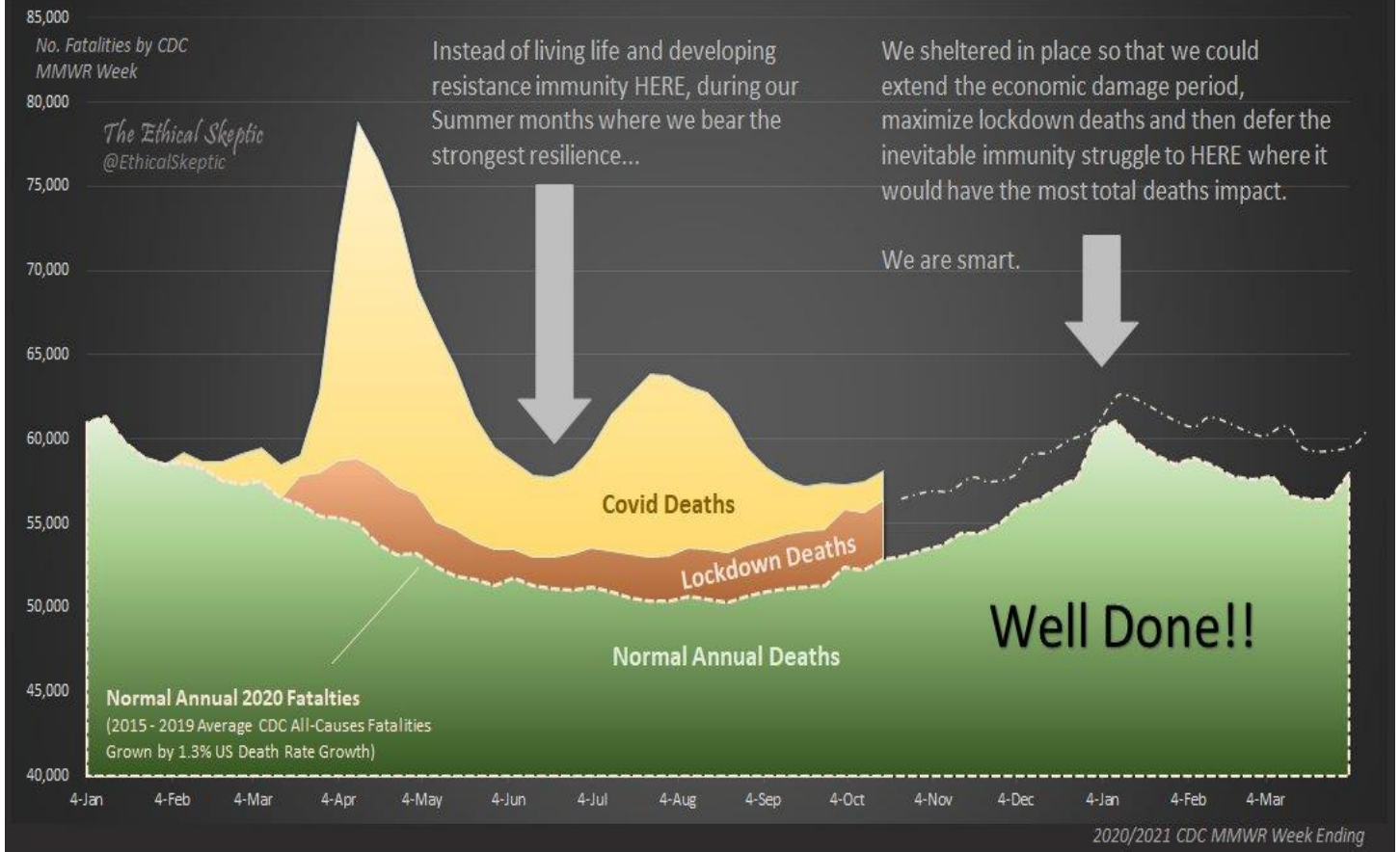
Dr. Fauci,

May I suggest a question that you might ask of COVID-19 identified patients? Could you ask them if they had received a current flu shot for this season? Since the COVID-19 corona virus basic construct is a basic flu version with a bio-engineered HIV or other(?) component, is it possible that our flu vaccines might have some degree of protection against this new COVID-19 viral construct? I think it is important to ask this question!

Dr. Len Trudell
(b) (6)

Fauci forwarded this message from Len Trudell 3 minutes after he received it. Below are several tweets that show what COVID-19 is: an enhanced flu seen many times before in just the past 100 years. The ones by the [Ethical Skeptic](#), who maintains an insightful website, touches on lockdown deaths.

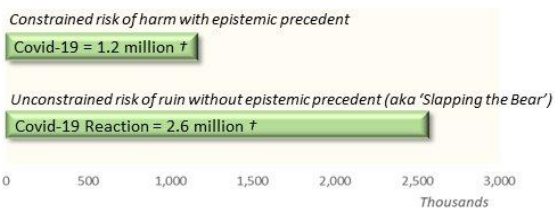
Lockdown Science Theater 2020 "The 'We are Smart' Strategy"



[EthicalSkeptical](#): Analysis of the COVID Situation. ([Archive](#))

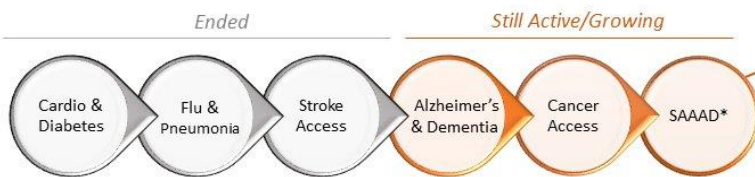
US CDC Excess Fatality Breakout Estimate Through Week 42 – 17 Oct (30 weeks)

Life-Years Lost from Covid-19 vs Its Response

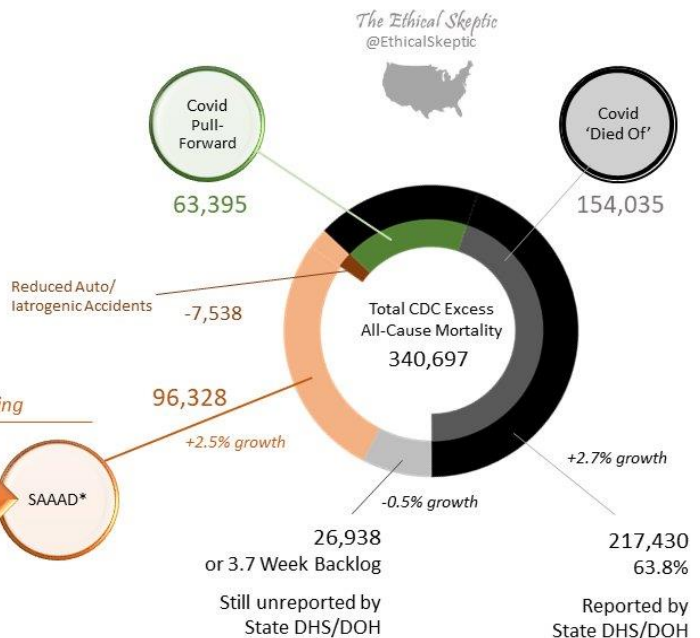


Covid-19 Reaction Fatalities (from Scientific/Risk Incompetence):

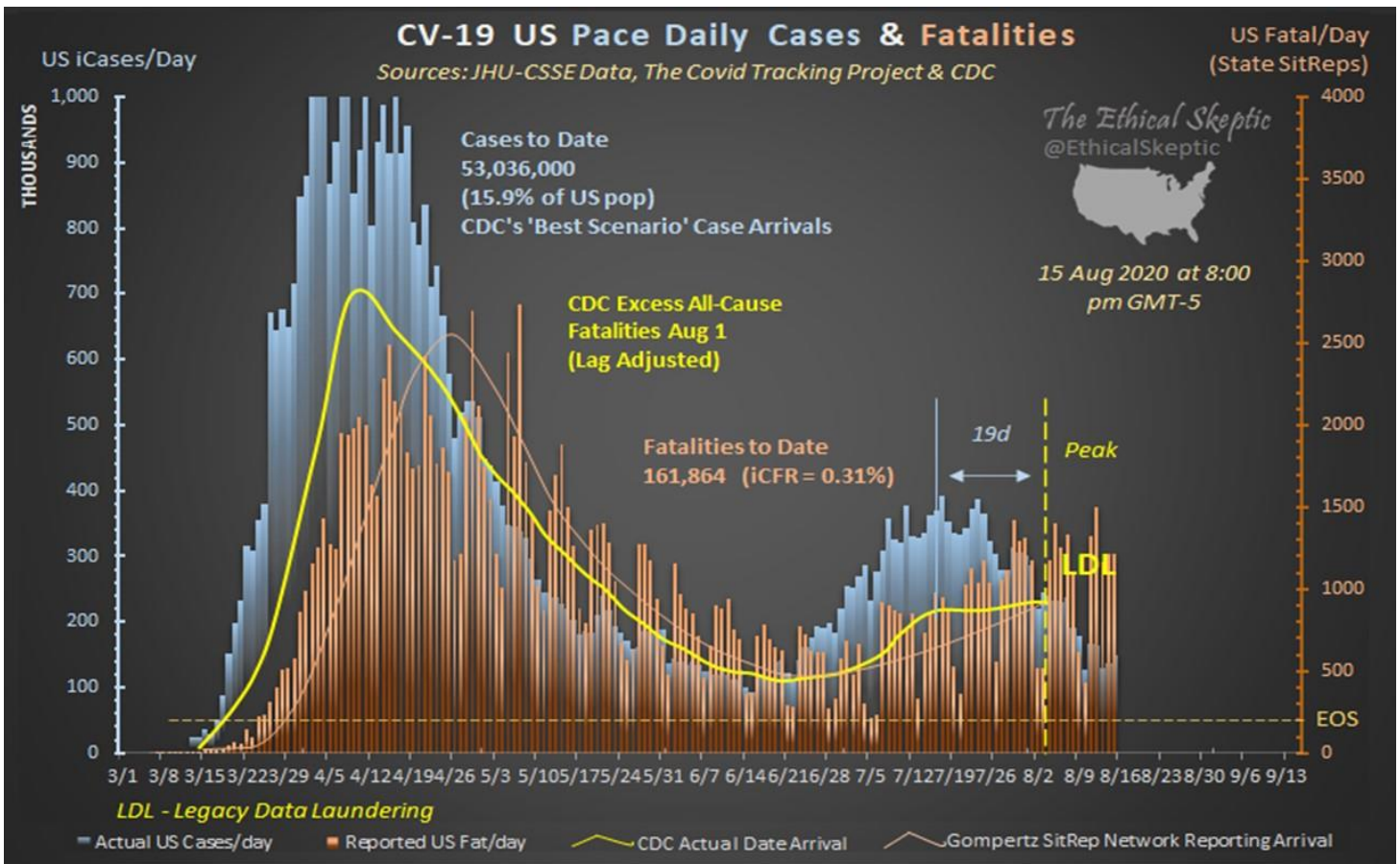
- Deaths from acute lack of access to services (grey below)
- Deaths from despair/abuse (orange below)
- Deaths from lack of timely diagnosis/treatment (orange below)



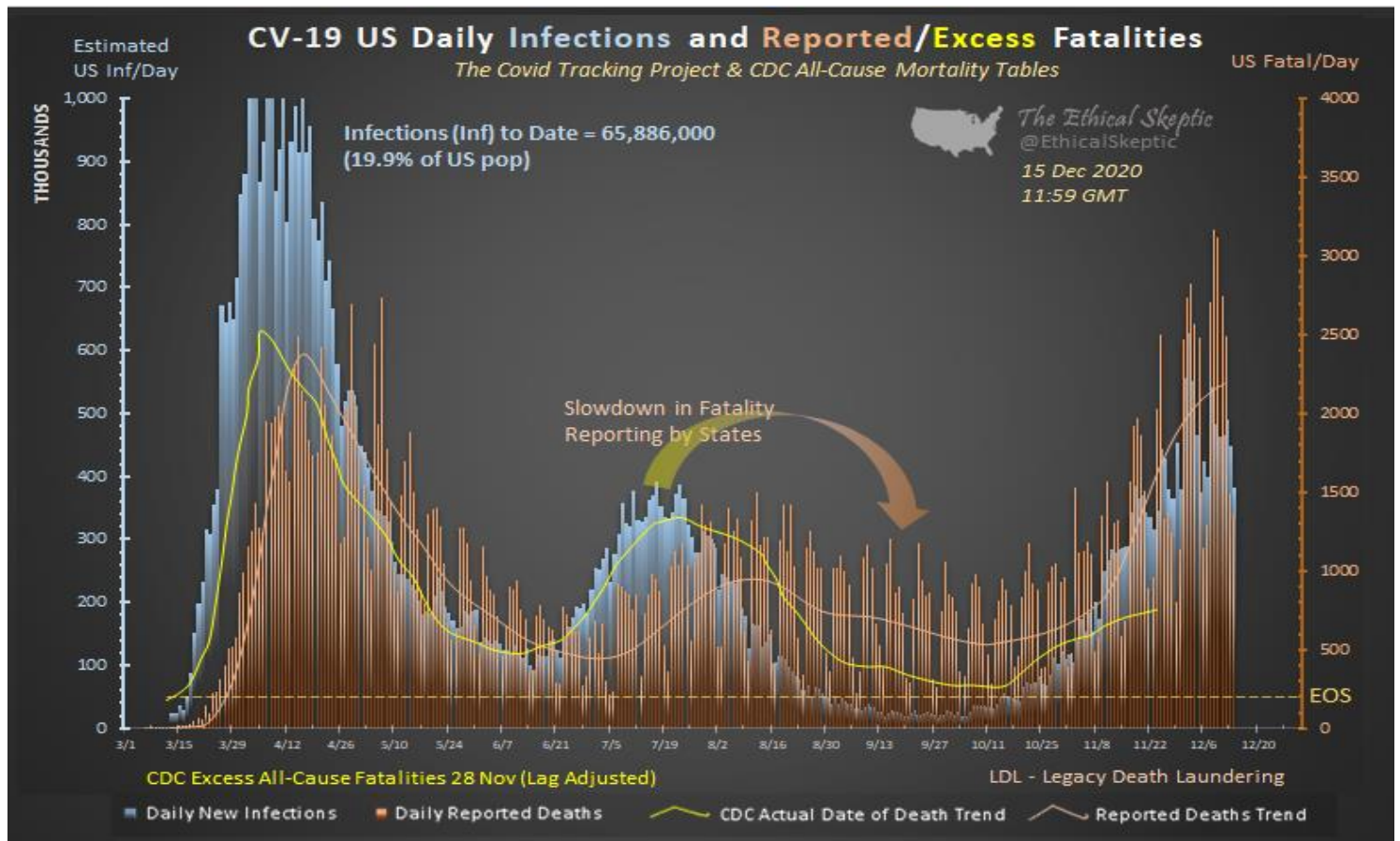
SAA&A - Suicide Addiction Abandonment Abuse & Despair
† see page 2



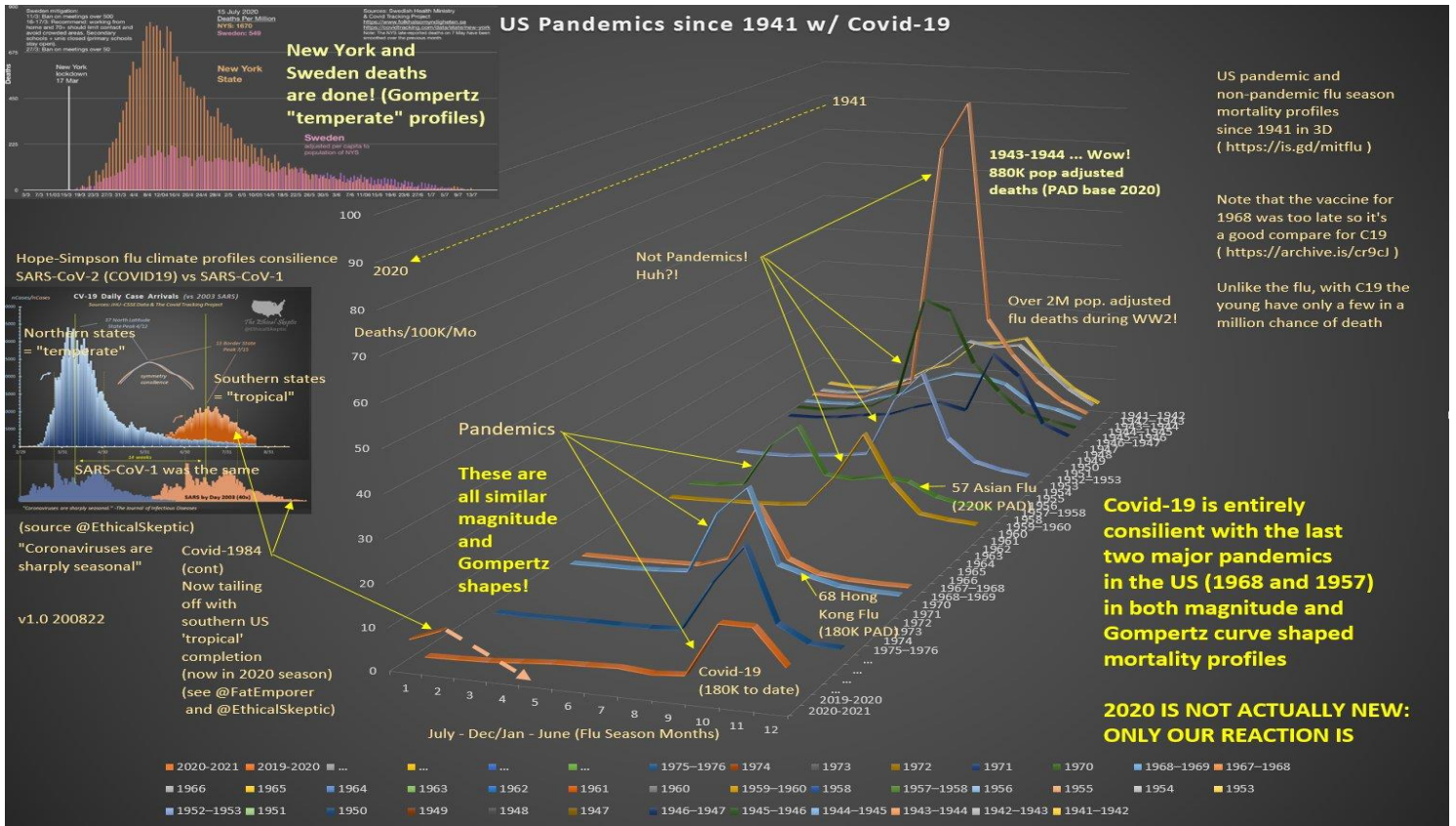
[EthicalSkeptical](#): The Deaths from Despair & Abuse ([Archive](#))



Above was posted by [Ethical Skeptic](#) on August 15, 2020. ([Archive](#))

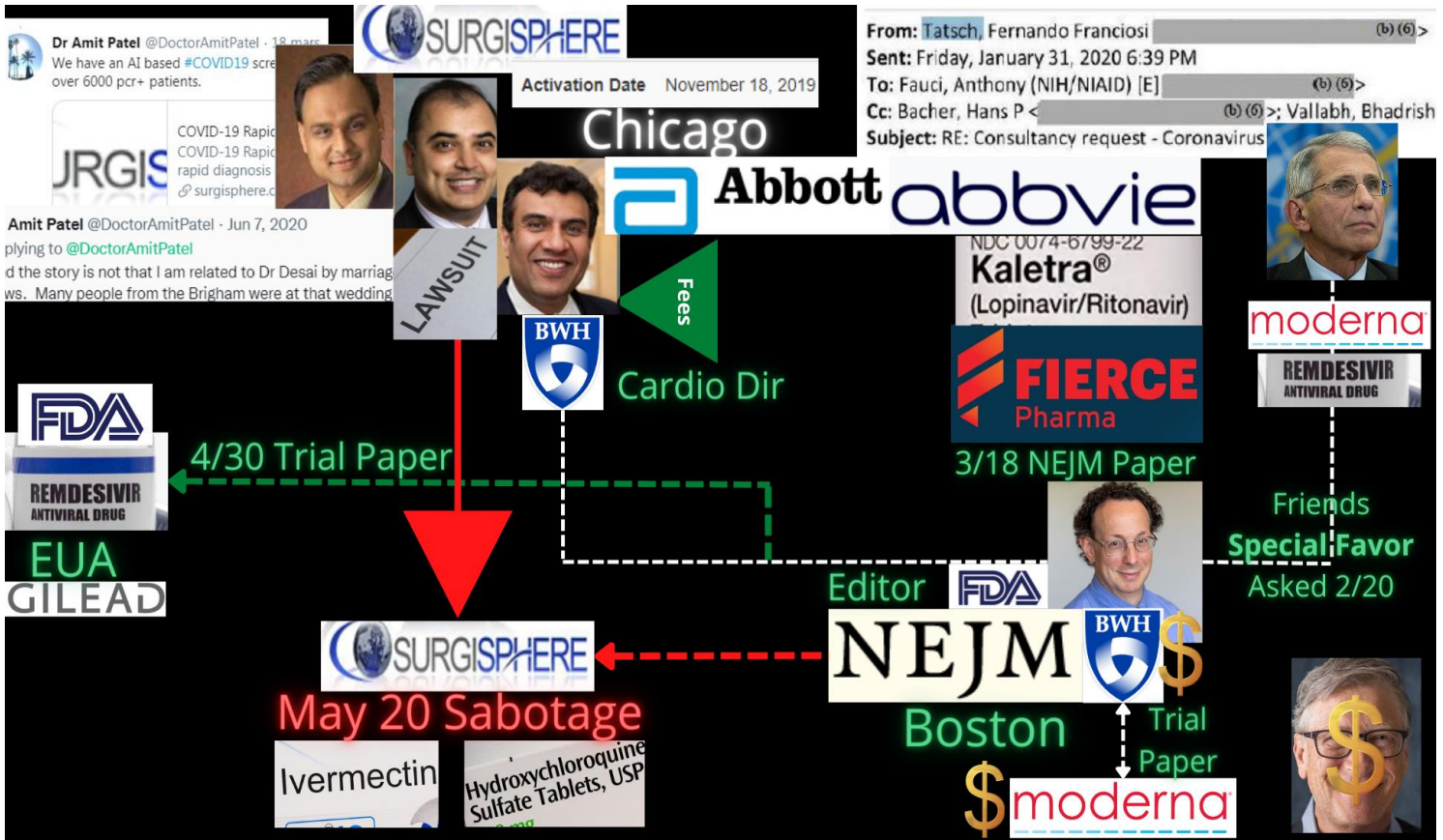


Posted on January 23, 2021 by [Ethical Skeptic](#). ([Archive](#))



Above was posted by [BaizuoBu](#) on August 23, 2020. ([Archive](#)) ~

HCQ & Ivermectin Sabotage



HIV drug *Kaletra* was trialed in China [starting on January 18, 2020](#).⁹²³

The first studies, regarding a similar coronavirus (SARS-CoV) treatment dated back to 2004, *in vitro*.⁹²⁴ ([COVID-19 studies](#)) In that research, published in the *Virology Journal*, determined chloroquine was a beneficial treatment path with, “strong antiviral effects.”⁹²⁵

On March 18, 2020, *Nature* published a study by *Wuhan Virology Lab* cohorts, titled, “Hydroxychloroquine, a less toxic derivative of chloroquine, is effective in inhibiting SARS-CoV-2 infection *in vitro*.”⁹²⁶ They further gave a safe dosage recommendation for **HCQ**, 6-6.5mg/kg per day, that would “inhibit SARS-CoV-2 infection.”⁹²⁷ (Yes, that Wuhan! In an information war, one still must be able to separate out “good information” from “bad.” Which is why it is paramount scientists be impartial and not beholden to financial forces as we will also “hypothesize” below. *WARNING: THE DOSAGE* is not medical advice! See your doctor with expertise on this topic.)

The World Health Organization (WHO) had **HCQ** on its list of safe and “essential” medications as of March 2020.⁹²⁸ **HCQ** was first synthesized in 1946. Known issues with the prescription of CQ/**HCQ** were discussed in *The Lancet*, published November 2003, noting that each provided, “valid contribution to the available pharmacological tools” and did so, “while showing limited toxicity.”⁹²⁹ The article further noted the most serious toxic effect was macular retinopathy⁹³⁰ which was tied to *cumulative dose* of HCQ/CQ. More telling, this [Lancet article](#) *hypothesized too* on the treatment of SARS with **HCQ in 2003!**

But confusingly, the *WHO*, published misinformation against an array of studies ([82 as of August 31, 2020](#))⁹³¹ showing that HCQ was impactful against the COVID-19 virus. Rather than reflecting on the analysis, the peer-reviewed science (42), the WHO posted on this link: [Coronavirus disease \(COVID-19\) Advice for the Public: Myth Busters](#).

“Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, a treatment for malaria, lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis, has been under study as a possible treatment for COVID-19. Current data shows that this drug does not reduce deaths among hospitalised COVID-19 patients, nor help people with moderate disease.*

*More decisive research is needed to assess its value in patients with mild disease or as pre- or post-exposure prophylaxis in patients exposed to


COVID-19.” (Below, from the **WHO** website, [says download](#) and [share](#). The infographic is from July 31, 2020.)


This showed neither the WHO nor the media will tell the larger picture. That respected medical journals, the *Lancet*, were publishing just a few years ago. Even early, in the present situation, articles were positive on **HCQ**.

Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, a treatment for malaria, lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis, has been under study as a possible treatment for COVID-19. Current data shows that this drug does not reduce deaths among hospitalised COVID-19 patients, nor help people with moderate disease.*

The use of hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine is accepted as generally safe for patients with malaria and autoimmune diseases, but its use where not indicated and without medical supervision can cause serious side effects and should be avoided.

FACT:
Studies show hydroxychloroquine does not have clinical benefits in treating COVID-19.






#Coronavirus #COVID19

31 July 2020

*More decisive research is needed to assess its value in patients with mild disease or as pre- or post-exposure prophylaxis in patients exposed to COVID-19.

The New York Times @nytimes


Here are the facts on hydroxychloroquine, which President Trump has promoted despite little evidence that it works against the coronavirus



6:20 AM · 4/9/20 · SocialFlow

Michelle Goldberg @michelleinbklyn


Side effects of hydroxychloroquine include paranoia, hallucinations and psychosis



5:32 PM · 5/18/20 · Twitter Web App


The Daily Beast @thedailybeast

President Trump is perhaps hydroxychloroquine's biggest cheerleader. But the drug has reached a platform of millions through the next biggest thing: Fox News. And that could mean bad, even lethal, news. Read more: trib.al/RPrY18x



MSNBC @MSNBC


."What the president did with hydroxychloroquine was reckless," Senate Minority Leader Schumer says. "Every expert who has looked at it says it doesn't help you against COVID. So he's giving people false hope."



Sen. Schumer: 'Dangerous' for Trump to say he uses hydroxychloroquine

CNN @CNN


Trump's admission that he was dosing up on hydroxychloroquine, an unproven and possibly harmful therapy to ward off the coronavirus, appears to conflict with the codes of medical science | Analysis by @stcollinson



The danger in Trump's decision to self-medicate

MSNBC @MSNBC


."@Maddow on President Trump and hydroxychloroquine: "It is actually a whole other thing to have the president putting American lives at risk every time he blurts something made up, or that he thought he understood from TV, into the White House microphone."



Use of drug boosted by Trump, Fox News not

MSNBC @MSNBC

Hydroxychloroquine, the antimalarial drug touted by President Trump, is linked to increased risk of death in coronavirus patients, according to analysis of 96,000 patients published in the *Lancet*. Hydroxychloroquine is unproven for fighting coronavirus.



LIVE MSNBC

The media dismissed and actively smeared the efficacy of hydroxychloroquine (**HCQ**), using terms like “paranoia, hallucinations, and psychosis” as Michelle Goldberg at *The New York Times* did as side effects of its usage. Most repeated though, “unproven” and potentially, “lethal” to scare off both patients from suggesting HCQ and doctors from offering HCQ for treatment.

Two particular studies stalled out [WHO’s HCQ trial in late May](#). The studies also “influenced” the FDA to put severe restrictions on HCQ usage, revoking emergency use authorization on June 15th,⁹³² with the FDA citing, “serious heart rhythm problems” later, on July 1, 2020. *MSNBC* cited the [Lancet study](#), that was later retracted⁹³³, for shoddy data sets compiled in error by *Surgisphere*, who refused to provide access to the data.⁹³⁴

Surgisphere Corporation, according to LinkedIn, is “a leader in healthcare data analytics and medication education.”⁹³⁵ *Surgisphere* were such leaders that their website went *offline* (author noted this on July 3, 2020). They also deleted their Twitter account @Surgisphere. Their fly-by-night operations were located at 875 N. Michigan Avenue in Chicago and formed in 2008. Later formally registered in November 2019, and then, received a \$21,780 PPP loan from the US SBA on April 30, 2020.⁹³⁶

Surgisphere last *LinkedIn* activity was on March 25, 2020 with an article titled, “COVID-19: Why Real Time Data Is Critical.”⁹³⁷ This article, written by Courtney Herz, pitched a tracking tool called the *COVID-19 Triage Decision Support*. Five days before, on March 20, 2020, Courtney posted an article, writing:

“Primarily, the community needs to band together in its commitment to isolation and social distancing wherever possible. Not only is it critical to follow the directions of the Center for Disease Control (CDC), World Health Organization (WHO), and local government officials, but to take further precautions to ensure that this virus is as contained as possible while scientist and researchers work on potential solutions.”⁹³⁸

Courtney was busy just two days prior on March 18, 2020.⁹³⁹ The snippet captured (below) showed the Ferguson Model, released on March 16th, was referenced directly and seen as a business opportunity for *Surgisphere*. Prior to this flurry, no post activity was seen on LinkedIn from *Surgisphere*.



Surgisphere Corporation

262 followers

3mo •

+ Follow ...

COVID-19 is spreading fast, and the @nytimes reported that, at this rate, the US alone could see 2.2 million deaths. Surgisphere has created decision support tools to help physicians make accurate, real-time decisions during this critical time.

<https://bit.ly/2TYtsd6>

The CEO of *Surgisphere* is Dr. Sapan Desai. Who met the co-author of the retracted *Lancet* study, Dr. Amit Patel, formerly of the University of Utah⁹⁴⁰, through being his brother-in-law!⁹⁴¹ Patel was tweeting out Surgisphere promotion in March 2020. No conflicts of interests evidently in doing this.

Dr. Desai co-authored with Drs. Patel and Mehra a *New England Journal of Medicine* article regarding, “Cardiovascular Disease, Drug Therapy and Mortality in COVID-19”⁹⁴² This too was retracted due to Dr. Desai’s data coming from *Surgisphere*’s worldwide datasets. Desai’s work as a graduate student at UIC also warranted review, as it appeared, he manipulated images on a journal submission in 2004.⁹⁴³ *Ethics, anyone?*

The lead author of the *Lancet* study was Mandeep R. Mehra, M.D., medical director of Heart and Vascular Center at Brigham and Women’s Hospital.⁹⁴⁴ In March 2020, *The Gates Foundation* provided a \$4,995,109 grant to [Brigham and Women’s Hospital](#) “to develop a set of platform technologies to address the unmet need of dosing of patients on an infrequent basis and have the capacity to safely reside in the body for prolonged periods of time >1 month and up to 12 months.”⁹⁴⁵ This was 3rd largest grant ever received by Brigham (BWH) from the *Gates Foundation* and uniquely timed.⁹⁴⁶

Hypothesizing, but the data points to multiple actions to subvert the process of treatment; to lead people astray; to induce fear; and, to further delay one easily accessible drug, that at *correct dosage level* and earliest treatment criteria, could have addressed nearly all critical cases. ([Age over 60 with comorbidities](#) as this French-[linked study](#) #79, reflected in late August 2020).

But to understand this story in a deeper context, the following is a timeline of unique events. These require investigations into the highest levels of medicine.

2020 Timeline of Key COVID-19 Events Regarding Therapeutics

- **Jan-8-20:** SARS-COV-2 “was proved to be the cause of COVID-19” [according](#) to *Science*. This was published on October 28, 2020.⁹⁴⁷
- **Jan-10-20:** Sequences published according to *Nature* on August 5, 2020.⁹⁴⁸ Listed in the *Nature* paper were Ralph S. Baric and Sayda M. Elbashir. Elbashir was listed on **Patent #9,587,003**.⁹⁴⁹ This was filed by Moderna Therapeutics (*ModernaTX, Inc.*) on **Feb-4-2016**. Bill Gates provided *Moderna* with nearly a \$20M grant in **Jan-2016**.

The patent included a genomic sequence not seen in nature, and specific to the SARS-COV-2 spike protein codons. This was discussed, in detail, by Nicolas Wade on May 5, 2021.⁹⁵⁰ Wade served as a writer and editor at *Nature*, *Science* and *The New York Times*.⁹⁵¹ Wade’s Wikipedia page altered substantially after the publication of his two-theory examination regarding COVID-19 origins.
- **Jan-13-20: Moderna** allegedly received the sequences from the CAS (Chinese Academy of Science) to formulate a vaccine for the “Alpha variant” of SARS-COV-2. (*Nature*)
- **Jan-14-20:** The **WHO** tweeted out that “preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China.”⁹⁵²
- **Jan-18-20:** Trial of Lopinavir in China. *Fierce Pharma* did a write up.⁹⁵³
- **Jan-30-20:** AbbVie’s Fernando Tatsch, MD. Offers Fauci a “consultancy.”
- **Feb-4-20:** BWH/NEJM Lindsey Baden emailed Tony Fauci about a favor.
- **Feb-9-20:** *Surgisphere*’s CEO Desai party to multiple Illinois lawsuits.⁹⁵⁴
- **Mar-20:** Gates provides Brigham’s (BWH) a \$5M grant tied to “develop a set of platform technologies to address the unmet need of dosing of patients on an infrequent basis and have the capacity to safely reside in the body for prolonged periods of time >1 month and up to 12 months.”⁹⁵⁵
- **Mar-15-20:** Thomas Hudson of AbbVie emails Fauci & Francis Collins. Collins rerouted Hudson to the WHO lead scientist, Soumya Swaminathan. AbbVie is the maker of Kaletra (Lopinavir).
- **Mar-18-20:** Baden cited in *Fierce Pharma*; NEJM editorial [published](#).⁹⁵⁶
- **Mar-20-20:** WHO Solitary trials: AbbVie’s Lopinavir, Gilead’s Remdesivir, included [against](#) Chloroquine not Hydroxychloroquine.⁹⁵⁷

- **Mar-20:** Surgisphere promoted by the brother-in-law of Sapan Desai, Dr. Amit Patel in tweets since deleted. Patel co-wrote papers with his in-law.
- **Apr-May 2020:** Surgisphere data a part of two papers: Lancet & NEJM.
- BWH's Dr. Mandeep Mehra disclosures note *Abbott* conflicts.⁹⁵⁸
- *Abbott, AbbVie & Surgisphere* are all located in *Chicagoland*.
- **Apr-30-20:** Remdesivir study pre-released in late April 2020. Dr. Zeke Emanuel thought the data weak and underwhelming. Fauci differed. Fauci contacted by a 3rd party (Demiurge) about Remdesivir results and reminded Fauci of their modeling projections on Remdesivir's ineffectiveness.
- **Apr-30-20:** Fauci received an email about "autopsy data" supporting Remdesivir. Zeke Emanuel emailed Fauci about "finance people."
- **May-1-20:** Remdesivir given EUA [by FDA](#).⁹⁵⁹ The NEJM published Surgisphere Paper regarding ACE inhibitors and ARBs.⁹⁶⁰
- **May-22-20:** A preliminary Remdesivir paper noted [that](#), "this publication does not necessarily reflect the views or policies of...the Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine..."⁹⁶¹ (HMJF)
- **May-27-20:** Dr. Eric Rubin and Dr. Lindsey Baden did a podcast on Remdesivir. The first study cited was truncated – later, the NEJM published the results in October 2020. But yet, Baden noted a "signal of benefit," and further noted that the FDA gave the EUA. "He applauded the [study] team." Baden sits on the key *Antimicrobial FDA Committee* as its chair.⁹⁶² Rubin and Baden believed Chinese data (from *The Lancet*) regarding a 2nd Remdesivir trial, but noted that the "epidemic ended," as of May 2020. They touted the Chinese "underpowered study" even though it was not completed. Dr. Rubin mentioned the lack of drug availability – from Gilead – but selected Remdesivir as the best way forward. *Science* [undermined](#) this analysis in their late October 2020 publication.⁹⁶³
- **June 20:** The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation provided the HMJF a \$1.5 million grant.⁹⁶⁴ The grant was purposefully [moved to](#) HJF Medical Research International, Inc. by June 26, 2020. HMJF is a [wholly-owned subsidiary](#).⁹⁶⁵ More importantly, the grant was assigned as: "to collect data to estimate the burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya." The natural

question would be: where are these results and who and why was HJF doing these studies in Africa with little or no outbreaks occurring then?)

- **Jun-4-20:** Surgisphere papers are retracted; all authors provided weak mea culpas on the data, stating that they, “were not granted access to the raw data,” in their published retraction in the *NEJM*.⁹⁶⁶
- **Jun-8-20:** Dr Amit Patel [wrote](#): “Many people from the Brigham were at the wedding and media knew about it.” Patel terminated his University of Utah affiliation that same day.⁹⁶⁷
- **Jun-15-20:** FDA removed EUA from HCQ. EUA for Remdesivir stands.
- **Sept-30-20:** Baden et. al. published [an article](#) in the *NEJM* titled: “The FDA and the Importance of Trust.”⁹⁶⁸ His group noted that:

“The challenges posed by Covid-19 have required our federal agencies to move with greater speed than ever before to provide guidance on which treatments should be used, perhaps selectively, in the care of patients. Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) allows the FDA to approve the use of an emerging potential therapy when there is reason to believe that the new therapy is likely to be safe and that it may work. Although the EUA that was issued for remdesivir required fewer data than standard FDA approval, it relied on results from at least one high-quality randomized, placebo-controlled trial. But the EUAs granted for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine and, more recently, for convalescent plasma have raised the troubling concern that political pressure rather than a data-driven process influenced the FDA’s decision making.” (My emphasis added.)

- **Oct-8-20:** Final version of the *NEJM* Remdesivir paper was published.⁹⁶⁹
- **Oct-8-20:** Baden et. al., as “The Editors” were highly critical of the Trump Administration. Published at the same time as the final Remdesivir paper. The paper titled, “Dying in a Leadership Vacuum,”⁹⁷⁰ praised China while sharply critical, rather erroneously, of Trump. (What exactly can a non-doctor do that MDs and scientists were not involved in intentionally making political?)
- **Oct-28-20:** *Science* article, written by Jon Cohen (a favorite of Francis Collins on the COVID origins) [discussed](#) the poor showing of Remdesivir:

“But both decisions baffled scientists who have closely watched the clinical trials of remdesivir unfold over the past 6 months—and who have many questions about remdesivir's worth. At best, one large, well-designed study found remdesivir modestly reduced the time to recover from COVID-19 in hospitalized patients with severe illness. A few smaller studies found no impact of treatment on the disease whatsoever. Then, on 15 October—in this month's decidedly unfavorable news for Gilead—the fourth and largest controlled study delivered what some believed was a coup de grâce: The World Health Organization's (WHO's) Solidarity trial showed that remdesivir does not reduce mortality or the time COVID-19 patients take to recover...

Science has learned that both FDA's decision and the EU deal came about under unusual circumstances that gave the company important advantages. FDA never consulted a group of outside experts that it has at the ready to weigh in on complicated antiviral drug issues. That group, the Antimicrobial Drugs Advisory Committee (AMDAC), mixes infectious disease clinicians with biostatisticians, pharmacists, and a consumer representative to review all available data on experimental treatments and make recommendations to FDA about drug approvals—yet it has not convened once during the pandemic.”⁹⁷¹ (My emphasis added.)

- Dr. Lindsey R. Baden chairs that *Antimicrobial Drug Advisory Board* that never convened during this time.^{972,973} Yet, Dr. Baden found time to do podcasts, particularly the May-27-20 with Dr. Eric Rubin on Remdesivir trials, and write an editorial in support of Remdesivir as shown above. Both of those trials were criticized heavily in the October 2020 *Science* article.
- **Oct-28-20:** Baden was even quoted in that same *Science* article by Jon Cohen, et. al. The paragraph [cited](#):

“To many scientists, such complexities underscore that FDA should have consulted ADAC, its panel of outside experts, for a vigorous debate. It could have ‘elevated the discussion,’ says ADAC Chair Lindsey Baden, an infectious disease specialist at Brigham and Women's Hospital. ‘Hydroxychloroquine, convalescent plasma, remdesivir—these are complicated decisions given the imperfect nature of the data upon which the decisions are being made, and the urgency of the clinical use gives all

the more reasons to have an open discussion,' says Baden, whose group last met in October 2019." [My emphasis.]

- **July-19-19:** Dr. Baden sought a waiver in 2019 to work as a "co-investigator" on Gilead Sciences, Inc. drug(s) for an "HIV prophylaxis." This was not noted in any of his future public disclosures.⁹⁷⁴
- **Dec-20:** Baden begins *Moderna* trials on 13 subjects.⁹⁷⁵
- **Jan-27-21:** Baden, Rubin, and Fauci do a podcast together.⁹⁷⁶

Timeline Conclusions

There is an overwhelming amount of key and circumstantial evidence that Dr. Lindsey R. Baden was a key inside resource on a number of fronts. He promoted Remdesivir, kept down HCQ through his "coincidental" co-worker Dr. Mandeep Mehra working at Brigham's (BWH). Mehra's connection to the Surgisphere's data was an intentional hijacking of a cheaper drug with the right co-medications that feasibly provided better early treatment options.

Dr. Baden and Dr. Rubin's close proximity to the AbbVie's drug trial, and later readoption into the *WHO Solidarity Trial* along with a lesser drug, chloroquine, raises serious clinical trial design issues. As *Science* [noted](#):

"bottom line from the trials so far is there simply isn't enough evidence that remdesivir works, says Jason Pogue, a University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, researcher who is president of the Society of Infectious Diseases Pharmacists. Pogue believes FDA made a mistake and, unless more data emerge, EMA should not give the drug full approval."⁹⁷⁷

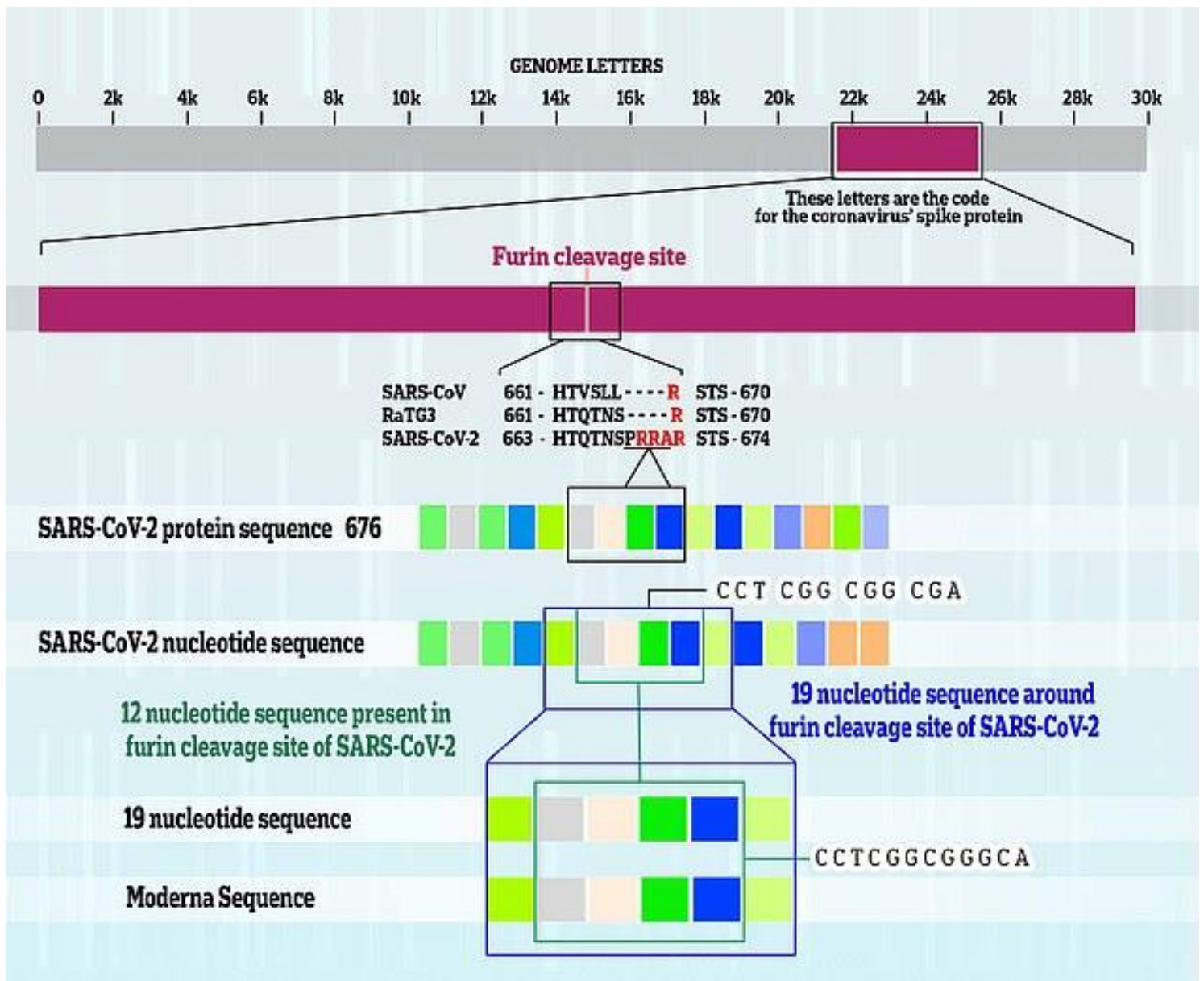
Instead of seeking out other cheaper remedies and therapeutics, Remdesivir (\$2,400 EU cost), that was dismissed by substantial scientific data and medical scientists, was chosen, *over and over again*. A tragedy, and potentially, done *with intent*, to incur maximum harm onto the United States during an election year. (This is but one hypothesis on motives.)

Moreover, Dr. Baden was involved in Moderna's vaccine trials, starting in December 2020.⁹⁷⁸ His disclosures reflected that Moderna conflict along with HMJ Military Research connections and Gates Foundation grants. *However, his Gilead work as a co-investigator was not reported.* In short, Dr. Lindsey would be a key witness, a linchpin, to the strategies taken throughout the early days of COVID-19 by the NEJM, NIH, and the FDA. He is deeply involved in one of the worst tragedies in United States history, and potentially, the World response to SARS-COV-2. Investigations are needed to find the whole truth.

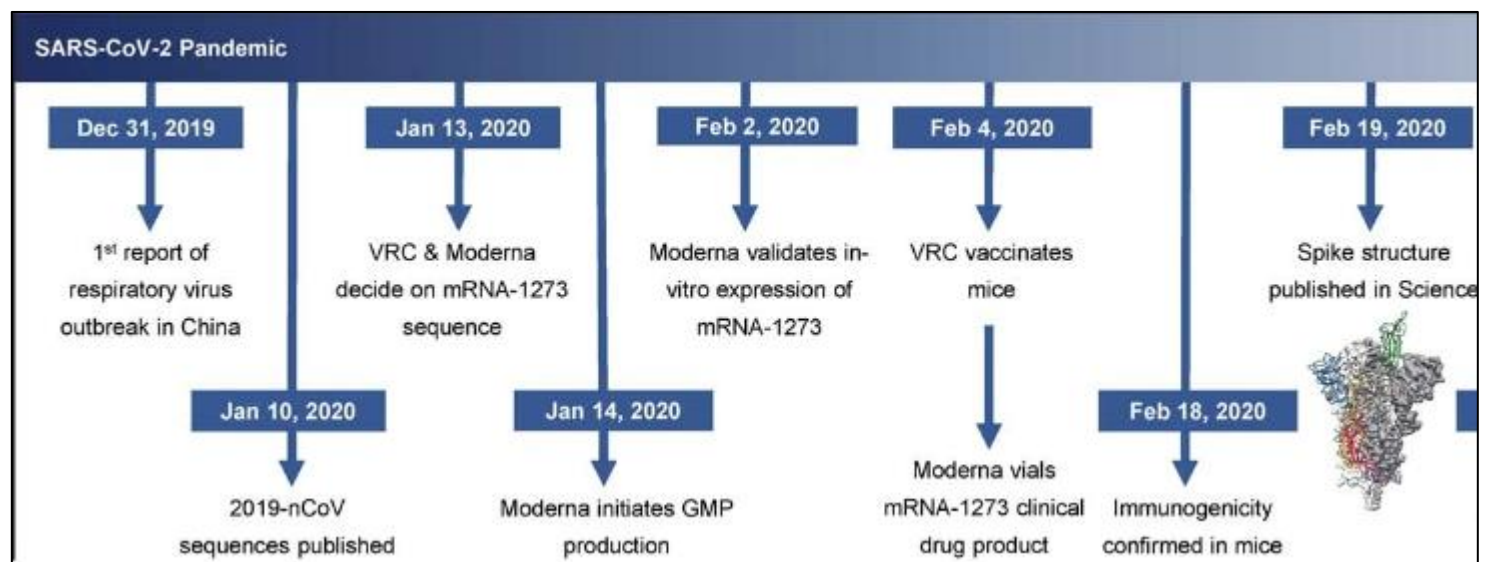
Supporting Timeline Documentation

▪	(cur prev)	17:51, 13 May 2021	Bonewah (talk contribs) . . (8,577 bytes) (−486) . . (→ Career: Per talk, i a proposing a compromise edit.) (undo) (Tag: Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	20:11, 12 May 2021	Generalrelative (talk contribs) . . (9,063 bytes) (−667) . . (Undid revision 1022837619 by John2510 (talk) <i>That's not what WP:DUE says. And per WP:ONUS, "The onus to achieve consensus for inclusion is on those seeking to include disputed content."</i>) (undo) (Tag: Undo)
▪	(cur prev)	19:45, 12 May 2021	John2510 (talk contribs) . . (9,730 bytes) (+667) . . (Undid revision 1022533973 by Generalrelative (talk) <i>If the accusation is "due," notable, etc. - then so is his response. I suggest you take this to talk for any further debate.</i>) (undo) (Tags: Undo, Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	18:26, 12 May 2021	Citation bot (talk contribs) . . (9,063 bytes) (−23) . . (Alter: website. Removed parameters. Use this bot. Report bugs. Suggested by AManWithNoPlan Linked from User:AManWithNoPlan/sandbox2 #UCB_webform_linked 1017/5316) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	01:28, 11 May 2021	Generalrelative (talk contribs) . . (9,086 bytes) (−667) . . (Undid revision 1022532744 by 98.116.80.134 (talk) <i>Nope, we would need a WP:SECONDARY source to attest that his view is notable. See also WP:ONUS before restoring disputed content.</i>) (undo) (Tags: Undo, Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	01:18, 11 May 2021	98.116.80.134 (talk) . . (9,753 bytes) (+667) . . (Undid revision 1021516143 by Generalrelative (talk) <i>Keeping the first person reply is relevant to the article.</i>) (undo) (Tags: Undo, Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	07:19, 8 May 2021	WOSlinker (talk contribs) m . . (9,086 bytes) (−13) . . (remove unused blockquote tag) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	03:58, 5 May 2021	Generalrelative (talk contribs) . . (9,099 bytes) (−667) . . (Undid revision 1021513015 by Dcrellin (talk) <i>That's not how WP:DUE weight works. We would need a WP:SECONDARY source to attest that his view is notable. See also WP:ONUS before restoring disputed content.</i>) (undo) (Tags: Undo, Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	03:31, 5 May 2021	Dcrellin (talk contribs) . . (9,766 bytes) (+667) . . (The content of Wade's reply is in regards to the actual content of the book in question, for which Wade carries sufficient weight, being its author) (undo) (Tags: Undo, Reverted)
▪	(cur prev)	03:57, 22 April 2021	Generalrelative (talk contribs) . . (9,099 bytes) (−667) . . (Wade's reply is WP:UNDUE when weighed against the stated view of over 100 geneticists and biologists.) (undo) (Tags: Reverted, Visual edit)
▪	(cur prev)	05:23, 30 March 2021	Silver seren (talk contribs) . . (9,766 bytes) (+17) . . (→ References: Add template) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	18:59, 25 January 2021	Monkbot (talk contribs) m . . (9,749 bytes) (+3) . . (Task 18 (cosmetic): eval 9 templates: hyphenate params (3×);) (undo) (Tag: AWB)
▪	(cur prev)	16:36, 15 June 2020	Alcaios (talk contribs) . . (9,746 bytes) (+1) . . (undo) (Tag: Visual edit)
▪	(cur prev)	08:01, 5 May 2020	DannyS712 (talk contribs) m . . (9,745 bytes) (−1) . . (Fixing the location of periods / full stops) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	03:39, 16 April 2020	Freeknowledgecreator (talk contribs) m . . (9,746 bytes) (−1) . . (formatting) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	23:19, 15 April 2020	DemonDays64 Bot (talk contribs) m . . (9,747 bytes) (+1) . . (HTTPS security. Tell me if there's an issue with my edit. (via WP:JWB)) (undo)
▪	(cur prev)	04:25, 20 March 2020	Freeknowledgecreator (talk contribs) m . . (9,746 bytes) (−1,174) . . (Reverted 1 edit by 24.38.253.50 (talk) <i>to last revision by Capewearer (TW)</i>) (undo) (Tag: Undo)

Nicolas Wade's Wikipedia page received huge activity after his article was published. This is but [an example](#) of when the changes grew most frequent.



The Moderna Sequence. Nicolas Wade [noted the double CGG codon](#).



Nature publication on Moderna's mRNA-1273 early timeline.⁹⁷⁹

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Sat, 1 Feb 2020 18:55:58 +0000
To: Cassetti, Cristina (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Subject: FW: Consultancy request - Coronavirus

Please handle.

From: Tatsch, Fernando Franciosi (b) (6) >
Sent: Friday, January 31, 2020 6:39 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Cc: Bacher, Hans P <(b) (6)>; Vallabh, Bhadrish <(b) (6)>
Subject: RE: Consultancy request - Coronavirus

Dear Dr. Fauci,

The below invitation is for a meeting identical to an advisory board.

We wonder if a short phone call could be beneficial to offer further context.

With best regards, Fernando Tatsch

FERNANDO TATSCH, MD, MBA
Therapeutic Area Head – HCV / RSV
Global Medical Affairs

25W 102 08 | 1 N Waukegan Rd | North Chicago, IL 60064

OFFICE (b) (6) | **CELL** (b) (6) | **EMAIL** (b) (6)

abbvie.com

This communication may contain information that is proprietary, confidential, or exempt from disclosure. If you are not the intended recipient, please note that any other dissemination, distribution, use or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Anyone who receives this message in error should notify the sender immediately by telephone or by return e-mail and delete it from his or her computer.

From: Tatsch, Fernando Franciosi
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 4:53 PM
To: (b) (6)
Subject: Consultancy request - Coronavirus

Dear Dr. Fauci,

On behalf of AbbVie, I would like to explore your interest and availability for a scientific consultation.

AbbVie is interested in your scientific view of the 2019-nCoV epidemic.

Your assessment will be very informative for us in the context of (b) (4)

NIH-002385

From: Baden, Lindsey, M.D. <lbaden@nejm.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 12:31 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [REDACTED] (b) (6)
Subject: favor

Tony,

[REDACTED] (b) (6), (b) (4)

Thank you for considering,
Lindsey

From: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E] <[REDACTED] (b) (6)>
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2020 8:43 AM
To: Hudson, Thomas J [REDACTED] (b) (6)>
Cc: Marston, Hilary (NIH/NIAID) [E] [REDACTED] (b) (6)>; Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] <[REDACTED] (b) (6)>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Confidential and urgent request regarding

Tom,

Thanks again for reaching out. I can only imagine [REDACTED]

(b) (4)

[REDACTED] (b) (4)

The best contacts would be the WHO Chief Scientist Soumya Swaminathan [REDACTED] (b) (6) and potentially Director General Tedros [REDACTED] (b) (6)




Let me know if you hit a roadblock with WHO. I might then want to weigh in too.

Francis

What was so secretive? We know AbbVie's drug was included in a WHO trial.

ARTICLES | ONLINE FIRST

RETRACTED: Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: a multinational registry analysis

Prof Mandeep R Mehra, MD   Sapan S Desai, MD • Prof Frank Ruschitzka, MD • Amit N Patel, MDPublished: May 22, 2020 • DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)31180-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31180-6)  Check for updates

Summary

Summary

Introduction

Background

Methods

Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine, often in combination with a second-generation macrolide, are being widely used for treatment of COVID-19, despite no conclusive evidence of their benefit. Although generally safe when used for approved indications such as autoimmune disease or malaria, the safety and benefit of these treatment regimens are poorly evaluated in COVID-19.

Results

Discussion

Methods

Supplementary

Material

We did a multinational registry analysis of the use of hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19. The registry comprised data from 671 hospitals in six continents. We included patients hospitalised between Dec 20, 2019, and April 14, 2020, with a positive laboratory finding for SARS-CoV-2. Patients who received one of the treatments of interest within 48 h of diagnosis were included in one of four treatment groups (chloroquine alone, chloroquine with a macrolide, hydroxychloroquine alone, or hydroxychloroquine with a macrolide), and patients who received none of these treatments formed

References

Article Info

[The Lancet Paper](#) (published May 22, 2020 impacted a WHO trial).

Editor's Note: This article was published on May 1, 2020, at NEJM.org.

This article has been retracted.

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Cardiovascular Disease, Drug Therapy, and Mortality in Covid-19

Mandeep R. Mehra, M.D., Sapan S. Desai, M.D., Ph.D., SreyRam Kuy, M.D., M.H.S., Timothy D. Henry, M.D., and Amit N. Patel, M.D.

Article [Figures/Media](#)[Metrics](#)

June 18, 2020

N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e102

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2007621

[22 References](#) [570 Citing Articles](#)

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Coronavirus disease 2019 (Covid-19) may disproportionately affect people with cardiovascular disease. Concern has been aroused regarding a potential harmful effect of angiotensin-converting-enzyme (ACE) inhibitors and angiotensin-receptor blockers (ARBs) in this clinical context.

METHODS

Using an observational database from 169 hospitals in Asia, Europe, and North America, we evaluated the relationship of cardiovascular disease and drug therapy with in-hospital death among hospitalized patients with Covid-19 who were admitted between December 20, 2019, and March 15, 2020, and were

Related Articles

EDITORIAL JUN 18, 2020

Inhibitors of the Renin–Angiotensin–Aldosterone System and Covid-19

J.A. Jarcho and Others

EDITORIAL JUN 18, 2020

Expression of Concern: Mehra MR et al. Cardiovascular Disease, Drug Therapy, and Mortality in Covid-19. N Engl J Med. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2007621.

F. I. Rubin

[Publication came on](#) May 1, 2020. The day after Dr. Zeke Emanuel emailed Fauci about poor Remdesivir results and mentioned finance people.

From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Sent: Friday, May 1, 2020 6:55 PM
To: Emanuel, Ezekiel J <(b) (6)>
Cc: (b) (6)
Subject: RE: RE:

Zeke:

Thanks for the note. Indeed, we do agree. (b) (6)

I look forward to chatting with you some time soon.

Best,
Tony

From: Emanuel, Ezekiel J <(b) (6)>
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 6:37 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject: Re: RE:

Sorry for misreading what you said--I think maybe I overintepreted--lots of finance people called and seemed like I was a downer compared to you. But I think we agree.

Are you and (b) (6) doing okay?

Ezekiel J. Emanuel, M.D., Ph.D.

Vice Provost of Global Initiatives

Who were those finance people?

Name of Entity	Grant?	Personal Fees?	Non-Financial Support?	Other?	Comments
Abbott	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Steering Committee Chair (Paid to Brigham and Women's Hospital)
Medtronic	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Steering Committee Member
Janssen	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Steering Committee Member
Mesoblast	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Data Safety and Monitoring Board Member
Baim Institute for Clinical Research	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Consulting fees
Portola	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Consulting Fees
Bayer	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Consulting Fees

Dr. Mandeep Mehra's Abbott disclosures from June 4, 2020.⁹⁸¹

From: Emanuel, Ezekiel J (b) (6) >
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 2:12 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject:

Tony,

I hope you and (b) (6) are doing well. You are doing an amazing job under difficult circumstances. And just know we prefer the "real" Tony to the Brad Pitt version!!!

I am a bit perplexed by your seeming strong endorsement of remdesivir. Was it just a bit forced?

My reading was the data were weak and in normal times for normal disease it is not enough to approve. And very unlikely to really impact COVID-19 disease pattern--regardless of supply issues.

Stay safe

From: Timothy Schacker (b) (6)
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 1:10 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject: Autopsy data supporting Remdesivir trial

Tony,

(b) (4)

Stay well (please) and thank you for all you are doing!
Tim
Timothy Schacker, M.D.
Vice Dean for Research, Medical School
Director, Program in HIV Medicine
University of Minnesota

Name of Advisory Committee Member: **Lindsey Baden, M.D.**

Committee: Antimicrobial Drugs Advisory Committee (AMDAC)

Meeting date: August 7, 2019

Description of the Particular Matter to Which the Waiver Applies:

Dr. Baden is the Chairperson of the Antimicrobial Drugs Advisory Committee. The Committee's function is to review and evaluate available data concerning the safety and effectiveness of marketed and investigational human drug products for use in the treatment of infectious diseases and disorders and make appropriate recommendations to the Commissioner of Food and Drugs.

On August 7, 2019, the committee will discuss supplemental new drug application (sNDA) 208215, supplement 12, DESCOPY (emtricitabine (FTC) 200 mg and tenofovir alafenamide (TAF) 25 mg tablets), submitted by Gilead Sciences, Inc., proposed for pre-exposure prophylaxis (PrEP) to reduce the risk of sexually acquired human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-1 infection among individuals who are HIV-negative and at risk for HIV. The topic of this meeting is a particular matter involving specific parties.

Type, Nature, and Magnitude of the Financial Interest:

Dr. Baden is Director of Clinical Research in the Division of Infectious Disease, Director of the Center for Clinical Investigations and Director of the Immunocompromised Host Program at Brigham and Women's Hospital. He has identified both a personal financial interest and financial interests of his employer which are imputed to him under federal conflict of interest statute, 18 U.S.C. § 208.

U.S. Food & Drug Administration
10903 New Hampshire Avenue
Silver Spring, MD 20993
www.fda.gov

Other Professional Positions

2008-	Infectious Diseases Advisor, TrialNet Research Group	NIDDK, NIH
2010-	Member, Prevention and Treatment of Cancer Related Infections Guideline Panel	National Comprehensive Cancer Network
2012-	Chair, Prevention and Treatment of Cancer Related Infections Guideline Panel	National Comprehensive Cancer Network
2012	Co-Chair, AIDS Vaccine Conference	Boston, MA
2012-13	CDC Consultant, Fungal Meningitis Outbreak	US Centers for Disease Control
2014-15	Member, Anti-Infective Drugs Advisory Committee	US FDA
2015-	Chair, Antimicrobial Drugs Advisory Committee	US FDA
2016-	Chair, Data Safety Monitoring Board Protocol 14-0107: Vaccine Study of MVA-Yf product	DMID, NIAID, NIH
2016	Ad Hoc Member, Microbiology Devices Panel, Medical Devices Advisory Committee, CDRH	US FDA
2018	Chair, Data Safety Monitoring Board Protocol 14-0092: Vaccine Study of MVA-Filo product	DMID, NIAID, NIH

Dr. Baden's [waiver](#) and a snippet of his 2019 CV. ^{982,983}

Dr. Baden is a Deputy Editor at the New England Journal of Medicine. Dr. Baden is involved in HIV and COVID vaccine clinical trials conducted in collaboration with the NIH, HIV Vaccine Trials Network (HVTN), COVID Vaccine Prevention Network (CoVPN), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Crucell/Janssen, Moderna, Military HIV Research Program (MHRP), Gates Foundation, and the Ragon Institute. Dr. Baden is Chair of the AntiMicrobial Drug Advisory Committee (AMDAC), FDA.

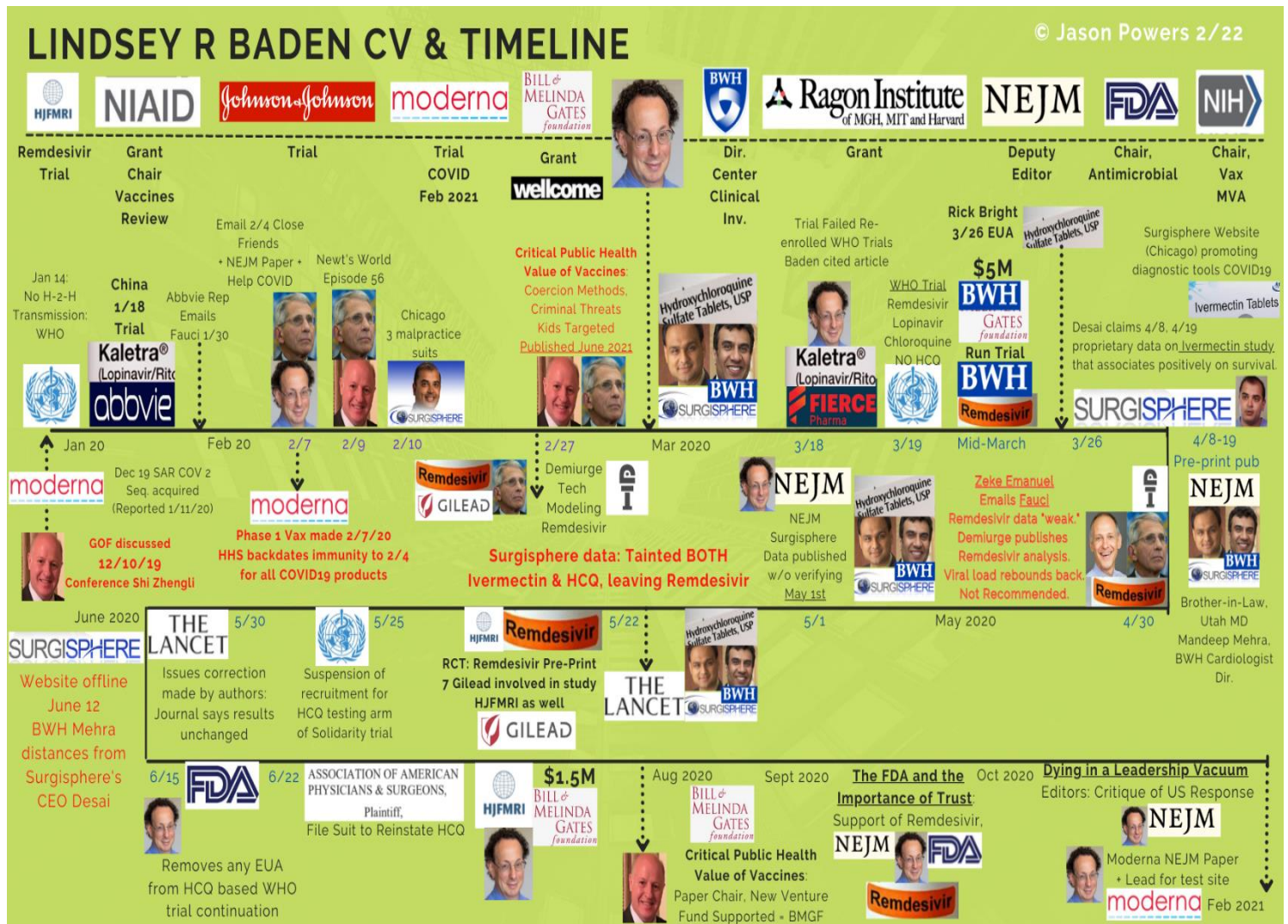
At the time of manuscript acceptance, journals will ask authors to confirm and, if necessary, update their disclosure statements. On occasion, journals may ask authors to disclose further information about reported relationships.

Section 6. Disclosure Statement

Based on the above disclosures, this form will automatically generate a disclosure statement, which will appear in the box below.

Dr. Baden reports grants from Ragon Institute, grants from NIH/NIAID, grants from Gates Foundation, grants from the Wellcome Trust outside the submitted work; and Dr. Baden is a Deputy Editor at the New England Journal of Medicine. Dr. Baden is involved in HIV and COVID vaccine clinical trials conducted in collaboration with the NIH, HIV Vaccine Trials Network (HVTN), COVID Vaccine Prevention Network (CoVPN), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Crucell/Janssen, Moderna, Military HIV Research Program (MHRP), Gates Foundation, and the Ragon Institute. Dr. Baden is Chair of the AntiMicrobial Drug Advisory Committee (AMDAC), FDA.

NEJM disclosure: "Dying in a Leadership Vacuum". No mention of Gilead.⁹⁸⁴



Beyond this timeline, there are further stories of malfeasance at the trial level for HCQ. The [WHO trials quadrupled](#) dosage levels (listed on [page 22](#)), for one labeled the “Recovery Trial.” The trial funding came from Gates and others he has supported: The Wellcome Trust, and the University of Oxford.⁹⁸⁵

[Hydroxychloroquine Dose \(10 days\)](#) from *Page 9* of *WHO Recovery Study*:

Timing	Dose
Initial	800 mg
6 hours after initial dose	800 mg
12 hours after initial dose	400 mg
24 hours after initial dose	400 mg
Every 12 hours thereafter for 9 days	400 mg

The *Surgisphere* published studies caused confusion and impacted decision-making because doctors (and bureaucrats) often rely on real-time scientific information. Many doctors and scientific experts called out the fraudulent data analysis. The *Association of American Physicians and Surgeons* (AAPS) took action and filed suit. Their documents are located [here](#).⁹⁸⁶

On June 22, 2020, the AAPS filed suit seeking a preliminary injunction versus the FDA et. al.⁹⁸⁷ The AAPS noted in their complaint:

“The requested injunction is in the public interest. By denying access to a safe medication for prophylactic and early treatment of COVID-19, Defendants increase suffering and the loss of life, and exacerbate public fear resulting in an infringement on associative rights such as AAPS’s and national political parties’ conventions. It is in the public interest to eliminate arbitrary barriers to early access to safe medication for illness, and to reduce hoarding and wasting of such medication by government during this time of need.”

Specifically, the injunction sought to:

- 1) Enjoin all Defendants from enforcing the restrictions on the use of HCQ...
- 2) Ordering all Defendants to make available and distribute promptly without any interference...
- 3) Ordering Defendants HHS and FDA to retract their unsupported disparaging statements made on June 16, 2020, concerning use of HCQ

4) Enjoining all Defendants from impeding the distribution, sale or purchase of HCQ by adult members of the public during the COVID-19 pandemic.⁹⁸⁸

The AAPS cited further in their memorandum a list of authorities regarding HCQ and its efficacy. For example:

Harvey A Risch, Early Outpatient Treatment of Symptomatic, High-Risk Covid-19 Patients That Should Be Ramped-Up Immediately as Key to the Pandemic Crisis, __ AM.J. EPIDEMIOLOGY __ (May 27, 2020)

The [Memorandum](#)⁹⁸⁹ denoted various roadblocks, including Rick Bright, who put into place arbitrary conditions (clinical trials) for access to HCQ. AAPS cited the *Lancet* study above that was retracted. And finally, a study that was late-stage focused (16.6 days) in a COVID-19 illness path.

Professor of Epidemiology at Yale University, Harvey Risch, stated in his peer-reviewed [medical journal article](#), titled, “[Early Outpatient Treatment of Symptomatic, High-Risk COVID-19 Patients that Should be Ramped-Up Immediately as Key to the Pandemic Crisis](#)”⁹⁹⁰

“An outpatient treatment that prevents hospitalization is desperately needed [for COVID-19]. ... These medications need to be widely available and promoted immediately for physicians (13).”⁹⁹¹

Dr. Risch furthermore stated that:

“Hydroxychloroquine + azithromycin has been widely misrepresented in both clinical reports and public media, and outpatient trials results are not expected until September. Early outpatient illness is very different than later hospitalized florid disease and the treatments differ.”

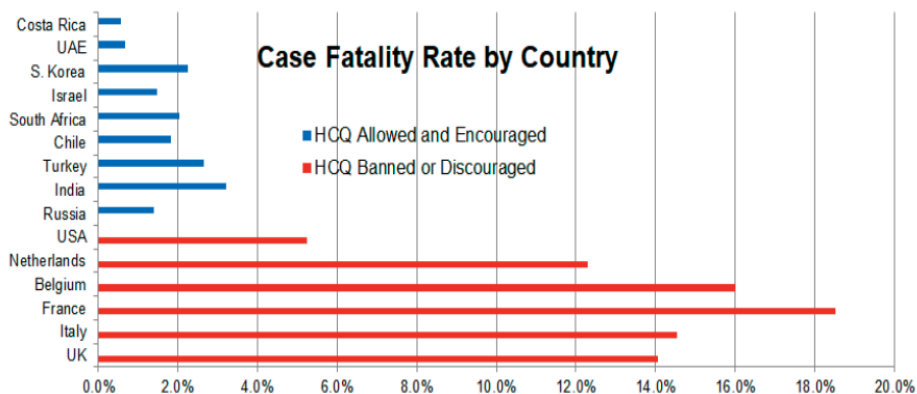
Later, Dr. Risch appeared on [Life, Liberty and Levin](#) to discuss [HCQ](#). Stating that, “The science is so one-sided...it is stronger than anything else I’ve ever studied in my entire career,” regarding the efficacy of HCQ for use in COVID-19.

Their suit cited Dr. Jon Giles, and epidemiologist and rheumatologist at Columbia University Department of Medicine, who noted on HCQ, “It’s a very, very safe drug...I don’t get an ECG or do blood monitoring (12).”

On page 34 of the AAPS Memorandum, the strongest visual, medical journal and anecdotal data appears:

“In addition, more than 25 articles since 1982 published in peer-reviewed medical journals have reported on the safety of HCQ, and these articles are

included in the PubMed database as maintained by the United States National Library of Medicine at the National Institutes of Health (34).”⁹⁹²



Many countries (Brazil) and world leaders (Nayib Bukele) used HCQ prophylactically (preventive treatment), including Trump, suggesting that it had very low risks and substantial benefits (34). Though like all medications, there is no absolute ability to stop viruses solely with short-term medications. One noticed there were no reports on HCQ resulting in strange deaths.

In late July 2020, [America's Frontline Doctors](#) discussed HCQ beneficially, only to be censored, with their videos taken down by a host of Silicon Valley platforms.^{993,994} The message still got out – virally – and people questioned this media spin and censorious tactics behind this once highly regarded drug.

Tucker Carlson discussed HCQ treatment, and pharmacists overriding doctors, on July 30th with Dr. Simone Gold.⁹⁹⁵ [Dr. Gold](#) is a board-certified medical doctor, working in emergency care, and also, a lawyer. Her stance on hydroxychloroquine made her a target, as she was fired by her employer.

Dr. Gold, again, was not the only one raising the alert. The *Citizens' Council for Health Freedom*, chaired by Twila Brase, R.N. out of St. Paul, MN, released [this statement in August 2020](#):

“Citizens’ Council for Health Freedom (CCHF), a national patient-centered health policy organization, opposes the restrictions that governors and state agencies, have placed on the prescribing and dispensing of hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) for patients with COVID-19.

Over 30 states have some form of limitation, restriction or outright ban on the prescription of FDA-approved HCQ for the treatment or prevention of COVID-19.

‘To our knowledge, never in this nation’s history have governors and state agencies teamed up to deny patients access to a life-saving medication. Pharmacies are refusing to dispense lawfully-prescribed drugs and medical boards are threatening doctors to keep them from prescribing hydroxychloroquine to their patients – a drug that has been deemed safe for human use for at least 65 years, a drug that like every other FDA-approved drug can be used freely for off-label and on-label use. This is a travesty,’ said Twila Brase, president and co-founder of CCHF.”⁹⁹⁶

Other doctors, around the country were speaking out too. Journalist Debbie Aldrich, a former congressional candidate, and married to a doctor, interviewed [Dr. Vladimir Zelenko](#), a family physician, on the topic of HCQ. In a mid-summer 2020 podcast, a simple analogy for the usage of HCQ and Zinc was made, starting at ([8:58-11:22](#)).⁹⁹⁷

“Zinc is an antiviral...Zinc inhibits the function of a virus replicating...Zinc is like a bullet...HCQ opens up a channel for zinc...Think of Hydroxychloroquine as a gun. The combination, the synergy, that makes it powerful.”⁹⁹⁸

Notable is [his first tweet](#), regarding his HCQ+ Zinc protocol, was on [April 7th](#). He tweeted on this [Zinc protocol treatment 18 times through August 31st](#). (He was cancelled off Twitter.) Zelenko published a recent study: [#234](#).⁹⁹⁹

This author’s cursory review of Zinc therapy (from 2010) provided at least three studies from a WebCrawler search completed on June 30, 2022. The search term was: “Zinc HIV study 2010.” The studies provided analysis of benefits of zinc to the improvement of HIV patients and that many people are deficient in Zinc. The studies were published by the NIH.^{1000, 1001, 1002} This of course does not prove Zinc is beneficial. It does show research has been done and accepted as legitimate and showed benefits in these particular studies.

Why did one include HIV in this scenario? Because the SARS-COV-2 genomic sequence included 4 HIV inserts as discussed at [Arkmedic’s Substack](#) in two articles: “How to BLAST your way to the truth about the origins of COVID-19”¹⁰⁰³ and “Absolute proof: The Gp-120 sequences prove beyond all doubt that "COVID-19" was man-made.”¹⁰⁰⁴

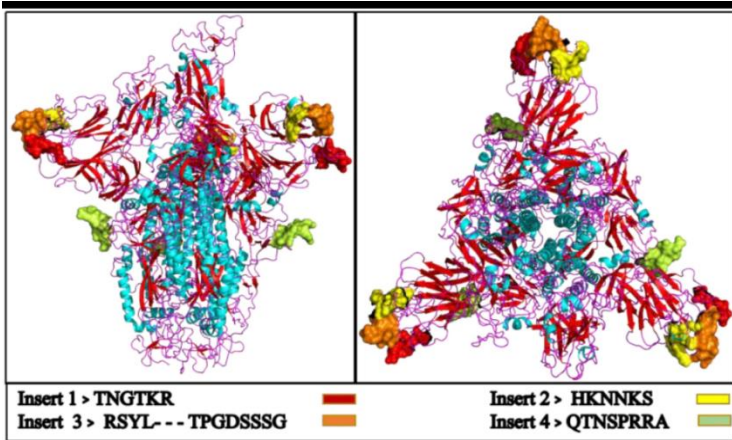
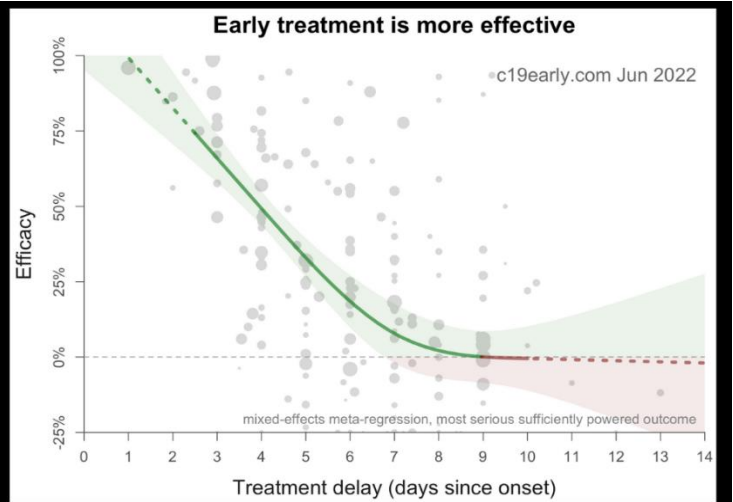


Figure 3. Modelled homo-trimer spike glycoprotein of 2019-nCoV virus. The inserts from HIV envelop protein are shown with colored beads, present at the binding site of the protein.



Absolute proof: The Gp-120 sequences prove beyond all doubt that "COVID-19" was man-made

The "missing link" was there in Pradhan's paper all along, we just needed to ask the right question: "where are the genome sequences for the Gp-120 inserts"

ZINC SUPPLEMENTATION AND INFLAMMATION IN TREATED HIV

Sahera DIRAJLAL-FARGO, MS, DO,^{1,2} Jiao YU,² Manjusha KULKARNI, PhD,³ Abdus SATTAR, PhD,² Nicholas FUNDERBURG, PhD,³ Hope BARKOUKIS, PhD,² and Grace A MCCOMSEY, MD⁴

Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial of Zinc Supplementation to Prevent Immunological Failure in HIV-Positive Adults^{1,2}

Marianna K Baum,¹ Shenghan Lai,³ Sabrina Sales,¹ J Bryan Page,² and Adriana Campa¹

Randomized, controlled clinical trial of zinc supplementation to prevent immunological failure in HIV-infected adults

Marianna K Baum¹, Shenghan Lai, Sabrina Sales, J Bryan Page, Adriana Campa

([HCQ with Zinc](#). 347 studies as of 6/22. Dr. Zelenko on [Zinc](#).¹⁰⁰⁵)

Dr. Vladimir (Zev) Zelenko discussed the EUA act, and how it is used, to circumvent the arduous process of drug approval by the FDA. Because this process takes "a decade" and hundreds of millions of dollars from big pharmaceuticals to get approval. The FDA though can issue an EUA for drugs that "may be effective" or there is "nothing else available." **The caveat is:** that once the EUA is issued, for a treatment, then no other drug can be used for that treatment. Which explains the vaccine pushes and methodology as well.

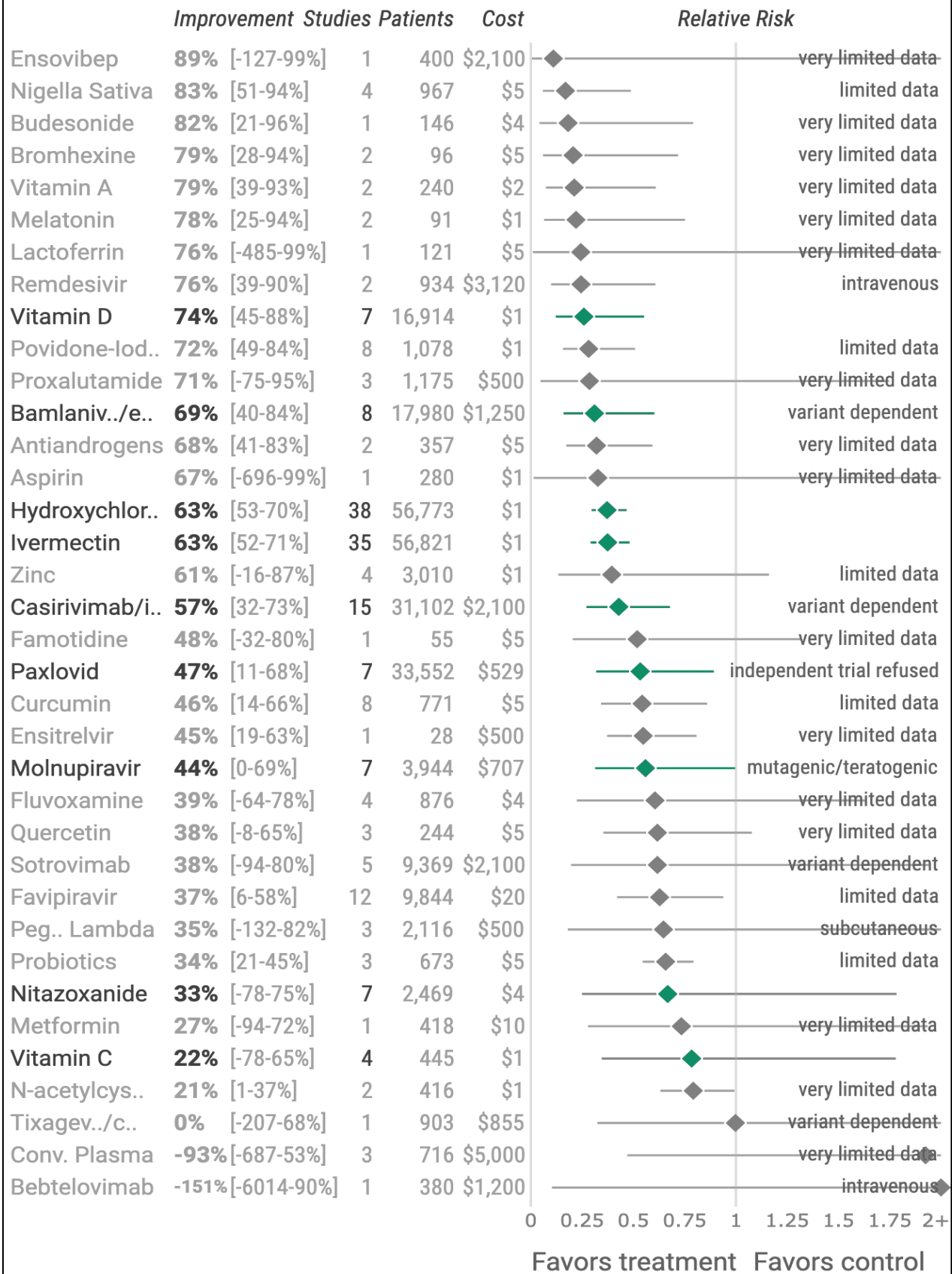
[Dr. Zelenko died on June 30, 2022.¹⁰⁰⁶ He was just 48.]

As a result, a \$10 HCQ + Zinc treatment was cost effective and potentially curative; destroyed profit motives of Remdesivir and the vaccine pushed (Gates); and also, and most importantly, nixed overt political agendas, psychological wars, and the controlled push. That last one was certainly birthed in March 2020 on the Western world populations in earnest. Emergency powers, at the state level, created little dictators that did things under emergency powers no one would dare get away with in ordinary times.

One particular Twitter thread by ([Cryptonephilim](#)) shows the stark contrast of other international countries usage of HCQ, including China. The archive of that is [here](#). One photo, in particular, shows how U.S. media transformed a

poorly executed *UVA* study (late stage, most obese, high median age) into a narrative against HCQ. *Thread reader* archived is [here](#).

Early treatment studies (pooled effects) c19early.com Jun 28, 2022



HCQ FOR COVID-19

203 TRIALS, 3,201 SCIENTISTS, 173,199 PATIENTS

66% IMPROVEMENT IN 26 EARLY TREATMENT TRIALS RR 0.34 [0.27-0.44]

73% IMPROVEMENT IN 12 EARLY TREATMENT MORTALITY RESULTS RR 0.27 [0.16-0.46]

49% IMPROVEMENT IN 5 EARLY TREATMENT RCT RESULTS RR 0.51 [0.30-0.88]

34% IMPROVEMENT IN 35 PRE-EXPOSURE PROPHYLAXIS TRIALS RR 0.66 [0.51-0.85]

33% IMPROVEMENT IN 6 POST-EXPOSURE PROPHYLAXIS TRIALS RR 0.67 [0.50-0.90]

25% IMPROVEMENT IN 137 LATE TREATMENT TRIALS RR 0.75 [0.70-0.81]

TRIALS COMPARING HCQ WITH A CONTROL GROUP. 02/12/21. HCQMETA.COM

[Information](#) on [HCQ](#) as of 2/12/21.¹⁰⁰⁷

Taken in totality, the number of medical doctors, epidemiologists, and journal reviews, one should be able to assess that the problem was never about [HCQ](#), and its co-medicines, but rather: the politics, media, and anti-Trump campaigns, going back to the day Trump was elected.

To top off the politicization of this topic, *The New England Journal of Medicine* wrote, “Dying in a Leadership Vacuum” on October 8, 2020. The article in detail condoned China while deriding the United States. This is the same journal which did its worst to create misinformation on Hydroxychloroquine, interfering with therapeutic options. It cited Maggie Haberman, a known propagandist, regarding that therapeutic as shown. But more tellingly, it purposefully endorsed a political candidate, if subtly so. *The Washington Post*, confirmed [this](#): “Now it’s urging voters to oust Trump.”¹⁰⁰⁸ Here is this journal’s article, [in full](#).

“Covid-19 has created a crisis throughout the world. This crisis has produced a test of leadership. With no good options to combat a novel pathogen, countries were forced to make hard choices about how to respond. Here in the United States, our leaders have failed that test. They have taken a crisis and turned it into a tragedy.”

The magnitude of this failure is astonishing. According to the Johns Hopkins Center for Systems Science and Engineering, the United States leads the world

in Covid-19 cases and in deaths due to the disease, far exceeding the numbers in much larger countries, such as China. The death rate in this country is more than double that of Canada, exceeds that of Japan, a country with a vulnerable and elderly population, by a factor of almost 50, and even dwarfs the rates in lower-middle-income countries, such as Vietnam, by a factor of almost 2000. Covid-19 is an overwhelming challenge, and many factors contribute to its severity. But the one we can control is how we behave. And in the United States we have consistently behaved poorly.

We know that we could have done better. China, faced with the first outbreak, chose strict quarantine and isolation after an initial delay. These measures were severe but effective, essentially eliminating transmission at the point where the outbreak began and reducing the death rate to a reported 3 per million, as compared with more than 500 per million in the United States. Countries that had far more exchange with China, such as Singapore and South Korea, began intensive testing early, along with aggressive contact tracing and appropriate isolation, and have had relatively small outbreaks. And New Zealand has used these same measures, together with its geographic advantages, to come close to eliminating the disease, something that has allowed that country to limit the time of closure and to largely reopen society to a pre-pandemic level. In general, not only have many democracies done better than the United States, but they have also outperformed us by orders of magnitude.

Why has the United States handled this pandemic so badly? We have failed at almost every step. We had ample warning, but when the disease first arrived, we were incapable of testing effectively and couldn't provide even the most basic personal protective equipment to health care workers and the general public. And we continue to be way behind the curve in testing. While the absolute numbers of tests have increased substantially, the more useful metric is the number of tests performed per infected person, a rate that puts us far down the international list, below such places as Kazakhstan, Zimbabwe, and Ethiopia, countries that cannot boast the biomedical infrastructure or the manufacturing capacity that we have. Moreover, a lack of emphasis on developing capacity has meant that U.S. test results are often long delayed, rendering the results useless for disease control.

Although we tend to focus on technology, most of the interventions that have large effects are not complicated. The United States instituted quarantine and

isolation measures late and inconsistently, often without any effort to enforce them, after the disease had spread substantially in many communities. Our rules on social distancing have in many places been lackadaisical at best, with loosening of restrictions long before adequate disease control had been achieved. And in much of the country, people simply don't wear masks, largely because our leaders have stated outright that masks are political tools rather than effective infection control measures. The government has appropriately invested heavily in vaccine development, but its rhetoric has politicized the development process and led to growing public distrust.

The United States came into this crisis with enormous advantages. Along with tremendous manufacturing capacity, we have a biomedical research system that is the envy of the world. We have enormous expertise in public health, health policy, and basic biology and have consistently been able to turn that expertise into new therapies and preventive measures. And much of that national expertise resides in government institutions. Yet our leaders have largely chosen to ignore and even denigrate experts.

The response of our nation's leaders has been consistently inadequate. The federal government has largely abandoned disease control to the states. Governors have varied in their responses, not so much by party as by competence. But whatever their competence, governors do not have the tools that Washington controls. Instead of using those tools, the federal government has undermined them. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, which was the world's leading disease response organization, has been eviscerated and has suffered dramatic testing and policy failures. The National Institutes of Health have played a key role in vaccine development but have been excluded from much crucial government decision making. And the Food and Drug Administration has been shamefully politicized, appearing to respond to pressure from the administration rather than scientific evidence. Our current leaders have undercut trust in science and in government, causing damage that will certainly outlast them. Instead of relying on expertise, the administration has turned to uninformed "opinion leaders" and charlatans who obscure the truth and facilitate the promulgation of outright lies.

Let's be clear about the cost of not taking even simple measures. An outbreak that has disproportionately affected communities of color has exacerbated the tensions associated with inequality. Many of our children are missing school at critical times in their social and intellectual development. The hard work of

health care professionals, who have put their lives on the line, has not been used wisely. Our current leadership takes pride in the economy, but while most of the world has opened up to some extent, the United States still suffers from disease rates that have prevented many businesses from reopening, with a resultant loss of hundreds of billions of dollars and millions of jobs. And more than 200,000 Americans have died. Some deaths from Covid-19 were unavoidable. But, although it is impossible to project the precise number of additional American lives lost because of weak and inappropriate government policies, it is at least in the tens of thousands in a pandemic that has already killed more Americans than any conflict since World War II.

Anyone else who recklessly squandered lives and money in this way would be suffering legal consequences. Our leaders have largely claimed immunity for their actions. But this election gives us the power to render judgment. Reasonable people will certainly disagree about the many political positions taken by candidates. But truth is neither liberal nor conservative. When it comes to the response to the largest public health crisis of our time, our current political leaders have demonstrated that they are dangerously incompetent. We should not abet them and enable the deaths of thousands more Americans by allowing them to keep their jobs.”¹⁰⁰⁹ [My emphasis.]

The author will attempt to rebut the signatories.

- 1) Control how they behave. This echoed the China model. Tellingly, *The Editors* believed China’s numbers. But did China just stop testing for the virus? Did they not provide the faulty testing and masks¹⁰¹⁰ to the entire world? And as 2022 showed, the CCP did not eliminate the virus.
- 2) Stockpiles of PPE were left nearly bare by the Obama administration. Was Trump made aware of this lapse? God knows the experience of Dr. Fauci or Dr. Redfield could have somehow made this a high priority after their use in the 2009 Swine Flu outbreak. (See point #8.) The question is: *Did they?*
- 3) Masks don’t work. And the *NEJM* knew this from their own minimal studies on the topic. And from the NIH Director of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. Plus, if the N95 masks are so valuable to vital health workers, competing over them would furthered that dilemma, wouldn’t it?
- 4) Politicization started by Democrats in February. *Impeachment?* Trump was xenophobic if he shut down travel. Or wasn’t doing enough. Nancy Pelosi was notably guilty. *The Editors* did not delineate that clearly at all.

For instance, [Kulvinder Kaur \(Gill\), MD](#), who is a Canadian physician posted in two tweets the biggest issues with this situation:

Kulvinder Kaur MD Retweeted

Kulvinder Kaur MD @dockaurG · Oct 7

"China has moved on. China is no longer afraid of risks of COVID19. They have removed all of their restrictions"

425M travelled in China in 4d
No lockdowns. No restrictions
No social distancing
No asymptomatic testing

Why is western world living in fear?

TOP NEWS
Southwest Airlines Targets Pay Cuts in Bid to Avert Layoffs
The company wants to have givebacks in place by Jan. 1, Chief Executive Officer Gary Kelly told employees in a video message Monday, warning that 'we all need to sacrifice more.' Kelly won't receive a salary through the end of 2021.
For more information on this story, go to TOP-GO

425M PEOPLE TRAVELED WITHIN CHINA IN FIRST FOUR DAYS OF GOLDEN WEEK

Bloomberg DOW FUT S&P FUT NDX FUT FTSE FUT CAC FUT DAX FUT
1:38 | 108.1K views

95 1.5K 2.8K

<https://twitter.com/dockaurG/status/1315366901363748864>

Kulvinder Kaur MD @dockaurG · Oct 11
Political WHO's "Science"

Feb24: WHO-China Joint COVID19 Mission recommended "China's rigorous use of non-pharmaceutical" lockdowns for global response

Jul10: going back to "total lockdown" is "only option"

Oct8: "We really do appeal to all world leaders—stop using lockdowns"

Kulvinder Kaur MD @dockaurG · Sep 26

In case it's confusing, it is not Sweden that is an "experiment". It is the rest of the western world that has abandoned long-established, evidence-based scientific policies & has been experimenting w/catastrophic lockdowns/restrictions at the cost of human lives & mass suffering

20K Tweets

Kulvinder Kaur MD @dockaurG

Physician, #Patient #HumanRights #CareNotCuts Advocate. Volunteer. President & CoFounder - Concerned Ontario Doctors @OnCall4ON. Cupcake Connoisseur. Tweets own

Ontario, Canada CareNotCuts.ca Joined October 2015

758 Following 39.4K Followers

February 24 the WHO asserted China's lockdown policy. Europe complied in March. The U.S. did so in many locales. After a wave, the restrictions were eased. But the Western medical establishment promoted this even further, citing the WHO, a hijacked body by *who else*: China and Bill Gates!

The medical establishment (and the Western World), "has abandoned long-established, evidence-based scientific policies and has been experiment with catastrophic lockdowns and restrictions at the cost of human lives."¹⁰¹¹

And wouldn't one know it? China has people traveling all around, wearing their useless masks (cultural norms), not maintaining 6 feet, to the tune of 425,000,000 in just 4 days. Meanwhile, NEJM Editors are writing political pieces based off *their emotions* instead of "the science," and following a policy developed [by Xi Jinping](#)!¹⁰¹² (Who is NOT a scientist. He's a dictator!)

- 5) Denigration was done by the TV medical professionals too throughout this crisis. Censorship of fellow doctors certainly happened. The fact pushback came was due to doctors, who did follow the science and chose to not make it political, until they saw the grave harm being done. *And is still being done as of this writing.* Threats made via U.S. Agencies to speech and liberty while an entire mismanagement of health and Constitutionally-protected rights reflected broken institutions. The NEJM provided an example here.
- 6) Disease control is a local and state health matter, constitutionally. The Federal government provided funding, in March with a \$2.1 Trillion package to a people, businesses, and medical outlets. The writers even admitted the government “[has appropriately invested heavily in vaccine development.](#)”

But then why worried about rhetoric. What rhetoric stopped doctors from individually treating their patients? Why did they let their feelings get hurt? Why did they dance around in *Tik Tok* videos and whine about overloading the healthcare system with patients? Why did they not pressure NIH director over which treatment path had the best outcomes? Why did China use HCQ, while the U.S., did not? Why was the U.S. and other countries still entertaining lockdowns in October, when *even China* opened up? (And no one actually knows what is going on in CCP-controlled China. **Remember:** they get rid of people for speaking the truth. And it appears the United States is heading in that direction... The CCP, then, locked down in 2022.)

This [letter](#) provided as a substantial rebuttal to the *FDA*, who politicized HCQ through EUA authorization and withdrawal. NEJM published a journal article that was retracted due to usage of data not vetted. These 700+ doctors stated:

“Further, the letter requests that state and local administrative authorities do not impose any requirements on the prescription of Chloroquine (CQ), HCQ, azithromycin, or other drugs intended to treat or prevent coronavirus illness that do not apply equally to all approved medications that may be used off-label for any purpose.”

The Editors at NEJM should do their jobs better. They certainly have the staffing given the number of signatories to their letter to the editor.

- 7) Governors did vary in responses by political party. Governor Andrew Cuomo of New York, did so, irresponsibly, particularly in the New York City area. The fact this article mentioned governors denotes that state governments MAINTAIN control over healthcare edicts. How much cooperation was given between state and federal governments in an election year? What of the willful blindness to the politics interjected by governors on down to medical practitioners, on masks, ventilators, HCQ, et.al., endangered lives in the crisis, and thereafter. Blame starts there.
- 8) The Editors noted [some deaths were unavoidable](#). According to the CDC, only 6% of deaths were solely caused by COVID. But as CDC has been [eviscerated](#), of what use are they?

In 2020, CDC [had 10,000+](#) employees.¹⁰¹³

The CDC received similar funding until 2019. That responsibility falls to the U.S. Congress, approving [budgets](#). Shifting blame always to the “leadership” (read: POTUS) is convenient whenever the “quasi-Agencies”, like the CDC, are responsible for battling for their budgets. Given the 2018 unusual death spike in flu season (as shown in Politics, PCR Test & Traces), it seems that could have been an argument point to replenish the strategic stockpile.

The one glaring hole: is [Public Health Preparedness and Response](#), Strategic National Stockpile from 2019.

A Hypothetical: Was this cut in the “strategic stockpile” budget used as an excuse for not responding correctly here? Was this, hypothetically, a malevolent response guised as a mere happenstance? One must wonder – as it is ample motivations to commit the crime (CDC) or to do neglectful inactions.

Ask that question here. It appears with their lackluster data collection abilities even [as late as June 2022](#)¹⁰¹⁴, and labeling, “the pandemic of the unvaccinated,”¹⁰¹⁵ the CDC and its directorship operated much like the DOJ did whether they party is Republican or Democrat. (As discussed, not about party in D.C.)

The CDC has been [politically hijacked](#) for many years.^{1016,1017} And it shows in how easily COVID-19 was made into a political opportunity by enemies, from within, and outside of the U.S., that impacted other Western Allies as well.

	FY 2018	FY 2019	
	Final	Final	+/- FY 2018
Buildings and Facilities	\$510,000	\$30,000	(\$480,000)
Buildings and Facilities - BA	\$270,000	\$30,000	(\$240,000)
Buildings and Facilities - Nonrecurring Expenses Fund ²	\$240,000	\$0	(\$240,000)
-- Buildings and Facilities	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0
-- Buildings and Facilities - HCL (BA)	\$240,000	\$0	(\$240,000)
-- Buildings and Facilities - HCL (NEF)	\$240,000	\$0	(\$240,000)
Total CDC, Budget Authority -	\$7,188,208	\$6,483,983	(\$704,225)
Program Level (Includes BA, PHSSEF, PPHF & NEF) -	\$8,229,108	\$7,288,483	(\$940,625)
Prevention and Public Health Fund (PPHF) Transfer (non-add)	\$800,900	\$804,500	\$3,600
Nonrecurring Expenses Fund, Directed Transfer (non-add)	\$240,000	\$0	(\$240,000)
Energy Employees Occupational Illness Compensation Program Act (EEOICPA)	\$50,431	\$50,542	\$111
Total, CDC L/HHS Level	\$8,279,539	\$7,339,025	(\$940,514)
Public Health Preparedness and Response	\$1,449,425	\$857,893	(\$591,532)
-- Public Health Emergency Preparedness Cooperative Agreement	\$670,000	\$675,000	\$5,000
-- Academic Centers for Public Health Preparedness	\$8,172	\$8,200	\$28
-- CDC Preparedness and Response	<u>\$161,253</u>	<u>\$172,000</u>	<u>\$10,747</u>
-- BioSense	\$22,922	\$23,000	\$78
-- All Other CDC Preparedness	\$138,331	\$149,000	\$10,669
-- Strategic National Stockpile	\$603,900	\$0	(\$603,900)
-- Public Health Preparedness and Response (non-SNS)	\$6,100	\$2,693	(\$3,407)

9) Lastly, Gates [funds two of identified writers of this article](#). The [Wellcome Trust](#) and [Gates Foundation](#) both provided substantial grants to the [Wellcome Sanger Institute](#). (Principle: a dollar is a dollar.)

[Dr. Lindsey R. Baden](#) as noted above has ties to *Moderna*. Dr. Baden is anchored to *Brigham and Women's Hospital* and Harvard's [Chan School](#). He works in Gynecology at Brigham's. More tellingly, Baden takes cash from a Gates-funded outlet: The Henry Jackson Foundation Medical Research International, Inc. which received a grant for, "burden of COVID-19 in pregnancy; outcomes associated with COVID-19 in pregnancy and describe maternal and newborn morbidities associated with COVID-19 in Western Kenya." Baden does work on HIV (MHRP) program and is a Chair at the FDA according to his disclosures. And, most importantly: began a contract sometime in late 2019, at Gilead, the Remdesivir producer.¹⁰¹⁸

Dr. Baden reports grants from Ragon Institute, grants from NIH/NIAID, grants from Gates Foundation, grants from the Wellcome Trust outside the submitted work; and Dr. Baden is a Deputy Editor at the New England Journal of Medicine. Dr. Baden is involved in HIV and COVID vaccine clinical trials conducted in collaboration with the NIH, HIV Vaccine Trials Network (HVTN), COVID Vaccine Prevention Network (CoVPN), International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), Crucell/Janssen, Moderna, Military HIV Research Program (MHRP), Gates Foundation, and the Ragon Institute. Dr. Baden is Chair of the AntiMicrobial Drug Advisory Committee (AMDAC), FDA.

A Global Partner for Medical Research

To assist with the implementation of medical programs, HJFMRI provides scientific and technical personnel, administrative and logistical support. HJFMRI also provides support services in program operations, sub-award management, regulatory compliance, technology enhancement and necessary manpower for execution. The allows HJFMRI to focus on a variety of global civilian and military health efforts. Diseases currently under study with just one key partner, the **Walter Reed Army Institute of Research**, include HIV, Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS), Marburg virus, Lassa fever, tick-borne encephalitis and others. In addition, HJFMRI has extensive experience in training civilian and military personnel located in a host of countries. HJFMRI also supports the implementation of the U.S. President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR) in collaboration with the **Military HIV Research Program (MHRP)** in several countries throughout Africa.

HJF Medical Research International Inc.

Date: June 2020

Purpose: to collect data to estimate the burden of **COVID-19 in pregnancy**; in pregnancy and **describe maternal and newborn morbidities** associated w

Amount: \$1,482,400

Term: 11

Topic: MNCH Discovery & Tools

Regions Served: GLOBAL|AFRICA

Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Bethesda, Maryland

Grantee Website: <http://www.hjfmri.org>

The FDA and the Importance of Trust

Lindsey R Baden ¹, Caren G Solomon ¹, Michael F Greene ¹, Ralph B D'Agostino ¹, David Harrington ¹

Affiliations — collapse

Affiliation

- ¹ From the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Massachusetts General Hospital (M.F.G.), Boston University (R.B.D.), and the Department of Biostatistics, Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health, and the Department of Biostatistics and Computational Biology, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute (D.H.) - all in Boston.

From HJF Medical Research International [Website](http://www.hjfmri.org)¹⁰¹⁹

As shown earlier in the Operation Virus section, the Gates grant was changed [in late June](#).¹⁰²⁰ *Why was that?*

In the article titled, “[The FDA and the Importance of Trust](#),” Baden’s et. al. views on Remdesivir are clear, forceful, and revealing, saying [quote](#):

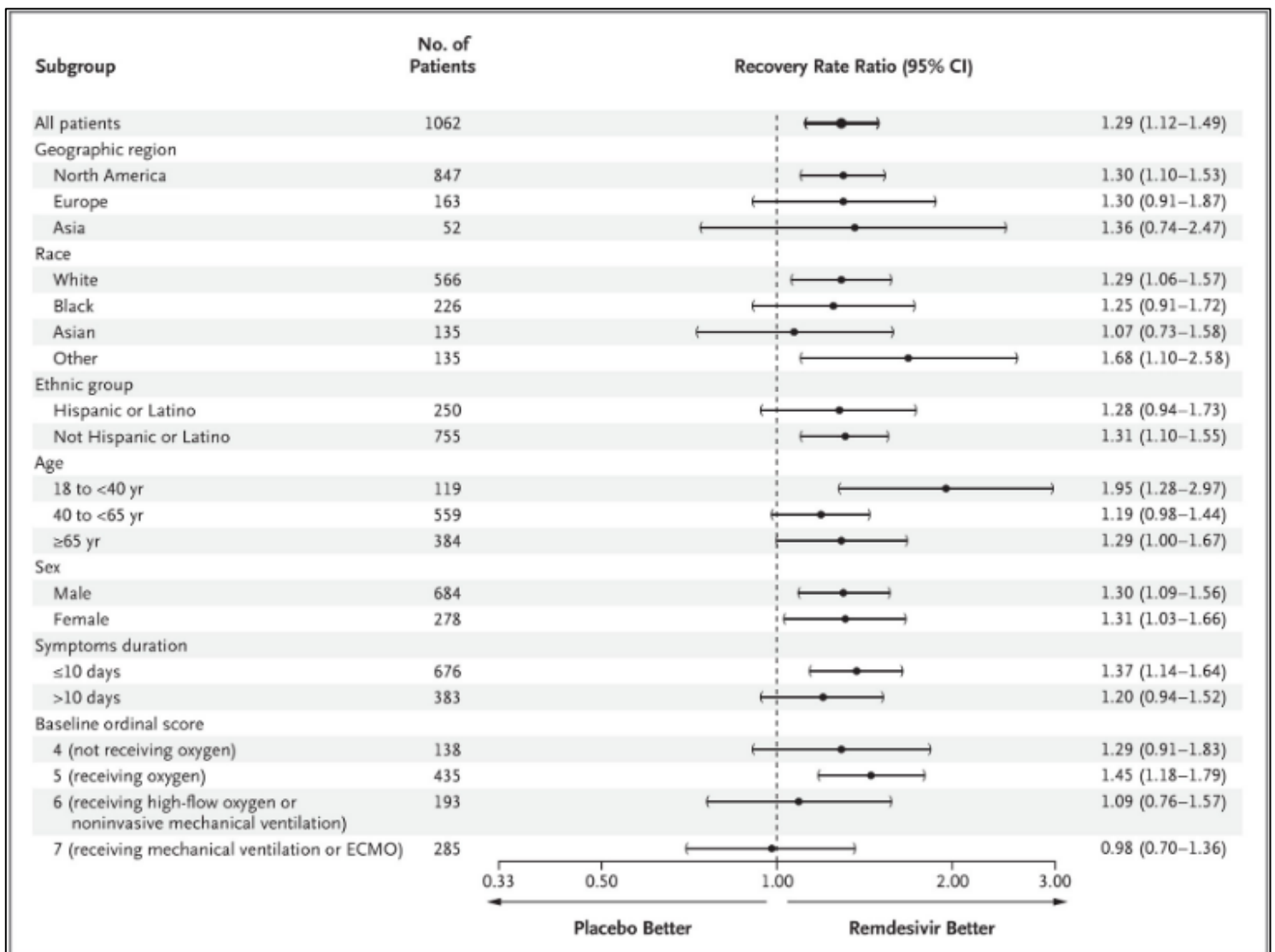
“Although the EUA that was issued for Remdesivir required fewer data than standard FDA approval, it relied on results from at least one high-quality randomized, placebo-controlled trial.² But the EUAs granted for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine and, more recently, for convalescent plasma have raised the troubling concern that political pressure rather than a data-driven process influenced the FDA’s decision making. In fact, the EUA for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine, issued on March 28, 2020, was withdrawn on June 15, as data from randomized, controlled trials consistently showed no benefit and potential risks.”¹⁰²¹

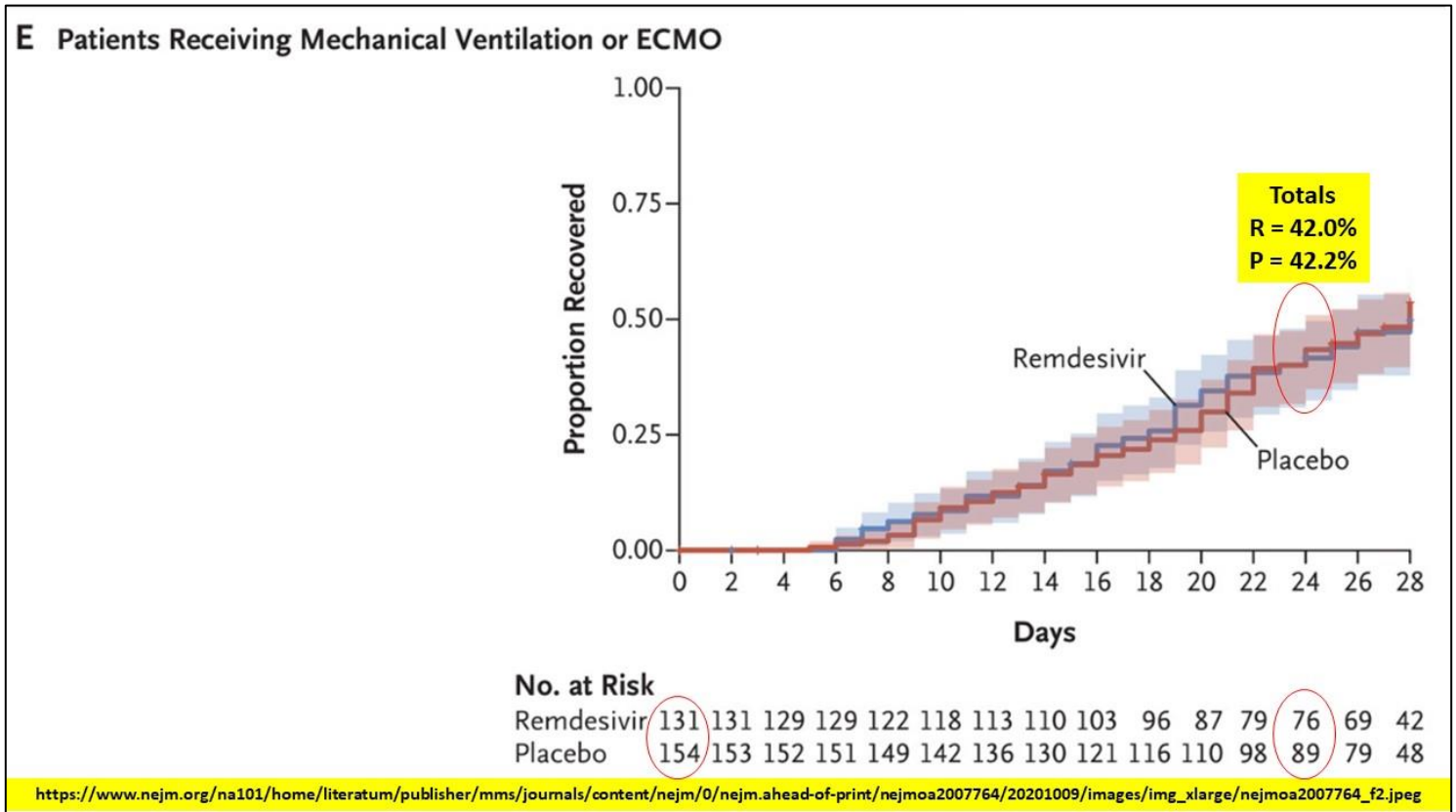
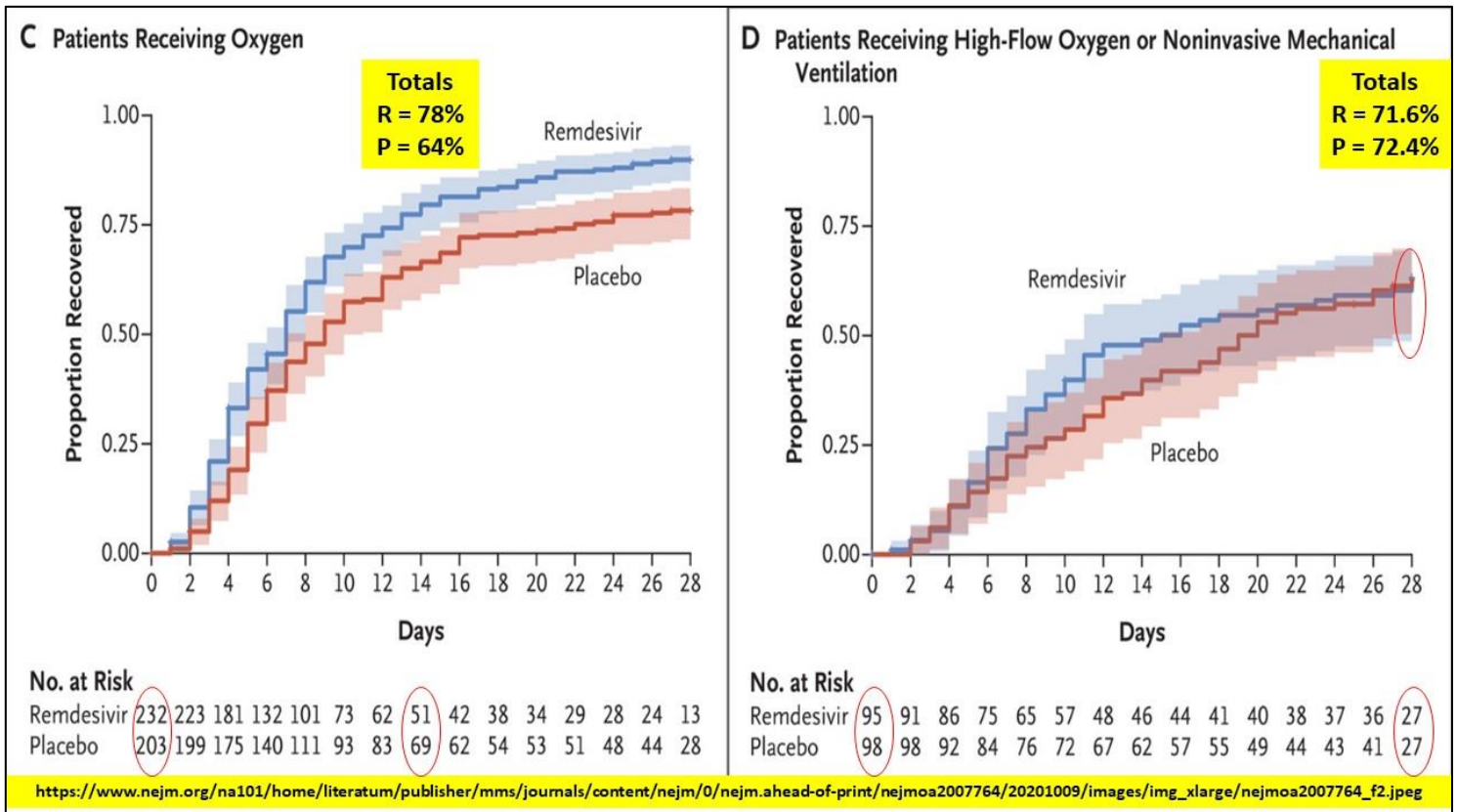
That lone trial was done on an international data of 1,062 patients was not superiorly indicative of Remdesivir robust usage. The study was changed in May 2020 - different endpoint sought – to get this as a trial to cite for the effectiveness of Remdesivir.

The drug was a bit more affective in the less critical, whether receiving oxygen or not only. While those vented or high-flow oxygen were not “statistically significant,” or better off.

Maybe there are more *Gold Standard* studies, but the *big question*: *Why didn't the FDA Chair here, and NEJM editor, in Baden, provide that list of them to buttress his Remdesivir argument?*

(Below are a few snippets of the study.)





A few other interesting observations:

- First, Gilead supplied [seven study doctors](#) in their [disclosure forms](#) (Benfield, Fatkenheuer, Luetkemeyer, Osinusi (an employee of Gilead), Paredes, Pett, Touloumi).¹⁰²²

- Second, the *Henry M. Jackson Foundation for Advancement of Military Medicine* was listed as involved. As noted above, HMJ received a Gates Grant *just weeks* after this preliminary version of the Remdesivir study (May 22nd) was released.
- When the *Leadership Vacuum* letter was released, a Dr. Rosenbaum was listed as working at Brigham in Cardiology. This is interesting since the specialty of [Dr. Mandeep R. Mehra](#) is Cardiology.¹⁰²³ Given the nature of COVID-19 inhibitors – ACE/ARBs – a potential interaction occurred?

1. Given Name (First Name) Lindsey		2. Surname Baden			
		The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE			
1. Given Name (First Name) Lisa		2. Surname (Last Name) Rosenbaum		3. Date 01-October-2020	
Lisa Rosenbaum is a cardiologist at Brigham and Women's Hospital, an assistant professor at Harvard Medical School, and a national correspondent for the Journal. Dr. Rosenbaum was a Robert Wood Johnson Clinical Scholar at the University of Pennsylvania between 2012 and 2014.					
Name of Entity	Grant?	Personal Fees?	Non-Financial Support?	Other?	Comments
Ragon Institute	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HIV Vaccine Development
NIH/NIAD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Vaccine Development including for HIV and COVID
Gates Foundation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HIV Vaccine Development
Wellcome Trust	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Vaccine Development
GRANTEE	YEAR	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT	
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2019	Malaria	Global Health	\$13,854,455	
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2019	Pneumonia	Global Health	\$6,165,471	
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2018	Malaria	Global Health	\$205,541	
Wellcome Sanger Institute	2018	Pneumonia	Global Health	\$2,498,546	
UK funding by organisation					
University of Oxford				£613m	
Wellcome Trust Sanger Institute				£538m	
University of Cambridge				£376m	
University College London				£370m	
University of Edinburgh				£194m	
Imperial College London				£182m	
Dying in a Leadership Vacuum					
The Editors					
https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2029812					
EDITORIAL					
The FDA and the Importance of Trust					
Lindsey R. Baden, M.D., Caren G. Solomon, M.D., M.P.H., Michael F. Greene, M.D., Ralph B. D'Agostino, Ph.D., and David Harrington, Ph.D.					
selectively, in the care of patients. Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) allows the FDA to approve the use of an emerging potential therapy when there is reason to believe that the new therapy is likely to be safe and that it may work. Although the EUA that was issued for remdesivir required fewer data than standard FDA approval, it relied on results from at least one high-quality randomized, placebo-controlled trial. ² But the EUAs granted for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine and, more recently, for convalescent plasma have raised the troubling concern that political pressure rather than a data-driven process influenced the FDA's decision making. In fact, the EUA for hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine, issued on March 28, 2020, was withdrawn on June 15 , as data from randomized, controlled trials consistently showed no benefit and potential risks. ³					
https://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMe2030687#					

Politics of COVID

This was Plan #3 of the “[six ways from Sunday](#)” that Senator Schumer mentioned on January 3, 2017? The intelligence briefing that was crucial the following day as the Obama administration (FBI) were setting a trap for Gen. Michael Flynn. By May 17th, [DOJ moved to get Russia](#) narrative explored.

Though this too may seem like a stretch, other authors, such as [Lee Smith](#), titled his August 2020 book release: [The Permanent Coup: How Enemies Foreign and Domestic Targeted the American President](#).

[Lee Smith Interview](#) by [The Epoch Times, American Thought Leaders](#).

[Letter to the President Trump by over 700+ physicians](#).

Other Medicines (Compiled Sources as of 2/12/2021)

- [Ivermectin](#) 100% of 38 studies report positive effects [2/10](#), [Arch](#)
- [Vitamin D](#) 50-60% improvement (Treatment/Suff.) [2/9](#), [Arch](#)
- [Vitamin C](#) 5 Studies ([1/9/21](#) no improvement), [Prophylaxis](#), [Arch](#)
- [Zinc](#) 10 Studies ([12/30](#)), [Arch](#)
- [Povidone-Iodine](#) 8 Studies ([Early Treat 12/3](#)), [Arch](#)
- [Fluvoxamine](#) 3 Studies ([Early Treat 2/1](#)), [Arch](#)
- [Regeneron](#) 4 Studies ([Early Treat 9/29](#)), [Arch](#)
- [Lilly-COV](#) 6 Studies ([Early 1/21](#), [JAMA](#)), [Arch](#)

<h3 style="margin: 0;">Ivermectin for COVID-19</h3> <p>88 studies from 922 scientists 132,948 patients in 27 countries</p> <p>Statistically significant improvement for mortality, ventilation, ICU, hospitalization, recovery, cases, and viral clearance.</p> <p>83%, 63%, 39% improvement for prophylaxis, early, and late treatment CI [74-89%], [52-71%], [23-52%]</p> <p>52% improvement in 39 RCTs CI [36-65%] 51% lower mortality from 46 studies CI [37-62%]</p> <p>COVID-19 IVERMECTIN STUDIES. JUN 2022. IVMMETA.COM</p> <table style="width: 100%; font-size: small;"> <tr><td>All studies</td><td>63%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>With exclusions</td><td>68%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Mortality</td><td>51%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Hospitalization</td><td>33%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Recovery</td><td>44%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Cases</td><td>78%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Viral clearance</td><td>42%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCTs</td><td>52%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Prophylaxis</td><td>83%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Early</td><td>63%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Late</td><td>39%</td><td>◆</td></tr> </table>	All studies	63%	◆	With exclusions	68%	◆	Mortality	51%	◆	Hospitalization	33%	◆	Recovery	44%	◆	Cases	78%	◆	Viral clearance	42%	◆	RCTs	52%	◆	Prophylaxis	83%	◆	Early	63%	◆	Late	39%	◆	<h3 style="margin: 0;">Zinc for COVID-19</h3> <p>32 studies from 330 scientists 35,459 patients in 14 countries 10 sufficiency studies with 1,116 patients in 8 countries</p> <p>Statistically significant improvement for mortality, ventilation, hospitalization, progression, and viral clearance.</p> <p>13 studies from 13 independent teams in 7 countries show statistically significant improvements in isolation.</p> <p>COVID-19 ZINC STUDIES. JUN 2022. C19ZINC.COM</p> <table style="width: 100%; font-size: small;"> <tr><td>All studies</td><td>29%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>With exclusions</td><td>32%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Mortality</td><td>27%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Hospitalization</td><td>31%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Recovery</td><td>11%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Cases</td><td>32%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Viral clearance</td><td>21%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCTs</td><td>41%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCT mortality</td><td>8%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Sufficiency</td><td>74%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Prophylaxis</td><td>36%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Early</td><td>61%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Late</td><td>25%</td><td>◆</td></tr> </table>	All studies	29%	◆	With exclusions	32%	◆	Mortality	27%	◆	Hospitalization	31%	◆	Recovery	11%	◆	Cases	32%	◆	Viral clearance	21%	◆	RCTs	41%	◆	RCT mortality	8%	◆	Sufficiency	74%	◆	Prophylaxis	36%	◆	Early	61%	◆	Late	25%	◆
All studies	63%	◆																																																																							
With exclusions	68%	◆																																																																							
Mortality	51%	◆																																																																							
Hospitalization	33%	◆																																																																							
Recovery	44%	◆																																																																							
Cases	78%	◆																																																																							
Viral clearance	42%	◆																																																																							
RCTs	52%	◆																																																																							
Prophylaxis	83%	◆																																																																							
Early	63%	◆																																																																							
Late	39%	◆																																																																							
All studies	29%	◆																																																																							
With exclusions	32%	◆																																																																							
Mortality	27%	◆																																																																							
Hospitalization	31%	◆																																																																							
Recovery	11%	◆																																																																							
Cases	32%	◆																																																																							
Viral clearance	21%	◆																																																																							
RCTs	41%	◆																																																																							
RCT mortality	8%	◆																																																																							
Sufficiency	74%	◆																																																																							
Prophylaxis	36%	◆																																																																							
Early	61%	◆																																																																							
Late	25%	◆																																																																							
<h3 style="margin: 0;">Vitamin D for COVID-19</h3> <p>82 treatment studies from 848 scientists 114,052 treatment patients in 25 countries 126 sufficiency studies with 128,852 patients in 30 countries</p> <p>Statistically significant improvement for mortality, ventilation, ICU, hospitalization, recovery, cases, and viral clearance.</p> <p>74%, 49%, 31% improvement for early, late, and prophylactic treatment CI [45-88%], [32-61%], [22-39%]</p> <p>38% improvement in 18 RCTs CI [10-57%] 37% lower mortality in 47 studies CI [25-47%]</p> <p>COVID-19 VITAMIN D STUDIES. JUN 2022. VDMETA.COM</p> <table style="width: 100%; font-size: small;"> <tr><td>All studies</td><td>38%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>With exclusions</td><td>39%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Mortality</td><td>37%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Hospitalization</td><td>20%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Cases</td><td>12%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCTs</td><td>38%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Sufficiency</td><td>55%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Cholecalciferol</td><td>37%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Calcifediol</td><td>52%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Prophylaxis</td><td>31%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Early</td><td>74%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Late</td><td>49%</td><td>◆</td></tr> </table>	All studies	38%	◆	With exclusions	39%	◆	Mortality	37%	◆	Hospitalization	20%	◆	Cases	12%	◆	RCTs	38%	◆	Sufficiency	55%	◆	Cholecalciferol	37%	◆	Calcifediol	52%	◆	Prophylaxis	31%	◆	Early	74%	◆	Late	49%	◆	<h3 style="margin: 0;">Quercetin for COVID-19</h3> <p>9 studies from 94 scientists 1,279 patients in 6 countries</p> <p>Statistically significant improvement for ICU, hospitalization, recovery, cases, and viral clearance.</p> <p>9 studies from 8 teams in 6 countries show statistically significant improvements.</p> <p>57% improvement in 8 RCTs CI [18-77%]</p> <p>COVID-19 QUERCETIN STUDIES. JUN 2022. C19QUERCETIN.COM</p> <table style="width: 100%; font-size: small;"> <tr><td>All studies</td><td>63%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>With exclusions</td><td>53%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Mortality</td><td>59%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Hospitalization</td><td>68%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Recovery</td><td>34%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Cases</td><td>93%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Viral clearance</td><td>61%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCTs</td><td>57%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>RCT mortality</td><td>59%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td>Prophylaxis</td><td>93%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Early</td><td>38%</td><td>◆</td></tr> <tr><td> Late</td><td>31%</td><td>◆</td></tr> </table>	All studies	63%	◆	With exclusions	53%	◆	Mortality	59%	◆	Hospitalization	68%	◆	Recovery	34%	◆	Cases	93%	◆	Viral clearance	61%	◆	RCTs	57%	◆	RCT mortality	59%	◆	Prophylaxis	93%	◆	Early	38%	◆	Late	31%	◆
All studies	38%	◆																																																																							
With exclusions	39%	◆																																																																							
Mortality	37%	◆																																																																							
Hospitalization	20%	◆																																																																							
Cases	12%	◆																																																																							
RCTs	38%	◆																																																																							
Sufficiency	55%	◆																																																																							
Cholecalciferol	37%	◆																																																																							
Calcifediol	52%	◆																																																																							
Prophylaxis	31%	◆																																																																							
Early	74%	◆																																																																							
Late	49%	◆																																																																							
All studies	63%	◆																																																																							
With exclusions	53%	◆																																																																							
Mortality	59%	◆																																																																							
Hospitalization	68%	◆																																																																							
Recovery	34%	◆																																																																							
Cases	93%	◆																																																																							
Viral clearance	61%	◆																																																																							
RCTs	57%	◆																																																																							
RCT mortality	59%	◆																																																																							
Prophylaxis	93%	◆																																																																							
Early	38%	◆																																																																							
Late	31%	◆																																																																							

Source: C19Early.com

NOTE: This is not medical advice.

China! Biden's executive orders halted the wall and cut enforcement to seal the deal. Amazing how easy it is to be so cold to citizens and so warm to illegals. That's not by accident; it is punishment for not obeying Globalists.)

People skeptical of such forces will ask for enormous levels of evidence, stating, "you're a conspiracy theorist!" Many are the same people who were readily and eagerly inclined to impeach a sitting President for investigations into corruption of the prior administration, including *now President Joe Biden*¹⁰²⁷, [regarding Ukraine](#), and its "kinetic war" funding through U.S. "foreign aid."¹⁰²⁸ [And look at Ukraine in 2022! Interesting repeating issue.]

Far greater corrupt activities exist if Americans only knew about them – the Hunter Biden laptop that shut down the *New York Post* Twitter feed in October 2020.¹⁰²⁹ The 51 national security state members that called that disinformation, only to concede, later, it wasn't through the *New York Times*. (42 were Republican [affiliated](#); 9 Democrats. All swamp creatures.)

October 2020: How it started

NPR Public Editor @NPRpubliceditor · Follow
Why haven't you seen any stories from NPR about the NY Post's Hunter Biden story? Read more in this week's newsletter [tinyurl.com/y67vlzj2](#)

We don't want to waste our time on stories that are not really stories, and we don't want to waste the listeners' and readers' time on stories that are just pure distractions

Terence Samuels, NPR's Managing Editor for News on the NY Post
Hunter Biden story
THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC EDITOR **npr**

10:15 AM · Oct 22, 2020

Read the full conversation on Twitter

Eddie Zipperer @EddieZipperer · Follow
Tapper: "The right wing is going crazy with all sorts of allegations about Biden and his family too disgusting to even repeat here. Some of the ones I've seen from the president's son and some of the president's supporters are just wildly unhinged."

Hans Mahncke @HansMahncke
During the second presidential debate, Joe Biden claimed that the election was about character and telling the truth. He then went on to blame Hunter's laptop on a Russian plot.

Well Well Well...

March 2022: How's it going

Michael Isikoff @Isikoff · Follow
In the category of - didn't see this coming : The @nytimes confirms the authenticity of Hunter Biden emails derived from his laptop that had been previously dismissed as Russian disinformation.

...Schwerin and Devon Archer, according to people familiar with the investigation.
Last year, prosecutors interviewed Mr. Archer and subpoenaed him for documents and grand jury testimony, the people said. Mr. Archer, who was sentenced last month in an unrelated securities fraud case in which a decision to set aside his conviction was reversed, had served with Mr. Biden on Burisma's board.
People familiar with the investigation said prosecutors had examined emails between Mr. Biden, Mr. Archer and others about Burisma and other foreign business activity. Those emails were obtained by The New York Times from a cache of files that appears to have come from a laptop abandoned by Mr. Biden in a Delaware repair shop. The email and others in the cache were authenticated by people familiar with them and with the investigation.
In some of the emails, Mr. Biden displayed a familiarity with FARA, and a desire to avoid trig-

...FARA on behalf of Burisma
In another set of emails examined by prosecutors, Hunter Biden and Mr. Archer discussing foreign business including a Burisma executive dinner in April 2015 in a restaurant with President Biden would be not clear whether the executive attended though the vice president made an appearance, people familiar with the records related to brought by the form of Mr. Biden's, Lunde, in Arkansas according to her lawyer.
Ms. Roberts sued for child support in 2019, after one of her health insurance records reached out of court in the March 2020.

Biden's former Press Secretary, Jen Psaki, [chimed in](#) on Hunter's laptop.¹⁰³⁰ Or as *The Intercept* co-founder Glenn Greenwald [tweeted](#):

"The corporate media outlets which spread this lie from ex-CIA officials never retracted their pre-election falsehoods, ones used by Big Tech to censor reporting on the front-runner.


This was one of the worst cases of disinformation and censorship in modern US political history.”¹⁰³¹

Greenwald continued [on further](#). Discussing authentication methods and the media’s later exploitation for aggrandizement of their careers:


“That the Biden archive revealed by the @nypost was authentic was 100% clear at the start. All metrics used to authenticate large archives - ones we used in the Snowden and Brazil investigations - proved that. But media and Big Tech were so desperate to defeat Trump, so they lied.

Any residual doubts about the authenticity of this archive -- and there should never have been any doubts -- were obliterated when POLITICO's @SchreckReports published a book in Sept. proving they were real. But media outlets and Big Tech united in a vow of silence to ignore it.”¹⁰³²

Virtually every liberal outlet (except, to their credit, NYT) spread this CIA lie *and* lied about what these officials said (they admitted they had *no evidence* for their "suspicion"). Look at this campaign ad masquerading as reporting @HuffPost did:



From Glenn Greenwald



From Glenn Greenwald

10:26 AM · Mar 17, 2022 · Twitter Web App

The arrival on the U.S. political scene of emails purportedly belonging to [former] Vice President Biden's son Hunter, much of it related to his time serving on the Board of the Ukrainian gas company Burisma, has all the classic earmarks of a Russian information operation.

Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails
10/19/2020

The emails stretch from 2009-2019 & included Hunter's **Chinese Deals**, starting in 2010.

Subject: **China Singyes Letter**

From: "Michael Muldoon" mmuldoon@rosemontseneca.com
To: "Hunter Biden" hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Date: 2010-03-26 16:54

Attachments: Chairman Liu Letter (3-26-10).doc

This needs now to go onto letterhead with a date and Hunter's signature, and then should be emailed to John He. His email is: johnphe@sbcglobal.net. Please copy me on the email you send him. If it can go out today that would be helpful.

Greenwald didn't mention China. But this author [will here](#).^{1033,1034}

2019: A Globalist Plan Comes Together

The evidence here is circumstantial (no smoking gun), but also telling.

In August 2019, U.S. Congressman, Bobby Rush, traveled to Rwanda for a week, attending an event underwritten by Gates and the Rockefellers Brothers

Foundations.^{1035,1036} Rush later introduced on May 1, 2020, House Bill #6666 that would, “authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals’ residences, and for other purposes.”¹⁰³⁷ Ventura County’s health commissioner detailed what “contact tracing,” in practice, would “look like” just three days after H.R. #6666 was introduced. The bill never made it out of committee, but it had [72 all Democrat cosponsors](#).

The bill size: \$100 Billion dollars. On May 11th, Johns Hopkins University announced certification in “Contact Tracing” would be provided for free. Bloomberg Philanthropies sponsored this.¹⁰³⁸ The release by Hopkins stated that this is, “part of ambitious push for contact tracing backed by New York Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo and Michael R. Bloomberg, founder of Bloomberg Philanthropies and former three-term mayor of New York City, who recently announced plans to develop a large-scale statewide program in New York. The program will include a baseline of 30 contact tracers for every 100,000 residents in the state and is expected to have 6,400 to 17,000 tracers statewide depending on the projected number of cases.”¹⁰³⁹

The Gates Foundation funded the Bloomberg School of Public Health at Johns Hopkins in 2016 with a \$65,949,194 grant under the auspice of Family Planning, seeking to, “rapidly scale up Urban Reproductive Health Initiative in new geographies.”¹⁰⁴⁰ Gates Foundation has provided grants to the Bloomberg Family Foundation totaling more than \$83,000,000 [in recent years](#).¹⁰⁴¹ In October 2021, another \$20 million passed between billionaires for “vaccine development” [and](#) “to support the activities covered under the Data for Health Initiative.”¹⁰⁴²

Notable too, in the 2020 election cycle, Michael Bloomberg dumped more money into the election than even Mark Zuckerberg. Bloomberg topped over \$1 billion in campaign funding.¹⁰⁴³ Bloomberg dropped out of the race on March 4, 2020¹⁰⁴⁴, but continued huge contributions dumps under the *Mike Bloomberg 2020, Inc.* banner, mainly from himself, but even Facebook Inc (below) ponied up \$4.1M some 3 weeks after Bloomberg dropped out.¹⁰⁴⁵

Ask yourself: why?

The *Ends section* delves into with Hunter’s laptop playing a bit role as well.

~

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 6585

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Bloomberg 2020, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Facebook Inc

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2020

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4110743.18

Transaction ID : 1637273

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4110743.18

Memo Item
Refund of Overpayment

As noted at the outset of this book, Trump’s late September 2019 Executive Order gave a framework for total Federal government pandemic responses: the *Operation Warp Speed* initiative.

Why then? Was he been manipulated towards that unsuspectedly? Or did he know exactly what was coming? That question needs an answer – not from the minions that inhabit D.C. But Trump, under oath, providing testimony a to what he knew and when did he know it.

But certainly, BlackRock did know it as their August 2019 “Going Direct” paper was initiated by the Federal Reserve by late March 2020. And, at present, Biden’s White House has BlackRock’s B-team players neck deep in economic concerns of the United States. Even the *Washington Post*, who attempted to lynchpin Trump to these concerns, rightly or wrongly, wrote on January 2, 2021:

“But BlackRock, the world’s largest asset manager, is entering this era in a unique position: Two of President-elect Joe Biden’s senior economic advisers worked there in the years after they left the Obama administration.

Brian Deese, who until Dec. 18 led sustainable investing at BlackRock, is Biden’s pick to lead the White House National Economic Council. And Wally Adeyemo, who worked at BlackRock for just over two years, including

as an interim chief of staff to founder Larry Fink, is slated to be deputy treasury secretary, with a direct hand in shaping the Biden administration's approach to financial regulation. Adeyemo left the firm in 2019 to lead the Obama Foundation.”¹⁰⁴⁶

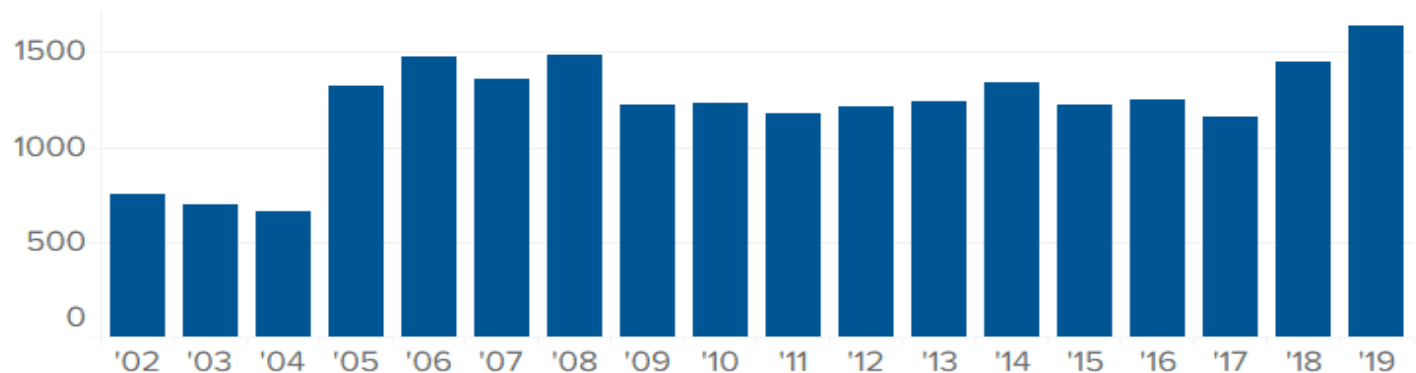
Biden's administration has Obama's fingers deep in economic and national security interests of the nation. As Nicolle Invest wrote [in 2021](#), “Formerly the global chief investment strategist at BlackRock, Michael Pyle is now the chief economic advisor to Vice President Harris. I should note, Deese, Adeyemo, and [Michael] Pyle [advisor to Harris] all also worked with the Obama administration.”¹⁰⁴⁷ This makes Obama well aware of the damages caused to the United States. The Barack Obama Foundation received \$25,000,000 from the Gates Foundation in August 2017.¹⁰⁴⁸ Similar to his Soros funding of his book just prior to his taking his Senate seat in 2005.

The Washington Post, Bezos-owned, provided cover for the obvious conflict of interest, [stating that](#):

“A Biden transition official said the incoming administration expects Deese and Adeyemo to recuse themselves from matters pertaining specifically to BlackRock for an ‘appropriate period’ determined by law and an ethics agreement that is still in development. Still, their prominence within the top tier of Biden's economic team, and BlackRock's heavy investment in Washington influence in recent years, puts the company in a unique position heading into a period when its business lines could be coming under close scrutiny.” [My emphasis added.]

CEO turnover highest on record in 2019

The 1,640 CEO departures in 2019 is the highest annual total since Challenger, Gray, & Christmas began tracking this data in 2002



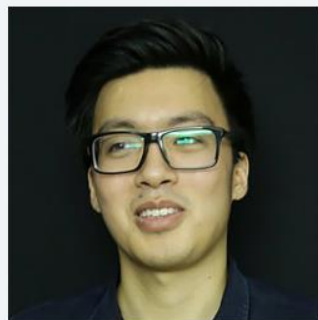
SOURCE: Challenger, Gray & Christmas, Inc. Includes CEO changes at companies in business at least two years with a minimum of 10 employees



BlackRock's Larry Fink is no stranger to Gates or Obama or the WEF. Notable as well in 2019, more CEOs left their companies than any other year, including the Great Recession of 2008, according to Challenger, Gray & Christmas.¹⁰⁴⁹



Dmitri Alperovitch
Co-Founder and Chief Technology Officer, CrowdStrike



Kevin Aluwi
Co-Founder, GO-JEK



Haslinda Amin
Anchor and Chief International Correspondent for Southeast Asia, Bloomberg Television



Hugh Andrew
Managing Director, BlackRock



September 19/20, 2019. Milken Institute. Interesting guests: [A & B](#).¹⁰⁵⁰



LaTese Briggs
Senior Director, Center for
Strategic Philanthropy, Milken
Institute



Geraldine Buckingham
Chair and Head of Asia Pacific,
BlackRock



Elizabeth Burton
Chief Investment Officer,
Employees Retirement System of
the State of Hawaii



Bradley Busetto
Director, Global Centre for
Technology, Innovation, and
Sustainable Development, United
Nations Development Programme

On October 18, 2019, a pandemic exercise, *Event 201*, was ran at the behest of the Gates Foundation and Johns Hopkins University. This tabletop exercise was attended by China’s disease control head, Dr. George Gao. On the same day as this exercise, the Military Games in Wuhan, China kicked off.

D.C. Investigator George Webb noted several athletes fell sick with flu symptoms which may have been just iteration #1/1A of this novel flu virus. (Webb’s *You Tube* channel was deleted on June 19, 2020 for violation of terms of service. His channel was not radical – rather, he illuminated on certain players regarding weapons, money, international transport, and secret operations out of the D.C. *Deep State*. So maybe, too radical.)

On January 24, 2020, *Event 201(videos)*¹⁰⁵¹ wrote this note of clarification, obviously to allay fear and cut off “conspiracies”, which is interesting too by the reiteration of ideas, modeled:

“...Recently, the Center for Health Security has received questions about whether that pandemic exercise predicted the current novel coronavirus outbreak in China. To be clear, the Center for Health Security and partners did not make a prediction during our tabletop exercise. For the scenario, we modeled a fictional coronavirus pandemic, but we explicitly stated that it was not a prediction. Instead, the exercise served to highlight preparedness and response challenges that would likely arise in a very severe pandemic. We are not now predicting that the nCoV-2019 outbreak will kill 65 million people. Although our tabletop exercise included a mock novel coronavirus, the inputs we used for modeling the potential impact of that fictional virus are not similar to nCoV-2019.”¹⁰⁵²

In the fall, China had their outbreak begin in Wuhan Province. Cases were identified from December 8 to January 2 in China. A first case outside China

was reported in Thailand on January 13th.¹⁰⁵³ Research papers were released in droves, regarding this virus, as *Nature* published quantities of them by January 30th.

Meanwhile, the **World Health Organization** downplayed any human-to-human transmission as a [January 14 tweet](#) set the stage for many criticisms. **WHO** must have referenced the *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* article, published on January 14, 2020¹⁰⁵⁴, which made that claim on human transmission, in a startling and rather obtuse way:

“While it appears to be transmitted to humans via animals, the specific animals and other reservoirs need to be identified, the transmission route, the incubation period and characteristics of the susceptible population and survival rates. At present, there is however very limited clinical information of the 2019-nCoV infection and data are missing in regard to the age range, animal source of the virus, incubation period, epidemic curve, viral kinetics, transmission route, pathogenesis, autopsy findings and any treatment response to antivirals among the severe cases. Once there is any clue to the source of animals being responsible for this outbreak, global public health authorities should examine the trading route and source of movement of animals or products taken from the wild or captive conditions from other parts to Wuhan and consider appropriate trading restrictions or other control measures to limit.”¹⁰⁵⁵ [Below: [EVENT 201 sponsors](#). Gates has provided \$1 billion in grants to Johns Hopkins as of July 1, 2022.¹⁰⁵⁶]

World Health Organization (WHO) @WHO

Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China.

CORONAVIRUS (2019-nCoV)

WHO Thailand and 2 others

6:18 AM · Jan 14, 2020 · Twitter Web App

55.7K Retweets 22.7K Likes

22% for the WHO GUY

\$1 Billion

JOHNS HOPKINS
BLOOMBERG SCHOOL
of PUBLIC HEALTH

Center for Health Security

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM

EVENT 2021
A GLOBAL PANDEMIC EXERCISE

BILL & MELINDA GATES foundation

On that same day, impeachment started for President Trump. As Nancy Pelosi transmitted the impeachment articles over to the Senate. China signed Phase 1 of a trade deal with the United States, on January 15th just a day after the WHO downplayed a pandemic potentiality. (**Notice:** WHO Thailand was tagged in this tweet, where the 1st case outside China allegedly appeared.)

Doug Palmer at *Politico*, a popular left website, published the same day, a lead paragraph that gave insights into why China suddenly signed off on the deal: “The U.S.-China trade deal that President Donald Trump and China's Vice Premier Liu He signed on Wednesday provides an escape clause for either country to withdraw if a dispute cannot be resolved through high-level talks. That’s one of the many details tucked in the 86-page agreement.”¹⁰⁵⁷ [My emphasis.]

The trade deal was informally agreed to on December 12, as U.S. House impeachment was assured to happen (December 18th). China likely delayed the formal signing out past the released **WHO** tweet on Covid-19 because of an amendment to the document which read:

“In the event that a natural disaster or other unforeseeable event outside the control of the Parties delays a Party from timely complying with its obligations under this Agreement, the Parties shall consult with each other (81).”¹⁰⁵⁸

The **WHO** in late January 2021, after a “two-week quarantine,” visited the city of Wuhan, China to “investigate origins” of the virus, *well over a year* after it appeared on the [public’s radar](#).

“We are aware of it, there is no way around that. That's why we really try to keep focused, we are scientists, we are not politicians, we are trying to really look at this from the scientific perspective.’

Part of that involves abandoning all preconceived notions about how the virus evolved and spread, to look at what the evidence says, and go from there, Koopmans said. The team has spent the past two weeks in video calls with each other and *Chinese scientists*, ‘discussing what we know, what we don't know.’”¹⁰⁵⁹ [My emphasis.]

One must be aware Chinese scientists are controlled by the CCP. See: [Dr. Li Wenliang](#). As the *New York Times* wrote, “Dr. Li’s death showed the terrible cost of the Chinese government’s instinct to suppress inconvenient information.”¹⁰⁶⁰



A makeshift hospital at a convention center in Hubei Province in February, when the number of virus cases was growing rapidly. CHINATOPIX, via Associated Press

[Staging](#) is a key to propaganda. (From the New York Times. ¹⁰⁶¹)

COVID-19 & China’s Propaganda

Nature Medicine, on March 17, 2020, [published](#), “The Origin of SARS-CoV-2.” In the article, they discussed the origins in these terms:

“It is improbable that SARS-CoV-2 emerged through laboratory manipulation of a related SARS-CoV-like coronavirus. As noted above, the RBD of SARS-CoV-2 is optimized for binding to human ACE2 with an efficient solution different from those previously predicted. Furthermore, if genetic manipulation had been performed, one of the several reverse-genetic systems available for betacoronaviruses would probably have been used. However, the genetic data irrefutably show that SARS-CoV-2 is not derived from any previously used virus backbone. Instead, we propose two scenarios that can plausibly explain the origin of SARS-CoV-2: (i) natural selection in an animal host before zoonotic transfer; and (ii) natural selection in humans following zoonotic transfer. We also discuss whether selection during passage could have given rise to SARS-CoV-2.”^{1062,1063}

Their discussion explored in the first case, particularly, Malayan pangolins and *Rhinolophus affinis* bats. The researchers noted [that](#):

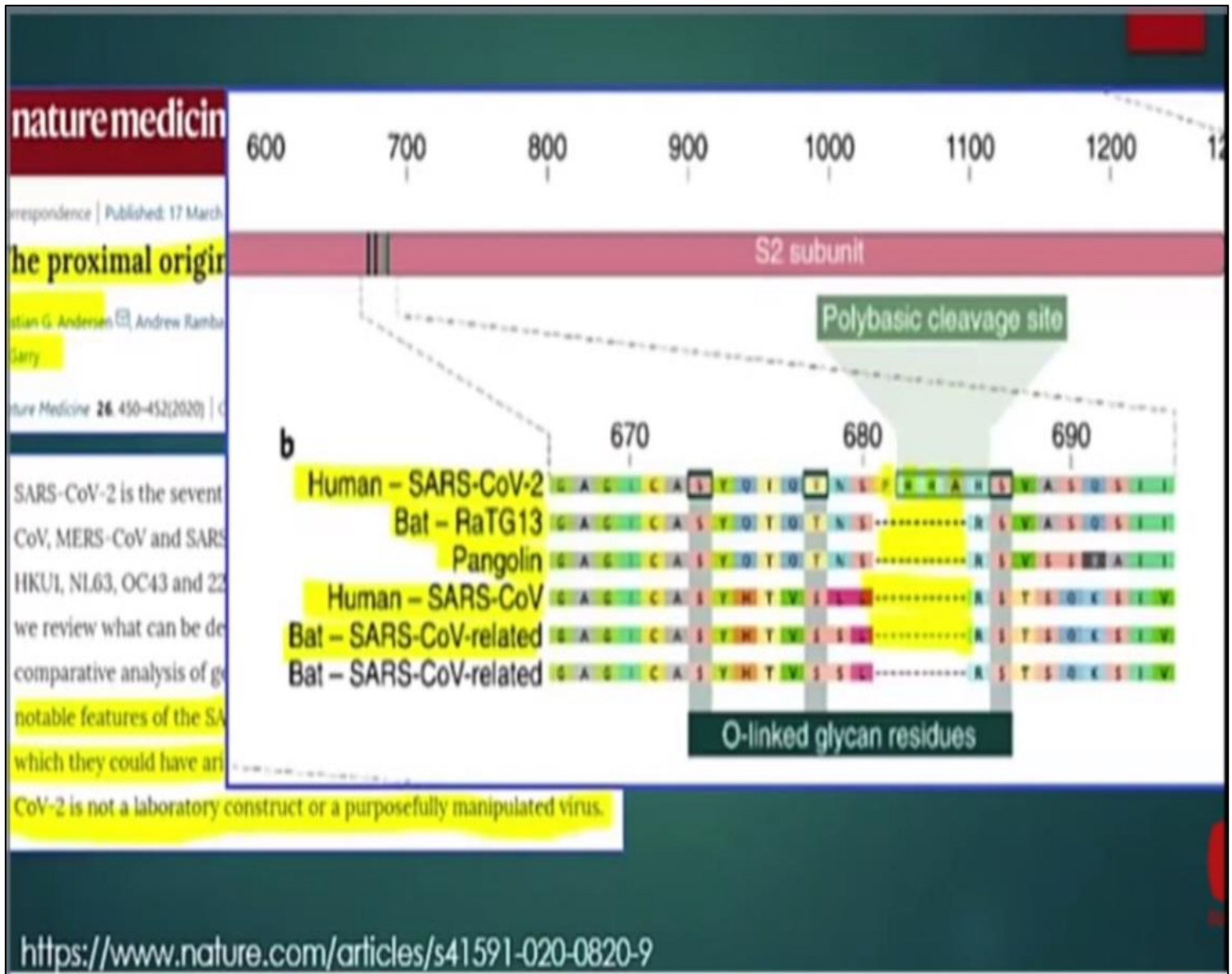
“Although no animal coronavirus has been identified that is sufficiently similar to have served as the direct progenitor of SARS-CoV-2, the diversity of coronaviruses in bats and other species is massively undersampled. Mutations, insertions and deletions can occur near the S1–S2 junction of coronaviruses, which shows that the polybasic cleavage site can arise by a natural evolutionary process. For a precursor virus to acquire both the polybasic cleavage site and mutations in the spike protein suitable for binding to human ACE2, an animal host would probably have to have a high population density (to allow natural selection to proceed efficiently) and an ACE2-encoding gene that is similar to the human ortholog.”¹⁰⁶⁴

The second case was less clear to a [lay person](#):

“It is possible that a progenitor of SARS-CoV-2 jumped into humans, acquiring the genomic features described above through adaptation during undetected human-to-human transmission...The presence in pangolins of an RBD very similar to that of SARS-CoV-2 means that we can infer this was also probably in the virus that jumped to humans. This leaves the insertion of polybasic cleavage site to occur during human-to-human transmission.”¹⁰⁶⁵

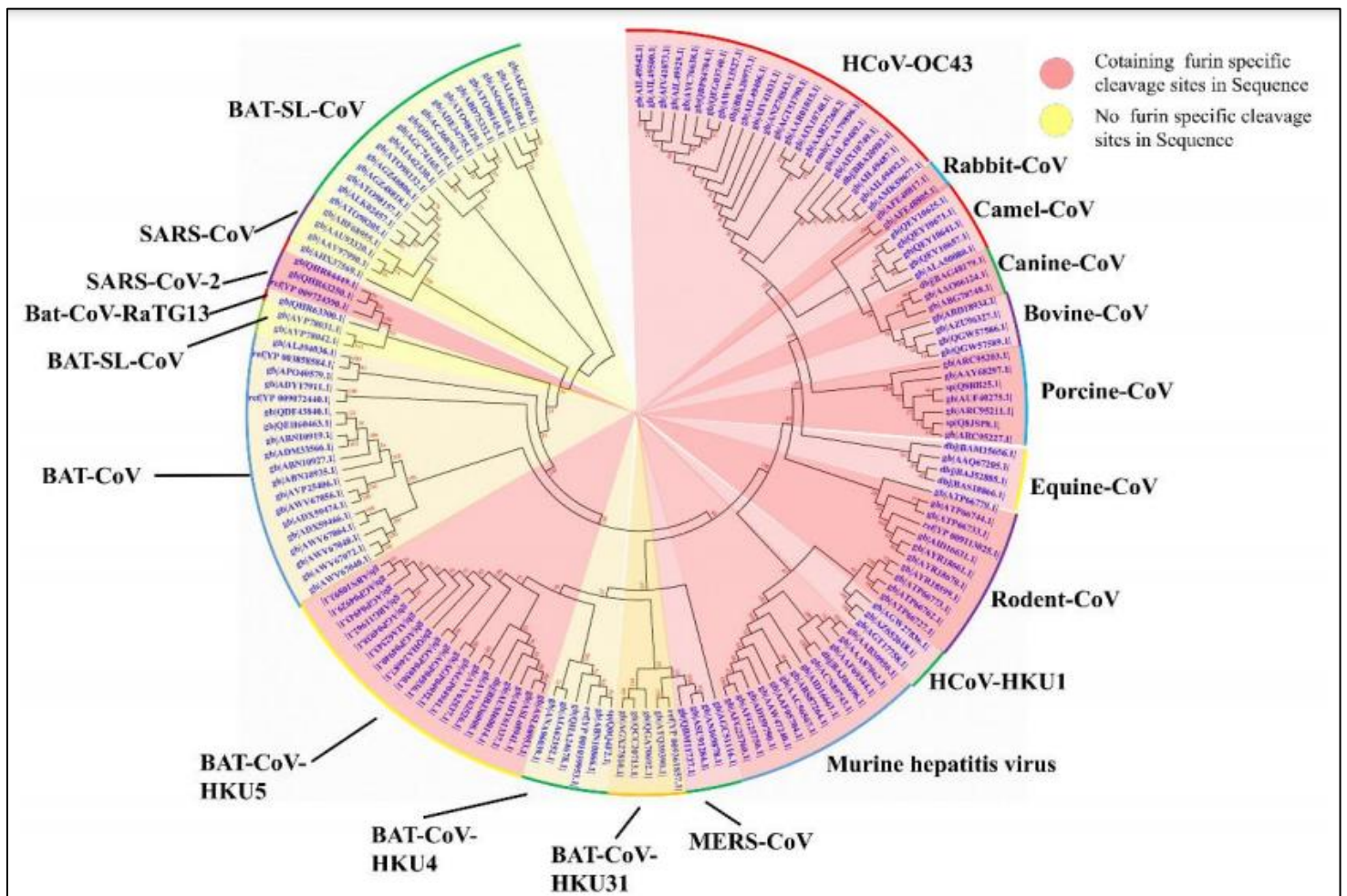
That insertion was discussed more clearly by Dr. Dolores Cahill¹⁰⁶⁶ in an interview by Dave Cullen on *Bit Chute*. (The video was censored off *You Tube*). The interview highlights (at [51:35](#)¹⁰⁶⁷) the gain of function and the *Nature*

Medicine article just cited. Particularly, she homed in on the fact that, “there is a stretch of 12 nucleotides that do not occur naturally.”¹⁰⁶⁸ [Cahill’s Hirsch Index = 36¹⁰⁶⁹]



And later, “in Beijing, October 2019, an article discusses this particular modification.” She mentioned that a PhD student died from this Wuhan lab, and up to 40 people came down with the virus. A Chinese paper regarding that was published on January 2, 2020. (*The Lancet* published the information on 41 patients from China on January 24th.^{1070,1071})

But the most recent work of this kind that I came across was an October 2019 paper from several Beijing labs, where the new furin site RRKR was inserted into not just some pseudovirus, but into an actual live chicken coronavirus, infectious bronchitis virus (IBV):



Furin Cleavage site: download [Link](#) to a 34-page paper ([Backup site](#))

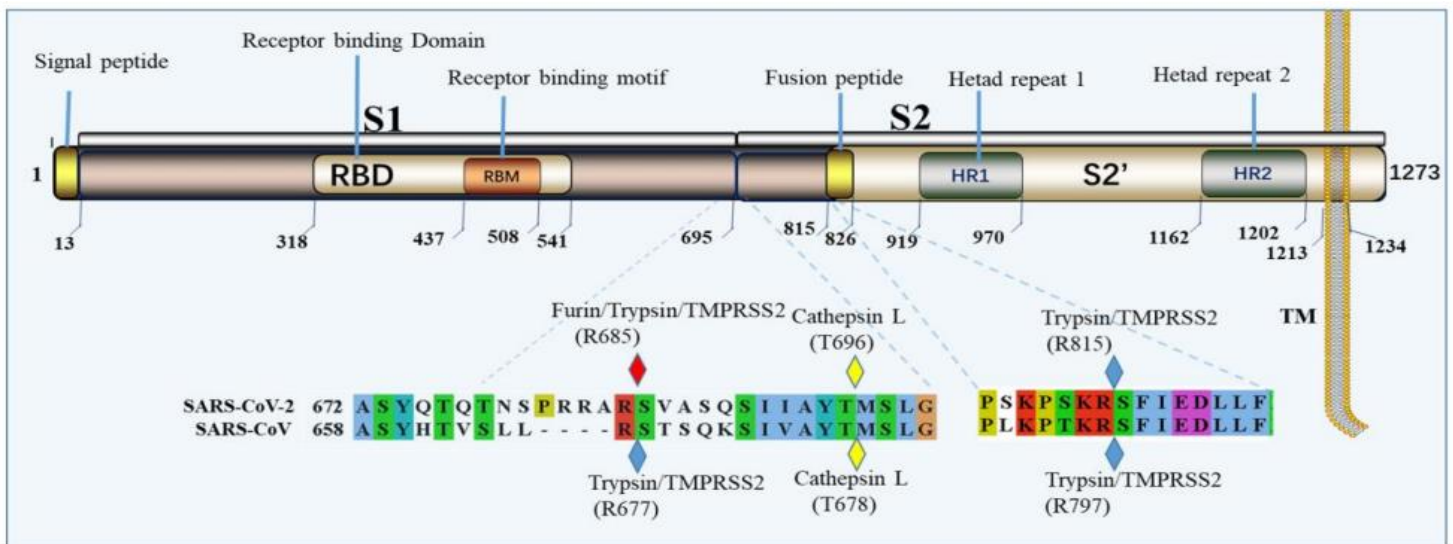


Figure 2. Sequence analysis of Spike protein in SARS-CoV-2. It contains an N-terminal signal peptide, S1 and S2. S1 contains

[NOTE: This author is not a biologist or medical professional. Therefore, I can only accept the work and credentials of the persons presenting this and the publications cited as having properly vetted the research papers.]

In a piece published May 5, 2021, after a year plus of living with the impacts of the SARS-COV-2 Pandemic and responses to it, Nicolas Wade, a science writer for *Nature* and *New York Times*, published, “The origin of COVID: Did people or nature open Pandora’s box at Wuhan?”¹⁰⁷² In a 4,000-word piece, much is discussed from a balanced perspective about the origins of the virus.

Two theories on origins

[Wet Market](#)

“The wet market connection, the major point of similarity with the SARS1 and MERS epidemics, was soon broken: Chinese researchers found earlier cases in Wuhan with no link to the wet market. But that seemed not to matter when so much further evidence in support of natural emergence was expected shortly.”¹⁰⁷³

[Wuhan Virology Lab \(Double CGG Hallmark\)](#)

“Contrary to the letter writers’ assertion, the idea that the virus might have escaped from a lab invoked accident, not conspiracy. It surely needed to be explored, not rejected out of hand. A defining mark of good scientists is that they go to great pains to distinguish between what they know and what they don’t know. By this criterion, the signatories of the *Lancet* letter were behaving as poor scientists: They were assuring the public of facts they could not know for sure were true.”¹⁰⁷⁴

The second theory was [conflicted by](#):

“Lancet letter had been organized and drafted by [Peter Daszak](#), president of the EcoHealth Alliance of New York. Daszak’s organization funded coronavirus research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology. If the SARS2 virus had indeed escaped from research he funded, Daszak would be potentially culpable. This acute conflict of interest was not declared to the Lancet’s readers. To the contrary, the letter concluded, ‘We declare no competing interests.’”¹⁰⁷⁵ [My emphasis.]

As noted in the **HCO** section, there was conflict regarding the FDA, Medical Journals, the WHO trials, amongst other, “coincidences” found.

Nicolas Wade then referenced back to the *Nature* article that led off this section, noting that their arguments were, “[strained](#)” and “[contrived](#).” Wade links out to an interesting and relevant beatdown of why all of us need to be suspicious of [who is feeding you information](#).¹⁰⁷⁶ (And from an ex-con no less.)

Wade noted that MERS and SARS1 were found [within 4-9 months to exist](#) in an intermediary host species, showing natural origins hypothesis support. Meanwhile, the same is not occurring with this bout of SARS.¹⁰⁷⁷

As mentioned earlier, GOF seems to be hot area to “[get ahead of](#)” pandemics. As also entertained, the Ft. Detrick lab and our U.S. Agencies offshored or ceased 10 of 21 GOF studies. Wade noted the pairing up of [US-China](#):

“Shi then teamed up with Ralph S. Baric, an eminent coronavirus researcher at the University of North Carolina. [Their work](#) focused on enhancing the ability of bat viruses to attack humans so as to ‘examine the emergence potential (that is, the potential to infect humans) of circulating bat CoVs [coronaviruses].’ In pursuit of this aim, in November 2015 they created a novel virus by taking the backbone of the SARS1 virus and replacing its spike protein with one from a bat virus (known as SHC014-CoV). This manufactured virus was able to infect the cells of the human airway, at least when tested against a lab culture of such cells...

[...a](#) crossroads of GOF research concerns; the potential to prepare for and mitigate future outbreaks must be weighed against the risk of creating more dangerous pathogens.”¹⁰⁷⁸

Wade bluntly states what most risk-adverse and rational folks have come to [know](#): “From the hindsight of 2021, one can say that the [value of gain-of-function studies in preventing the SARS2 epidemic was zero](#). The risk was

catastrophic, if indeed the SARS2 virus was generated in a gain-of-function experiment.”¹⁰⁷⁹ [My emphasis added.]

Grants often fueled this procedure for study and production of research. And who provided it? National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), a part of the US National Institutes of Health (NIH).

Peter Daszak was the prime contractor to Shi’s grants [addressing S proteins](#):

“We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test the hypothesis that % divergence thresholds in S protein sequences predict spillover potential.”¹⁰⁸⁰

Though we do not have definitive evidence, “[because her records have been sealed](#),” she was at the ballpark, assessing the human-ACE2-expressing in mice.¹⁰⁸¹ [Daszak YT Link](#).¹⁰⁸² [Hypothesis](#): Motive, means, and opportunity.

Many have known this story from the outset of January 2020.

~

FOIA documents¹⁰⁸³, and various researchers since January of 2020¹⁰⁸⁴, noted that gain of function (GOF) funding was provided to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) from 2014 to 2019. A major player in the GOF cover-up was Dr. Peter Daszak, President of the EcoHealth Alliance¹⁰⁸⁵, and a long-time friend of Dr. Shi Zhengli¹⁰⁸⁶ and Dr. Anthony Fauci. (Independent researcher and top-tier champion of censorship off Twitter, a total of nine times, “L,” collected up the gross receipts from the U.S. Department of Defense and other U.S. agencies. The total was over \$61.5 million.)

Daszak, who immediately dismissed any idea of man-made virus, back on February 19, 2020¹⁰⁸⁷, has been a source of discussion and coordination of the “natural origin” narrative ever since.¹⁰⁸⁸ His history with bats, and the “bat lady” goes back some fifteen years. This, in and of itself, is not disconcerting. But the funding to the EcoHealth Alliance from the Dept of Defense and other agencies, are.¹⁰⁸⁹ “L” has provided an excellent summary (above) and located here.¹⁰⁹⁰

While the U.S. government was funding unauthorized research after a pause was made in 2014, Daszak and Zhengli were still hard at it. Their friend in North Carolina, Dr. Ralph Baric, had trained up Dr. Zhengli to produce a

“signature” design for such GOF coronaviruses that even Nicolas Wade felt the need to lay out above.¹⁰⁹¹

Notable, as well, the interconnectivity of Peter Daszak’s EcoHealth Alliance to The Bidens through a pandemic management company: *Metabiota*. Hunter Biden’s firm *Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners* invested in this San Francisco-based company in 2014.¹⁰⁹² Nathan Wolfe, then CEO of the Metabiota is not a stranger to a host of other ‘bad’ actors, including one Ghislaine Maxwell¹⁰⁹³, Jeffrey Epstein’s now convicted procurer of underage girls and young women. (She received a 20-year prison sentence.)

EcoHeath co-published papers with Metabiota, received DoD grants, worked with the CIA, and is connected to the Ukrainian affair regarding their biolabs (built during the USSR’s regime) that is ongoing.¹⁰⁹⁴ Metabiota’s Vice President Mary Guttieri went full CIA, [offering that](#): “they [Metabiota] could ‘assert Ukraine’s cultural and economic independence from Russia’ – an unusual goal for a biotech firm.”¹⁰⁹⁵ Even more so, given this was said in April 2014 just as Hunter Biden landed on the board of Ukraine’s Burisma.¹⁰⁹⁶

Nathan Wolfe was not just any CEO. He is a WEF Young Global Leader and Metabiota obtained a “Technology Pioneer” award from Schwab’s WEF.¹⁰⁹⁷ The WEF stated in their June 2021 [press release](#):

“Metabiota, the global pioneer in infectious disease risk solutions, made it to the selection for its contributions in the field of infectious disease analytics and risk management.”¹⁰⁹⁸

Maxwell appeared at galas with Nathan Wolfe in 2011, particularly Time’s *100 Most Influential* (along [with](#) Joe Biden), honoring Mr. Wolfe. Wolfe’s book, *The Viral Storm*, thanks two men that have close ties to Bill Gates: Jeffrey Epstein and Dr. Boric Nikolic. Nikolic posted as a chief science advisor for Bill Gates and became a co-executor of Epstein’s will just two days before his not-so-accidental death. James Biden has three parcels on Water Island¹⁰⁹⁹ that is mere minutes from Little St. James, Epstein’s Island. Jeffrey abused women with a host of high-profile men flying inbound over a period of many years.

In short, these are not usual connections. These are people making deals worth 10s of millions, if not billions, with a keen interest in manipulation of viruses, women, and coordination thereafter of disaster plans that threatened all of humanity, starting in late 2019. Here are links to the emails. ([1](#), [2](#))¹¹⁰⁰

Subject: **Fwd: MEMO: Ukraine Science**

From: "Devon Archer" darcher@rosemontseneca.com
To: "Hunter Biden" hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Date: 2014-04-07 14:27

FYI...I'll ask he send some questions and we'll discuss tomorrow.

Devon Archer
646 436 3745

Begin forwarded message:

From: Vadim Pozharskiy <v.pozharskiy.ukraine@gmail.com>
Date: April 7, 2014 at 12:56:54 PM EDT
To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Re: MEMO: Ukraine Science

Dear Devon,

Thank you for materials send with regard to Metabiota project.

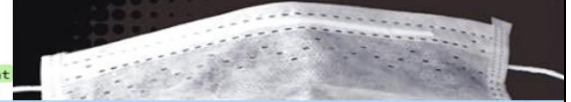
It looks very interesting.

While my time as government official I worked with such type of projects in other areas.

Although in order to grasp better whet we could do and where opportunity lies here we need to discuss it further in greater details. Please advise should I write some initial questions by email to you and you will forward them to person in charge or we could discuss in via skype or/and wher I arrive?



THE VIRAL STORM



NATHAN WOLFE

I thank my father, Chuck Wolfe, mother, Carol Wittenberg, and sister, Julie Hirsch, and their families for always encourag- ing my love of science and standing decidedly by me despite my years of travel and absence, and my sweet grandmother, Ann Sloman, who has supported her grandson despite the fact that he didn't want to become a "doctor." I am privileged to have loyal and generous friends who have kindly contributed their valuable time and unique skills to my work, including Zack Bogue, Sebastian Backup, June Cohen, Tom DeRosa, Jeffrey Epstein, Sanjay Gupta, Erez Kalir, John Kelley, Nina Khosla, Larry Kirshbaum, Boris Nikolic, Sally O'Brien, Sarah Schlesinger, Narry Singh, Linda Stone, and Riaz Valani. Last, but certainly not least, I would like to thank Lauren Gunderson, my thought- ful, wonderful reader, editor, and partner who kept me going throughout.

Subject: **Metabiota Overview**

From: "John DeLoche" john@rstp.com
To: "Neil Callahan" neil@rstp.com, "Devon Archer" devon@rstp.com, "Hunter Biden" hunter@rstp.com, "Rob Walker" rob@rstp.com, "Eric Schwerin" eric@rstp.com
CC: "William Lee" will@rstp.com
Date: 2014-10-11 13:57

Attachments: Confidential Metabiota Overview.pdf

Guys,

Attached is the Metabiota deck for the Goldman meeting this week and Series A. The full plan financial plan on page 20 represents their management case. We are building our own base case now. Our term sheet would have us owning 33% of the company for a \$25mm check. We have a verbal agreement on the term sheet, but will need to finalize is this week. This is going out to GS, Morgan Stanley and Neuberger Berman today.

Best,

John

Subject: **MEMO: Ukraine Science**

From: "Mary Guttieri" mguttieri@metabiota.com
To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
CC: "eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com" eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, "kdodge@rosemontseneca.com" kdodge@rosemontseneca.com, "kdimeo@metabiota.com" kdimeo@metabiota.com, "Robert Mann" rmann@metabiota.com
Date: 2014-04-04 01:14

Attachments: RSTP_Ukraine_Memo_Submit_3April2014.pdf

Hi Hunter,

I hope you enjoyed a smooth flight across the pond and that this finds you and your wife enjoying a wonderful Friday in beautiful Lake Como!

Thanks so much for taking time out of your intense schedule to meet with Kathy and I on Tuesday. We very much enjoyed our discussion. As promised, I've prepared the attached memo, which provides an overview of Metabiota, our engagement in Ukraine, and how we can potentially leverage our team, networks, and concepts to assert Ukraine's cultural and economic independence from Russia and continued integration into Western society. The pdf comprises English and Ukrainian versions of the document.

-----Forwarded message-----

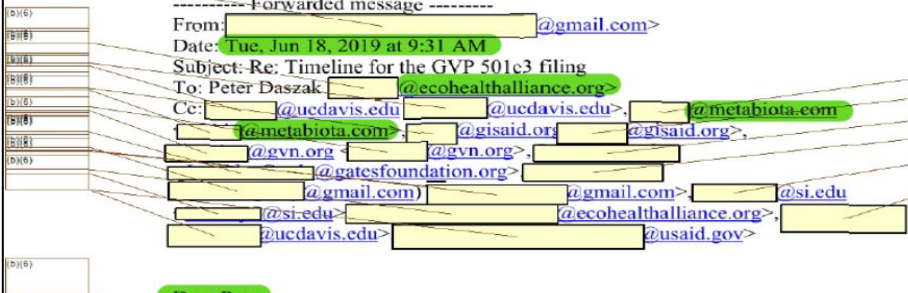
From: [redacted]@gmail.com
Date: Tue, Jun 18, 2019 at 9:31 AM
Subject: Re: Timeline for the GVP 501c3 filing
To: Peter Daszak [redacted]@ecohealthalliance.org
Cc: [redacted]@ucdavis.edu, [redacted]@ucdavis.edu, [redacted]@metabiota.com, [redacted]@metabiota.com, [redacted]@gisaid.org, [redacted]@gisaid.org, [redacted]@gvn.org, [redacted]@gvn.org, [redacted]@gatesfoundation.org, [redacted]@gmail.com, [redacted]@si.edu, [redacted]@si.edu, [redacted]@ecohealthalliance.org, [redacted]@ucdavis.edu, [redacted]@usaid.gov

Dear Peter

Thank you for the update. It was a pleasure meeting [redacted] in May at the Pandemic and Biosecurity Forum in Washington, organized by the Texas A&M University, George H.W. Bush School of Government & Public Service and the Scowcroft Institute of International Affairs.

The proceedings of the Forum was recorded - see sites below

<https://bush.tamu.edu/scowcroft/recordings/>



In mid-September 2020, a team led by Dr. Li-Meng Yan, posted to *Zenodo.org*, a paper [titled](#): “Unusual Features of the SARS-CoV-2 Genome Suggesting Sophisticated Laboratory Modification Rather Than Natural Evolution and Delineation of Its Probable Synthetic Route.”¹¹⁰¹ This was a follow-up to Dr. Yan’s interview on *Tucker Carlson Tonight*, regarding the origins and nature of the SARS-COV-2 virus.

Along with three other Ph.Ds., Dr. Yan, laid out [their work](#) on the natural origin theory versus the research laboratory origin in their paper. The researchers identified the “backbone” as either a ZC45 and/or ZXC21 bat coronavirus. More tellingly, the “lab creation”¹¹⁰² potentially could be accomplished in “six months.” If one looked at late March 2019 as a potential start date, October 2019 would be achievable for a first-generation, human “novel” SARS-COV-2 virus. (And the numerous variants: came about, thereafter, *naturally*.)

[**Note:** This author is not able to confirm or refute based on his background.]

Another site that has this paper available for [download](#).¹¹⁰³

~

Dr. Yan ran afoul of another well-known person in the field of Virology: Dr. [Robert Gallo](#).¹¹⁰⁴ Gallo published a separate review [here](#).¹¹⁰⁵ Gallo laid out eight reasons, of which this author will address just one, because *the same can be applied to his history and connections*. [One who makes such an argument can be equally investigated on said argument.]

Dr. Gallo said: “There is also the question of timing. Why is she ‘publishing’ the paper now? Why hasn’t she published before? Is it because it is election time? Why is she rushing to submit so soon? The research is backed by Steve Bannon! I question her credibility.”¹¹⁰⁶

Dr. Gallo was a giant figure in the AIDs retrovirus discussion back in the 1980s. His work was memorialized and criticized openly in the Hollywood movie: *And the Band Played On* ([1993](#)). Such an AIDs discussion introduced us to Dr. Anthony Fauci, as well – showing the *same players* come on stage to speak their lines, *authoritatively*, whether they are truthful, or not. Just as with COVID, there are other theories of the case. And both here were working hard on a HIV-connected virus yet again.¹¹⁰⁷

In 1962, Gallo cut his teeth investigating viral carcinogenesis in primates. That project focused on “type-C viral particles” [and](#) he operated the primate

facilities.¹¹⁰⁸ This was around the same time frame that the Polio (1958) vaccine garnered Jonas Salk acclaim. But the vaccine involved a key componentry: monkey-cultures containing their cellular contaminants. The FDA then hid a by-product of the polio vaccines that came from monkey-kidney tissues, later called SV-40, labeled a precursor of HIV.¹¹⁰⁹

During that same time frame, comparisons can be drawn on testing out vaccines on vulnerable populations: the cruel operation of targeting the weakest among us. *The New York Times*, in October 2010, published on the *Measles Vaccine, 1960* [that](#):

“The Times reported that a vaccine developed by Dr. John F. Enders of Harvard and colleagues, using the measles virus itself, was being tested in New York City. With what today would appear as serene indifference, the reporter wrote that it was being given to 1,500 ‘retarded children’ at the Willowbrook School on Staten Island, in addition to 4,000 children in Nigeria, where the disease was epidemic.”¹¹¹⁰

Tellingly, the Nuremberg Code is left aside just fifteen years after the defeat of Nazi Germany. The mentally-challenged child, or the Africa continent-located subject, was the ongoing methodology to skirt scientific observation and human rights. Men, like Dr. Fauci, routinely tested vaccines and drugs on at-risk young Black and Hispanic boys in New York City and surrounding states.

As Robert F. Kennedy Jr. wrote in *The Real Anthony Fauci: Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health*:

“These children are Black, Hispanic, and poor. Many of their mothers had a history of drug abuse and have died. Once taken into ICC, the children become subjects of drug trials sponsored by [Dr. Anthony Fauci’s] NIAID (National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Disease, a division of the NIH), NICHD (the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development) in conjunction with some of the world’s largest pharmaceutical companies— GlaxoSmithKline, Pfizer, Genentech, Chiron/Biocine and others (529).”¹¹¹¹

The oversight boards are routinely populated with Fauci’s friends, in the case above, one Dr. Stephan Nicolas. In a prior chapter, this author reflected the coziness of Brigham’s Dr. Lindsey R. Baden with Fauci by Baden’s positioning at the NEJM, the FDA, and Moderna, among his various hats. Coincidentally, both of these doctors are experts in the field of AIDs research (530).¹¹¹²

Likewise too, in these trials, scores of children died from drug toxicities, while the Bernaysian media published up glowing propaganda. *The Times* did that, in 1961, regarding the measles trial on the ‘retarded’ children [and](#) Nigerian boys and girls saying it: “proved itself 100 per cent effective.”¹¹¹³ This measles vaccine program was discontinued until the early 1970s when MMR vaccines were then promoted. The 2000s HIV research on Manhattan high-risk kids resulted in at least 80 children dying from drug and vaccine research (530).¹¹¹⁴

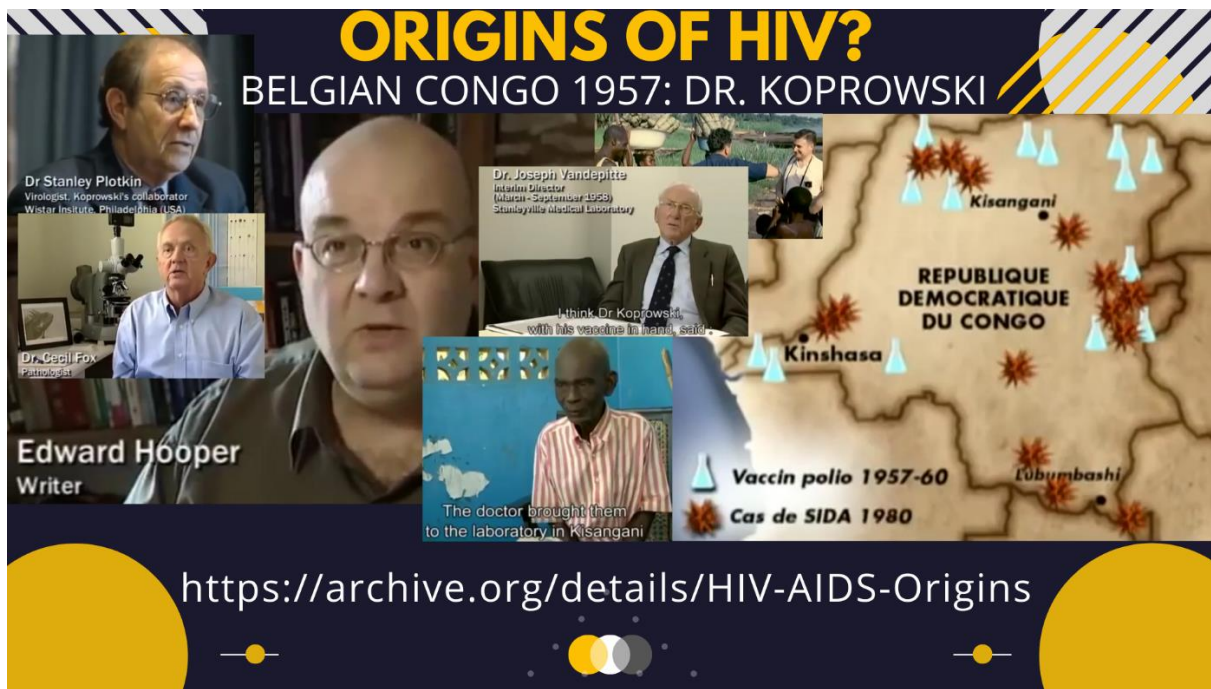
The *BBC*, in 2004, did a documentary called *Guinea Pig Kids* that “chronicles the savage barbarity of Dr. Fauci’s science projects from the perspective of the affected children,” as Robert Kennedy wrote. The *BBC* film attempted to find the names and get the medical stories of the kids that died. They found a pit with makeshift tombstones with the names of about 1,000 kids that died at the Incarnation Children Center. As Kennedy reflected, *The New York Post* reported on this as well. *The Post* wrote on these “coerc[ed]” trials that HHS regulations [have](#) “additional safeguards” supposedly in place.^{1115,1116}

To counter such revelations, Bill Gates, a close partner of Fauci, handed out his first addictive grants to the *BBC* in 2006, totaling nearly \$7 million in that year. A 2006 \$6.4 million grant to *BBC Media Action* had the [stated purpose](#): “To prevent HIV/AIDS transmission in high prevalence districts of four Indian states by using mass media to promote condom use.”¹¹¹⁷ One can expect the mass media used that grant wisely on Gates condom hustling.

Scientific projects, with Dr. Gallo attached to them in his earliest days, were funded up by the DoD, NIH, and Intel Agencies as more RNA viruses were found in primates’ cultures. By 1969, Congress heard testimony from Dr. Donald MacArthur of U.S. Army regarding a bioweapons program before a subcommittee:

“Within the next 5 to 10 years, it would probably be possible to make a new infective microorganism which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”¹¹¹⁸

In 1969, Dr. Anthony Fauci was just one year into his half-century trek towards becoming “the highest paid leader” in U.S. public health.



The Origins of AIDS (2004) leveled charges that the Polio vaccine derived from Central Africa accumulation of primates, of various types (chimpanzees), originated the HIV virus. This stunning hypothesis was investigated by Bill Hamilton and reported on by journalist Edward Hooper in the late 1990s.¹¹¹⁹

Unusually, a debate was carried out – at the Royal Society – with Hooper’s discussion of origins versus a host of keen scientists dismissing, specifically, a Stanleyville (Belgian Congo) medical lab leak theory.¹¹²⁰ Others though, Dr. Joseph Vandepitte, confirmed polio vaccinations were carried out at this lab. Dr. Vandepitte worked as the director for the lab briefly in 1958. And confirmed, local monkeys were captured and slaughtered there. A 1958 vaccination program at Stanleyville shipped out six monkey kidneys for a hepatitis vaccine to Philadelphia (the Wistar Institute).

~

Dr. Gallo’s involvement in this field grew in the 1970s as did Fauci’s rise at NIAID. Gallo was apart of a virus-cancer program published as *The Virus Cancer Program* by the Division of Cancer Cause and Prevention in 1978.¹¹²¹ Fauci headed up immunoregulation at NIAID by 1980. In 1984, Fauci obtained the directorship at NIAID – and still is there as of this writing.

Gallo’s expertise cemented later, worldwide, with the discovery of a human retrovirus, HTLV. At this point, Gallo was at the *National Cancer Institute*. However, at the same moment, French researchers, Francoise Barre-Sinoussi and Luc Montagnier, had a “similar” virus that in a later telling, was notably:

the same virus as Gallo's. In 2008, these French scientists received a Nobel Prize for their work, while Gallo, did not.¹¹²²

Open The Books did an investigation into Dr. Gallo as well, published June 9, 2022. From their Substack, came a [host of revelations](#):

“Over 1,800 current and former scientists received up to \$400 million from third-party paid royalties between 2010 and 2020 (think: pharmaceutical companies) for inventions developed while working for the National Institute of Health (NIH).

The royalty payment complex at NIH hasn't had sunshine since 2005. This year, though, NIH was forced to produce these summary numbers under judicially mandated production after our organization filed a federal lawsuit in October 2021.

...

Case Study: Dr. Robert Gallo, #1 royalty payment recipient

We don't know which companies are licensing these NIH inventions or paying the royalties, and we don't know how much each scientist is getting paid. The NIH is redacting that information from the 1,500 pages we have received so far from FOIA production.

However, we do have the names of each scientist and the number of times they have been paid.

The most frequently paid scientist, Robert C. Gallo, received 316 payments between 2010 and 2016. He ranked 1st of 1,805 scientists during this period receiving royalties.

Looking into Gallo's background and the organizations he leads today underscores the need for transparency in royalty patent payments at the NIH.

Gallo the Government Researcher: Patent Controversy

Dr. Gallo began working at NIH in 1965. His research and response to the AIDS crisis made him internationally famous. However, Gallo became mired in controversy in the mid-1980s after he published a series of scientific papers identifying the virus that causes HIV.

...

Gallo the Government Grantee

As reported on the OpenTheBooks.com state employee salary database, Gallo’s most recent salary at the institute founded within the Maryland state university was \$750,000 in 2021, paid by taxpayers.”¹¹²³

In 2007, Dr. Gallo received a [\\$15 million dollar grant from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation](#) upon Gallo’s founding of the [Institute of Human Virology](#) (IHV).¹¹²⁴ Gallo later founded the [Global Virus Network](#)(GVN).¹¹²⁵

[His funding [is](#) “largely by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.”¹¹²⁶]

Both of these entities are substantially attached to the University of Maryland by web presence or senior adviserships (as shown). The Gates Foundation has provided over **\$250 million** to the University of Maryland at Baltimore according to its [Grants Database](#) over the course of 20 years.¹¹²⁷

The screenshot shows the IHV website with a table of funding and a list of advisors. The table lists three funding categories: Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases (Global Health, \$43,635,066), Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases (Global Growth & Opportunity, \$30,319,837), and MNCH Discovery & Tools (Global Health, \$20,569,928). Below the table are four advisor profiles: Shyam Kottilli, MBBS, PhD (Senior Advisor on India); Wuyuan Lu, PhD (Senior Advisor on China); Kathleen M. Neuzil, MD, MPH, FIDSA (Director, Center for Vaccine Development); and Nora Samaranyake (Senior Advisor on Public Relations).

Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Health	\$43,635,066
Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$30,319,837
MNCH Discovery & Tools	Global Health	\$20,569,928

Global Virus Network Senior Advisors (3 of 4 at IHV)

- Shyam Kottilli, MBBS, PhD**
Senior Advisor on India
Institute of Human Virology
University of Maryland School of Medicine
- Wuyuan Lu, PhD**
Senior Advisor on China
Institute of Human Virology
University of Maryland School of Medicine
- Kathleen M. Neuzil, MD, MPH, FIDSA**
Director, Center for Vaccine Development, University of Maryland School of Medicine
- Nora Samaranyake**
Senior Advisor on Public Relations
Institute of Human Virology
University of Maryland School of Medicine

Maybe more disconcerting are the board of directors at the GVN, namely one [Quangqi Tian](#) (President of Sino Invest Limited). According to GVN’s [site bios](#): “He is engaged in international trade, investment and other businesses and has advised several Chinese state-owned companies on projects and ventures overseas and played instrumental roles in helping them win more than ten construction and investment contracts in Africa, Latin America, and Asia.” This seems quite aligned with the Belt and Road Initiatives of Xi Jinping.

But back to Dr. Gallo. Dr. Li Meng Yan had these particular photos and comments, archived off [Twitter](#): “Like Gallo, [Bertozzi](#) had worked extensively in AIDS research. After seeing Yan’s appearance on Fox, he was eager to use the online journal founded only months earlier to correct the scientific record.

He soon thought of Gallo. How much did Gallo's strong tie[s] with CCP gov work?"^{1128,1129} [[Dr. Stefano Bertozzi](#), Director of HIV at the Gates Foundation.]

On Apr 30, 2020, at 10:02 AM, Gallo, Robert (b) (6) > wrote:

Dear Dr. Kaldec,

I have not heard from you in over a week. You mentioned getting back to me in a day or two. Time is passing. I am asking you to look at **OPV 1 plus 3 serotypes as a bivalent, completely safe vaccine with powerful stimulation of innate immunity lasting several weeks**, which can be given a **second or third time**, and with a historical track record of

However, no answer from you suggests no interest and must quickly make alternative pathways. I am though quite surprised and fear you are receiving "fake news" if you will pardon the expression. Some have been against this **who defend their old and failed position on polio eradication with their promotion of the use of the inactivated polio virus vaccine**. Please note that in the US between 1962 and 1985 we received (safely) the oral polio (OPV). Moreover, if vaccinated already there has not been a single case of a complication and BILLIONS have received it. **No it will not last long as innate immunity is short lived**, but we strongly believe that we can break the back of the SARS-CoVID-2 spread. Also note that this is what Bill Gates is doing now in India and much of the Eastern hemisphere.

There are countries outside the US wanting to move fast on this. We are waiting for your reply.

Robert Gallo
Director, Institute of Human Virology,
Professor of Medicine and Professor of Microbiology,
UMB, School of Medicine, Baltimore,

Francis

Fauci Emails: Gallo confirms innate immunity last longer than vaccines. Notice he drops in Bill Gates's name in India.

From: Collins, Francis (NIH/OD) [E] (b) (6) >
Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 5:00 PM
To: Gallo, Robert (b) (6) >
Cc: Disbrow, Gary (OS/ASPR/BARDA) <(b) (6) >; Kadlec, Robert (OS/ASPR/IO) (b) (6) >; Tabak, Lawrence (NIH/OD) [E] <(b) (6) >; Shuy, Bryan (OS/ASPR/IO) (b) (6) >; Johnson, Robert (OS/ASPR/BARDA) (b) (6) >; Mascola, John (NIH/VRC) [E] (b) (6) >; Lane, Cliff (NIH/NIAID) [E] (b) (6) >
Subject: Your query to Dr. Kadlec


CAUTION: This message originated from a non UMB, UMSOM, FPI, or UMMS email system. Whether the sender is known or not known, hover over any links before clicking and use caution opening attachments.

Dear Bob,

It's been quite a while since we've chatted. Bob Kadlec asked me to respond to your query about the possible use of OPV to activate innate immunity and provide COVID-19 protection. **Has this been tested in a non-human primate model?** I note the recommendation below that says a clinical trial is planned – can you tell me more about that?


As you can imagine, we are all flat out on the vaccine development pathway!

Shao & Tian on the Board at GVN
Shao: Works with NIH on HIV tied to gp145 vaccine
Tian: Sino Invest Limited. Hong Kong, Panama & Dubai...



Robert Gallo of the UM School of Medicine Institute of Human Virology and Global Virus Network Awarded Top Life Sciences and Medicine Prize from China

December 21, 2020 | Nora Samaranayake



Dr. Gallo, in 2005, during one of his many visits to China

Yiming Shao, MD, PhD, Chief Expert on AIDS, Chinese Centre for Disease Control and Prevention and Vice Chair, Chinese Microbiology Society

Prof. Yiming Shao, MD and Ph.D., is the Chief Expert on AIDS in Chinese Centre for Disease Control and Prevention, Chair of the Academic Committee of the National Centre for AIDS/STD Control and Prevention. He started HIV/AIDS research in early 1980s and isolated China's first HIV virus and developed initial confirmatory test for the country. As the funding director for national AIDS reference laboratory, he led a national expert task force to set up three national laboratory networks for HIV testing, molecular epidemiology survey and drug resistance surveillance in China. His lab mapped the origin and transmission of HIV-1 clades in China, identified 7 novel circulating recombinant forms (CRFs), isolated broader neutralizing monoclonal antibodies to various viral clades and conducted annual nationwide HIV drug resistance surveillance to support antiviral treatment in China.

His team developed HIV vaccine by re-designing HIV immunogen based on the first lentivirus vaccine (EIAV) and using replication competent vaccinia vector, derived from the Chinese small pox vaccine. The can induce good antibody and T cell responses and protect rhesus macaques against viral acquisition by SHIV challenges. Phase I and II clinical trials with the DNA vaccine priming and vaccinia boost have been conducted, generating good antibody response (100%) as well as T cell responses (>60%) in volunteers. Another phase IIa trial with a second vaccinia vector boost will be concluded soon. Then, they will move to phase IIb trials to test vaccine efficacy in MSM population in China. They will collaborate with US NIH to conduct a joint HIV vaccine clinical trial in China with Chinese DNA/vaccinia vaccine and NIH gp145 vaccine.

He has published more than 850 research papers in English and Chinese journals and got numerous scientific awards at Ministry and Municipal scientific awards and two National Science and Technology Progressive Awards. He served as the Chair of Chinese Virology Committee, vice Chair of Chinese Microbiology Society, **adviser to the GCGH program of BMGF**. He is serving on the WHO Vaccine Product Development for Vaccine Advisory Committee, HIV Cure Advisory Committee of International AIDS Society. He is the fellow of the American Academy of Microbiology and adjunct professors in Beijing university, Zhejiang university and Guangxi medical university in China.

Guangqi Tian, President and Founder of Sino Invest Limited.

Mr. Guangqi Tian is the President and Founder of Sino Invest Limited. He founded multiple companies in Harbin, Tianjin, and Beijing since 2005 and is owner or partial owner of businesses in Beijing, Tianjing, Hong Kong, US, Panama, and Dubai. He is engaged in international trade, investment and other businesses and has advised several Chinese state-owned companies on projects and ventures overseas and played instrumental roles in helping them win more than ten construction and investment contracts in Africa, Latin America, and Asia. Mr. Tian has invested in and managed commercial real estate projects in Tianjing. He has established and maintained good working relationships with different social entities in China, including, but not limited to, central and local governments and various business communities.

[Shandong Gallo Institute of Virology](#)

The award Dr. Gallo received was hosted by the *Chinese Academy of Sciences* and presented by Dr. George Gao (Event 201).¹¹³⁰

So why is Dr. Gallo responding to some Hong Kong doctor¹¹³¹ if she is just a whack-o? Why bother with the political or personal attacks? Preeminent scientists, such as Dr. Gallo [[Hirsch](#) = 154], should easily dismiss her claims without illuminating her connections with Bannon, *correct*?

Meanwhile, Gallo's connections to Gates, Gao, China, and his prior AIDs controversy, that called to question his ethical moorings, must be weighed accordingly. And who is being actively incentivized while another is actively ridiculed, dismissed, and threatened by an enormous foe in China? Or Gates?

~

On January 29, 2021, [Steven C. Quay](#), MD, PhD [published](#), "A Bayesian analysis concludes beyond a reasonable doubt that SARS-CoV-2 is not a natural zoonosis but instead is laboratory derived."¹¹³² This paper is 193 pages long and made similar claims that Dr. Yan made above. Dr. Quay holds 87 U.S. Patents and invented seven FDA-approved pharmaceuticals. He is the CEO of a biopharmaceutical: [Atossa Therapeutics](#). [[Hirsch index](#) = 54¹¹³³]

From Dr. Quay's executive summary (pages 3-5):

"The Chinese government, WHO, media, and many academic virologists have stated with strong conviction that the coronavirus came from nature, either directly from bats or indirectly from bats through another species. Transmission of a virus from animals to humans is called a zoonosis.

A small but growing number of scientists have considered another hypothesis: that an ancestral bat coronavirus was collected in the wild, genetically manipulated in a laboratory to make it more infectious, training it to infect human cells, and ultimately released, probably by accident, in Wuhan, China. For most of 2020 this hypothesis was considered a crackpot idea, but in the last few weeks, more media attention has been given to the possibility that the Wuhan Institute of Virology, located near the Wuhan city center and with a population of over 11 million inhabitants, may have been the source of the field specimen collection effort, laboratory genetic manipulation, and subsequent leak. On January 15, 2021, the U.S. Department of State issued a statement requesting the WHO investigation of the origin of COVID-19 include specific assertions related to a laboratory origin of the pandemic.

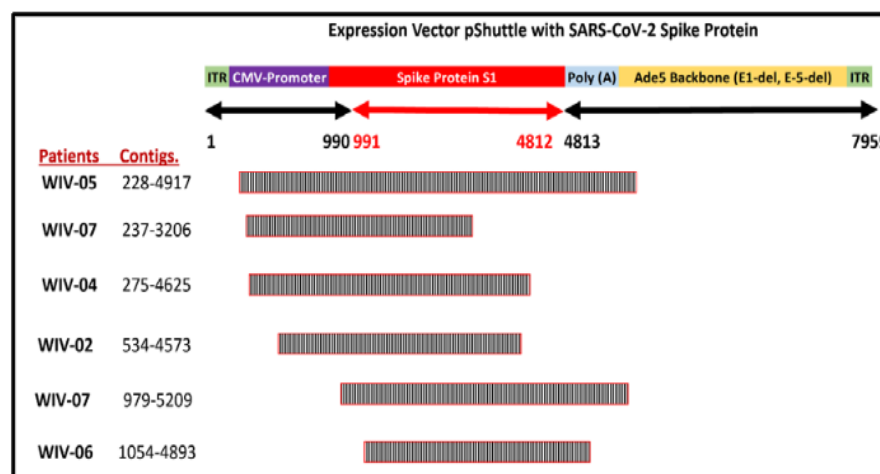
...

This becomes especially important background when evidence that could support a laboratory origin has been directly provided by leading Chinese scientists themselves, like Dr. Zhengli Shi, head of coronavirus research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and Gao Fu (George Fu Gao), Director of Chinese CDC; by the Chinese government, as well as by powerful and vocal, pro-natural origin scientists, like Dr. Peter Daszak, of the NYC-based NGO, EcoHealth Alliance.

...

The most significant evidence provided herein is the finding from RNA-Seq performed by the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) of lavage patient samples collected on December 30, 2019. These ICU patients were the subject of the seminal paper, entitled, ‘A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin,’ from Dr. Zhengli Shi and colleagues that first characterized SARS-CoV-2. This author has confirmed that the RNA-Seq of all five patients contained SARS-CoV-2 sequences.

Surprisingly, the specimens also contained the adenovirus ‘pShuttle’ vector, developed by Chinese scientists in 2005 for SARS-CoV-1. Two immunogens were identified, the Spike Protein gene of SARS-CoV-2 and the synthetic construct H7N9 HA gene. Hundreds of perfectly homologous (150/150) raw reads suggest this is not an artefact. Reads that cross the vector-immunogen junction are identified. An example of the read contigs for CoV-2 is shown in this figure:



While adenovirus is a common infection the wildtype viruses have low homology to the vaccine vector sequence, by design, to avoid rejection of the vaccine due to prior exposure to wildtype adenoviruses.

Two patients from the same hospital who had bronchial lavage on the same day but had their specimens sent to the Hubei CDC did not have adenovirus vaccine sequences.

...

Obviously if a vaccine containing the Spike Protein of SARS-CoV-2 was being administered to patients in Wuhan in December 2019 the question of laboratory origin is a settled matter.” [Dr. Quay’s emphasis.]

Dr. Quay’s pertinent Bayesian results are presented below (6):¹¹³⁴

Steven C. Quay, MD, PhD		29 January 2021	
Evidence	Zoonotic Origin	Laboratory Origin	
Initial State	98.8%	1.2%	
International committees to determine CoV-2 origin may not be impartial	98.8%	1.2%	
Three key zoonotic papers: pros and cons	98.8%	1.2%	
SARS-like infections among employees of the Wuhan Institute of Virology in the fall of 2019 reported by US Government	98.8%	1.2%	
Location of first cases near Wuhan Institute of Virology	95.1%	4.9%	
Lack of evidence of seroconversion in Wuhan and Shanghai	80.9%	19.1%	
Lack of posterior diversity	30.8%	69.2%	
Opportunity: The Wuhan Institute of Virology has publicly disclosed that by 2017 it had developed the techniques to collect novel coronaviruses, systematically modify the receptor binding domain to improve binding or alter zoonotic tropism and transmission, insert a furin site to permit human cell infection, make chimera and synthetic viruses, perform experiments in humanized mice, and optimize the ORF8 gene to increase human cell death.	30.8%	69.2%	
Lack of furin cleavage sites in any other sarbecovirus	4.7%	95.3%	
Rare usage of -CGG- single codons & no CGG-CGG pairs	0.5%	99.5%	
Routine use of CGG in laboratory codon optimization, including Daszak & Shi	0.2%	99.8%	
Spike Protein receptor binding region (200 amino acids) optimized for humans	0.2%	99.8%	
Whole genome analysis shows pre-adaption of CoV-2	0.2%	99.8%	
The finding of CoV-2 in Barcelona wastewater in early 2019 was an artifact	0.2%	99.8%	
Shi and the WHO comment early on that CoV-2 seemed to begin with a single patient	0.2%	99.8%	
Shi and Daszak use Wuhan residents as negative control for zoonotic coronavirus exposure	0.2%	99.8%	
RaTG13 could be CoV-2 precursor using the synthetic biology 'No See 'Em' technique	0.2%	99.8%	
Location, location, location: Based on the distance between known SARS-CoV-1 laboratory-acquired infections and the hospital of admission of the infected personnel, the WIV is within the expected hospital catchment for a CoV-2 LAI	0.2%	99.8%	

Again, the author cannot fully vet these conclusions. However, one key insight is the concept of intermediate hosting (in animals) versus a one-generation-source-for-this CoV-2 virus, which is illuminating for a lay person:

“For two prior human coronavirus epidemics, an intermediate or proximate host was identified. For SARS-CoV-1 in 2003-4 it was the civet cat while for

Middle Eastern Respiratory Syndrome (MERS) in 2012-4 it was a camel. In both of these human epidemics, the intermediate host was identified within four to ten month of the first clinically identified human infection. With CoV-2 we are at 12 months since the pandemic began and still waiting for evidence (7)...

In a true zoonosis, the family tree of virus genome sequences doesn't pass back through the first patient but instead tracks all the way back to an ancestor months or years earlier. This is called posterior diversity, and it is an easy genetic test to perform. With CoV-2, every one of the more than 294,000 virus genomes sequenced can be traced back to the first genomic cluster and in the first patient in that cluster, a 39-year-old man who was seen at the People's Liberation Army (PLA) Hospital about one mile from the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

The CoV-2 pandemic has the phylogenetic signature of one pure virus sequence infecting one human, with human-to-human spread thereafter; there is just the one and only jump into the human population ever seen. This lack of posterior diversity has been alluded to by Dr. Shi, by the WHO, and by other prominent virologists; they just never take that critical piece of the evidence to the next the proper inference. (8-9)...¹¹³⁵

In short, this was not purely evolved; it was constructed based on proper inference. [Wade's article has noted [a similar one-generation takeoff](#).]

And given what is known now about the *Moderna* Patent – matching the CCG double codon – it follows that the CCP vaccine came from a prepped and ready-to-go source? Moderna's CEO Stephane Bancel also worked in Wuhan prior to his CEO appointment [[86 minutes into the broadcast](#)].¹¹³⁶

~

Another conflicting paper from June 2020 illuminated that raw sewage samples were taken in Barcelona (as cited in Quay's analysis) at the beginning of this COVID-19 trek to confirm SARS-COV-2 in wastewater. Thereafter though, archival samples were thawed, "from 2018 (January-March), 2019 (January, March, September-December) and 2020 (January-March) were also assayed."¹¹³⁷ One sample, from March 12, 2019 was found positive in the "IP2 and IP4 assays."

The authors of the study stated [that](#), "Barcelona is a business and commerce hub, as well as a popular venue for massive events, gathering visitors from

many parts of the world. It is nevertheless likely that similar situations may have occurred in several other parts of the world, with circulation of unnoticed COVID-19 cases in the community (5).”¹¹³⁸ Professor Carl Heneghan cited this [here](#).

[**Author’s Note:** the hypothesis of where the virus came into being leads to – *uncertainty* – and helps China obfuscate further its role in promoting lockdowns, giving incomplete genetic sequences, censoring doctors, providing faulty medical supplies et.al. It is plausible, evidence, could be manipulated to create such doubts. Such evidence manufacturing was done by the KGB in Czechoslovakia in [July 1968](#).¹¹³⁹]

Maybe more visually revealing is that SAR-COV-2 is more likely an orofecal transmission versus a purely airborne transmission virus. The Center for Evidence-Based Medicine noted this (below) on July 16, 2020, analyzing data collected from numerous studies, now updated, reflected that, “Patients with digestive symptoms had a longer duration between symptom onset and viral clearance and were more likely to be fecal virus-positive (73% vs 14%, P=0.033) than those with respiratory symptoms. A further review of fourteen small studies that vary from 153 cases to a single case report reported that SARS-CoV-2 may be transmitted orofecally.”¹¹⁴⁰

The virus were detected in [sewage samples](#) throughout the world, but testing for environmental screening still “needs refining.”¹¹⁴¹

What this can mean is: the COVID-19 virus has been a stepwise evolution where proto-strains [a bat-rat-other animal host] may have existed in various locales for many months prior to 2020. Then, manipulated at a *chosen time*. But March 2019 seems a key time frame. The *Virus Mania* section will discuss this further.

~

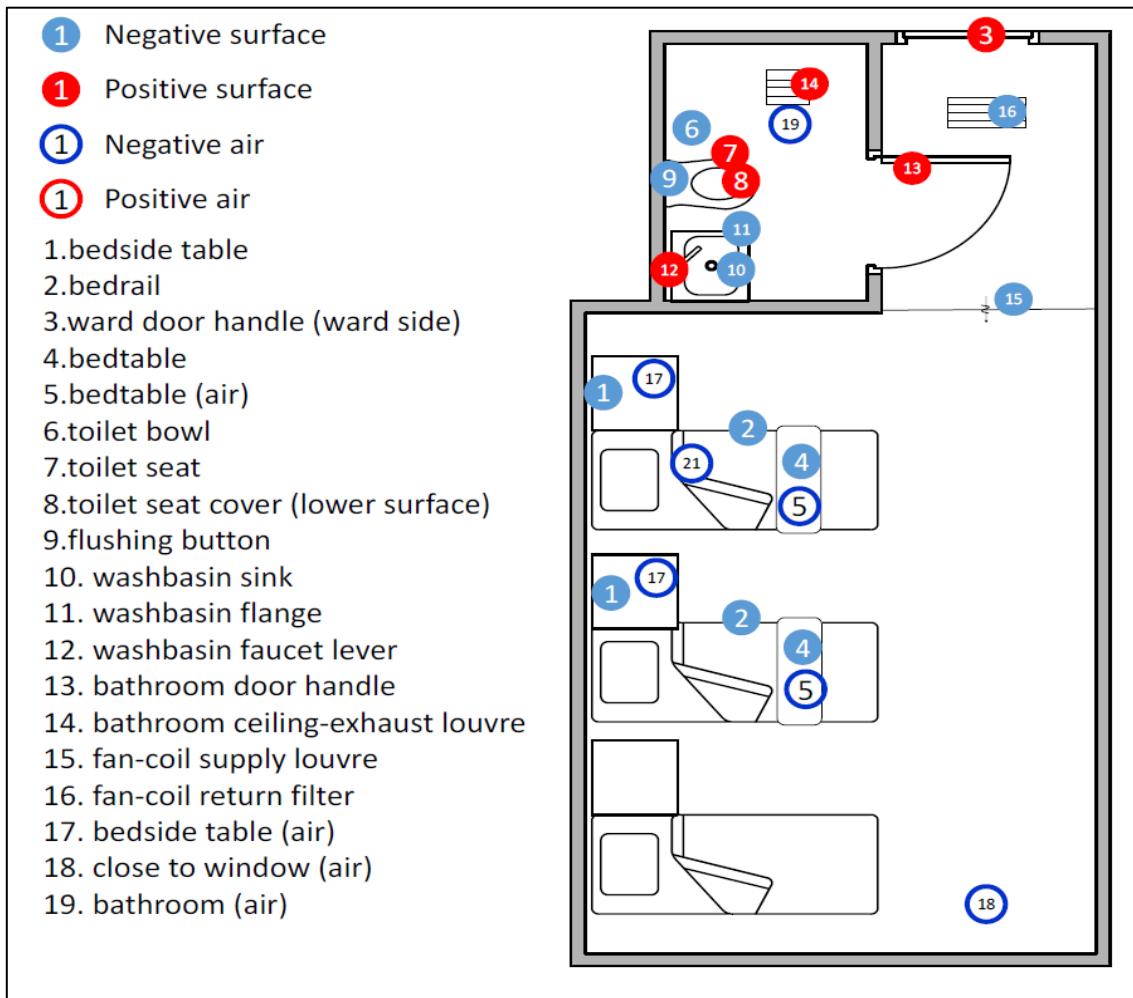
Lockstep China

Beijing was not merely the key source of viral spread. It took great pains to promote lockdowns as an effective policy against COVID-19, starting with Italy where Xi’s *Belt and Road Initiative* end points like Marco Polo *in reverse*. Italy signed on first to Belt and Road in 2019.¹¹⁴² Italy’s lockdown kicked off first in Europe: [March 9](#). Soon though, Italy was not doing lockdown right, according to the Chinese.¹¹⁴³

For punishment, Italy’s leaders suffered from a [CCP’s 50-cent army](#) attack on social media, foisting a message that China cared about the Italians. As Michael Senger [cataloged](#) on China disinformation:

“From March 11 to 23, roughly 46% of tweets with the hashtag #forzaCinaeItalia (Go China, go Italy) and 37% of those with the hashtag #grazieCina (thank you China) came from bots.”¹¹⁴⁴

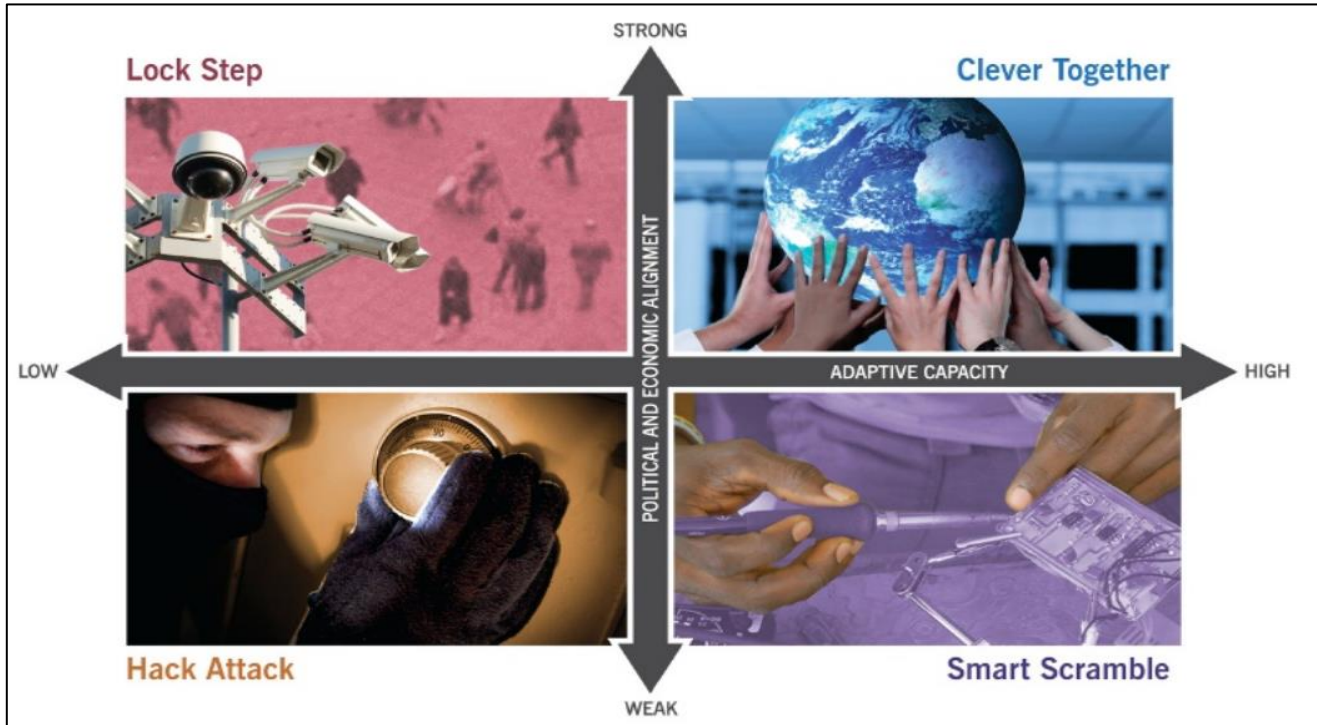
Recently, with an Elon Musk’s tender offer for Twitter, the disclosure that a large minority percentage of accounts are bots (10-20%), reflects how easily Twitter allow a real disinformation campaign can be launched.¹¹⁴⁵



([CEBM Paper](#) citing a detection study done from Nanjing, China.¹¹⁴⁶)

Other countries followed right along, neither questioning nor thinking much about who they just modeled regarding this novel pandemic. The Western World health officials were mimicking the *Lock Step* approach, designed up by the Rockefeller Foundation in 2010, with the usual “Chinese characteristics.” As this passage from the paper [noted](#), “A world of tighter top-down

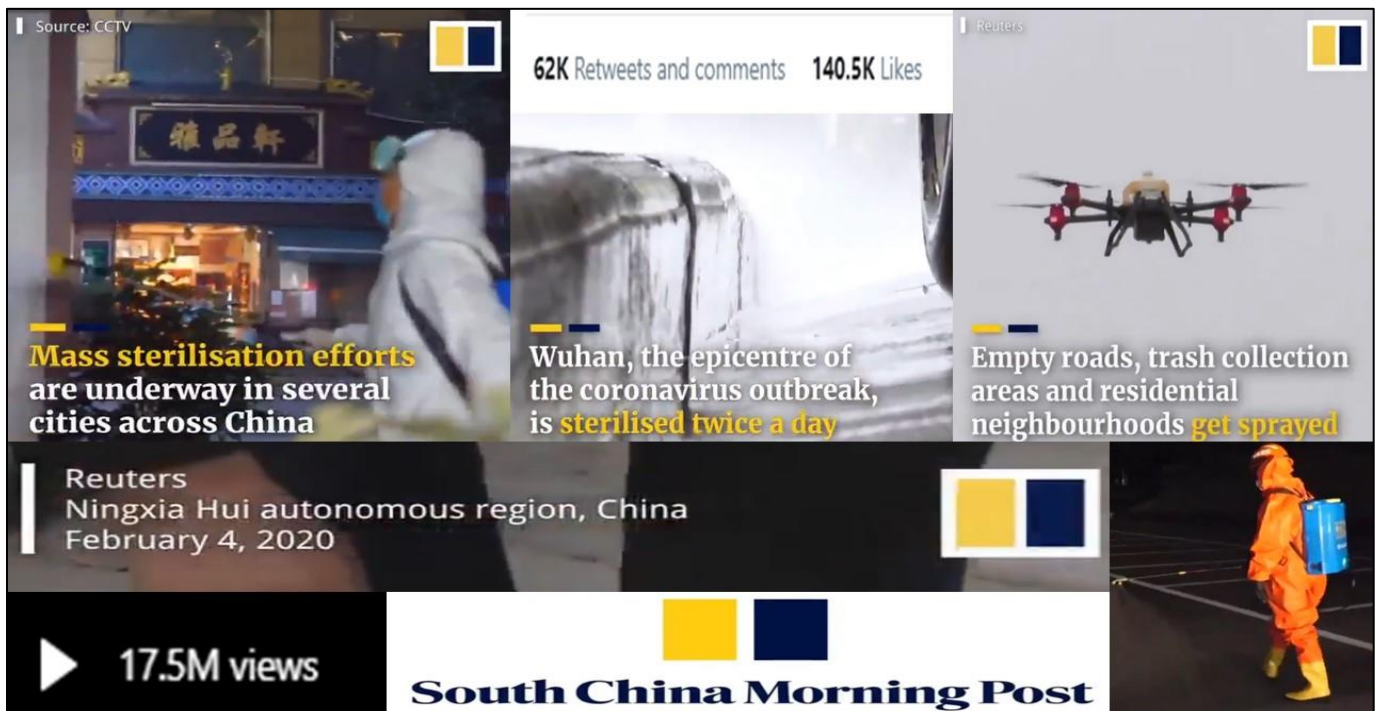
government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback (16).”¹¹⁴⁷



More distressing, these countries [were suckered into buying test kits and face masks from China](#). The U.S. Department of Homeland Security October 2020 report reflected [that](#), “over 1,000,000 FDA-prohibited COVID-19 test kits and 750,000 counterfeit masks (14)”¹¹⁴⁸ came from China. Peru suffered doubly so from China.¹¹⁴⁹ These measures are all akin to going to a crack dealer for cures to addictions. The dealer only sees countries as marks to be exploited again and again.

Some on [Twitter](#) posted these China lockdowns, with ginned up music scores, active measures campaigns to [disinfect](#), using drones in Hubei province to cleanse their regions. This promoted, “China are good people narrative” to those observing from afar, [that believe and push](#) their perpetual spins.¹¹⁵⁰

Such campaigns worked well. Especially, when the people are in get ups that make a flu-derived virus seem comparable to a 14th century Bubonic plague level outbreak. The need for hazmat suits, empty streets, and coordination that only China, the world leader in authoritarianism and hierarchical one-party rule (by country size and economy), could happily get a citizenry to comply to, so graciously. (**Or else:** They go off to reconditioning camps.) Other world leaders gladly put these ideas in place, despite their rhetoric.



Even *The New York Times*, in June 2020, felt the urge to discuss the “covert influence activities” of China. Positioning the [problem as](#):

“The United States and China are battling to dominate the global narrative. China was criticized for its early mishandling of the coronavirus outbreak, but it has regained confidence as other countries have made their own stumbles. With the United States in turmoil, upended first by the epidemic and now by protests, Beijing sees a chance to define itself as a global leader, one unafraid to press its interests in Hong Kong and the region.”¹¹⁵¹

China, once a mere Communist backwater in the 1970s, was offered access to U.S. markets from Carter’s declaration of formal state recognition in late 1978 over [Taiwan](#).¹¹⁵² This was an outgrowth of Nixon’s or Kissinger’s reach out. Such concepts as democratization through capitalism were quaintly guised under “Globalization” henceforth. China’s [behavior](#), since WTO entry in 2000, is a dragon fire of power-hungry desires, hardly kept silent, or secret, from the world. Hong Kong was pivotal in the fall of 2019; Corona, at the *Ides of March* 2020, became a worldwide issue. China neither cares nor concerns itself with any negative responses by other countries – as it employs the largest standing army in the world and cozies up to billionaires that buttress “their visions.”

The following response posted on [Quillette](#) as a counter to John Lloyd’s October 10, 2020 [article](#): “Is China the Governance of the Future?”¹¹⁵³ The writer is Glenn Donovan. Donovan [wrote](#) (unedited but for clarity, links, and typos):

“The vast ignorance on display in this article is typical of the breezy meta-nonsense being spewed by our self-anointed elite, nonstop. There is so much wrong it’s hard to know where to start. How about we start with some actual history? Always a good foundation I find.

The first real history of Mao’s communist revolution in China was produced recently, [Mao: The Untold Story](#). It’s an honest chronology of the vast depredations and perfidy unleashed upon the long-suffering Chinese people by Mao in his blood-soaked quest for power. I’ll start with the “punch line.”

My take on Mao is that his bloodiness is on the level of Genghis Khan in terms of his wanton slaughter and ruthlessness. I’d add that Khan had a much nobler cause and justification for his conquests. Most people know nothing of Genghis Khan’s actual history, he’s hated most of all cuz he figured out slaughtering the elites was the only way to create stable governance and wow did he slaughter a lot of elite. Mao had no such guiding principles, he’d starve a hundred thousand Chinese to death without a second thought, telling them to drink more [bark soup](#). I’m not being hyperbolic at all...

Mao in fact colluded with the Japanese against Chinese nationalists and Chinese communists at certain points during the 20 year “long march” (not the two-year fight with the nationalists who are lied about utterly in almost all mainstream history of the time in order to morally justify the West’s gift of China to Mao) which culminated in the creation of Communist China in '49.

He was alternately shamed and cast out, and then grasped power again and shifted alliances - Mao would simply do anything to attain power. He was an acolyte of Stalin’s and the USSR in many real ways, and he was directed and supported and supplied by Moscow throughout.

During this period, about 10 million Chinese people died. The nationalist Chinese patriots were betrayed by the West, the communist sympathizing FDR admin, and then the Truman admin, essentially destroyed Chang Kai Shek, who was banished to Taiwan. Let’s take a little departure on that subject.

People want to laud the amazing economic development of China as so incredible - what did Taiwan manage to do without communism? What

about South Korea? These are two amazing natural experiments in which the classically liberal western order ran circles around communism.

[Taiwan's TSMC is the key technology holder as it provides [80% of advanced semiconductors](#).¹¹⁵⁴ The CCP thirst for revenge plus *Han* supremacy over these chips makes conflict *just a matter of time*. Given the 46th President, who do you think will win out when that occurs?]

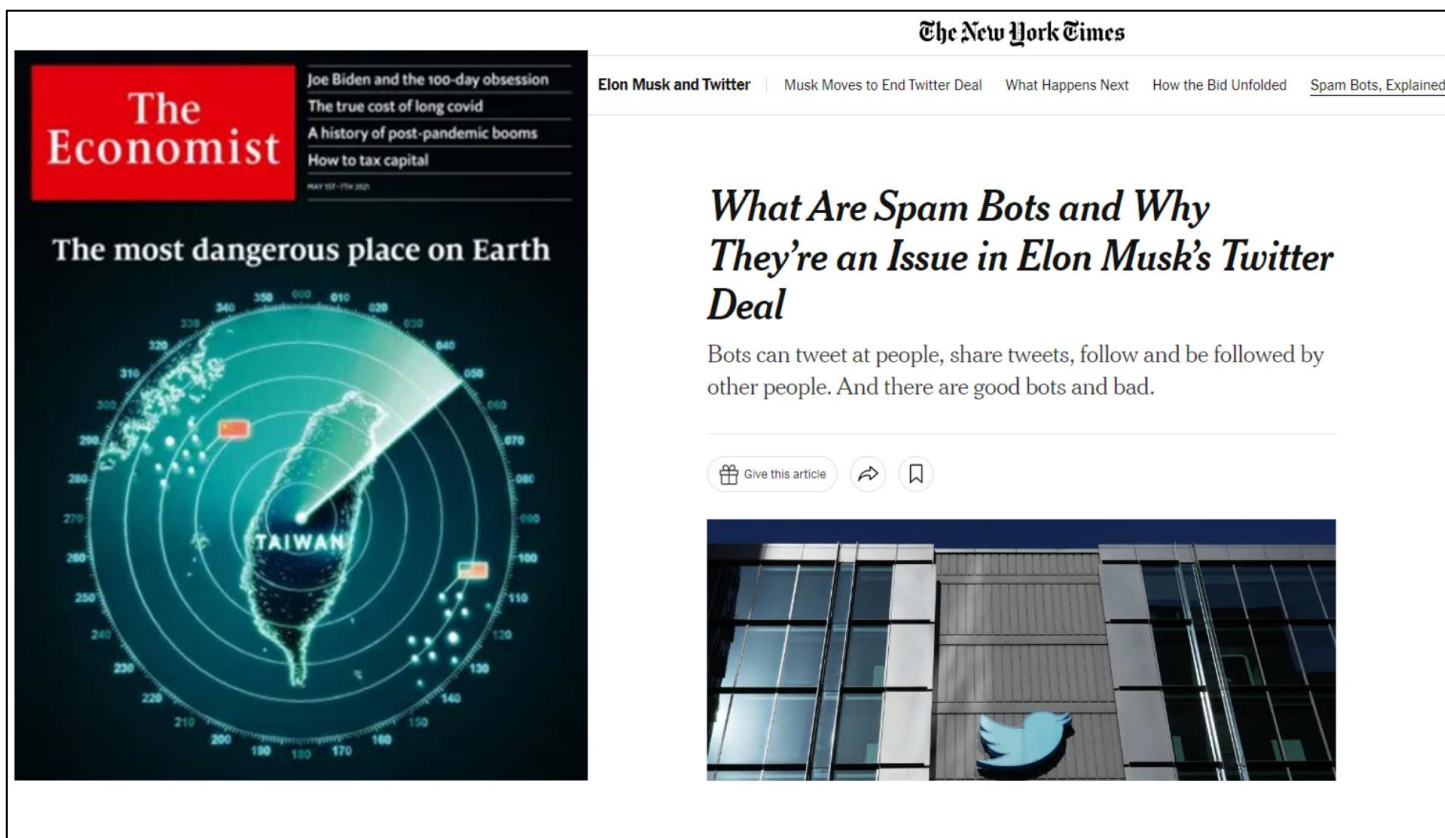


Photo above (left): *The Economist* [via Twitter](#)

And this gets to the major problem with this article - attribution errors. Talking about how the Chi-Comms automagically “opened” their economy to the U.S. and in the '70s without talking about how the U.S. subsidized and guided every aspect of China’s “development” is utterly misleading. One would think communist cadres just suddenly came up with some brilliant idea.

No, the truth is after the Cultural Revolution, China was dying. And not just workers, I think guys like this author don't get what China does to “intellectuals.”

A [little quote](#) from Mao seems in order. “What’s so unusual about Emperor Shih Huang of the China Dynasty? He had buried alive 460 scholars only, but we have buried alive 46,000 scholars,” said Mao during the Cultural

Revolution. He's bragging about killing 46,000 scholars - that's Mao, not Trump for the TDS sufferers out there.

Mao was crafty and dishonest as fuck though. It plays the U.S. off the USSR and under Nixon we begin helping them develop needed basic infrastructure such as phone networks, electric and other energy and move on from there. Education, banking, financial markets - all curated and developed with Western guidance every step of the way.

Even the decision to double down on "[state capitalism](#)" in the late '80s and '90s instead of open markets and free people was supported by Western elites. The likes of Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley recommended the "mixed model" or "Communism with Chinese characteristics." None of this was China's doing. The build out of their industrial capability was ALL LED BY THE WEST. China never gets there if we don't do it for them.

We helped them build their banks. We offshored so much of our basic industry to them which allowed so many greedy MBA types get their 100 million so they could be "Masters of the Universe". Many an investment banker or corporate manager who didn't come from family money made their first big chunk of capital on such deals so the incentives for the elite was all upside.

Almost all of this was done without the consent of the American people. And as of today, every proponent of 'Opening to China' as it was heralded by [Brzezinski](#), Kissinger and Nixon back in the '70s has stated it was an error. Nixon too, and even Kissinger in 2015. This is the biggest strategic error we've ever made as a nation.

If you aren't up to speed on this, read perhaps the best book on the subject, [The 100 Year Marathon](#) by Michael Pillsbury. A fluent Mandarin speaker and someone who lived in the region and held major roles in the U.S. govt, you will be astonished by what we did to essentially grant China a superior position to the U.S. in Asia economically, geopolitically, and militarily.

So, the first illusion is that China is some normal nation on an organic growth path. No, it should be properly seen as the creation of Western oligarchs (and the oligarchy wannabes) to arbitrage global labor and supply chains at scale for the purposes of enriching these same elites in both societies. China represented a single market at such scale, American capitalists and post-national globalists simply ran as hard as they could to

prop up China and create their golden parachutes. They justified it by the lower consumer prices and lying to us about it all. They created a mythology called “globalism” to cover for it, pretending that all this was happening organically due to “free markets.” Lol.

Today? China is best seen as a Han Empire with unrestrained ambitions. The Communist party system is a perfect tool of control for an autocrat, so it’s used for social control as it’s already institutionalized. The supposed morality of the “system” with its Confucian elements is all window dressing for ignorant Westerners.

The way it’s portrayed and sold to the Han Chinese is simple. First, the Chinese are superior and were the global hegemon for 2000+ years until the past “100 Years of Humiliation” in which the West denigrated and abused China. Han supremacy is innate to all of this. They are the rightful leaders of the world and the past century is a just a mistaken blip.

They are told their system is a meritocracy, but they all know that’s a lie. They are told their system is just, but really, the underlying message is: “Remember how awful the starvation and poverty of our nation was for the 50 years from the '30s to the '80s?”

My sense is that the traumatization of the Chinese from the endless deprivation and slaughter of those 50 years makes them grasp on to the prosperity they have now at all costs.

Consider that now CCP domination of all information in China is complete. The amount of influence the CCP has over any media, any content, any behavior digitally is something the average westerner can’t even comprehend. Try buying a train ticket in China via [WeChat](#) - the govt approval is part of the buying process. And you are tracked by the CCP everywhere. AI is sprawling out over all the data, collected by the CCP, used to guide their social control and to extinguish all resistance. This is the reality of China today.

The U.S. isn’t far behind. So many deluded Westerners who don’t get that they already lost the war when they gave up on the limitations on govt the classical liberal socio-political order instantiated. They don’t get that Progressivism/Socialism/Marxism all start by rejecting the classical liberal order as insufficient. Such people have been brainwashed to ignore that the vast, free civil society which arose particularly in the U.S. delivered more

“justice” and more prosperity than any state driven, authoritative order in the history of humankind.

It's so bizarre to watch such pedants twist their brains into knots making all this add up. But [to] be clear, while living in the prosperity brought about by the classical liberal order, many reject it to revert what is simply window dressing on autocracy, oligarchy, authoritarianism, and totalitarianism. Call it Progressive or Socialist or Just - it's all the same crap.

Last. The aspersions about our society being in decline are all Progressive talking points. It is amusing most of all to hear Putnam's gibbering cited in this article. Wanna know why we are atomized and less socially connected and live in a much lower trust society than our parents? Robert Putnam reluctantly published the book on this. His groundbreaking work [Bowling Alone](#) catalogued it.

Turns out the unrestrained immigration of incompatible cultures beginning right after the '65 immigration act - without any intention of assimilation - destroyed the social fabric of our society. [Robert Putnam](#) is such a fraud that he held off publishing the data he discovered in his study for 5 years. You see, he set out to prove that mass immigration was a net benefit to society, and instead he found out that the importation of 70 million aliens with little to no affinity to our culture was devastating. Particularly in “communities of color” *fyi*. It turns out social cohesion matters, identity matters, culture matters.

When he finally published, he was honest. But even then, he morphed his talking points over time to focus on the “longer term” in which he claims immigration is awesome, lol. It's so dishonest and to hear him still cited today is just so galling.

The guy is an admitted ideologue who hated the “truth” his own research discoveries, yet he's cited in this article as an authority of some sort. He's exactly the kind of intellectual who has sold our nation out and the kind of thinker who cheered our self-destructive policies for the past 40 years.





To think the Chinese are leading the way is to admit you live in a world without history or almost any real knowledge about China's rise or what's actually occurring in your own nation. To claim in the same breath that the U.S. is in some kind of unavoidable cycle of decline is just as ignorant.

We are in fact in the grips of a Marxist assault on our sociopolitical order that has been greatly aggrandized by a generation of greedy, ignorant, Technorati types for whom politics is an accessory, an accoutrement - an aesthetic consideration most of all.

The Chinese laugh at them most of all. Most Chinese people I speak with nod their heads when speaking with me. They think the average American is a fool. But hey - I'm not Progressive, and I don't think Trump's presidency heralds in the end of the U.S. so what I have to say is irrelevant. Continue on with this mental masturbation and sophistry. Just know its purpose is to hide the truth, not reveal it - even if the "useful idiot" author doesn't realize he's doing so."¹¹⁵⁵

This was included, unedited, because to know China, the CCP, is to know how it leads to many understandings about this current crisis. The tonality may be gruff or sarcastic, but one has echoed his sentiments above. The useful idiot author was [John Lloyd](#), contributing editor at the *Financial Times* and co-founder at *Reuters Institute*.

Reuters Institute proclaimed [that](#), "Thomas Reuters Foundation is the only funder who has any role in our governance structure, which is set up to maintain our independence."¹¹⁵⁶ *Reuters Institute* received its funding from sources including Google News Initiative and Open Society Foundations.

Reuters Institute Funding			
			
£50,000-200,000	£1,000,000	£10,000-50,000	£200,000-500,000
Thomas Reuters Foundation Funding			
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Omidyar Network Fund</u> • C&A Foundation (Laudes Foundation from 2nd March 2020) • UK Postcode Heroes Trust • The Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (NORAD) • World Vision UK 	<u>£100,000+</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO) • Deutsche Bank • Robert Bosch Stiftung GmbH • Gates Foundation • Overseas Development Institute (ODI) • BBC Media Action 	

The *Thomas Reuters Foundation* receives further funding [from](#) Omidyar Network Fund, World Vision UK, Deutsche Bank, Gates Foundation and BBC Media Action. Omidyar provided [Democracy Fund Voice](#) nearly \$10,000,000 in 2019.¹¹⁵⁷ The Democracy Fund Voice discussed further in the *BLM* section. Gates funded *BBC Media Action* [yearly](#) into the millions. In 2010, for example, a \$27,637,483 grant was provided for “Diseases in Bihar.”¹¹⁵⁸

This is reinforced by the Trusted News Initiative established by the BBC in 2019. The actors involved in that initiative span the power players, a coalescence of media might and pharma giants, including Pfizer. Dr. Robert Malone et. al. noted this phenomenon being key to the actors that push the most disinformation and atomize their opponents.

As John Mac Ghlionn of the *Epoch Times* [discovered](#):

“In 2019, the *BBC* established the Trusted News Initiative (TNI), a partnership that now includes organizations such as Facebook, Twitter, Reuters, and The Washington Post. We’re told that it was established to tackle ‘disinformation in real time.’ TNI was ostensibly designed to wage a war on ‘fake news.’

Upon closer inspection, however, it appears to have been designed to promote very specific narratives and to silence any dissenting voices, such as Malone’s. Instead of trusting the TNI, we should question the motives of its members.

After all, *The Washington Post* recently published a piece asking people to stop criticizing President Joe Biden. The message is clear: Stop being mean to the president, even if the president is being mean to you (on more than one occasion).

Then, there’s James C. Smith, chairman of the Thomson Reuters Foundation. He sits on the board of directors for Pfizer, a company that’s responsible for the creation of vaccines with questionable efficacy and that has a history of manipulating data. In short, Pfizer is a company with a questionable reputation. Nevertheless, Pfizer Chief Executive Albert Bourla was recently named CNN’s Business CEO of the Year. Make of that what you will.

When one thinks of TNI (and the mainstream media in general), various terms instantly spring to mind. ‘Objectivity’ isn’t one of them. ‘Highly compromised’ and ‘conflict of interest’ do come to mind, however.

~

U.S./China battles on Twitter are not unusual. A tweet from the Chinese foreign minister, [Hua Chunying](#), who joined in October 2019, mocked U.S. State Dept. representative [Morgan Ortagus tweet on May 30th regarding the CCP on Hong Kong](#), responding to Ortagus: “I can’t breathe.”



[Hua](#) is akin to *Tokyo Rose*, a [1940s World War 2 propagandist](#). On January 8, 2021, even Twitter, censored the [Chinese Embassy](#) over their posts on Uyghurs. Likening Uyghur women [to](#), “baby-making machines,” Hua Chunying responded to this as, “puzzled,” and correcting, “fake reports and information to Xinjiang...We hope Twitter can adhere to objective and fair principles and not display double standards on this issue.”¹¹⁶⁰

Hua is a 21st Century *Beijing Babbling on Twitter*. Notice the Facebook [Link](#) which cites, “official statistics” of the CCP, published in the *People’s Daily*.¹¹⁶¹

Hua spread the idea of virus origination from the United States. Which would be of little shock considering the [undisclosed foreign activities](#) by the *NIH Office of Extramural Research* reported in June 2020 and Peter Daszak’s contractor position on the “bat lady’s” ACE2-receptor mice research.

In that [report](#), 189 scientists were in violation. Over half (102) were attached to a “talents” program. Most troublesome: 93% received Chinese support; were predominately: male (82%) between 48-59 years old with 285 NIH grants totaling \$164 million. Or as the [NIH summarized](#), rather [weakly](#):

“Another major problem is the Foreign Thousand Talents Plan, through which China hires senior American researchers, sometimes in secret, who transfer the product of their own research to China. However, while such action is not necessarily illegal, it does transfer IP created with U.S. taxpayer funds to China for which American researchers receive handsome rewards. Going forward, China should make the TTP more transparent, the U.S. should be more transparent about its investigations, and the two sides should carry out extensive dialogue.”

Such dialogue is worthless considering when deals are reached, China immediately ignored enforcement of legal constraints, using smears, and U.S. misdeeds (not tied to the agreement) to weasel out of compliance. Such is not unusual when dealing with Eastern or Communist regimes. The former is cultural; the latter, is a well-known tactic going back to the days of Lenin.

In August 2020, two Chinese [military-linked researchers](#) were [arrested](#) while attempted to board China-bound flights by the [DOJ](#). The DHS reiterated this in the recent *Threat Assessment Report*, stating, “Some program participants are incentivized or obligated to establish ‘shadow laboratories’ in China that mirror US taxpayer-funded research to provide China with early insights into U.S. research before discoveries are shared globally. Several U.S. professors selected by these programs have been charged with crimes...”¹¹⁶²

The Times investigated Hua’s reach regarding the U.S. virus origination hypothesis. 4,000 reposts came from accounts that tweeted incessantly but had zero followership. [Noting that](#), “After excluding accounts that had zero followers and had tweeted five times or fewer, over a sixth of the accounts had posted 100 or more times for every follower.” (DHS, [again](#), confirmed this.)

Many were automated to send tweets at a precise time – likely noting traffic surges to the targeted geographical location needed to get the right eyes on the Chinese messaging. [More telling](#), from *The Times*: “...Several pro-China Twitter users denied being part of a government campaign but acknowledged that they joined the platform specifically to follow the foreign ministry representatives. The ministry did not respond to a request for comment.”

~

Others, in the United States, no less, worked at discussing this misinformation paradigm as somehow a bottom-up phenomenon. Their researched focused on a long-standing debate regarding vaccines.

Zenodo.org posted a September 19, 2020 paper [titled](#): “CMU-MisCov19: A Novel Twitter Data Characterizing COVID-19 Misinformation”¹¹⁶³ Computer scientists, Kathleen M. Carley and Shahan Ali Memon, from Carnegie Mellon, categorized [17 themes](#) tied to their analysis of 4,573 tweets. Their paper is [under review](#) (changing their title [later](#)), but gave this telling analysis:

“Our analyses show that COVID-19 misinformed communities are denser, and more organized than informed communities, with a possibility of a high volume of the misinformation being part of disinformation campaigns. Our analyses also suggest that a large majority of misinformed users may be anti-vaxxers. Finally, our sociolinguistic analyses suggest that COVID-19 informed users tend to use more narratives than misinformed users.”¹¹⁶⁴

In searching on [Carley](#), other works were tied to [Climate Change](#), [Vaccine Communities](#), [Social Cybersecurity](#) (bots) and Twitter in her more recent publications. Memon’s latest papers were with Carley also. Narratives seem to be at the very heart of this propaganda: *China good, U.S. bad*.

COVID-19 e-print

Important: e-prints posted on arXiv are not peer-reviewed by arXiv; they should not be relied upon without context to guide clinical practice or health-related behavior and should not be reported in news media as established information without consulting multiple experts in the field.

Control of information is Critical in an Authoritarian Society. Which Media?

~

The most in-depth look early on into this propaganda campaign was compiled by attorney Michael P. Senger in an article [called](#), “China’s Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign.”¹¹⁶⁵ From the outset, the suppression of people was born out of a [hint of truth](#). China, in a course of month, under the edicts of Xi [fangkong policy](#), moved to lockdown 57 million people in Hubei province. Such a “[unconstitutional](#)” lockdown that even *The New York Times* reported on it, citing [James G. Hodge Jr.](#),¹¹⁶⁶ who was the Executive Director of John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.¹¹⁶⁷ Professor Hodge is now attached to Arizona State’s Sandra Day O’Connor College of Law.¹¹⁶⁸

The Times noted a historical Italian connection (*quaranta giorni* meaning “[40 days](#)”) while citing Hodge thereafter, regarding the legality, seeding both the effectiveness narrative and how the [Lock Step](#)¹¹⁶⁹ method is [done](#):

“Professor Hodge said quarantines could be effective if they selectively isolate only those who have been infected or are suspected of infection. The response in Wuhan, with the establishment of a “cordon sanitaire”-type boundary, goes much further than that.

“Quarantine would be saying ‘You can’t leave your own home, can’t go to school, work or church,’” he said. But the Chinese authorities “have drawn a line around this city and said, ‘No one in and no one out.’ That type of thing is obviously an excessive response.”¹¹⁷⁰

Such excessive responses became “an option” in parts of the United States to ensure maximum suffering for the population, with politicians divorcing themselves from science, logic, and legal ramifications. A well-oiled propaganda machine was needed to sell this proposition. And the American media readily followed China’s bots in lock step to do this, often paid to do so.

As Senger continued, in late January, China leaked out to the U.S. social media empire (Facebook, Twitter, You Tube) the [fangkong theatrics](#) in operation to play on the fears of the “Karen” in United States. One such hysterical Karen was an epidemiologist and health economist who was posted at Harvard and did his education at Johns Hopkins and Harvard and is a Biden supporter. Dr. Eric Feigl-Ding beat Neil Ferguson to the punch on creating the 1918 Spanish Flu pandemic fear *by nearly two months*.

From his January 25th tweet [thread](#)¹¹⁷¹, to interviews on CNN to ABC News, Ding stated on [Twitter](#), “The sugar coated facts? Goto [sic] other outlets for those. I’m just sharing all the verified facts.”¹¹⁷² His growth from a couple thousand followers to over a quarter million on Twitter, means his popularity has appealed to the echo chamber Twitter is well-known to be. His amplification drew biting criticism from a renowned epidemiologist, we’ve mentioned: [Dr. Marc Lipsitch](#). Lipsitch tweeted on [March 19th](#):

“OK lots of people think this is an intramural tiff. In the sense that we have been working @CCDD_HSPH for a decade and at @HarvardEpi for 25y to establish ID epidemiology as a field of excellence & we don't like a charlatan exploiting a tenuous connection for self-promotion, yes”¹¹⁷³

Dr. Feigl-Ding later deleted his most popular tweet. Threader application captured his hyperbole (below).

Dr. Feigl-Ding [many tweets](#) included Gates Foundation and the Global Fund. Dr. Lipsitch evidently, in response to a Feigl-Ding text, responded: “[Leave me](#)

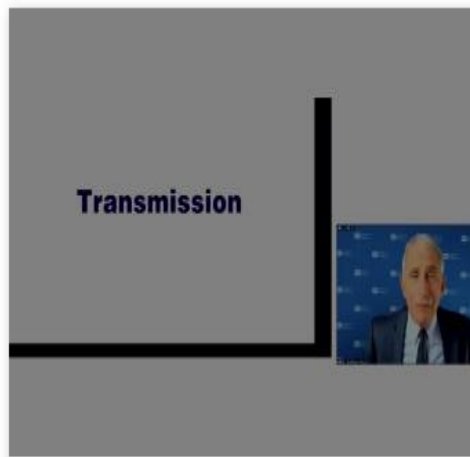


Eric Feigl-Ding
@DrEricDing

Sep. 27, 2020 · 1 min read

Ummm no @FoxNews—you reported an inaccurate IFR that is 100x lower than CDC website. Fox News confused a proportion for a %. Sidenote: Infection Fatality Ratio is lower than

Read more

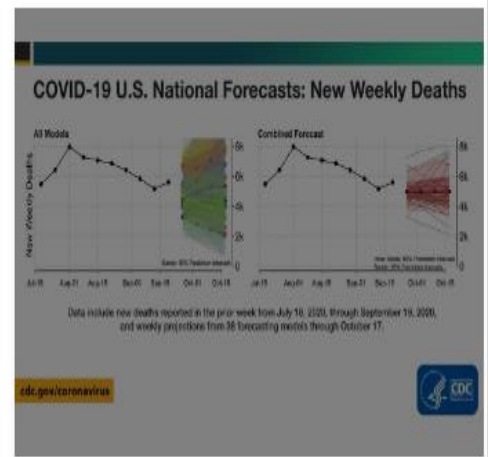


Eric Feigl-Ding
@DrEricDing

Sep. 26, 2020 · 4 min read

FAUCI SAYS THE CORONAVIRUS IS AIRBORNE—it's not official until the Fauci sings. And Dr Fauci has come out strongly: "Bottomline, there's much more aerosol than we thought".

Read more



Eric Feigl-Ding
@DrEricDing

Sep. 26, 2020 · 1 min read

CDC forecasts 214k-226k total #COVID19 deaths in US by Oct 17, or ~5000 deaths a week. Somewhat reasonable, assuming status quo continues. If extrapolate out to Election

Read more

The above example is merely one guy with an outsized platform piggybacking off Harvard's reputation. The Senger expose detailed a far greater expanded role of the *China Propaganda* machine, noted that:

“Within China, the CCP has long paid hundreds of thousands of social media propagandists and also pays for posts on an a la carte basis, totaling hundreds of millions of propaganda comments each year. More recently, these activities have gone global and escalated dramatically during the coronavirus pandemic. Social media companies have proven somewhat unserious about the gravity of the problem. When the State Department provided a sample of 250,000 accounts likely involved in coronavirus disinformation, Twitter refused to take action. These activities affect countries with little say in social media governance; a recent study found thousands of inauthentic accounts still promoting Serbian-Chinese friendship after Twitter deleted thousands of others. A former Facebook

employee wrote ‘I have blood on my hands’ due to the company’s routinely discounting malicious political activity despite its ‘disproportionate impact.’”¹¹⁷⁶ [My emphasis.]

China offered surveillance help for 22 U.S. States, [donating drones](#) for social distancing enforcement. ¹¹⁷⁷ Homeland Security [listed that](#) (13):

- China view state or locality’s economic challenges as an opportunity to create dependency
- Beijing leveraged sister city relationships, shipping 450,000 surgical masks to Pittsburgh; by turn Pittsburgh did a *GoFundMe* for \$58,000 to Wuhan
- Chicago saw a Chinese official email a legislator to pass a resolution on China’s heroic steps to fight the virus
- China has offered “guided tours” akin to U.S.S.R of old, offering business deals

Once again, getting a free taste of a crack dealer’s product prior to becoming fully addicted to the drug, courtesy of China. As per usual, the dealer is the winner in the sampling of the product game.

China’s sampling of authoritarianism to the Western World, according to the IMF, has upside for them.¹¹⁷⁸ Of course, this too, came from the body that was lassoing Ukraine in the 2010s, and must be seen with stark skepticism, if not outright hostility.

Latest World Economic Outlook Growth Projections

(real GDP, annual percent change)	PROJECTIONS		
	2019	2020	2021
World Output	2.9	-4.9	5.4
Advanced Economies	1.7	-8.0	4.8
United States	2.3	-8.0	4.5
Euro Area	1.3	-10.2	6.0
Germany	0.6	-7.8	5.4
France	1.5	-12.5	7.3
Italy	0.3	-12.8	6.3
Spain	2.0	-12.8	6.3
Japan	0.7	-5.8	2.4
United Kingdom	1.4	-10.2	6.3
Canada	1.7	-8.4	4.9
Other Advanced Economies	1.7	-4.8	4.2
Emerging Markets and Developing Economies	3.7	-3.0	5.9
Emerging and Developing Asia	5.5	-0.8	7.4
China	6.1	1.0	8.2
India	4.2	-4.5	6.0
ASEAN-5	4.9	-2.0	6.2
Emerging and Developing Europe	2.1	-5.8	4.3
Russia	1.3	-6.6	4.1
Latin America and the Caribbean	0.1	-9.4	3.7
Brazil	1.1	-9.1	3.6
Mexico	-0.3	-10.5	3.3
Middle East and Central Asia	1.0	-4.7	3.3
Saudi Arabia	0.3	-6.8	3.1
Sub-Saharan Africa	3.1	-3.2	3.4
Nigeria	2.2	-5.4	2.6
South Africa	0.2	-8.0	3.5
Low-Income Developing Countries	5.2	-1.0	5.2

Source: IMF, *World Economic Outlook Update*, June 2020

Note: For India, data and forecasts are presented on a fiscal year basis, with FY2020/2021 starting in April 2020. India's growth is -4.9 percent in 2020 based on the calendar year.

China shown to be the only one not to go [negative on GDP](#) by IMF in 2021.

These problems do not end there. Chinese propaganda and infiltration are not relegated to just Harvard yard, Twitter, or the Midwest. Kirk Smith put together a [twitter thread](#) regarding Houston, Chinese consulate and Texas State Representative Gene Wu (D-137th).

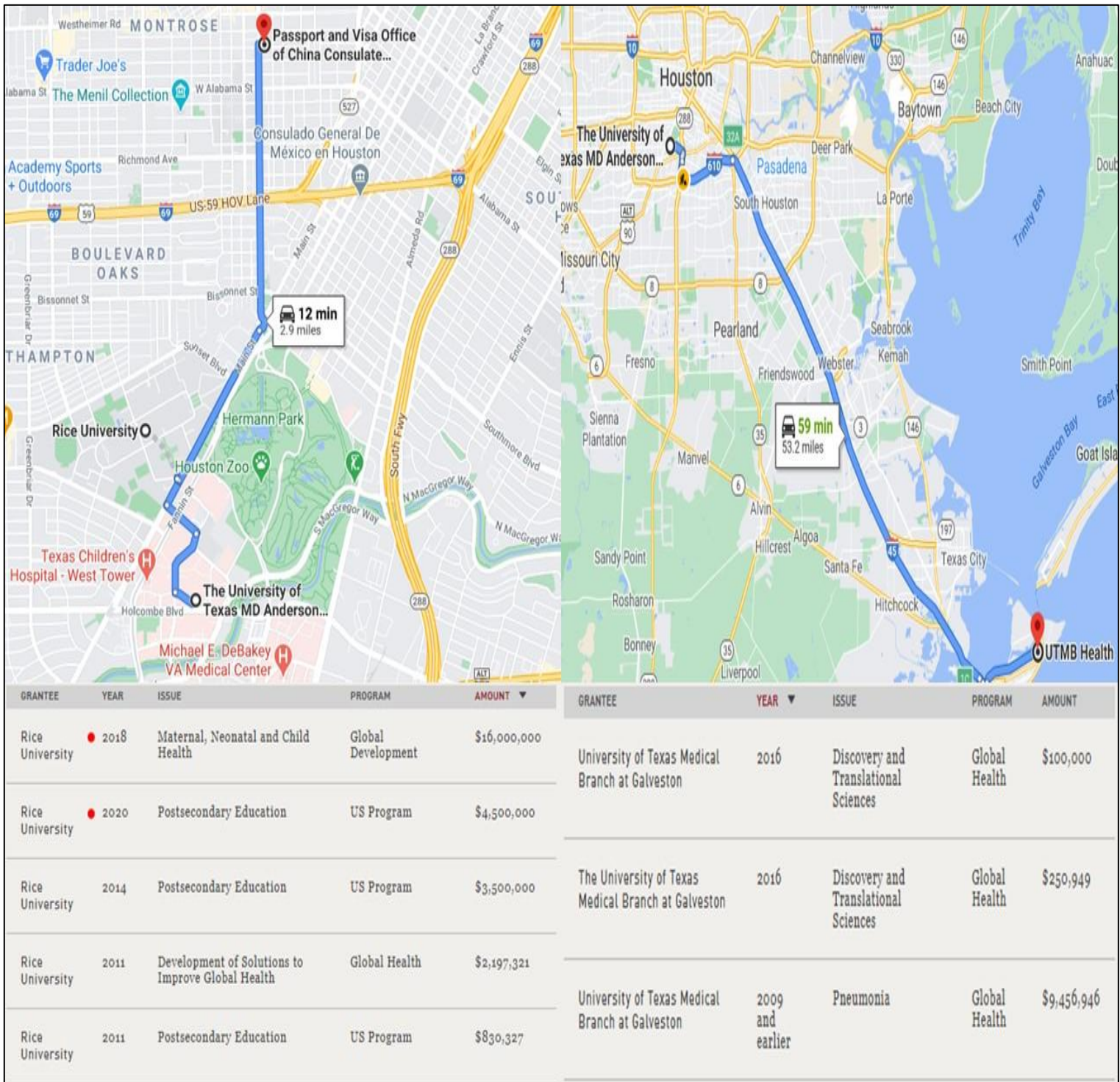
The Houston-based Chinese consulate was closed on July 22, 2020. The FBI and other officials remarked that Chinese government was stealing medical research and targeting oil and gas industries.¹¹⁷⁹ Right before the closure, Chinese officials were noticed burning items in bins. The local fire department was denied access under international treaty agreements.

[Gene Wu](#), Chinese-born, and unabashedly pro-China while in Texas State House. His wife works for ABC13. Wu, like many recent China-born operatives, seems to know where the money is: America. They both ran interference in the Chinese consulate scandal, positioning any claims, regarding stealing research as “baseless.”¹¹⁸⁰ Wu even gets [mentioned](#) in the state-run *China Daily*. During the consulate fire, [his tweets](#) were fear mongering 101, saying: “this is how WW3 starts...”¹¹⁸¹



(right to left) Communist Party member Xu Erwen, Texas State Representative Gene Wu and wife Shu Xie (Aka Miya Shay of ABC13), and Harris County Commissioner Rodney Ellis.

Bradley Vasoli of the [Houston Courant](#):
[Rep. Gene Wu Flacks for Communist China](#)¹¹⁸²



A medical angle intersected with Gates funding in Texas, namely: Houston and Galveston. MD Anderson Cancer Center is located minutes from Rice University and a 1-hour drive from UT Medical Branch at Galveston, Texas.

NBC News, in April 2019, reported that three scientists were fired from MD Anderson when the NIH [notified](#), “55 medical research institutions to report the names of researchers suspected of sharing federally-funded research with China.”¹¹⁸³ Those three were [linked](#) to the Thousand Talents program. As reported by Reuters, Galveston is the home to a U.S. National Laboratory, an

anchor lab for [NIAID, Biodefense Network](#) and developing vaccines.¹¹⁸⁴ The lab is located on the UT Medical Branch campus.

It is not hard to imagine that given the proximity of the Chinese consulate, research at Anderson, Rice and Galveston's UTMB Health, that those received grants and China scientists were not without conflicted goals.

Gates, as will see further on, developed a close relationship (Dr. Kevin McHugh) at MIT, who recently landed at Rice involving vaccines.

The MIT and Harvard [pipeline](#) are now under DOJ surveillance since late last year¹¹⁸⁵ around the time of McHugh's announcement of a breakthrough. The prosecutors [nabbed](#), "Zaosong Zheng, a graduate student at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston, was arrested December 10 [2019] as he was attempting to fly from Boston to Beijing with stolen biological specimens in his luggage." Harvard sponsored Zheng's visa. In late January 2020, the DOJ [arrested](#) Charles Lieber, of Harvard.¹¹⁸⁶

According to the DOJ, Lieber's relationship with Wuhan University of Technology [began in 2011](#):

"Unbeknownst to Harvard University beginning in 2011, Lieber became a 'Strategic Scientist' at Wuhan University of Technology (WUT) in China and was a contractual participant in China's Thousand Talents Plan from in or about 2012 to 2017. China's Thousand Talents Plan is one of the most prominent Chinese Talent recruit plans that are designed to attract, recruit, and cultivate high-level scientific talent in furtherance of China's scientific development, economic prosperity and national security. These talent programs seek to lure Chinese overseas talent and foreign experts to bring their knowledge and experience to China and reward individuals for stealing proprietary information."

The charging documents are [here](#).

On January 10, 2021, almost a year to the day since the WHO had determined no human-to-human transmission, a letter sent to the FBI, MI-5, Australian Security Intelligence Organization, Canada, and the DOJ, by Michael Senger, Stacey Rudin, Dr. Clare Craig, retired Brigadier General Robert Spalding, and several others, laid out the Chinese Lockdown scam with 255 footnotes.

Titled [as](#), "The Chinese Communist Party's Global Lockdown Fraud,"¹¹⁸⁷ the letter laid out 11 points to the investigatory bodies. It prefaces [with](#):

“During times of crisis, citizens naturally turn to the advice of those they perceive as experts. In early 2020, the public turned to the advice of scientific authorities when confronted with an apparent viral outbreak. Soon after, most nations followed the advice of prominent scientists and implemented restrictions commonly referred to as “lockdowns.” While the policies varied by jurisdiction, in general they involved restrictions on gatherings and movements and the closure of schools, businesses, and public places, inspired by those imposed by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) in Hubei Province. The intervention of federal authorities with police power may be required to ensure that those who have promoted these lockdown policies have done so in good faith.

This letter is meant to call the attention of federal authorities in Australia, Canada, Germany, the United Kingdom, and the United States (the “Nations”) to multiple points of evidence about the origin and historical precedent of lockdowns; the scientific literature and debate behind them; the provenance and quality of predominant COVID-19 testing protocols and models; the motivations, biases, and qualifications of certain prominent lockdown supporters; and the source of public-facing communications surrounding these policies.”¹¹⁸⁸

It further adds in great detail, to each point made, the motivations, inadequacies, biases, and devastating consequences of modeling China:

1. Lockdowns Originated on the Order of Xi Jinping, General Secretary of the Chinese Communist Party, and Were Propagated Into Global Policy by the World Health Organization With Little Analysis or Logic
2. The Most Influential Institution for Covid-19 Models, Self-Described as “China’s Best Academic Partner in the West,” Has Been by Far the Most Alarmist and Inaccurate Covid-19 Modeler
3. Deadly Recommendations for Early Mechanical Ventilation Came from China
4. The World’s Predominant, Wildly-Inaccurate PCR Testing Protocols Are Based on Incomplete, Theoretical Genome Sequences Supplied by China
5. Predominant, Excessive PCR Testing Protocols Came from China
6. Studies Showing Significant Asymptomatic Transmission, the Only Scientific Basis for Lockdowns of Healthy Individuals, Came from China

7. The CCP Engaged in an Early, Broad, Systematic, and Global Propaganda Campaign to Promote Its Lockdown Response
8. Many Prominent Pro-Lockdown Scientists Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias
9. Many Other Influential Lockdown Supporters Are Both Woefully Unqualified to Be Advising World Leaders on Pandemic Policy and Often Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias
10. Several Top National Health Officials Among the Nations Are Woefully Unqualified and Show Conspicuous Pro-China Bias
11. Prominent Lockdown Supporters Have Proven Unusually Indifferent to the Devastating Consequences of Their Policies ¹¹⁸⁹

Much of the same has been expressed so far in this book. This piece is an hour-long read and well worth it.

~

The sheer fact that *Five Eyes* – those intel agencies – have stood aside and allowed a wrecking ball to be taken to the average person's lives to promote an authoritarian's well-known aspirations, either to rid themselves of Trump, at that lethal price, or to be a toady and complicit to the Western World's demise, boggles one's imagination.

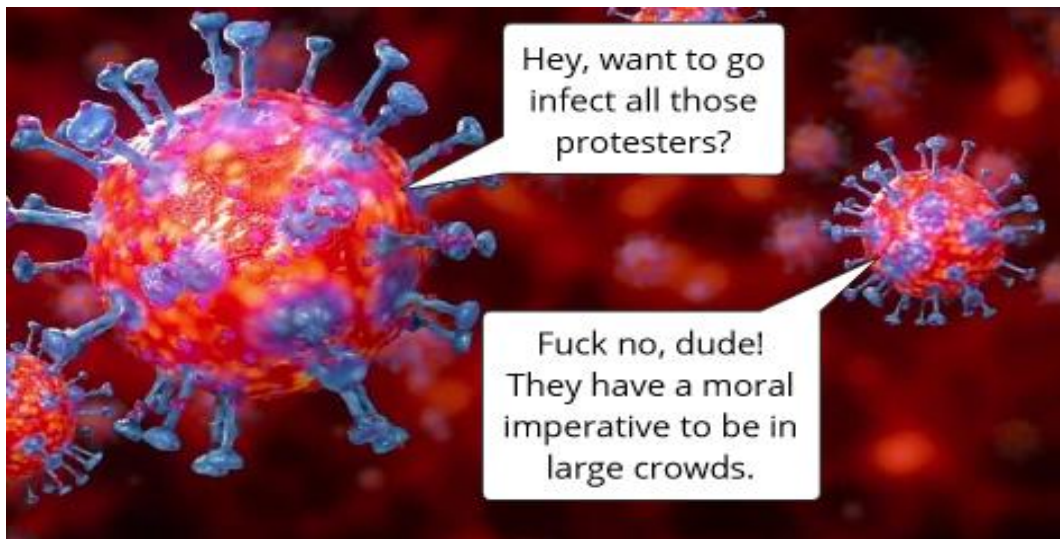
Either is horrific. One was a mere short-term hindrance of election; the other is a permanency that only a fool would barter for.

Do they think their families will not suffer?

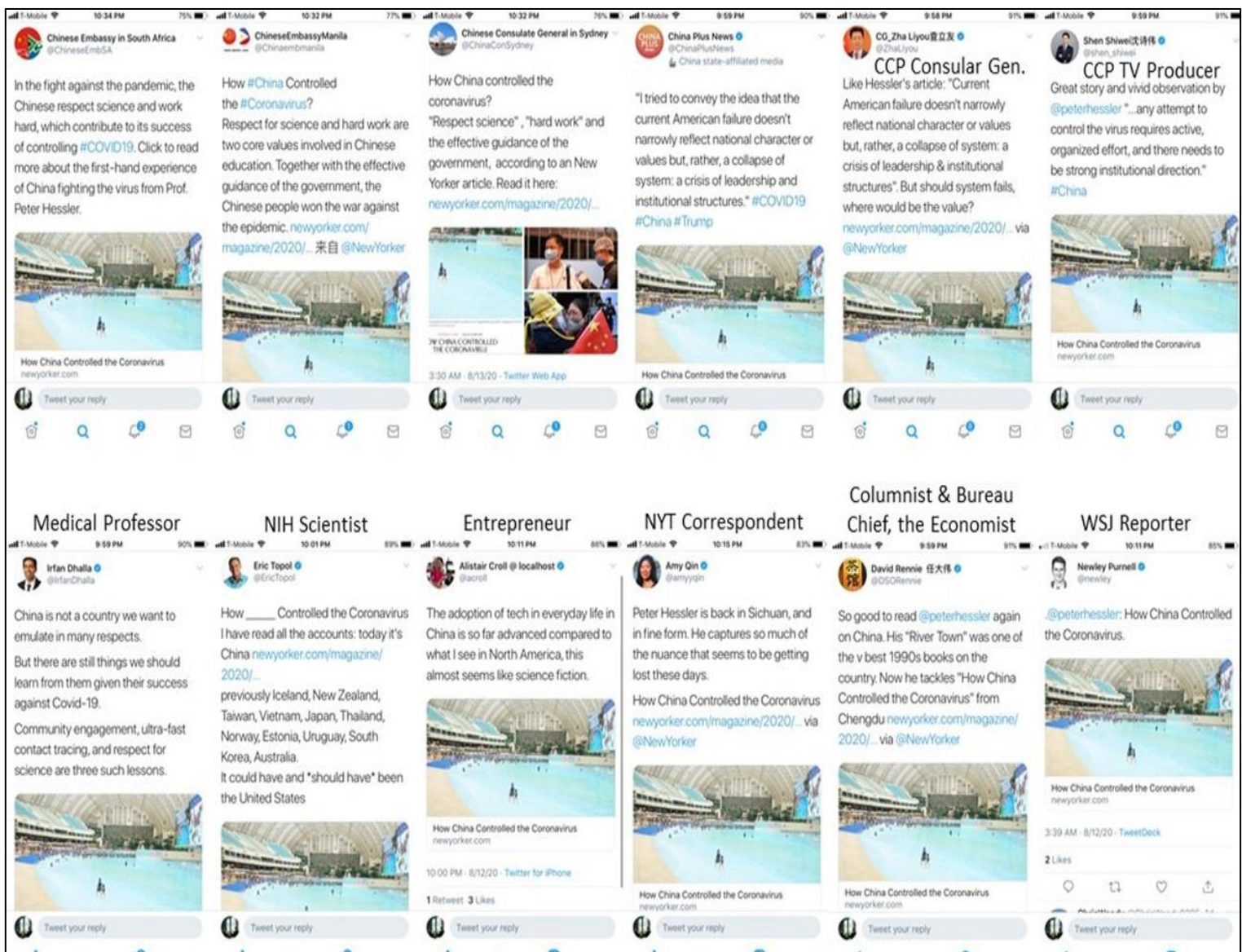
Do they think that far ahead?

But what other conclusions should one draw?

How much do they think compromise will get them?



(Courtesy of: [theRoddick](#) on Twitter)



([The New Yorker Article](#): “How China Controlled The Coronavirus”)

[China Propaganda hit](#) Italy, US, Australia, U.K. and India, in particular.

MSNBC @MSNBC Follow

.@chrishayes: "There is no option to just let everyone go back out and go back to normal if a pandemic rages across the country and kills 50% of the population."



Chris Hayes: Republicans are misreading our choices for coronavirus respo...
Chris Hayes on the school of thought growing on the right that the benefit of keeping people alive is not worth the cost of the economy.
msnbc.com

10:02 PM - 23 Mar 2020

757 Retweets 2,052 Likes

Julia Ioffe @juliaioffe Follow

Who's the shithole country now?



Coronavirus Live Updates: U.S. Now Has More Known Cases Than Any Other...
As the House prepared to vote on a \$2 trillion relief plan, unemployment data set a bleak record and hospitals struggled with an influx of sick patients and lack of equi...
nytimes.com

3:04 PM - 26 Mar 2020

1,627 Retweets 7,906 Likes

11K 1.6K 7.9K

Coordination Topics on COVID-19

- Trump has made America a failed state and a third world country
- The 'Jewish involvement' in the Covid-19 pandemic
- Stock market is collapsing, and people will lose all their savings
- Hospitals will be overwhelmed
- The reason for PPE shortage in the US is the Trump administration
- The Corona virus infects and kills both young and old at the same rate
- Trump is doing nothing to stop the spread of the virus
- Reference to the Chinese origin of virus is racist and xenophobic
- The Chinese have done everything to combat the pandemic
- Trump will declare martial law and eliminate the 2020 elections
- Need to mobilize Web 2.0-3.0 platforms and SMEs to support the narrative
- The source of Covid-19 are the Wuhan 'Wet markets'

China was not alone. The U.S. Media too had a story to spread that made COVID's viral rate pedestrian and far too selective. Most relevant was to put Trump in the crosshairs for any problems. Despite the fact, health is a state-by-state decision. The federal government can only provide funding and coordination if a state requests intervention. This became more important during the George Floyd protest and riot aftermath.


[MSNBC Deleted Tweet](#) was retweeted over 750 times. Republicans positioned as unfeeling and putting economy above lives in March. [GQ Magazine Correspondent Julia Ioffe](#) enjoyed seeing America fail. From [The Illustrated Primer: A list](#) that told the story on what became MSM COVID narrative.

Thailand, in a [Daily Mail](#) article, showed kids in [hermit boxes](#).¹¹⁹⁰ The kids are complying, as [one said](#), "I feel good studying behind the box because it makes me feel safer returning to school." China propaganda cycle completed.



Chinese Masks sold with happy faces.

China Xinhua News ✓
181.2K Tweets



China Xinhua News ✓
@XHNews
China state-affiliated media

We are public media for the public good. We don't pursue corporate interests, nor will we yield to the pressure of ideological stigmatization and political bias

Headquartered in Beijing, PRC | Joined February 2012


64 Following | 12.6M Followers

Followed by Mary Simpson, Farid865, and 74 others you follow

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

China Xinhua News ✓
@XHNews
China state-affiliated media

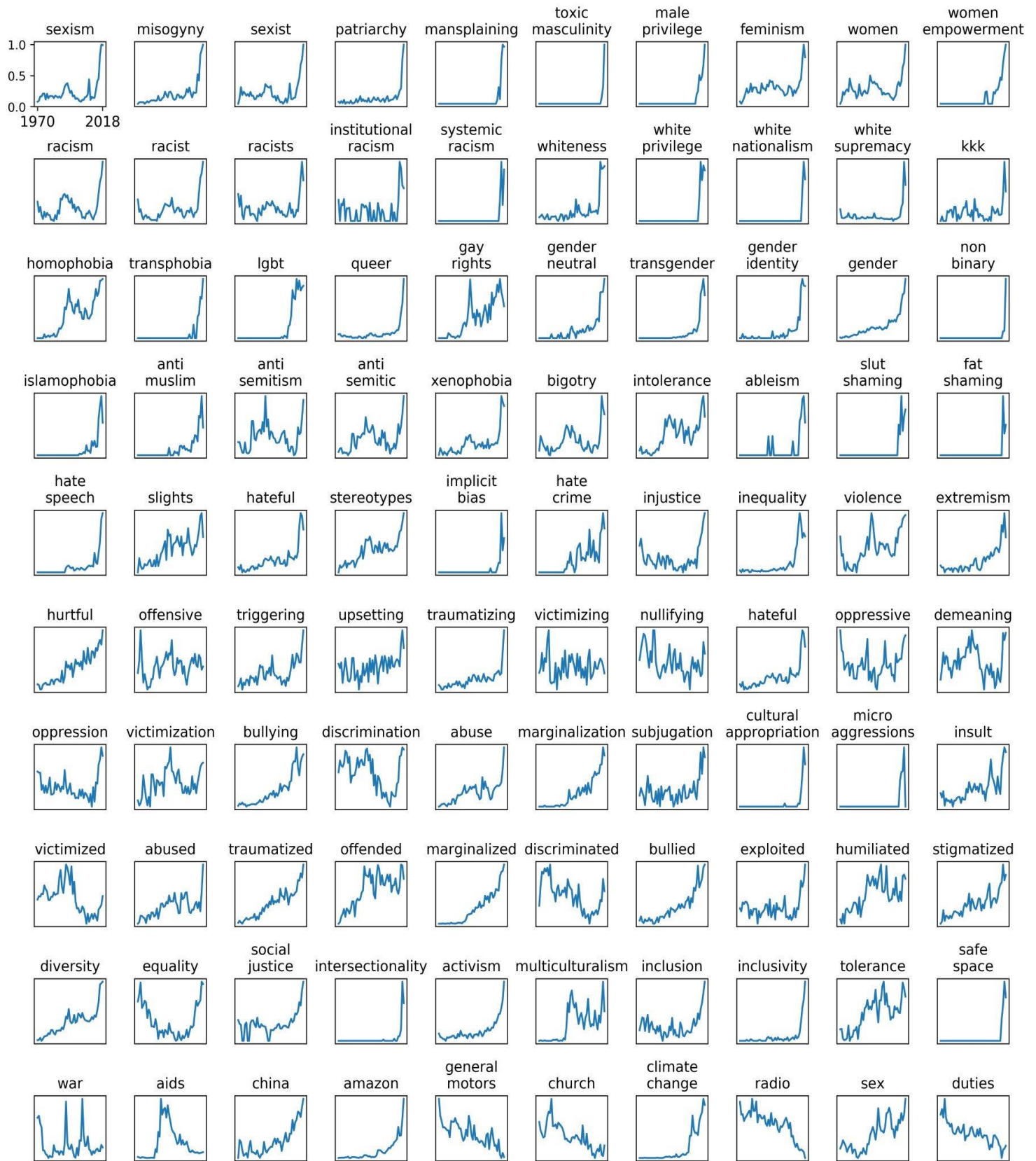
Statistics show, time and again, that some are disproportionately prejudiced against in the U.S.
[#FightRacism](#)



5:25 AM · Sep 27, 2020 · China Xinhua News

China & Propaganda for BLM.¹¹⁹¹ (CCP support of BLM¹¹⁹²)

New York Times Word Usage Frequency (1970-2018)



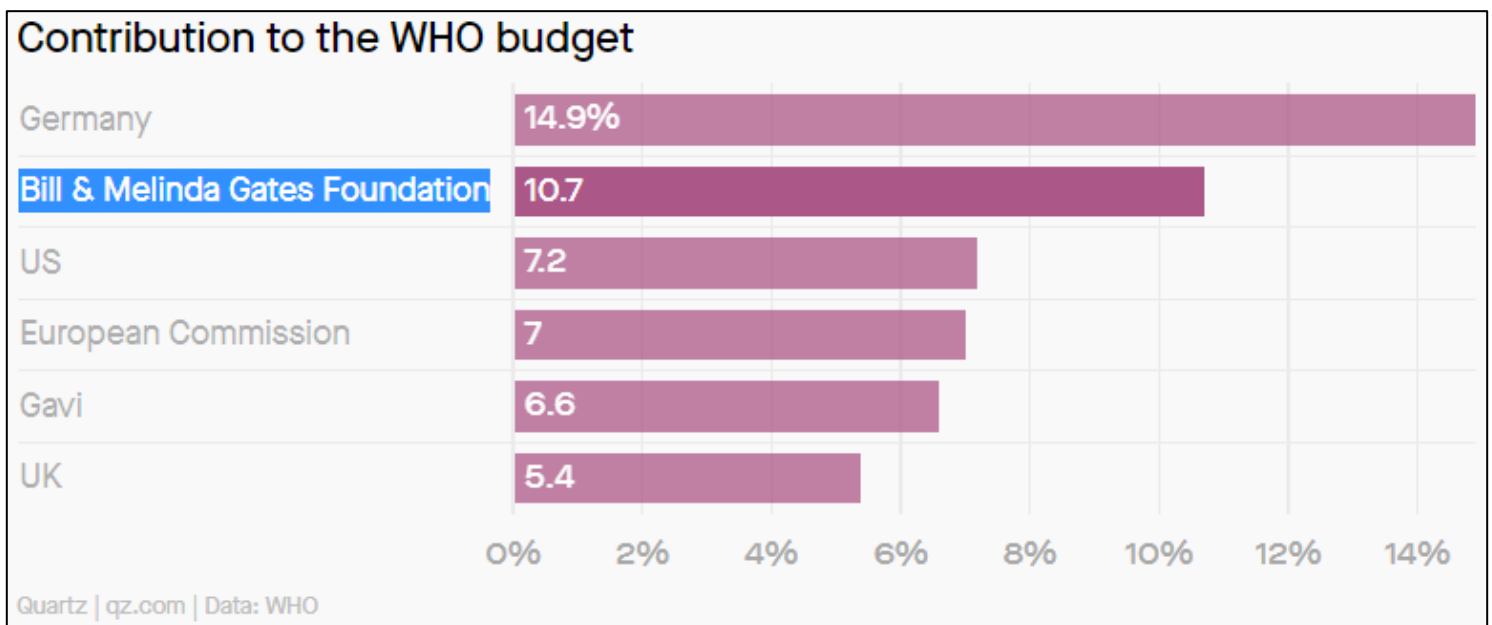
A [Twitter thread](#) on white liberals, the Left and their views.¹¹⁹³
([JohnFMiller86](#))

Gates: Rockefeller 2.0

Gates, was the [3rd largest supporter of WHO](#), behind the United States & U.K in 2018. But, if one includes the [30+ organizations](#) the Gates Foundation provided grants to, he is WHO's top contributor, [comprising well over 20%+](#) of their institutional funding, nearly *every year*. In 2021, his overall grants pushed him to 2nd overall according to Annalisa Merelli at *Quartz*.¹¹⁹⁴ With their alignment to Gates, the World Health Organization connected with China's plans, from the directorship (Tedros) on down.

Grant Commitments, BMGF (2011-20)				
WHO Organizations	2018	2019	2020	Grand Total
World Health Organization	\$163,615,760	193,707,564	271,252,086	\$1,967,804,462
World Health Organization Central African Republic Country Office		515,347		\$515,347
World Health Organization Democratic Republic of Congo	\$814,254			\$814,254
World Health Organization India Country Office	\$3,910,746		10,019,395	\$21,687,078
World Health Organization Nigeria Country Office				\$257,618,557
World Health Organization Pakistan Country Office	\$87,065,331			\$215,290,102
World Health Organization Regional Office for Africa	\$20,459,887	16,145,288	11,913,760	\$111,818,031
World Health Organization Regional Office for South East Asia (SEARO)	\$574,605			\$574,605
World Health Organization Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean	\$1,203,744	2,378,594		\$8,995,864
Grand Total	\$277,644,327	212,746,793	293,185,241	\$2,585,118,300

Gates Subsidized Outlets	\$226,589,639	2018 WHO Budget	\$2,243,377,613	Sources: https://apps.who.int/gb/ebwha/pdf_files/WHA72/A72_INF5-en.pdf
Total Contributions	\$504,233,966	BMGF% of WHO	22.5%	https://www.gatesfoundation.org/-/media/files/bmgf-grants.csv



2021 Budget Percentages ([Quartz](#)). Note: GAVI was founded by Gates.

As a “security systems” and cataloger of connections [noted](#), “Tedros’s rapid rise to the top of the directorship of the WHO began after his collaboration with Bill Gates and the Clinton Foundation. Running some analytics on Tedros’s activity between 1991-2018 shows conduct riddled with fraud, corruption, the worst forms of human rights abuses, and scandals.”^{1195,1196}

Dr. Tedros spoke at a Chinese university commencement on June 16, 2020¹¹⁹⁷ just as China was added to the Human Rights Council at the UN in April 2020.¹¹⁹⁸ The UN oversees both the WHO and WTO among many other “world bodies”, much like the WEF does for the corporations. The UN mission: promote highly socialistic policies and subvert the United States and other nation states whenever it suits them toward their whimsical green-social equity ideas.

For example, [Dr. Alfred de Zayas](#), an Harvard-educated American lawyer, and former UN independent rapporteur on quote, “Promotion of a Democratic & Equitable International Order” assigned to the *Human Rights Council* was brought onto a [You Tube](#) channel. His discussion pertained to the independence of Hawaii and Alaska *from the United States*. This is a destructive position he has held since at least [2013](#).¹¹⁹⁹

Zayas cited Bill Clinton as an argument for this and mentioned [reparations](#) in his speech. Professor Zayas was a Bernie Sanders supporter in 2016. He also is a noted [Holocaust Denier prior to his recent UN appointment](#).¹²⁰⁰

Such is the nature of UN officials. ([Transition Integrity Project](#) echoed Zayas.)

A second example is a UN-appointed South African doctor Tlaleng Mofokeng as top expert on sexual health and rights as its Special Rapporteur.¹²⁰¹ An advocate for abortions and paid sex work by teens, her views are highly political, as the doctor [wrote](#) in 2018:

“The Trump administration’s policy blocking US aid to foreign entities that provide abortion services is at odds with the laws of many developing countries, including South Africa. But with so much money on the line, how can governments uphold women’s rights?”¹²⁰²

Trump made that [policy change](#) on January 23, 2017.¹²⁰³ Gates is highly familiar with [Dr. Mofokeng as a September 2019 speaker series](#) hosted by [Bill & Melinda Gates Institute for Population and Reproductive Health](#) at Johns Hopkins University reflected.¹²⁰⁴ Dr. Mofokeng proved her outspokenness in

further advocacy of sex workers in a April 2019 *Teen Vogue* article, targeting her audience well. She [wrote](#):

“In South Africa, where I am based, for instance, sex workers are calling for decriminalization and legal reform. They argue that sex work is work, as affirmed by the International Labor Organization (ILO), a specialized agency of the United Nations. This situation in Amsterdam, and the continued criminalization of sex workers around the world, is yet another example of how we disregard the needs and opinions of the people most impacted by policies. But even more so, it’s another example of how we misunderstand what sex work actually is. I am a doctor, an expert in sexual health, but when you think about it, aren't I a sex worker? And in some ways, aren't we all?

So, what exactly is sex work? Not all sex workers engage in penetrative sex, though, undeniably, that is a big part of sex work. Sex-worker services between consenting adults may include companionship, intimacy, nonsexual role playing, dancing, escorting, and stripping. These roles are often pre-determined, and all parties should be comfortable with them.”¹²⁰⁵

One should see the concept here. Liberate the idea of “sex” outside of marriage as merely a transaction; while also, funding the abortion racket further.

Because, in spite of all the [contraception means available](#), consistent usage, like masks, are only as effective as the routines of the users, male or female.

Abortions are transactions that occur because failures of contraception, frivolous sex, and notable, forced intercourse (rape) that results in procreation. “Not all workers engage in penetrative sex” – but the stepping stone is merely a matter of inducement (money!) or coercion. Saying otherwise obfuscates another important issue: long-term relationships.

Such “work” destroys intimacy with one preferred and selected partner. Dr. Mofokeng thinks that “[purchasing intimacy](#)” somehow “affirms people” in their lives. It actually traps them a viscous cycle. The statistics and [stories on the regulated sex industry](#)¹²⁰⁶ are operative examples on why one should not offer sexual interactions, for money, as the path to an affirming life, for either the “workers” or the “purchasers.” Such debasement is a well-honed plan offered by like-minded souls to the lower classes they seek to control for other reasons, including subverting a country to Marxist ideology.

Dr. Mofokeng cited a London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine ([LSTM](#)) [study](#) to buttress her arguments.¹²⁰⁷ That meta [study was funded](#) by the [Open Society Foundations](#) led by George Soros. The number of participants in [studies were rather meager](#) for a meta-analysis. Gates funding: [117 grants](#) sent to LSTM, totaling [hundreds of millions](#).¹²⁰⁸ Gates provided substantial grants to the *UN Foundation*¹²⁰⁹ and also, their *Population Fund*.

Dr. Mofokeng ended her *Teen Vogue* piece [stating that](#): “We must support efforts to address structural barriers and ensure the implementation of a comprehensive package of health services for sex workers as advised by the World Health Organization, and fund public campaigns to decrease stigma. Evidence, not morality, should guide law reforms and sex work policy for full sex work decriminalization.”¹²¹⁰

Citing that morality matters less, while “evidence” is likely bought, should give one great insight into the vision she brings to the U.N. which controls the WHO. By contrast, Trump, in 2020, withdrew the U.S. from the WHO in late May¹²¹¹ much to the chagrin of United States AMA leadership. (President Biden reversed the [WHO](#) withdrawal in January 2021.¹²¹²)

Trump also flip-flopped. The U.S. gave [GAVI over \\$1 Billion towards](#) vaccine development on June 4, 2020.^{1213,1214} [GAVI](#) is Gates-owned from its inception. GAVI’s [messaging](#): “Nobody is safe from #COVID19 until everybody is safe.”¹²¹⁵ All or nothing thinking – from the pushers of a “cure” that is not 100% safe. This message was repeated by Klaus Schwab as well.

The AMA’s departing President, Patrice A. Harris, M.A. (psychiatrist), wrote on May 29th about Trump’s withdrawal [from WHO](#):

“In the grip of a global pandemic that has already killed more than 100,000 Americans, severing ties with the World Health Organization (WHO) serves no logical purpose and makes finding a way out of this public health crisis dramatically more challenging. This senseless action will have significant, harmful repercussions now and far beyond this perilous moment, particularly as the WHO is leading worldwide vaccine development and drug trials to combat the pandemic. COVID-19 affects us all and does not respect borders; defeating it requires the entire world working together. In the strongest terms possible, the American Medical Association urges the president to reverse course and not abandon our country’s leadership position in the global fight against COVID-19.”¹²¹⁶ [My emphasis.]

When one hears the WHO is leading worldwide vaccine development, and requires the entire world to be on board, the words: “Bill Gates”, “Globalism”, “China”, and “Socialism” should immediately attached to that vaccine push.

The logic to leave comes from the misinformation and agenda pushing of WHO’s top cohorts: China and Gates, and other well-placed experts, including Jeffrey Sachs. Sachs, who chaired *The Lancet COVID-19 Commission* in February 2021, later foisted direct blame on the U.S. for the virus development. (Sachs is very pro-China; while preaching from the sustainable development [bible and pulpit](#) at Columbia University.¹²¹⁷)

The Lancet Commission, in 22 written pages, mentioned the WHO 56 times. A telling passage from this report:

“As global cooperation is essential to ensure global vaccination and other efforts, we welcome the return of the United States to the WHO, the Paris Agreement, and other UN processes, and urge active participation in COVAX by all countries to ensure universal and timely access to vaccines.”¹²¹⁸

Footnote 1 was cited to the above quote, offered further details:

“The work of the Commission has four main themes:

- (1) Recommendations on how to best suppress the epidemic;
- (2) Addressing the humanitarian crises arising from the pandemic;
- (3) Addressing the financial and economic crises resulting from the pandemic;
- (4) Rebuilding an inclusive, fair and sustainable world. The Commission’s work does not cover the issue of medical treatment protocols, other than in regard to their financing and access.”¹²¹⁹

The emphasis on vaccination, global, Paris Agreement (climate change) and “fair and sustainable” suggested far more about the goals of the people involved in this publication. For instance, Peter Daszak and Peter J. Hotez, both of whom were in on the vaccine hesitancy paper cited in February 2020 by the National Academy of Sciences, are vaccination, by any means, including coercion with physical force. This paper discussed “vaccines” (98 times), but refused discussion of other “treatment” (6 times) protocols. This shapes the narrative desired. The paper was financially supported by *The Rockefeller Foundation* and *Nizami Ganjavi International Center*.¹²²⁰

Meanwhile, Dr. Harris wrote months prior on March 20, 2020, regarding a virtual discussion with [President Trump and others](#):

“WE NEED MORE PPE AND TEST KITS.

We will continue to press the government to use every power they have, right now, to alleviate these dangerous shortages.

Second, I made it clear that physicians will need financial support. That’s why we combined forces with the American Hospital Association and the American Nursing Association to ask the administration for \$100 billion to support front line health care personnel and providers.”¹²²¹ [My emphasis.]

Dr Harris [continued](#):“...[W]e’re learning from and sharing first-hand accounts of physicians on the front lines. Listen to JAMA Editor Howard Bauchner, MD, interview Maurizio Cecconi, MD, in Italy and NIAID’s Anthony Fauci, MD; read how The Permanente Medical Group developed new approaches to preserve PPE.”¹²²²

Trump’s team, provided to all states, who are operated by their own [State Health boards](#), and overseen by their governors, funding and support in regards PPE and [ventilators as New York’s governor entreated](#).¹²²³ Governors invoked emergency powers and issued health mandates – not the President. The U.S.N.S. *Comfort* was sent to New York City, on [March 30th](#).¹²²⁴ By accounts, the *Comfort* was [underutilized](#) by Andrew Cuomo. *The New York Times* wrote that military protocols and medical exclusions, COVID patients, were the issue.¹²²⁵ One hazards that [communications were never done well by either party involved](#). And it is not the President’s job to iron that out – micromanagement (command and control) is not what his job entailed.

Cuomo’s other executive decisions made New York into a far worse crisis, [utilizing nursing homes](#) as an illogically, but assured way, to drive up death tolls.¹²²⁶ But Cuomo was quick to shift [partnership responsibility](#) onto the Federal government.¹²²⁷

~

Both China and Gates *active measures* subverted messaging on hydroxychloroquine, a useful therapeutic, while scaring people into faulty choices on a range of topics, made leaving the WHO a rightful option. There are other logical reasons to stop listening to WHO, China, or even, AMA’s past president. As data analysis was done, 9 months after WHO declared no [human-to-human transmission](#)¹²²⁸, China showed data that is disinformation.

[Worldometer](#)¹²²⁹ (Captured below on Oct 12, 2020 @ 2:30AM UTC)

[Worldometer](#)¹²³⁰ (Captured below on July 21, 2022 @ 11:30PM UTC)

October 12, 2020 @2:30AM EST										July 21, 2022 @11:30PM EST										
All	Europe	North America	Asia	South Amr						All	Europe	North America	Asia	South Ameri						
#	Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	Deaths/1M pop	Total Tests	Tests/1M pop	Population		#	Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	Deaths/1M pop	Total Tests	Tests/1M pop	Population		
1	China	85,578	21	4,634	3	160,000,000	111,163	1,439,323,776		1	China	228,355	+175	5,226	4	160,000,000	111,163	1,439,323,776		
2	USA	7,991,998		219,695	663	118,486,898	357,375	331,547,490		2	India	43,842,235		525,870	374	871,160,846	618,814	1,407,791,774		
3	India	7,120,538	+1,238	109,184	79	87,872,093	63,501	1,383,789,657		220	USA	91,942,744		1,051,235		1,062,672,363			Updating Pop Data?	
4	Russia	1,298,718		22,597	155	50,781,349	347,931	145,952,169		4	Pakistan	1,548,394		30,455	133	29,356,674	127,817	229,676,994		
5	UK	603,716		42,825	630	26,987,470	396,955	67,986,204		5	Nigeria	259,720		3,146	15	5,356,770	24,731	216,603,542		
6	Germany	326,291		9,702	116	18,129,900	216,194	83,859,444		6	Brazil	33,506,282		676,551	3,137	63,776,166	295,734	215,653,799		
7	Brazil	5,094,979		150,506						7	Bangladesh	2,000,279		29,256	174					
8	Spain	890,367		32,929						8	Russia	18,511,120		382,039	2,616					
9	Italy	354,950		36,166						9	Mexico	6,556,679	+33,660	326,879	2,482					
10	France	734,974		32,683						10	Japan	10,604,679		31,697	252					
11	Turkey	335,533		8,837						11	Ethiopia	491,508		7,564	63					
12	UAE	106,229		445						12	Philippines	3,741,987		60,641	539					
13	Canada	181,864		9,613						13	Egypt	515,645		24,613	232					
14	Australia	27,285	+20	898	35	8,015,502	313,323	25,582,199		14	Vietnam	10,764,986		43,091	435	85,826,548	865,778	99,132,274		
15	Saudi Arabia	339,267		5,043	144	7,014,780	200,630	34,963,754		15	DRC	91,928		1,390	15	846,704	8,900	95,137,901		
16	South Africa	692,471		17,780	299	4,407,441	74,054	59,516,399		16	Turkey	15,524,071		99,184	1,151	162,743,369	1,888,023	86,197,768		
17	Denmark	32,422		669	115	4,357,106	751,491	5,797,948		17	Iran	7,304,550		141,593	1,643	52,690,831	611,299	86,194,829		

Coronavirus Cases:
37,981,468

Deaths:
1,084,293

[view by country](#)

Coronavirus Cases:
572,508,191

Deaths:
6,398,234

[view by country](#)

Countries that saw the biggest reduction in flight capacity from China

The number of scheduled flight seats for the week starting:

Country	Reduction
Japan	-60.1%
Thailand	-63%
Korea	-54.4%
Hong Kong, China	-80.3%
Singapore	-89.1%
Taiwan	-62.7%
US	-86.2%
Vietnam	-87%
Australia	-87%

Feb 27 Tweet:
<https://archive.is/3bhnl>

Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	New Deaths	Total Recovered	Serious, Critical
China	78,832	+335	2,788	+44	36,136	7,952
S. Korea	2,022	+256	13		24	18
Diamond Princess	705		4		10	36
Italy	655		17		45	56
Iran	245		26		54	
Japan	214		4		32	13
Singapore	96				66	8

en.people.cn Thursday, Feb 27, 2020 Search Archive Chinese

Home Opinions Business Military World Society Culture Travel Science Sports Special Coverage Phc

English >>

Freight trains maintain China-Europe trade ties amid epidemic

By Gong Shijian (People's Daily) 13:25, February 27, 2020 Follow on Apple News

When China is all out to combat the novel coronavirus epidemic, its freight trains are also busy running on tracks to transport commodities between Chinese and European cities.

By Feb. 21, the China-Europe Chang'an freight trains running between the western Chinese city of Xi'an and European cities had made a total of 297 trips this year, transporting 146,000 tons of commodities, up 1.89 and 1.8 times year on year, respectively.

A green channel has been opened in Xi'an to ensure rapid vet strict checking and loading

Most Read

- Japanese TV report sparks sp... China that COVID-...
- CDC decision to test people v... symptoms for COVID-19 ...
- US Youtuber questions CDC... COVID-19 numbers,...
- U.S. fallacies on China will never sell
- China's handling of coronavirus receives public praise, spa...

(Author's [Tweet Thread](#): Archived [here](#).)

If you notice nothing else, how is it that China, the nodal and causative point of SARS-COV-2 escape, has added only 6,746 cases and 1,846 deaths since late February for a 27.4% mortality rate as of the October 2020 *Worldometer* report? But then, by July 2022, China is very interesting:

- 1) Testing numbers reported are exactly the same for China as it was in 2020. The argument made by those China doves will tend towards their superb control of Covid-19, the lockdown strategy. But how would China know, if they did not test? (More testing equals more cases. Bad testing equals false positives. And China provided faulty tests to the world based on an ordinary flu PCR.)
- 2) Every nation of nearly any size has recorded more “additional deaths” than China, with populations 10 or even 100 times smaller. No one will believe this is valid data. China has over 1,000,000,000 people still in poverty and without access to quality healthcare. Did the virus just stop transmission into those areas? What about that asymptomatic theory, like Fauci was talking up in February of 2020 at the *Aspen Institute*?¹²³¹ Was the design of the virus (or the 2003 prior SARS virus) provide some T-cell immunity? These are *honest questions* as well.

~

China’s propaganda and disinformation arm was in full swing in February.¹²³² This February 27th article from the *People’s Daily*, which praises their responses while giving “happy news” of their trade endeavors to Europe with strict processing. Gong Shijian wrote for the [People’s Daily](#):

“When China is all out to combat the novel coronavirus epidemic, its freight trains are also busy running on tracks to transport commodities between Chinese and European cities.

By Feb. 21, the China-Europe Chang'an freight trains running between the western Chinese city of Xi'an and European cities had made a total of 297 trips this year, transporting 146,000 tons of commodities, up 1.89 and 1.8 times year on year, respectively.

A green channel has been opened in Xi'an to ensure rapid yet strict checking and loading of commodities before they go through customs formalities, as well as comprehensive disinfection of freight vehicles.

For instance, 5 minutes after the arrival of 7 container trucks from east China’s Shandong province carrying light industrial products at 9:40 am,

they went through the first round of epidemic inspection at a designated area near a toll gate, including disinfection, temperature measurement for the drivers, and information registration and verification. Besides, the doors of the truck cabins were all sealed so that the drivers won't have to go through further checks."¹²³³

The crafting of messaging included details that seem very convincing but are merely state-approved. Notice their social media platforms are prominent at the top as well as the major languages to disseminate the article for maximum impact. (Chinese people may register this as propaganda too. But many millions must buy it. The world functions on keeping people conditioned.)

[The Epoch Times noted in late March](#) a substantial decrease in cell phone users reported by China.¹²³⁴ China has [embedded cell phone requirements and tracking into their one-system](#) surveillance command-control state. The loss of [21 million cell phone accounts](#) would be startling if tied directly to loss of life. More likely though, the differential was tied to [migrant workers that had two phones active](#). Nevertheless, China has history on [mass population](#) losses.¹²³⁵

Aside from China's numerical tricks, [public praising](#) and noting [U.S. fallacies on China](#), their numbers regarding testing are bogus too. By population, [Worldometer](#) showed U.S.'s old revival, Russia, along U.K, at the top.

This reflected that resources are being applied to the Corona virus, even in spite of the hysteria about a lack of them. This measurement stands at odds to ongoing narrative. A narrative that uses as a double-bind psychological technique that an AMA president, Democratic leadership, and the administrative medical establishment deployed to defeat Trump politically.

China is ever [at work](#) on their naked narrative to the native people and beyond. On February 20, 2020, citing some random commenter in [the article](#): "Those in the know about such pandemics are lavishing praise on China for her efforts in preventing it from spreading it all over the world."¹²³⁶ They even "[fact checked](#)" the United States, using the H1N1 virus from 2009-2010 as a benchmark to beat.

Like pandemics are a competition to be won. Here Trump will be cited as a counterpoint or evidence that it is "a competition." But who made this virus a competition first? *China did!* [U.S. has assisted China since 1970s. So much thanks for that position.]



[\(China's Handling of Coronavirus receives public praise. Feb 20th\)](#)

For comparison, the H1N1 virus (2009-2010) occurred under President Obama's watch. It was scarcely a media mention. And certainly, never made into a national campaign to enforce masks, lockdowns, and destruction of economic lives, coming out of a terrible recession. The author delivered *The Northwest Indiana Times* during this timeframe. From memory, one cannot recall more than a passing conversation regarding the H1N1 Swine flu.

In the same naked propaganda article, by Xian Jiangnan, he cited WHO's director [on the Chinese response](#):

“During the course of China's peaceful rise, there will always be thistles and thorns, just like the novel coronavirus crisis. Despite growing doubts and criticism, China has responded promptly to keep the coronavirus under control. By taking massive and seemingly “tough” measures, such as locking down the entire city of Wuhan, China has confined the vast majority of the epidemic to one province to protect other parts of the country, as well as the rest of the world.

Just as WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus said, China has helped in preparing other countries and in preventing the problem from growing, which is 'heroic'. 'Facts speak for themselves. Let the truth speak

for itself, and the world can judge,' he said, adding that China doesn't need to ask for praise."¹²³⁷

Trump was talking about this crisis with Watergate's Bob Woodward in early February. His statements were conveniently released ([Woodward book](#)) to a gin up public outcry in September 2020 to make it appear Trump was hiding something and lying to the American public. In an excerpt, of the [Washington Post interview](#) (3:05-3:50):

"It's a very tricky situation. It's goes through air. It's always tougher than the touch...It's more deadly than your strenuous flus. This is 5% versus 1% or less than 1%...I wanted to always play it down...Because I don't want to create a panic."¹²³⁸ [My emphasis.]

Such comments, [made 1 week after banning travel from China](#),¹²³⁹ were not solely to understate the virus. *Exactly* what did medical science even know at that point? A [JAMA article](#), published that same day (February 7th) out of Wuhan, Hubei, China, [stated that](#), "In this single-center case series involving 138 patients with NCIP, 26% of patients required admission to the intensive care unit and 4.3% died. Presumed human-to-human hospital-associated transmission of 2019-nCoV was suspected in 41% of patients."¹²⁴⁰ Trump was undoubtedly brief to the verity of those statements. The WHO, on March 3rd, [stated the mortality rate](#) at [3.4%](#).¹²⁴¹ (The WHO postured too on a [host of ideas](#): severity level, no treatments for COVID, pushing vaccines, and containment.)

But given a fast-moving situation, is it logical to overreact, tell people, they are facing a 3-5% mortality rate if they get a virus? A virus, that in spite of all preventative measures, no one can see it to avoid it. Trump had responded. He shut down travel so much, that by February 10th, [86% of volume was mitigated](#), leading even Southeast Asian counterparts in this measurement.¹²⁴² This was also within his authority. A president's power on international travel and affairs (foreign policy) are far greater than domestically. Not that his opponents wanted those actions either.

Never mind the fact, if Woodward, were so worried, he would not have waited until September to bring this out. Rather, it advanced the media narrative drummed into the public about Trump. Bob's reputation was bought for 30 pieces of silver, [courtesy of an Amazon](#) #1 *Best Seller* on September 14th with a 4.7 star rating as of October 12, 2020.

Democrat opponents of Trump, Nancy Pelosi & Chuck Schumer, were not helping matters either – *if* the media narrative was consistent and fair regarding Trump’s statements. Nancy was [encouraging visits to Chinatown in her district](#), visiting the [Golden Gate Fortune Cookie Factory](#) on Feb.

24th.^{1243, 1244} Meanwhile, the same day, Chuck Schumer [said of Trump](#): “We’ve seen no sign that President Trump has any plan or urgency to deal with the spread of the Coronavirus. We need real leadership, and we need it fast.”¹²⁴⁵

Again, a double bind: no response will be satisfactory to people who will take either his encouraging, or cautious words, as a means to unseat him. This while their hypocrisy is on display; or they’ve foisted this health crisis management all on him. Knowing too, “health” is a decentralized myriad of agencies. (Exploited by his political enemies as the FDA, CDC, NIH, and State health were doing and, most importantly, saying a wide latitude of things.)

Double binds are meant to cause anxiety and stress. To put one in a no-win scenario because conflicting goals must be balanced or assessed together. In the instant case: causing any alarm will result in irrational behavior of a population and chaos that will be as great, or greater, than the threat itself. Being calm or “unworried” will be perceived as glib or “uncaring” by those that react too sensitively to bad news, dilemmas, or a virus, in the case.

Thus, the benefit, came politically: Never let a good crisis go to waste.

From Woodward’s [book review](#): “Revisiting the earliest days of the Trump presidency, *Rage* reveals how Secretary of Defense James Mattis, Secretary of State Rex Tillerson and Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats struggled to keep the country safe as the president dismantled any semblance of collegial national security decision making.”¹²⁴⁶ [My emphasis.]

Secretary of Defense James Mattis now sits on [U.S. Global Leadership Coalition board](#) with [Bill Gates](#). Gates funded UGLC recently with a [\\$3.75 million grant in July 2020](#). Their voices included: Colin Powell, Madeleine Albright, Robert Gates, Tom Ridge, Condoleezza Rice and David Patraeus as shown in the *Preface*. These voices are well-known appointments under Clinton, Bush, and Obama administrations.

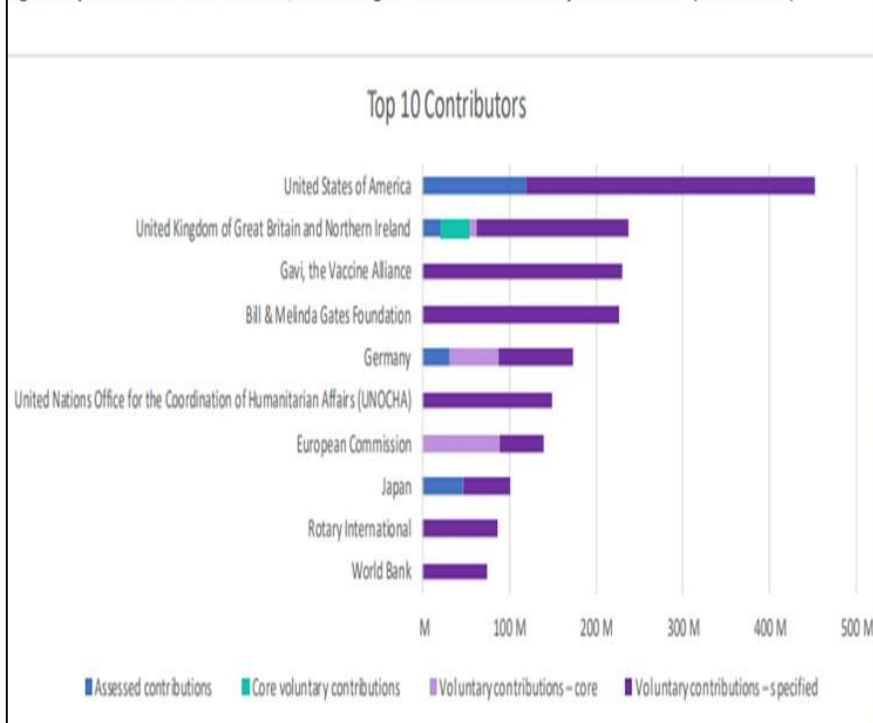
The USGLC allies are heavily tied to Gates-controlled or funded organizations. PATH, Microsoft, [FHI360](#), [ABT Associates](#), GAVI, [Jhpiego](#), [PSI](#), and undoubtedly, a few others. Many foundations now operate as conduits for policymaking, and undermining decisions of Trump, in particular.

Intersection of Gates Grants to WHO. 2011-2017 compiled from [990-PF financials](#). Grants listed in the [Foundation database](#) will not necessarily match their 990-PF due to when a grant is used versus the awarded date. Or as the Bill & Melinda Gates [Foundation states](#):

“This database includes grant payments made by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and previous foundations of the Gates family (William H. Gates Foundation, Gates Library Foundation, and Gates Learning Foundation) from 1994 onward. The[y] system includes grant payments only, not direct charitable contracts or Program Related Investments. Please note that this database is a dynamic system that undergoes regular updates. We encourage you to reference the foundation’s 990-PFs published on the financials page for the definitive list of all individual grants.”¹²⁴⁷

And up until very recently, Gates grants were not accessible in their entirety. Only sometime, *in 2021*, has the database been “enhanced” and now one can download each one made since 1994. (The author created a file *prior* to this change in late March 2021.)

Fig. 5. Top 10 contributors for 2019, combining assessed and voluntary contributions (US\$ million)



If you're the United States people, who for two centuries represented the most unique and far-reaching experiment and experience in self-governance and individual freedoms, wouldn't you rather not become like China? The worst mistake made was the attempt to turn China into a bastion of freedom. Sadly, the people who ran the United States since 1976, were more self-interested and exploitative of the American people, than any leaders (probably) in the world. They saw the United States as a piggy bank. And really, nothing more.

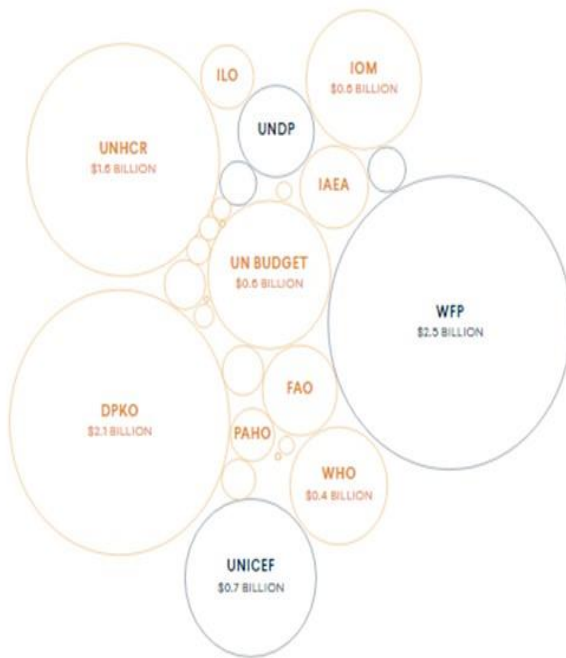
Grant Commitments from BMGF (2011-20)						2018
Organizations (2018 WHO)	2017	2018	2019	2020	Grand Total	WHO Contribution
African Development Bank		49,500,000	4,950,000		\$84,029,737	\$2,947,651
Bloomberg Family Foundation			1,200,000		\$83,409,000	\$11,504,000
CDC Foundation	12,423,474	17,313,946	13,440,837	6,698,903	\$130,475,009	\$2,769,922
Christian Medical College Vellore	16,347,293	1,676,134	10,758,776	2,628,794	\$34,747,375	\$150,000
Clinton Health Access Initiative Inc	20,314,703	77,040,254	28,127,566	118,730,722	\$490,692,446	\$289,324
Drugs for Neglected Diseases Initiative			31,955,055		\$106,225,529	\$88,046
Family Health International	39,740,828				\$118,977,062	\$70,500
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations		3,052,424	750,000	18,784,636	\$78,300,256	\$310,000
GAVI Alliance			2,498,750	150,000,000	\$2,924,056,550	\$158,545,964
GlaxoSmithKline Biologicals		4,992,331			\$44,618,897	\$5,482,827
GlaxoSmithKline I+D, S.L.	2,809,955				\$4,321,949	
Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health	31,423,925	4,760,162	18,515,618	5,860,358	\$114,131,390	\$325,078
Imperial College London	3,448,111	3,479,792	2,016,399	91,494,791	\$192,541,348	\$322,497
Islamic Development Bank			50,000,000	500,000	\$246,108,304	\$200,000
Jhpiego Corporation	5,000,000	38,983,880	25,511,314	24,908,285	\$141,652,680	\$100,000
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	39,261,048	19,408,074	16,318,606	7,362,722	\$159,396,358	\$274,106
Micronutrient Forum			2,171,771		\$2,171,771	\$100,697
Monash University	815,000	18,943,375		224,243	\$43,278,451	\$187,830
New Venture Fund	45,576,674	59,240,107	50,098,427	19,572,242	\$340,678,543	\$214,700
PATH	322,771,455	112,111,909	62,414,249	102,308,524	\$1,314,766,870	
PATH Vaccine Solutions					\$101,355,973	\$73,385
Sanofi Pasteur, S.A.					\$1,795,242	\$8,100,999
Save the Children UK	11,007,497				\$45,512,971	\$339,045
The Carter Center	70,000,000			567,195	\$85,567,195	\$3,220,000
The Task Force for Global Health, Inc.	770,429	29,977,670	8,229,164	99,950	\$118,318,529	\$24,606
United Nations Development Programme	540,000	5,361,385	725,888	1,767,642	\$47,784,364	\$30,257,691
United Nations Foundation	8,731,777	1,617,254	23,960,976	7,387,500	\$165,218,601	\$35,000
United States Fund for UNICEF	180,091,289	49,626,843	73,354,379	69,695,091	\$971,769,062	\$604,921
Universiteit Antwerpen					\$12,331,350	\$50,850
Grand Total	811,073,458	497,085,540	426,997,775	628,591,598	\$8,204,232,812	\$226,589,639

Noticeable is the amount of funding Clinton Health Access Initiative receives from Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. In 2018 though, in an off-year for them, Clinton's gave only \$289,324 to the **WHO**. By comparison, Imperial College and Harvard gave comparably more from their Gates funding, roughly 8-10% of their grant hauls. This shows how Gates can influence **WHO** policy and medical practices while also controlling subsidiaries of the funding pie.

Sure, most above are a mere drop in the [2.2 Billion budget](#) the WHO complied in 2018, but drops, like rain, eventually add up to fill a bucket.¹²⁴⁸

The United States paid about \$10 billion to UN entities in 2018.

- Entities with assessed budgets (either entirely or partially)
- Entities with voluntary budgets



Sources: UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination (CEB); UN Secretariat.

Notes: This includes most of the major agencies and programs that receive support from the United States.

2018 UN Revenues		Amount	Country	2018 Revenue
Voluntary non-core (earmarked) contributions		32,753,778,492	USA	10,029,598,997
Assessed Contributions		13,522,000,770	Germany	3,914,229,127
Voluntary core (un-earmarked) contributions		5,746,666,958	UK-Ireland	3,338,689,218
Revenue from other activities		3,996,326,945	Japan	2,527,546,288
Totals		56,018,773,165	Sweden	2,128,643,464
			Norway	1,498,013,984
			China	1,326,450,065
Private NGO	Revenue		Canada	1,220,709,702
European Union		3,694,709,645	Netherlands	1,170,785,535
UN Secretariat Humanitarian Affairs		1,405,068,202	France	1,082,276,129
Global Environment Facility (UNDP/UNEP)		561,438,891	Italy	916,067,722
World Bank		533,570,748	Brazil	866,033,326
Multidonor Trust Funds		496,954,482	Switzerland	779,526,318
Private		433,513,417	Australia	775,839,003
Global Fund to Fight		391,116,394	Russian Fed.	596,407,428
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation		281,724,258	S. Korea	587,536,936
USA National Committee		270,640,218	Denmark	573,760,563
THE GAVI ALLIANCE		266,014,192	Saudi Arabia	508,324,751
Bill & Melinda Gates Supported Entities		1,472,425,592	Spain	419,990,777
Estimated 50% BMGF Funding Funnel		736,212,796		

<https://unsceb.org/content/FS-D00-02>

<https://unsceb.org/content/FS-L00-02>

<https://unsceb.org/content/un-system-financial-statistics>

financial-statistics

<https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-programs>

In an example of undermining, the [Council on Foreign Relations](#) wrote a “danger piece” updated in June 2020, titled: [Funding the United Nations: What Impact Do U.S. Contributions Have on UN Agencies and Programs?](#)¹²⁴⁹

The article noted [that](#), “if President Trump’s proposed cuts to foreign aid spending go through this year, the United Nations will likely be forced to undergo significant changes.” It further noted the assessments are based on a “complex formula” tied to national income and population. It has a [graphic](#) that shows how the [UN](#) is organized.

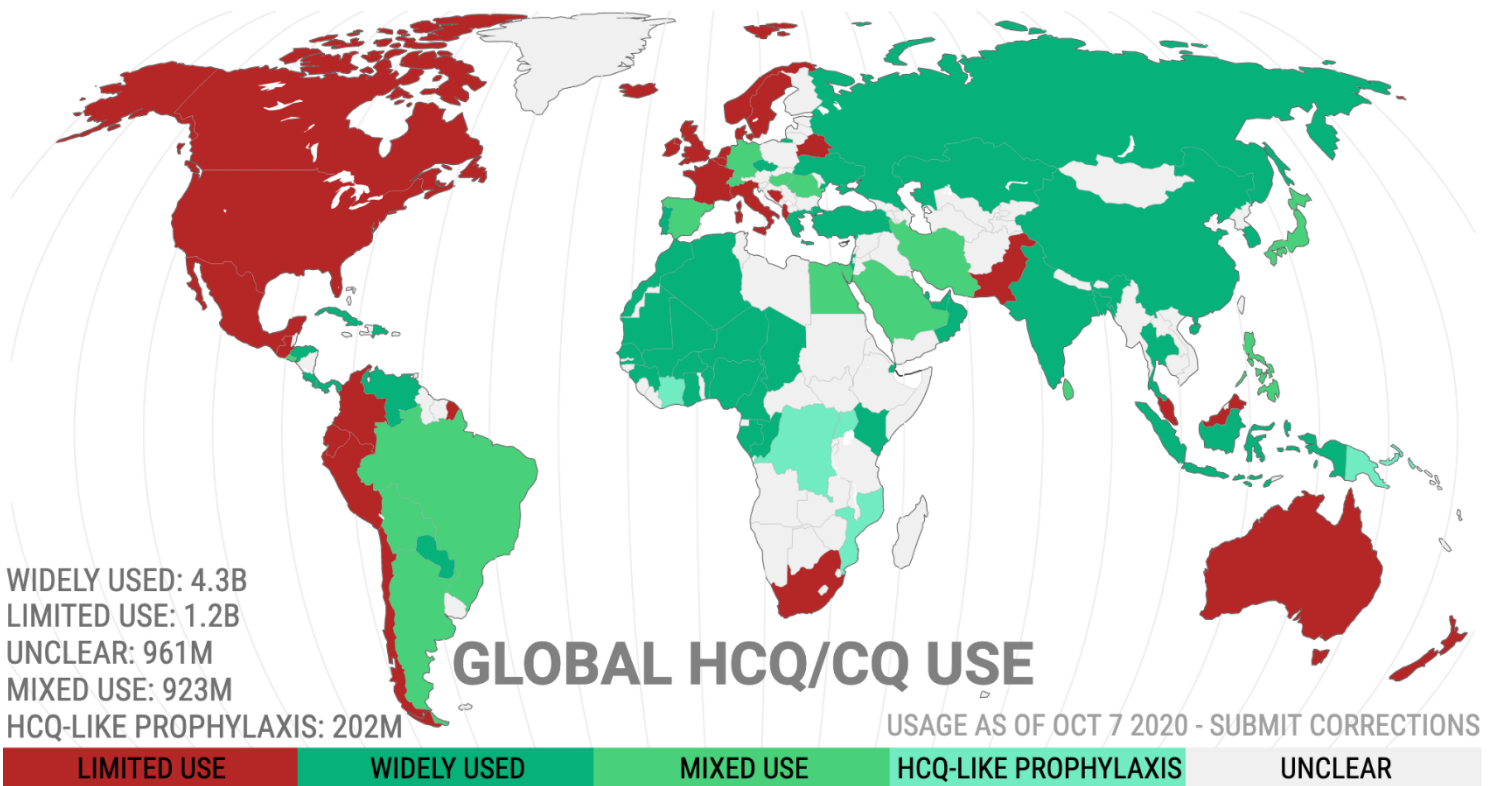
More tellingly, the reductions homed in on pet projects of the CFR’s writers, who were [all women](#). First, were Palestinian refugees. With 250 jobs assigned, the authors wrote [that such](#) “cuts could prevent 140,000 people from receiving food aid and more than 70,000 people from accessing clean water.” Second, the suspension of all *UN Population Fund* monies, happened in 2017. Lastly, the WHO lost 20% of their U.S. funding even prior to Trump’s withdrawal from the organization in May 2020. Though the writers stated [that](#), “some

legal experts have argued Trump doesn't have the authority to pull out of the international body without congressional approval."¹²⁵⁰

Trump's positioning on the UN marked a sharp departure from prior administrations. As the UN pivoted hard against the United States towards China, with Bill Gates providing a significant non-government presence, estimated as powerful as Australia, and as shown (above), targeted keenly towards the WHO and the UN Population programs.

~

The [Gates Foundation in March 2020](#) provided a [\\$79 million](#) in funding to Imperial College.¹²⁵¹ [Imperial College, in Report #9 on March 16th](#), provided its catastrophic death model for the U.K. and U.S.A., courtesy of Neil Ferguson.¹²⁵² The lead-in to the report: "The global impact of COVID-19 has been profound, and the public health threat it represents is the most serious seen in a respiratory virus since the 1918 H1N1 influenza pandemic. Here we present the results of epidemiological modelling which has informed policymaking in the UK and other countries in recent weeks."¹²⁵³ This model was found [enormously flawed](#), coded without regard to fundamentals of testing output validity (& sensitivity), documentation of changes to the model's [seed variables](#). (To go into that, in detail, is a research paper in itself.) But the usage of it, the [IHSE model](#)¹²⁵⁴, funded by Gates, supported by [Johns Hopkins/U of Washington](#)¹²⁵⁵, was also conveniently timed with Gates stepping down at Microsoft. (Thomas Friedman called for Gates to "take a leave" – and the next day – it happened.¹²⁵⁶ 3 days later, Ferguson's model dropped in the mainstream media. *Propaganda* commenced in earnest.)



[From HCQ Study Website](#)



[Dr. Zev Zelenko Twitter](#)

Gates profile increased throughout this crisis, as he promoted worldwide vaccine programs and “certificates” to ensure people have received the vaccination. He appeared on *CGTN*, a China-controlled media outlet.^{1257, 1258}

It is highly notable he has “organizational capture” at nearly all major medical centers in the United States and United Kingdom. He has seeded the D.C. area with several billion dollars sent to an array of think tanks, pharmaceutical, world body, health and university organizations. The people working at those places must be cognizant of the idea that money requires results. Gates garners great power and influence from every grant.



Johns Hopkins is well-funded by Gates, approaching \$750 million over two decades. Gates supported their spin off, JHPIEGO Corporation, a pharmaceutical company, with over \$70 million in funding over 6 years (2011-2017). NIH/NIAID Foundation cozied up for \$154 million in funding from the Gates Foundation. D.C. Think Tanks received over \$120 million over six years, including both sides of the “political” aisle.

Gates though is by no means the “innovator” on health systems and organizational capture. The Rockefellers, from John D. to the present tense, have designed and perfected much of the infiltration process and control mechanisms of these medical arenas. For instance, in May 2010, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Global Business Network ran a scenario package on pandemics and human responses. Published in a [54-page document](#)¹²⁵⁹, were tidbits on government and world responses.

Their matrix considered 4 outcomes based on a two-axis approach: Political & Economic Alignment and Adaptive Capacity (14). These were labeled: *Lock Step*, *Clever Together*, *Hack Attack*, and *Smart Scramble* (16).

One passage, on page 18, in the *Lock Step* scenario, low adaptive capacity, strong political alignment, praised a potential response of pandemics by China over the United States (sound familiar?):

“The pandemic blanketed the planet – though disproportionate numbers died in Africa, Southeast Asia and Central America, where the virus spread like wildfire in the absence of official containment protocols. But even in developed countries, containment was a challenge.

The United States initial policy of ‘strongly discouraging’ citizens from proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better – China in particular. The Chinese government’s quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantines for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders, saved millions of lives, stopping the spread of the virus far earlier than other countries and enabling a swifter post-pandemic recovery.”¹²⁶⁰

Lockdowns in the United States did not result in “saving lives” because the most deaths occurred in such states. Nursing home deaths were seen most prevalent in New York/New York City, by one source, equaling 6,300.¹²⁶¹ New York published [this report](#) on it. The [DOJ now wants data](#) from such states that issued orders for “[vulnerable](#)” nursing home residents.

Gates also funded that 2010 Rockefeller study through Michael Free of PATH¹²⁶² (53). The Gates Foundation has provided *at least \$2.6 Billion* in funding over the last two decades to PATH.¹²⁶³ Between *PATH* and *GAVI*, Gates is not doing this all without measurable results.

At Davos, in January 2019, Gates proclaimed a [20-to-1 ROI from his \\$10 Billion investment](#) in vaccines.¹²⁶⁴ With that kind of return, one can see this is NOT about helping *for nothing but smiles*. It’s about money that morphs into control and power over all people’s lives, regarding their health choices. Gates is truly the progeny of the Rockefeller legacy.

Below are localities Gates is keenly focused on. Washington D.C. and the Maryland area has proved a way to influence political think tanks. The leftist ideological bent of states correlates well with Gates grants impacts at a high level. From his grants database, one would do well to ascertain his influences at the *local level on education and libraries*. These places require less money and can be a long-term contorting influence on outcomes among youth.

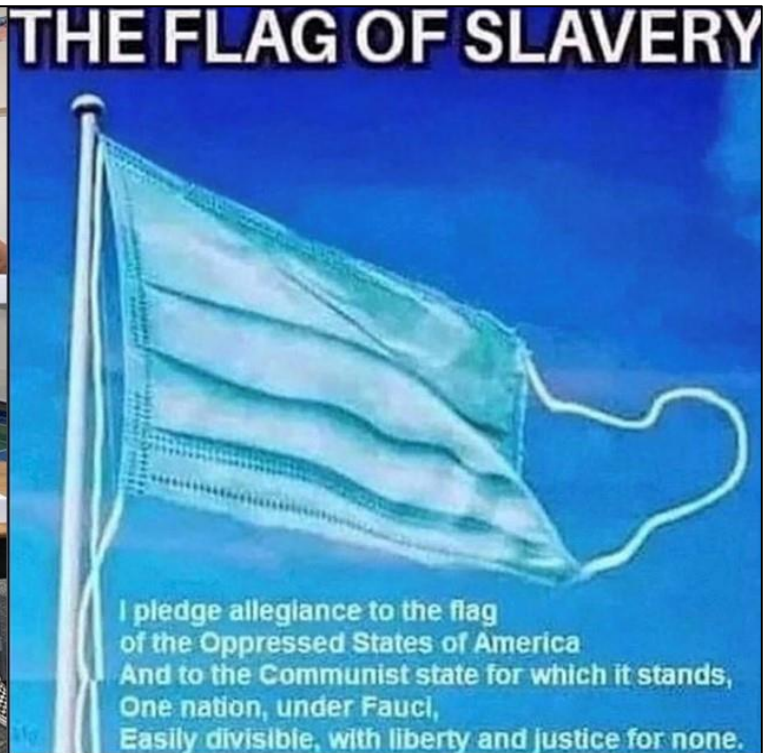
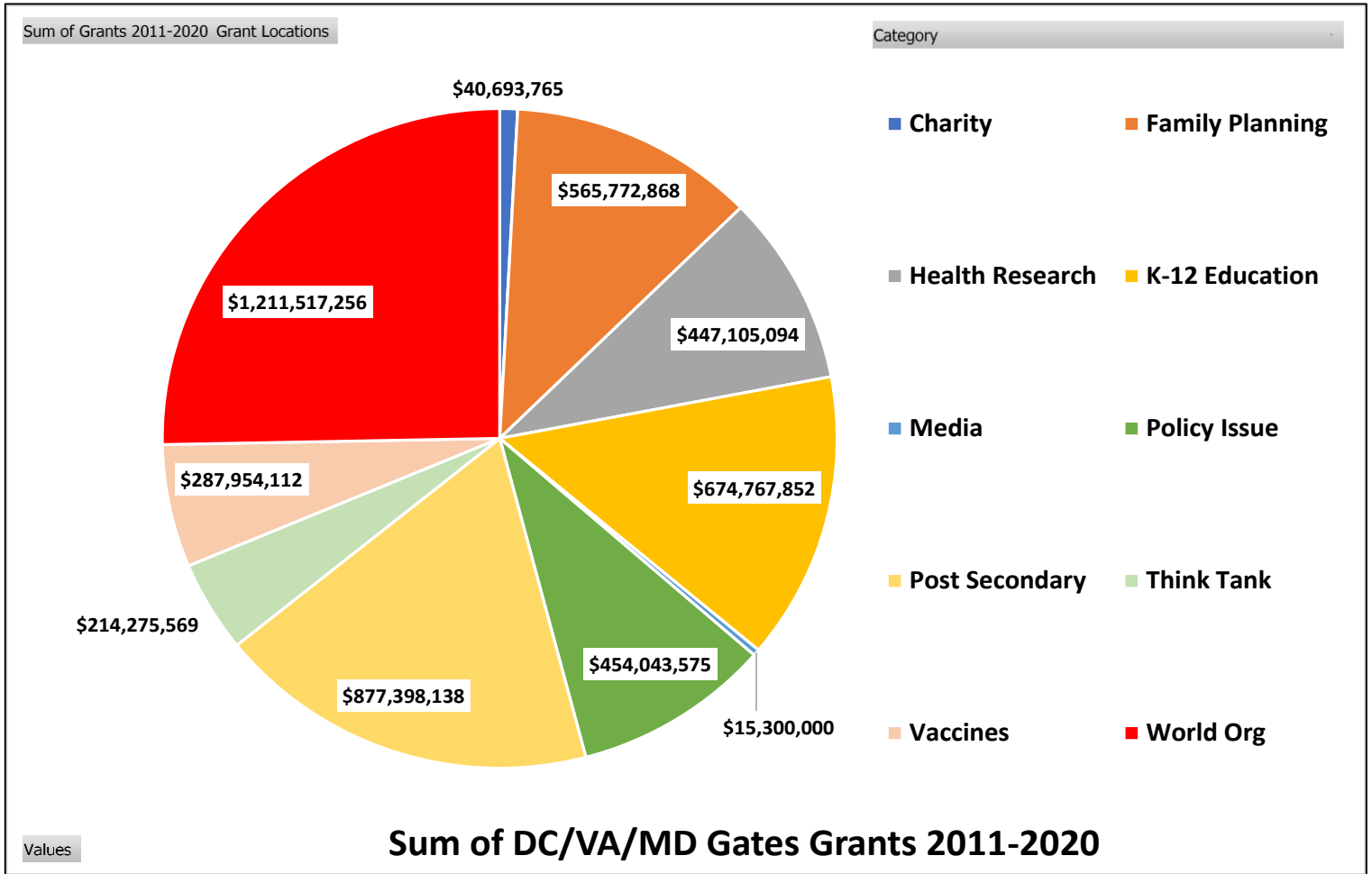
Organization	Grants 2011-2020	Category	Organization	Grants 2011-2020	Category
DKT International, Inc.	\$63,702,529	Family Planning	Catholic Relief Services, Inc.	\$18,047,155	Charity
eHealth Africa	\$55,919,437	Family Planning	USAID	\$22,646,610	Charity
EngenderHealth, Inc.	\$22,312,904	Family Planning	National Public Radio, Inc.	\$15,300,000	Media
FHI Solutions LLC	\$105,811,877	Family Planning	Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids	\$48,501,000	Policy Issue
Pact Institute	\$26,612,823	Family Planning	Development Gateway, Inc.	\$18,417,188	Policy Issue
Population Action International	\$38,098,448	Family Planning	ends of the Global Fight Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Mala	\$15,600,000	Policy Issue
Population Services International	\$192,337,287	Family Planning	Innovations for Poverty Action	\$32,985,731	Policy Issue
Tanager	\$42,902,563	Family Planning	InterAction	\$17,409,708	Policy Issue
White Ribbon Alliance for Safe Motherhood	\$18,075,000	Family Planning	Johns Hopkins Center for Communication Programs	\$29,514,732	Policy Issue
Aeras	\$204,353,003	Health Research	Plan International, USA	\$15,270,827	Policy Issue
Foundation for the National Institutes of Health (FNIH)	\$134,285,060	Health Research	RESULTS Educational Fund, Inc.	\$75,230,870	Policy Issue
National Cancer Institute	\$25,182,764	Health Research	TechnoServe, Inc.	\$41,808,519	Policy Issue
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases	\$17,168,915	Health Research	The One Campaign	\$159,305,000	Policy Issue
Results for Development Institute, Inc.	\$66,115,352	Health Research	Achieving the Dream, Inc.	\$18,718,174	Post Secondary
Achieve, Inc.	\$22,561,000	K-12 Education	American Association of State Colleges and Universities	\$15,427,033	Post Secondary
Alliance for Excellent Education	\$18,279,444	K-12 Education	Association of Public and Land-Grant Universities	\$21,895,788	Post Secondary
American Institutes for Research in the Behavioral Sciences	\$57,620,220	K-12 Education	Georgetown University	\$72,482,025	Post Secondary
City Fund	\$21,400,000	K-12 Education	Johns Hopkins University	\$326,215,717	Post Secondary
Council of Chief State School Officers	\$67,706,223	K-12 Education	Johns Hopkins University Bloomberg School of Public Health	\$128,768,616	Post Secondary
Data Quality Campaign, Inc.	\$19,070,000	K-12 Education	National Association of Student Personnel Administrators	\$22,543,089	Post Secondary
Fund for Educational Excellence	\$23,623,529	K-12 Education	National Student Clearinghouse Research Center	\$20,891,267	Post Secondary
New America	\$24,091,358	K-12 Education	The George Washington University	\$17,675,871	Post Secondary
New Venture Fund	\$340,678,543	K-12 Education	University of Maryland, Baltimore	\$151,576,769	Post Secondary
The Education Trust Inc	\$49,444,625	K-12 Education	University of Virginia	\$41,238,396	Post Secondary
Urban Institute	\$30,292,910	K-12 Education	Virginia Commonwealth University	\$39,965,393	Post Secondary
Inter-American Development Bank	\$31,518,505	World Org	Brookings Institution	\$18,641,114	Think Tank
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	\$706,014,447	World Org	Center for Global Development	\$56,819,817	Think Tank
International Center for Research on Women	\$16,439,021	World Org	Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	\$30,155,713	Think Tank
International Development Association	\$25,632,350	World Org	Center for US Global Leadership	\$42,130,000	Think Tank
International Finance Corporation	\$30,194,678	World Org	The Aspen Institute Inc	\$66,528,925	Think Tank
International Food Policy Research Institute	\$136,713,501	World Org	Jhpiego Corporation	\$141,652,680	Vaccines
International Initiative for Impact Evaluation Inc.	\$73,306,932	World Org	Novavax, Inc.	\$97,553,834	Vaccines
The International Research & Exchanges Board	\$26,479,221	World Org	The Albert B. Sabin Vaccine Institute, Inc.	\$48,747,598	Vaccines
United Nations Foundation	\$165,218,601	World Org	Grand Total	\$4,788,828,229	

All total, in the past decade (2011-2020), Gates has pumped **\$5.77 Billion** into the D.C./Virginia and Maryland areas. The above organizations, represent the top of that funding hierarchy. All total, 538 listed organizations received grants from him in this area of the country. Pareto is operating well as 83% of that funding went to these 67 organizations, or 12.4% of the grant receivers.

(The categorizations are the author's based on grant assignments in the [Gates Database](#). *This database is new to the site.* One wonders if it will disappear?)

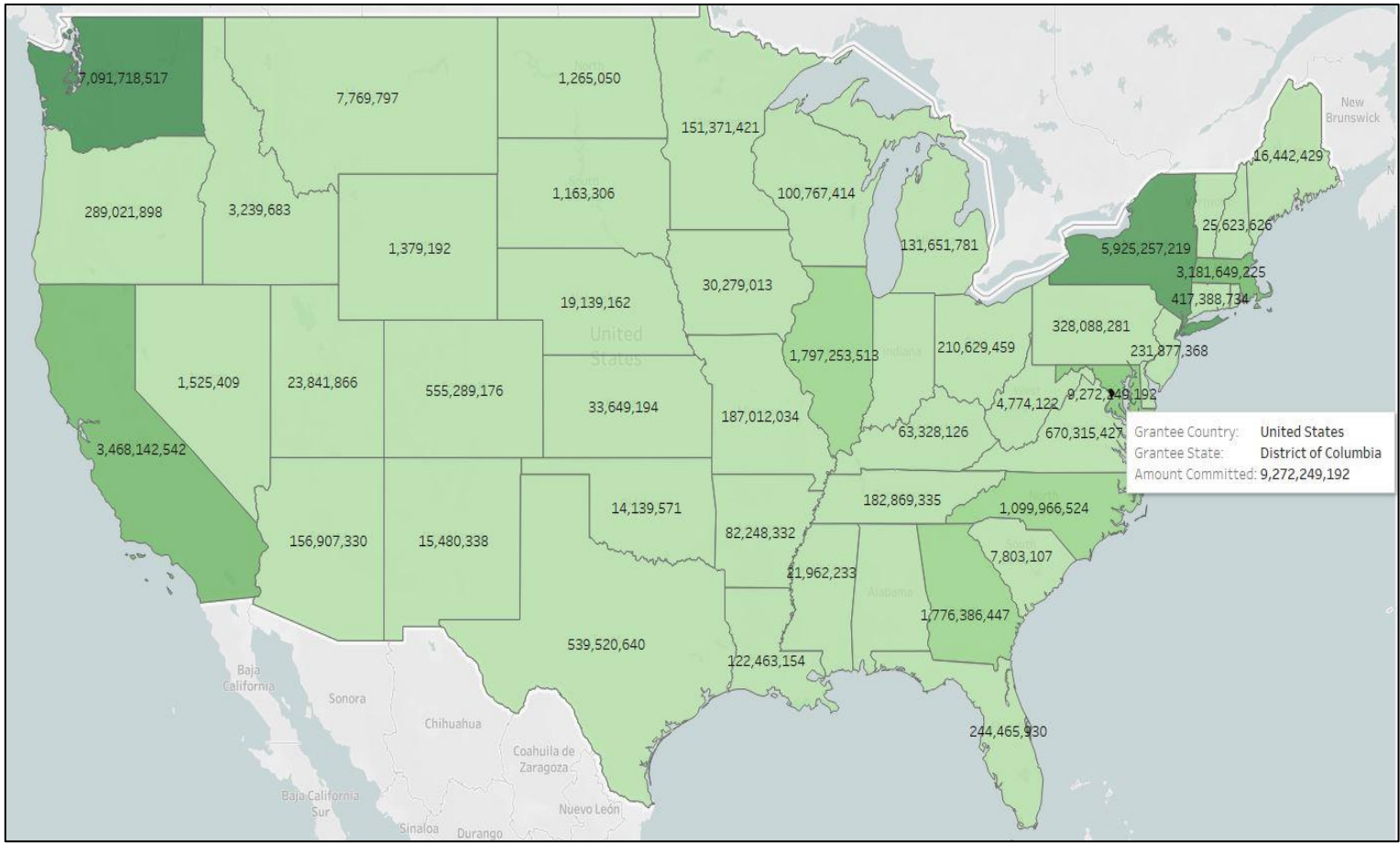
Among universities, *Georgetown* and *Maryland* are highly funded. *The Aspen Institute* represents the think tanks well. *Jhpiego Corporation* is a Johns Hopkins spinoff. *The New Venture Fund* is heavily involved in teaching your

kids. But Gates is heavily involved in *Global & Population Control organizations*. (Green highlighted are above 6.5 million+ per year.)

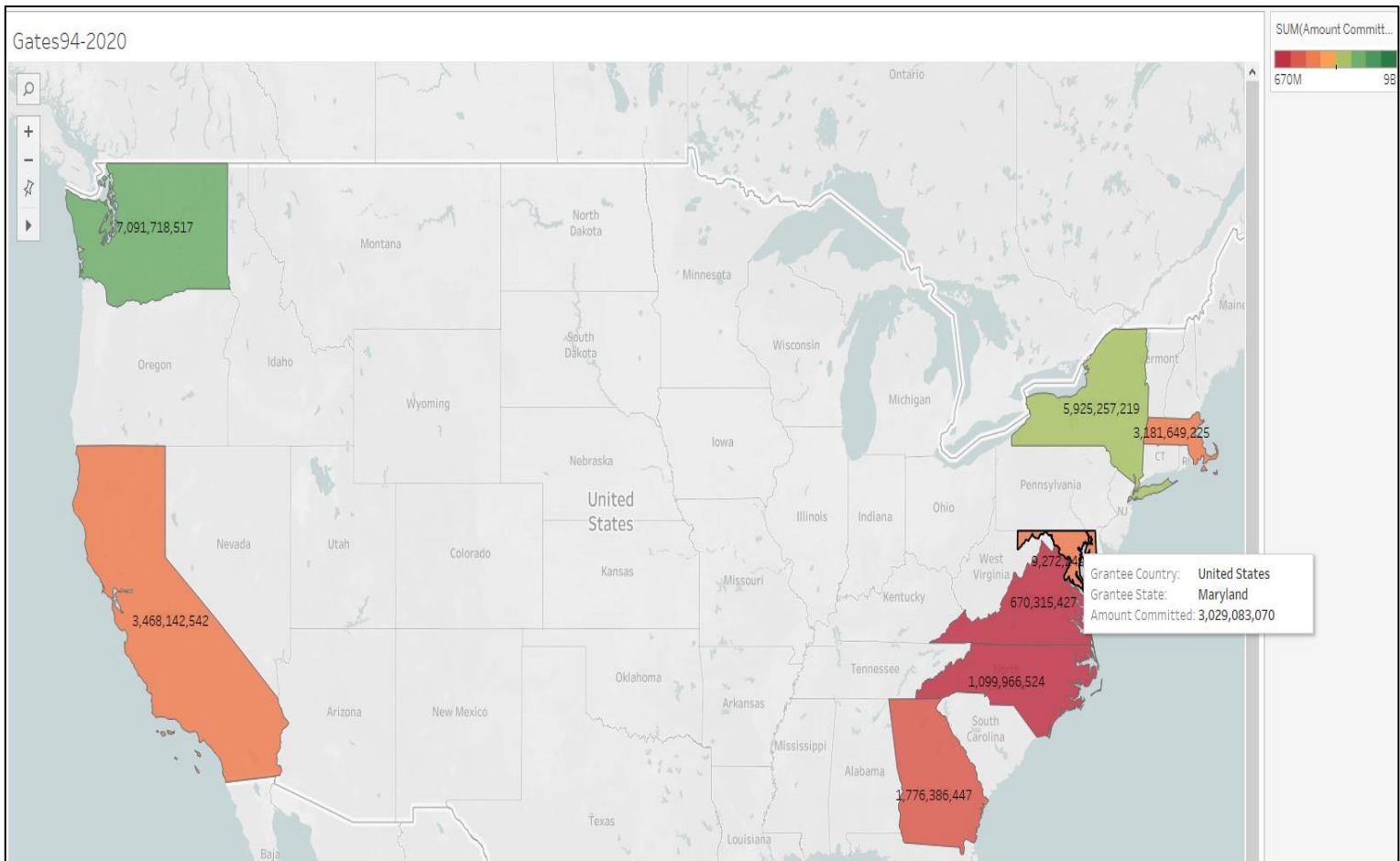


<https://twitter.com/SomeBitchIKnow/status/1296376334558650369/photo/1>

<https://twitter.com/DeAnna4Congress/status/1296726735120216064/photo/1>



Bill Gates Foundations Grants (1994-2020) Note: this file was added in 2021.



Such power and control did not come without notice. Sharmeen Ahmed, a lawyer, wrote exclusively about Gates organizations, inconsistencies, and vaccines in India and Africa being allowed without accountability to their domestic laws. Her article is posted [here](#).¹²⁶⁵ ([Serum Institute India Grant](#).)

Vaccines are being pushed, without regulatory controls, proper long-term testing, and more perniciously, tracking technology embedded, to mark people for life. This will violate a person's privacy rights. And more sinisterly, the potentiality to trigger latent but dormant genetic aberrations in one's body. Indeed, "playing God on a flu" seems like "the final solution" Gates feels is humorous, but necessary.¹²⁶⁶ ([Watch Gates on Stephen Colbert](#))

BILL & MELINDA GATES MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE / Our only bottom line is the number of lives saved. Let's change the statistics. SITE TIME 04:14 LIVES POTENTIALLY LOST 21

MISSION
LEADERSHIP
APPROACH
FOCUS
FAQ
CAREERS
CONNECT

from a death sentence into a disease people can live with. It turned smallpox into a disease no one has to live with.

Right now, scientists know more about human biology than they ever have before. They have the computing power to simulate complex biological processes, and to do it incredibly quickly. The universe of the possible keeps expanding.

However, the necessary funding, tools and commitment have only rarely been brought together to serve the needs of the world's poorest people. It's time to use the latest innovations to improve all lives. We will combine advances in biomarker profiling of the immune system and infectious organisms and bioassays, quantitative sciences and statistical computing, and expertise in chemistry and manufacturing to move potential solutions from the laboratory into human trials.

We are part of a large community with shared goals, and we know we will reach those goals faster together. We rely on academic researchers, biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies, and global health organizations as partners in our work. We will share what we learn with our partners to accelerate the cycle of innovation.

RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT (R&D) CLINICAL TRIALS (CT) POST-APPROVAL RESEARCH & DEPLOYMENT (PAD) POST-APPROVAL RESEARCH & DEPLOYMENT (PAD) PHASE I PHASE II PHASE III

POTENTIAL NEW MEDICINES

BASE RESEARCH LEAD/DRUG IDENTIFICATION PRE-CLINICAL PHASE I PHASE II PHASE III INDUSTRY PARTNER FOR APPROVAL

EXPLORE

The [Gates Medical Research Institute](#)¹²⁶⁷, began with a \$273 million dollar grant in August 2017.¹²⁶⁸ It uses a not-so-subtle form of emotional manipulation in a counter of lives lost as show above. Gates pushes for less regulatory burden for implementation of vaccines or medicines. Safety protocols that are good science, not arbitrary, and thus should be enforced. His "final" solution is indeed out of *prototype*, as seen on [Covipass.com](#) website¹²⁶⁹, with [Euro-centric partners](#). This visual shows the plan, better:



Ireland launched its [Health Passport](#) in [late August 2020](#). *ROQU Group* is the consulting service behind this technology. According to [Dun & Bradstreet](#), this company is in its infancy, with 1 employee and \$80,000 in sales. ROQU CEO, Robert Quirke, [stated](#) that:

“We are all aware that the current situation regarding viral outbreaks in businesses and communities is simply not sustainable. There are too many gaps in the current testing system that are hindering our ability to get the economy and normal life back on track. It is time to immediately close those gaps. This platform provides the breakthrough we have been waiting for and can become the standard solution for business, travel, education, healthcare, events and all aspects of daily life. Every person on the Health Passport platform now represents one life and one job protected.”

In the same vein, [ID2020.org](#), a registered 501c3 organization¹²⁷⁰, make a similar push to identify people.¹²⁷¹ They are so brazen they call their plan a “manifesto.” And look who is supporting their project? Microsoft, GAVI and Accenture, among a host of others with ties to Gates funding. (See Below.)

[Harvard’s Center for Ethics](#)¹²⁷² put out a white paper, supporting “certificates,” titled, “[If We Must Have Them, We Must Do It Right](#).”¹²⁷³ The writer, [Dakota Gruener](#), listed a conflict of interest, citing [Nanomix](#) shareholding, which is a blood diagnostic company with a curious [Twitter history](#) showing a gap of nearly 5 years (July 28, 2015 to April 4, 2020). *Nanomix* landed a [\\$570,000 contract on rapid testing](#) for COVID-19. This was [tweeted out April 8th](#). Their CEO wrote about it [here](#).

More obvious though is that Gruener is the [executive director of ID2020](#). Her paper is a sales pitch: Absolutism to convince people, does not convince anyone with a functioning prefrontal cortex. *Instead, it's be quiet and obey our plan.* As in this passage, on page 7, [of the white paper](#), Gruener stated:

“As the evidence becomes more conclusive, it will be up to the CDC, the WHO, and other public health organizations to define the threshold of protective immunity (measured by antibody concentration) that counts as ‘immune’ and to establish the duration of immunity.”

The WHO is run by Gates. And the CDC has close ties to Gates and his affiliates. Allowing either of them to establish the threshold will always be a game one will not win. It invites more totalitarian control from an unelected, unqualified man (as Gates will certainly exert his influence on that decision) and force billions into his world view. *What view is that?*

“[ID2020 Alliance](#)” was joined by the [Grameen Foundation](#). Who are they? Another [Gates-funded operation](#) tied to empowering women and founded by Muhammad Yunus, the microfinancier developer. The ID2020-sponsored *Medium article* mentioned Dakota Gruener in the first paragraph. [Their alliance](#) members furthers the Rockefeller 2.0 labeling of this section.

The image is a screenshot of a website page for ID2020. At the top, there are three circular profile pictures of people. Below them is the ID2020 logo and a 'Follow' button. The main heading reads: "We need to get digital ID right". Below this, there is a paragraph: "Identity is vital for political, economic, and social opportunity. But systems of identification are archaic, insecure, lack adequate privacy protection, and for over a billion people, inaccessible. Digital identity is being defined now — and we need to get it right." At the bottom left, there is a blue button that says "Read our Manifesto". The right side of the page features a grid of logos for partner organizations, including Gavi, The Rockefeller Foundation, Care, Simprints, Microsoft, IDEO-ORG, FHI360, and Berkeley.

ID2020
433 Tweets

ID2020
@ID2020

1.1 billion people live without an officially recognized identity. We are a global alliance committed to solving this problem through #DigitalIdentity.

Manhattan, NY | [id2020.org](#) | Joined May 2015

3,202 Following | 8,085 Followers

accnture
A global management consulting and professional services firm. Accenture joined as a founding partner in June 2017. Accenture representatives participate in ID2020's Executive Board and Technical Advisory Committee.

Microsoft
The American multinational technology company joined ID2020 in January 2018 as a founding partner. Members of the Microsoft team sit on ID2020's Technical and Program Delivery Advisory Committees.

Gavi
Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance brings together public and private sectors with the shared goal of creating equal access to new and underused vaccines for children living in the world's poorest countries. Dr. Seth Berkley, CEO of Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, sits on our Executive Board.

IDEO-ORG
Created by IDEO, the international design and consulting firm, to design products, services, and experiences to improve the lives of people in poor and vulnerable communities. IDEO.org joined ID2020 in 2018. IDEO.org is represented on our Program Delivery and Ecosystem & Advocacy Advisory Committees.

THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Since 1913, the Rockefeller Foundation has sought to improve the well-being of humanity around the world. The Rockefeller Foundation provided ID2020 with seed funding in 2017 and has been an ongoing supporter of ID2020's work.

care
A global confederation of 14 members working to fight poverty in 95 countries, Care International joined ID2020 in 2019.

simprints
every person counts
A nonprofit startup from the University of Cambridge, Simprints builds biometric fingerprint technology to broaden and streamline access to services. Simprints joined the Alliance in 2018 and is represented on our Ethics and Risks Advisory Committee.

fhi360
By advancing integrated locally driven solutions, FHI360 works to improve lives. FHI360 joined ID2020 in 2018.

Berkeley
A premier research institution, the CITRIS Policy Lab advances knowledge on a variety of subject areas, including the impact of emerging technologies on development. CITRIS joined the Alliance in 2019.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation does not idle by awaiting their researchers to generate outputs. They put their top men in places close by to perform or assist in such research. The identification plan came to “visible fruition” in [December 2019](#) in [Science Translational Medicine](#).

[Rice University](#), on the same day, discussed this in more ethical detailing ([archived](#)). Noting that Dr. Kevin McHugh, who headed up the team, earlier formed at MIT, at the behest of Gate Foundation’s urging, stated: ““The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation came to us and said, “Hey, we have a real problem – knowing who’s vaccinated.””” McHugh’s team, which consisted of 27 researchers from MIT, Chinese Academy of Sciences and Institute of Disease Modeling, created an infrared scannable sub-cutaneous vaccine tracer. A listing of the persons involved in this breakthrough for Gates:

Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination

 Kevin J. McHugh^{1,*†},  Lihong Jing^{1,2,*},  Sean Y. Severt¹,  Mache Cruz¹, Morteza Sarmadi^{1,3},  Hapuarachchige Surangi N. Jayawardena^{1,‡},  Collin F. Perkinson⁴,  Fridrik Larusson⁵, Sviatlana Rose¹,  Stephanie Tomasic¹,  Tyler Graf¹, Stephany Y. Tzeng^{1,§},  James L. Sugarman¹, Daniel Vlastic⁶,  Matthew Peters⁵,  Nels Peterson⁵,  Lowell Wood⁵, Wen Tang¹,  Jihyeon Yeom¹,  Joe Collins¹, Philip A. Welkhoff⁷, Ari Karchin⁵,  Megan Tse¹, Mingyuan Gao²,  Mounji G. Bawendi⁴,  Robert Langer^{1,||} and  Ana Jaklenec^{1,||}

¹Koch Institute for Integrative Cancer Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA.

²Key Laboratory of Colloid, Interface and Chemical Thermodynamics, Institute of Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Bei Yi Jie 2, Zhong Guan Cun, Beijing 100190, China.

³Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA.

⁴Department of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA.

⁵Global Good, Intellectual Ventures Laboratory, 14360 SE Eastgate Way, Bellevue, WA 98007, USA.

⁶Independent consultant, 119 Kendall Rd, Lexington, MA 02421, USA (<https://people.csail.mit.edu/draniel/>).

⁷Institute for Disease Modeling, 3150 139th Ave. SE, Bellevue, WA 98005, USA.

^{||}Corresponding author. Email: rlanger@mit.edu (R.L.); jaklenec@mit.edu (A.J.)

* These authors contributed equally to this work.

† Present address: Department of Bioengineering, Rice University, Houston, TX 77005, USA.

‡ Present address: Department of Chemistry, University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL 35899, USA.

§ Present address: School of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 733 N. Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21205, USA.

- Hide authors and affiliations

Science Translational Medicine 18 Dec 2019:

Vol. 11, Issue 523, eaay7162

DOI: [10.1126/scitranslmed.aay7162](https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.aay7162)

Among that group, the Chinese Academy of Sciences received [direct funding from Bill Gates, starting in 2008](#), supporting agricultural, medical biology, zoology and microbiology across 17 grants totally [nearly \\$50 million](#). Rice University is no stranger to Gates funding either, amassing nearly \$30 million, including a [\\$4.5 million grant](#) issued in August 2020. MIT has [60 grants](#) and \$115 million. University of Texas: [57 Grants](#) across the [U of T connected](#)

[affiliations](#), including the Charles A. Dana Center at around \$15 million all total. This shows the depth and spread of money by Gates outside of D.C.

The [Institute of Disease Modeling](#) is “[currently] led by Robert Hart, director, and is part of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation’s Global Health Division.” If one goes to the [Tools](#) sub-heading, *Coronavirus InfoHub* is, upon click: “online source of vital coronavirus information.” Here’s the [link](#).

More distressing are the recommendations from [their resources](#) on Hydroxychloroquine and Masks from this Gates-owned website. They cited the [retracted study](#) tied to the *Surgisphere* data debacle which had Dr. Mandeep R. Mehra as medical director at Brigham and Women’s Hospital receiving nearly \$5 million dollar grant in March 2020.

The [former director of IDM is Philip A. Welkhoff](#), who works on [Malaria projects \(which uses HCQ for treatments\) for The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation](#) and he was cited in the *Quantum Dot* Paper above. Mr. Welkhoff listed (still) IDM as his “home base” in that research paper.

What about hydroxychloroquine? Is it a “wonder drug”?

[Hydroxychloroquine](#) was one of many potentially promising therapeutic drugs identified and being studied. However, a recent [study](#) published by *The Lancet* medical journal found that more patients treated with hydroxychloroquine and chloroquine for COVID-19 treatment died than recovered. These drugs are typically used to treat malaria and autoimmune diseases like lupus or rheumatoid arthritis. Researchers found potential harm in the use of these drugs when treating patients with COVID-19, and in fact, patients in this study were 137% more likely to develop heart rhythm problems and 34% more likely to die. We still don't know what treatment(s) will be effective for treating cases of COVID-19 and all treatments carry risks of potentially dangerous side effects.

Should I wear a mask?

Medical grade masks are still in short supply in many areas and should be reserved for healthcare workers, both for the protection they afford the workers themselves and the patients they treat. However, the [CDC now recommends](#) that individuals wear cloth masks when in public, particularly when shopping for groceries or partaking in other activities where it's difficult to maintain adequate distance from other people. Wearing a mask is not a substitute for social distancing. We recommend following the guidelines from your state health officials.

Both are erroneous. Lancet article was RETRACTED. Cloth masks are useless.

Significant research is being undertaken to investigate the epidemiological parameters for COVID-19 transmission. We are presenting the following to guide decision-makers and to inform existing work at IDM and elsewhere.

Quantity	Takeaway	Individual Estimates	References
Basic reproduction number	On average, a typical infectious individual will generate 2 to 4 secondary cases. This will change over time and space with different interventions.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 2.28 (2.06-2.52) [median (95% CI)] 1.3-4.5 (range of median cases) 2.24 (1.99-2.59) to 3.59 (3.39-4.39) (range of mean (95% CI)) 2.59 (2.47-2.89) [mean (95% CI)] 	[1]-[6]
Doubling time	Without intervention, local estimates are doubling in size every 6 to 9 days.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 7.31 days (6.26-9.66) [mean (95% CI)] 5.4 days (3.8-7.1) [mean (95% CI)] 	[4],[5]
Incubation	It takes about 4-6.5 days, but can be as short as 2 days.	4.5 days (3.7-7.0) [median (95% CI)]	[6],[7]

Epidemiological Parameters Table

Epidemiological parameters for Coronavirus

DOC | MON, MAR 16

Social Distancing

- Social distancing is intended to slow the growth rate of an epidemic and potentially reduce the overall epidemic size.
- These may be voluntary practices (choosing to stay home from work, not use public transportation, not attend social gatherings) or mandatory practices (closing of schools, businesses, and workplaces) [1]
- Reductions in incidence of an infectious disease where adults are more prevalent among cases than children and teens require a combination of strategies (i.e. not just school closures) [2] When applied aggressively, they could reduce infections among those at risk by 25-40% [3].
- In the Pacific Northwest region of the US, such measures have suggested social distancing interventions will lead to a 20% reduction (or less) in epidemic size [2].

Contact Tracing and Isolation

- It has been estimated that in order to control a COVID outbreak where R₀ is 2.2, more than 70% of contacts would have to be traced [2].
- Clinical guidance for patients displaying COVID-like symptoms but with negative test results suggests continued isolation and alternative delivery to medical care until asymptomatic period is at least 8 days [3].

Takeaway: Social distancing measures will be most effective when preventing contact with the groups at highest risk of infection and/or mortality.

Takeaway: Proximal monitoring and isolation of individuals with epidemiological findings and/or symptoms of COVID-19 is recommended.


Preparedness and Control Overview

Overview of preparedness and control measures

DOC | MON, MAR 16

COVID-19 has multiple routes of transmission involving contact with virus spread by both symptomatic and asymptomatic infected individuals.

- Transmission is thought to primarily occur from close person-to-person contact via inhalation of respiratory droplets produced when infected individuals cough or sneeze [1]
- Transmission has also been shown to occur in asymptomatic individuals or presymptomatic during the incubation phase of the infection [1][6] The viral load detected in an asymptomatic patient was found to be similar to that detected in symptomatic patients [2].
- Virus from infected individuals can be transmitted via:
 - Touching surfaces contaminated with virus and then touching the mouth, nose, or eyes, or
 - Ingesting virus via food and drink [2].



Routes of Transmission

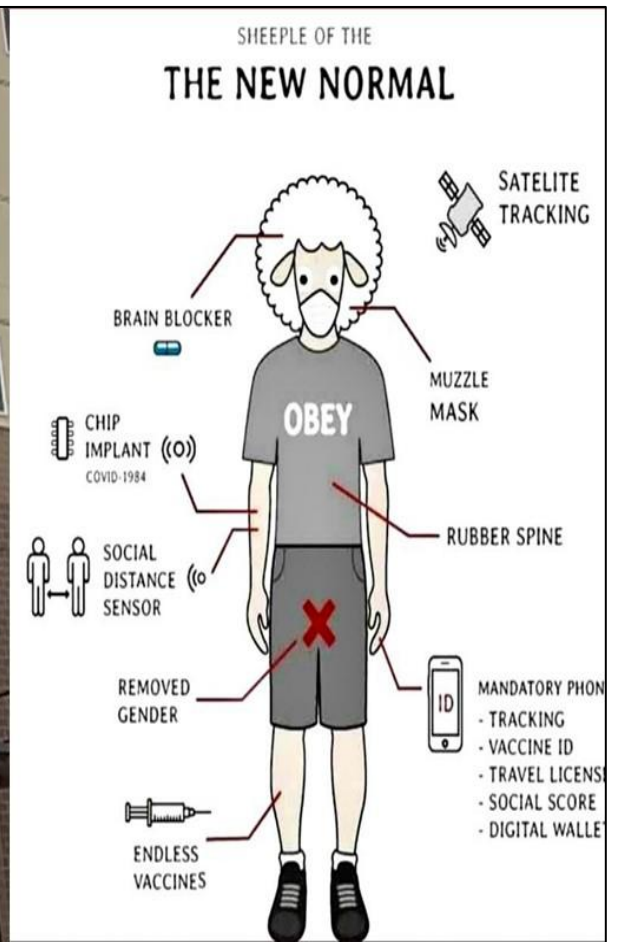
Coronavirus routes of transmission

DOC | MON, MAR 16

On March 16, the day of Ferguson Model release in Report #9, IDM dropped three documents in a not-so-subtle drive to create huge public awareness with COVID. Lastly, this [link](#) off [IDM](#) is supposed to be humorous.

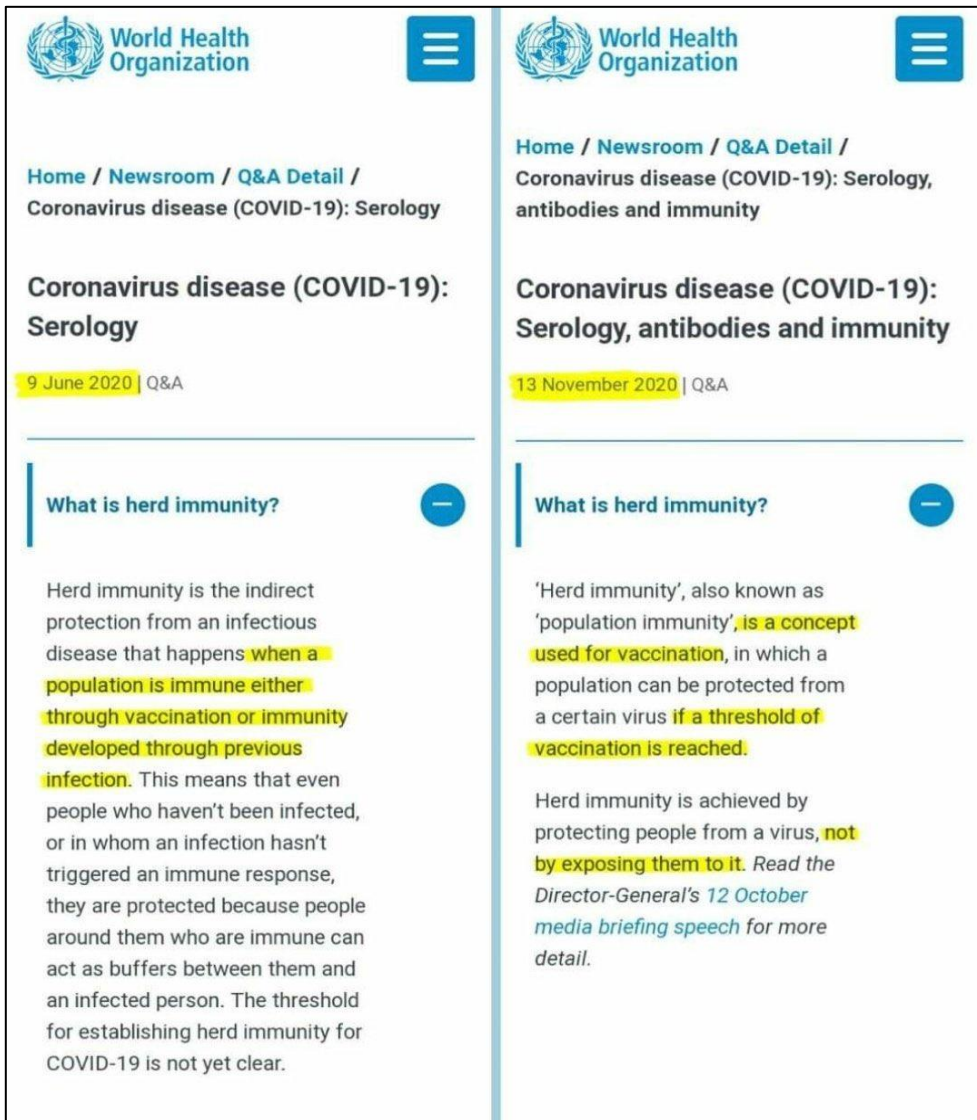


[Optics Matter](#) : Boris giving a speech supporting **WHO**, *Gates* and the **UN**.¹²⁷⁴



[The New Normal Shown with details](#)¹²⁷⁵

[Tweet](#): [L](#) providing the new normal in Colorado, [notice](#): "Passport"¹²⁷⁶



[Russell Okung](#) tweet. The WHO, the subsidiary of Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, has been at the forefront of [changing history and definitions](#) to fit their propaganda purposes in the vaccination of 7 billion plus people.¹²⁷⁷

Editorial director & economist, [Jeffrey A. Tucker](#), at AIER, who published [Liberty or Lockdown](#) in September 2020, [wrote](#) of the WHO's change (above) from June to November 2020 on December 23rd:

“In effect, this change at WHO ignores and even wipes out 100 years of medical advances in virology, immunology, and epidemiology. It is thoroughly unscientific – shilling for the vaccine industry in exactly the way the conspiracy theorists say that WHO has been doing since the beginning of this pandemic.”¹²⁷⁸

Notice: Conspiracy theorists. For some particular reason when data points and propaganda pointed again and again to this reality, really smart people tended to attribute honest motivations to these powerful international bodies and their parroting political leaders. *What about now?*

Tucker finished off with [this](#): “When the existing textbooks that students use in college contradict the latest official pronouncements from the authorities during a crisis in which the ruling class is clearly attempting to seize permanent power, we’ve got a problem.”¹²⁷⁹

(This is now the *new pandemic*.)

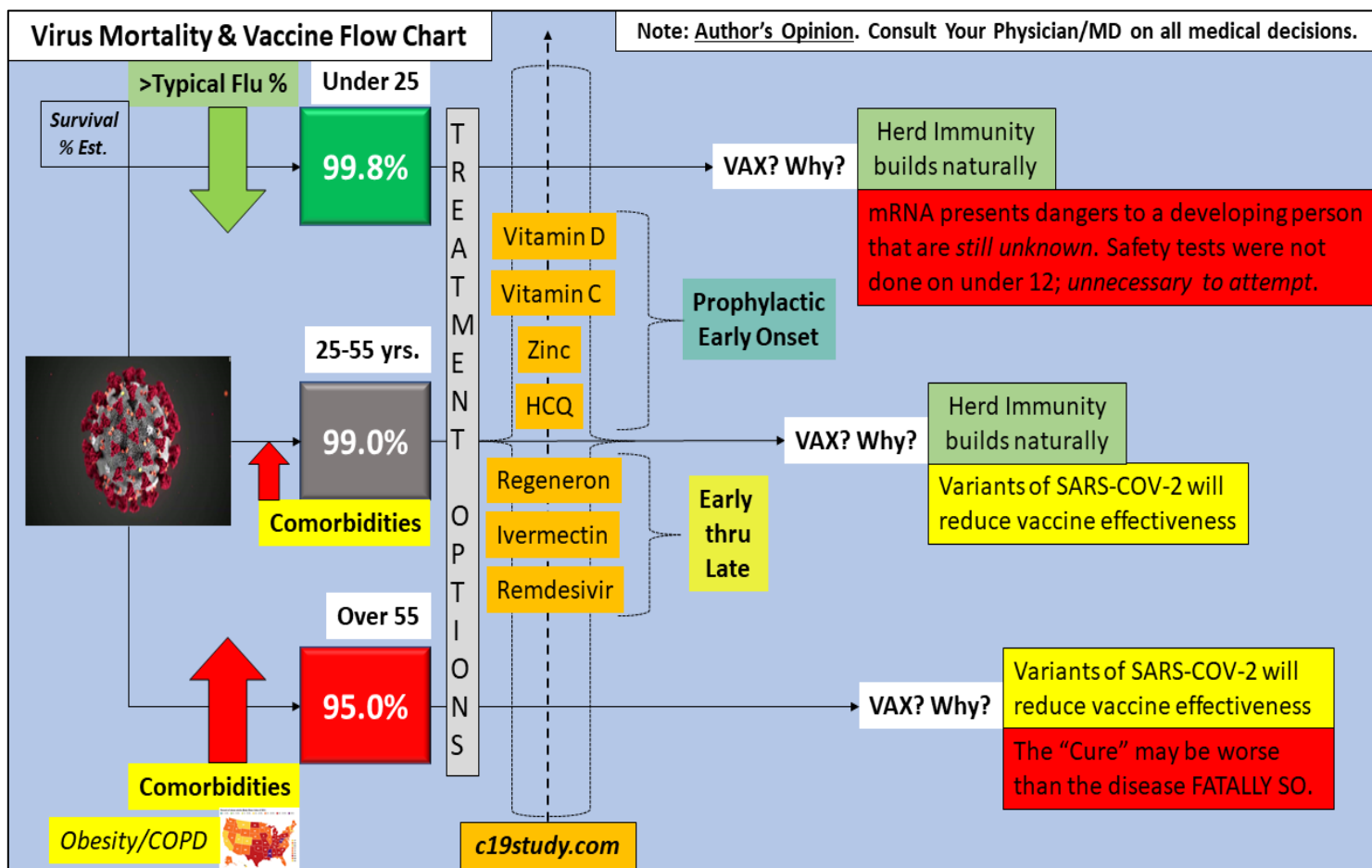
Top Medical Schools - Gates Grants to the University	Grants to Uni
Baylor College of Medicine	\$7,259,581
Boston University	\$38,832,158
Boston University Center for Global Health and Development	\$10,572,637
Columbia University	\$228,316,567
Cornell University	\$259,676,471
Duke University	\$298,634,341
Emory University	\$377,176,615
Erasmus MC, Department of Public Health	\$1,824,397
Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health	\$116,974,989
Harvard University	\$286,955,750
Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai	\$11,319,774
Imperial College London	\$302,164,640
Johns Hopkins University Bloomberg School of Public Health	\$129,162,940
Karolinska Institutet	\$5,824,351
King's College London	\$8,806,430
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	\$300,586,373
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	\$106,714,218
New York University	\$31,526,233
Northwestern University	\$31,858,068
Ohio State University	\$3,529,570
Stanford University	\$175,976,378
University of British Columbia	\$38,167,092
University of California San Diego	\$55,125,090
University of California San Francisco	\$280,567,859
University of California, Los Angeles	\$32,812,763
University of Cambridge	\$33,360,760
University of Chicago	\$49,589,879
University of Copenhagen	\$5,155,556
University of Maryland, Baltimore	\$245,446,552
University of Melbourne	\$3,117,601
University of Michigan	\$44,354,293
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill	\$143,030,730
University of Oxford	\$251,812,024
University of Pennsylvania	\$68,672,557
University of Pittsburgh	\$46,559,615
University of Queensland	\$38,695,091
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	\$7,702,349
University of Toronto	\$23,815,903
University of Washington	\$281,914,723
University of Wisconsin	\$25,934,368
Vanderbilt University	\$18,927,389
Washington University	\$102,141,755
Yale University	\$79,456,199
Grand Total	\$4,610,052,629

Rockefeller 2.0: Since 1999, Bill Gates heavily funds most [high-ranking](#) clinical medical schools.¹²⁸⁰

[If the FDA could get this all done *in less than a year*, why weren't they doing this in 2019? 2018? Did something change, profit, *perhaps? Blackmail?*]

In that *CNN* article, they listed the five Phase II/III trials in progress. AstraZeneca, Wuhan Institute of Biological Products, Moderna, Sinovac, and CanSino Biological (Phase II). This was a mere smattering of the vaccines in progress. *WebMD*, listed nearly 200 in the works, as they cited [The Lancet](#). *WebMD* continued with "FDA requirements" in their *COVID-19 Updates*:

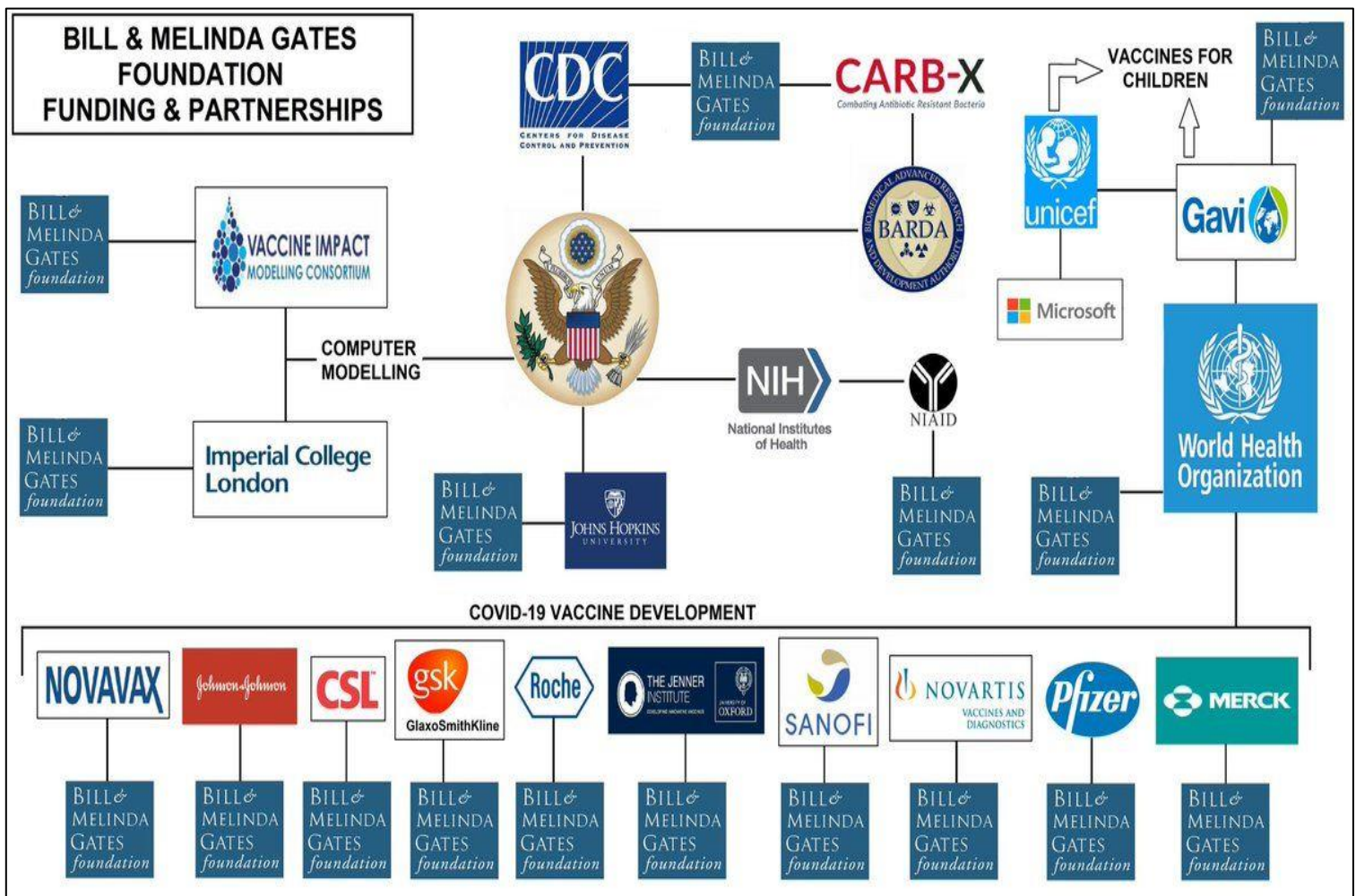
"The FDA says that for any vaccine to be approved, it will need to prevent infection or decrease its severity in at least 50% of the people vaccinated. The goal, as with any vaccination, is to inoculate enough people with a vaccine that immunity spreads through a community, even if not everyone gets the vaccine. It's called 'herd immunity.' For this coronavirus, some experts say about 60% to 70% of the population would need to develop antibodies, whether from a vaccine or getting and recovering from COVID-19, to create herd immunity."¹²⁸² ([Revision 3](#) of the article.)



In *The Lancet*, they reinforced the timeline on a USDA-approved Ebola vaccine, which took 43 years to reach the public. But still, there is no vaccine for HIV. This after forty years since "AIDS" cases *appeared* in the United

States. [As discussed, HIV potentially appeared much earlier. **Note:** Moderna is now working on a HIV mRNA vaccine.¹²⁸³ Convenient given what we've learnt about their patents.]

In the COVID-19 outbreak, “hoping that this time will be different”¹²⁸⁴ is encouraged. *The Lancet* author mentioned *Bill & Melinda Gates Medical Research Institute*, CEO Penny Heaton, thinking what has happened, so far, with regards to vaccine development, is “amazing.” The *Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations* (CEPI) Melanie Saville, discussed, “attack rate” or, percent of infected population, as important to “event-based trial” to “get results.”¹²⁸⁵ Both of these organizations are of Gates’s progeny. More telling though, is new technology, regarding the actual vaccines, which have never been approved in the United States or the European Union markets.¹²⁸⁶ (This became about markets – and the release of a designer vaccine onto an unwitting and uninformed public through *problem-reaction-solution*¹²⁸⁷ also known as the [Hegelian Dialectic](#) on which Marxism¹²⁸⁸ rests.)



[Source of image unknown. But a *clean analysis* of all the places funded.]

One was [Moderna, mRNA-1273](#)¹²⁸⁹, a nucleotide-based vaccine. Moderna's vaccine is a synthetic lipid nanoparticle to carry *mRNA* into the host cells of the infected. It therefore operates at a sub-cell level to “train”¹²⁹⁰ the host body to fight off an infection. But unlike a weakened version of a SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) vaccine, basis, this one tampers with one's “genetic sequence”¹²⁹¹ to enhance one's ability to fight off a basic flu. But now, with a media hyping this vaccine as: either a valid course of action; or the predatory media fixated on Trump's connection to it as President, during the vaccine's development.

Moderna [filed on March 28, 2019](#) a patent for “parainfluenza virus (hPIV3) vaccine”.¹²⁹² In this filing, #16/368270, Moderna dropped in this [bit of foreshadowing](#): “Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated.” [My emphasis added.] The full 416-page patent application is [here](#).¹²⁹³

Notable that the Bill & Melinda Gates foundation provided two grants to *Moderna*. The latter one, occurred in [March of 2019](#),¹²⁹⁴ the same month as the cited Moderna's patent application, which is a continuation of initial filing from October 28, 2015. Gates provided earlier a [\\$19,984,859 grant in January 2016](#). This Gates grant appeared just one month prior to the specific *Moderna* patent (#9,587,003¹²⁹⁵) with the matching sequence (19 codons) that included the double CGG that Nicolas Wade and Steven Quay noted as not natural in their analysis of the virus. This on top of Fauci's emails that immediately noted engineering as early as January 30, 2020.

From a paper regarding HCQ, this was detailed, the timeline, surrounding a *Moderna* vaccine. Dr. Merritt [wrote](#):

“Moderna—one of the Gates-funded companies that is working on a coronavirus vaccine, is in partnership with NIAID and getting special treatment. Moderna was allowed to bypass standard long-term animal drug testing, and roll out mRNA-1273 vaccine trials on humans on Feb[ruary] 24 at the NIH, within months of the genetic decoding of the virus. Moderna's chief medical adviser, Tal Zaks, states, ‘I don't think proving this in an animal model is on the critical path to getting this to a clinical trial.’ And on May 2020, after NIH fast tracked Moderna's vaccine human trials, Tal Zaks exercised stock options, selling 125,044 units of MRNA stock for \$1,526,787.”¹²⁹⁶

Moderna had never produced a vaccine for mass production; and yet, it was selected. The company, just over ten years old, was primarily-funded off a massive [\\$240 million upfront deal with AstraZeneca](#).¹²⁹⁷

Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine supply update

Aug 5, 2021 Quarterly Call on Profits et al.

2021 Supply	Global manufacturing supply forecast to be between 800 million to 1 billion doses	2022 Supply	Global manufacturing supply forecast to be between 2 billion doses (if primarily 100 µg doses) and 3 billion doses (if primarily 50 µg doses)
--------------------	--	--------------------	---

Increased Investments

- Manufacturing facilities

Additional lines and partnerships in Europe and Switzerland

North and South America

- United States (~400M doses)
- Canada¹ (34M doses)
- Colombia (10M doses)

EMEA and Africa

- European Union¹ (260M doses)
- United Kingdom (17M doses)
- Switzerland (11M doses)
- Israel (4M doses)
- Qatar
- Botswana
- Saudi Arabia
- United Arab Emirates (Magenta)

Int'l Organizations

- COVAX/UNICEF (34M doses)
- Working with U.S government to facilitate worldwide donations

APAC

- Japan (50M doses)
- South Korea (40M doses)
- Australia (10M doses)
- Philippines (20M doses)
- Taiwan (6M doses)
- Singapore
- Brunei
- Zuellig Pharma

Signed APAs for 2021

COVAX: 92 Govt COVAX Advance Market Commitment (AMC) low-and

WEF Pitching Moderna 2/2/22 on Twitter

Moderna and Pfizer/BioNTech's COVID-19 vaccines were the first to use mRNA

Neutralizing antibodies against VOC started lower, and waned substantially by six months after the second dose

mRNA vaccines teach our cells to make proteins that trigger an immune response

Source: CDC
Footage: Reuters

COVE Study vaccine efficacy (95% CI) by primary and secondary endpoints at final analysis¹:

- Against **COVID-19: 93.2%** (91.0-94.8)*
- Against **severe COVID-19: 98.2%** (92.8-99.6)*
- Against **death caused by COVID-19: 100%** (NE-100.0)

(1) Analysis per protocol set, median follow-up of 5.3 months
* Based on Adjudication Committee assessments

[Aug 5th Conference Call Presentation](#) ([WEF Pitch](#) for Moderna's HIV "Vax")

In a *Frontiers in Biology* paper, published February 21, 2022 by Ambati et. al., a discussion launched on the probability of finding an exact match in the BLAST database.¹²⁹⁸ The paper, "MSH3 Homology and Potential Recombination Link to SARS-CoV-2 Furin Cleavage Site" [noted that](#):

“Among numerous point mutation differences between the SARS-CoV-2 and the bat RaTG13 coronavirus, only the 12-nucleotide furin cleavage site (FCS) exceeds 3 nucleotides. A BLAST search revealed that a 19-nucleotide portion of the SARS-CoV-2 genome encompassing the furin cleavage site is a 100% complementary match to a codon-optimized proprietary sequence that is the reverse complement of the human mutS homolog (MSH3).

...

Based on a recent publication describing insertion variants of SARS-CoV-2 we would like to bring the attention to our recent findings related to the sequence of the furin cleavage site (FCS) in SARS-CoV-2 Spike (S) protein. The SARS-CoV-2 causing the COVID-19 pandemic has 82.3% amino acid

identity to bat coronavirus SL-CoVZC45, 77.2% amino acid identity to SARS-CoV, and 96.2% genome sequence identity to bat coronavirus RaTG13. While numerous point mutation differences exist between SARS-CoV-2 and RaTG13, only one insertion and dissimilarity exceeding 3 nucleotides (nt): a 12-nucleotide insertion coding for four amino acids (aa 681-684, PRRA) in the SARS-CoV-2 S protein has been discovered.

...

This FCS is vital for human and ferret transmission, expands viral tropism to human cells, and is requisite for severe disease in two animal models of SARS-CoV-2.

...

A BLAST search for the 12-nucleotide insertion led us to a 100% reverse match in a proprietary sequence (SEQ ID11652, nt 2751-2733) found in the US patent 9,587,003 filed on Feb. 4, 2016.”¹²⁹⁹

With a 100% match extended to a 19-nucleotide sequence and the exact match for the Moderna Patent filed above, Ambati et. al. continued with, “We did not find the 19-nucleotide sequence CTCCTCGGCGGGCACGTAG in any mammalian or viral genomes except SARS-CoV-2 with 100% coverage and identity in the BLAST database.”¹³⁰⁰ ([Supplemental material](#) to this study.)

The author cannot fully vet this from their background. However, this paper has not been retracted, or censored, as of this writing (July 22, 2022).

~

Dr. Robert S. Langer is [major shareholder](#) at *Moderna*. An MIT-Harvard scientist-inventor, Langer [in 2012](#), at *Microchips*, “developed a wirelessly controlled microchip that would deliver drugs after implantation in a patient’s body.”¹³⁰¹ From this success, Gates provided Microchips Biotech, Inc. in [January 2014](#) a \$20,470,038 grant.¹³⁰² The company is now owned by [Dare Bioscience](#) which listed the Gates Foundation in its 10-K filings ([147](#)) for “deferred grant funding liability.”¹³⁰³

[One can ascertain Dr. Kevin McHugh also ran into Gates at MIT regarding the subcutaneous platform for monitoring vaccinations. Additionally, this coincided with Jeffrey Epstein’s interest at MIT.]

Date: January 2016

Purpose: to develop a novel platform technologies for antibodies or vaccines to reduce HIV acquisition in developing countries

Amount: \$19,984,859

Term: 8.4

Topic: HIV

ModernaTX, Inc.

Date: March 2019

Purpose: to assess the feasibility of mRNA technology to deliver antibody combinations in selected neonates in low resource settings in order to reduce the impact of neonatal sepsis in this vulnerable population

Amount: \$1,051,128

Term: 9

Topic: Discovery and Translational Sciences

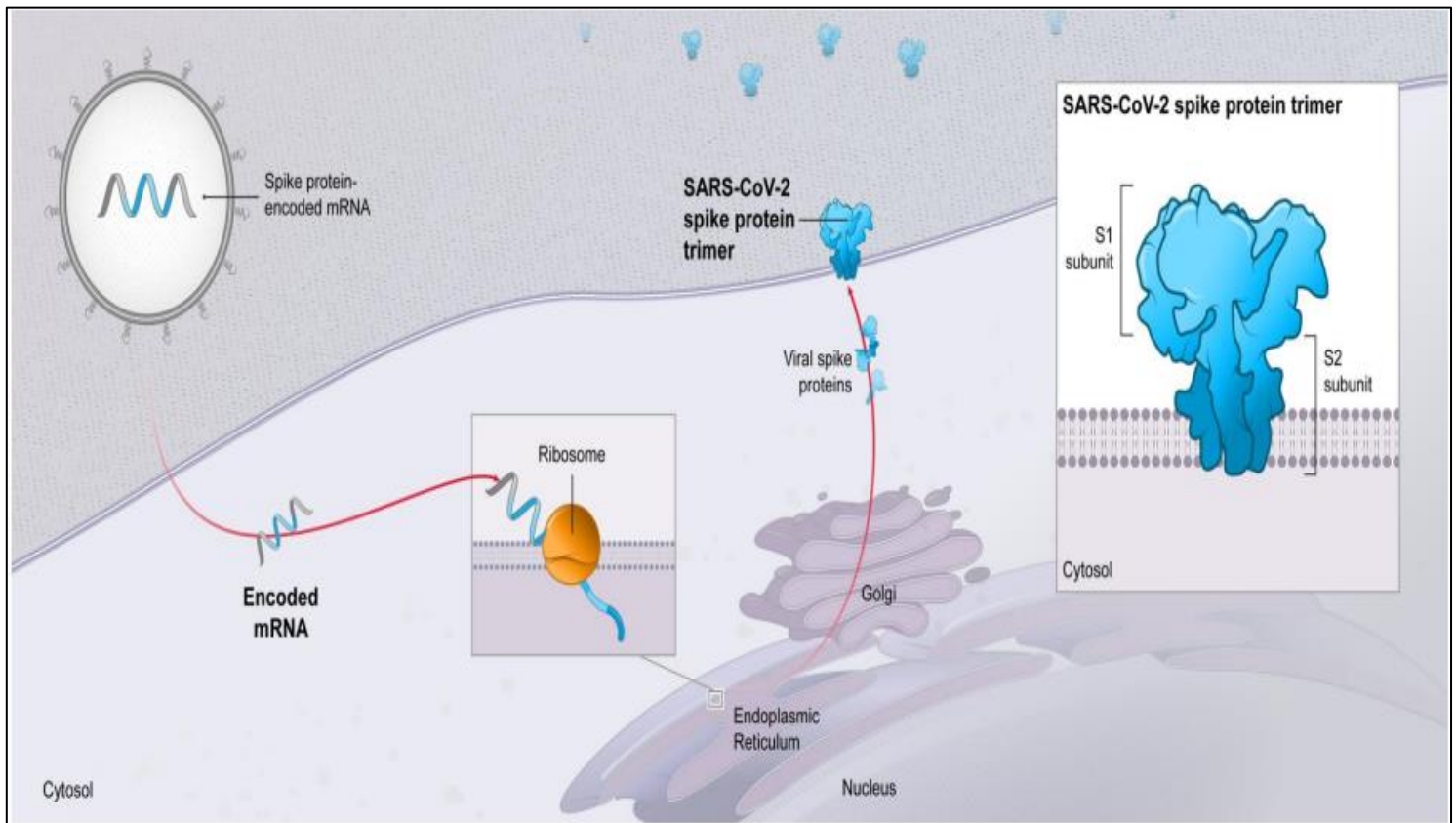
Program: Global Health

Grantee Location: Cambridge, Massachusetts

Grantee Website: <http://www.modernatx.com>

RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application is a continuation of U.S. application Ser. No. 16/040,981, filed Jul. 20, 2018, which is a continuation of U.S. application Ser. No. 15/674,599, now U.S. Pat. No. 10,064,934, filed Aug. 11, 2017, which is a continuation of international application number PCT/US2016/058327, which claims the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 119(e) of U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,802, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,297, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,946, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,362, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,813, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,394, filed Oct. 28, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/244,837, filed Oct. 22, 2015, U.S. provisional application No. 62/247,483, filed Oct. 28, 2015, and U.S. provisional application No. 62/245,031, filed Oct. 22, 2015, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.



([Moderna Presentation](#) August 5, 2020. [Funded by BARDA](#)/U.S. Gov.¹³⁰⁴)

Moderna filled their Phase 3 trials with [30,000 people](#) in late October.¹³⁰⁵

Moderna [phase 3 results](#) are posted [here](#). ([Phase 1](#).¹³⁰⁶)

Gates did [an interview](#) regarding the Moderna vaccine with CBS's Nora O'Donnell [here](#).¹³⁰⁷



AstraZeneca has AZD1222 which has a “chimpanzee adenovirus to carry in DNA for spike antigen.”¹³⁰⁸ On September 9th, AstraZeneca placed on hold their trials. The issue was a vaccine [volunteer](#), “developed a serious neurological problem...though not much has been made publicly available about what happened.”¹³⁰⁹ (And nothing generally will be revealed.)

Others have their novel approaches to creation of a vaccine. In an *Associated Press* livestream recorded on August 7th, Dr. Susan R. Bailey, new President of the AMA, recounted the progress made on many vaccines. Noting that, “parallel trials in China had led to one approval.” She continued later, “there are two Chinese companies, *SinoPharm* and *SinoVac*, which are using inactivated Corona Virus itself to stimulate an immune response.”¹³¹⁰

Questions should arise here.

How did China approve a vaccine so quickly? How much validation testing went into that approval? Would anyone again trust their science regarding a vaccine? (Russia too has a vaccine approved, [cited in the Lancet](#), September 4th. Their trial is called: Sputnik V.^{1311, 1312})

In Dr. Bailey’s [live stream](#), she makes various statements tied masks and impacted groups (ethnicities) on COVID.

Pushing a narrative for consumption by health officials was the goal. This was seen below. This [good doctor](#) could not stand the heat she received for [her post](#) as it was later deleted.

The image shows a screenshot of a Twitter thread and a profile page. On the left, a tweet by Jason T Powers (@JASONTPOWERS1) from 8 hours ago reads: "She probably needs a mirror. And a diagnostic. And i wonder who taught her or funds her now?". Below it is a reply from Monica Hahn MD MPH AAHIVS (@MonicaHahnMD) dated Sep 12, replying to @JAMA_current. Her reply says: "Come on @JAMA_current, you need to do better. RACE IS NOT BIOLOGICAL. For the 1000th time. Racism is the reason for disproportionate COVID burden in minoritized groups, not race." The tweet has 1 retweet and 1 like. Below this is a message that says "This Tweet is unavailable." and a timestamp of "8:56 AM · Sep 14, 2020 · Twitter Web App". On the right, the profile page for Monica Hahn MD MPH AAHIVS is shown. Her bio includes: "UCSF Family & Community Medicine, UCB Ethnic Studies grad. Interests: Dismantling systemic oppression in medicine + HIV + sexual health. She/her. Tweets my own." She is located in Oakland, CA and joined in May 2019. She has 575 following and 777 followers. The profile picture shows her in front of a "#BLACKLIVESMATTER" graphic.


The image shows the header of the Schrodinger website. The logo "SCHRODINGER" is on the left. On the right, there are navigation links: "Training", "Contact", and "Support". Below the logo, there is a horizontal menu with "ABOUT", "PLATFORM", "PIPELINE", "USER EVENTS", "CAREERS", and "INVESTORS". Under "ABOUT", there is a sub-menu with "Team", "Our Story", "Culture", "Diversity, Equity, & Inclusion" (highlighted in orange), "Newsletter", and "Blog". The main content area features a world map graphic with blue location pins and the text "DIVERSITY, EQUITY, & INCLUSION" in large, bold, black letters.

Gates has so many investments tied to COVID and computational physics regarding the highly active biopharmaceutical space. It would be hard to track in a year the positioning of his empire regarding vaccines and such technologies. However, the example here shows investments and crossovers.

[Schrödinger](#) was working on COVID-19 therapies. The company, well-funded by Gates, put out a press release. Robert Abel, Ph.D. at Schrödinger [noted](#) on June 22, 2020:

“A new collaboration between Schrödinger and Google Cloud is designed to advance both goals—and thereby accelerate the hunt for effective medicines to treat COVID-19.

This collaboration is one piece of an unprecedented philanthropic initiative that has brought together leading biopharma companies from around the world—including Novartis, Takeda, [WuXi](#), and [Gilead Sciences](#)—to develop antiviral therapeutics for COVID-19.”¹³¹³ [My emphasis.]

Proceeds	Round	Investors
\$31M	Series A	David E. Shaw
\$52M	Series B, C, D	Bill Gates
\$110M	Series E Q4 2018 – Q2 2019	
\$232M*	IPO February 2020	Diversified investor base: Healthcare, HC Technology, Biotech, Tech

Schrödinger did an 2nd [initial public offering](#) in August 2020.¹³¹⁴ 5,000,000 shares (with 10% of those shares sold by the current stockholders, Richard Friesner) were put on the market at \$66.00 initially by Morgan Stanley.

Gates, prior to a 1st IPO, had \$49,999,999/33,543,539 preferred stock shares and \$9,999,995/588,235 (\$17) towards common stock. Shares modified after the 2020 February IPO ([page 84](#)) as shown below. This was due to a January 24, 2020 agreement (84) with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation TRUST.

The article [above](#) regarding collaboration with Gilead and WuXi was tied to a *Gates Ventures, LLC*, mentioned on June 23, 2020, citing it as, “in connection with a research project to develop an atomistic simulation platform that is capable of modeling key chemical processes (85).”¹³¹⁵

Name of Beneficial Owner	Number of Shares Beneficially Owned - Before Offering		Percentage of Shares Beneficially Owned - Before Offering		Shares of Common Stock Being Offered	Number of Shares Beneficially Owned - After Offering		Percentage of Shares Beneficially Owned - After Offering	
	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock		Common Stock	Limited Common Stock	Common Stock	Limited Common Stock
5% Stockholders									
Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Trust (1)	6,981,664	13,164,193	13.9%	100%	—	6,981,664	13,164,193	12.8%	100%
Entities affiliated with David E. Shaw (2)	16,496,156	—	32.9	—	—	16,496,156	—	30.2	—
Directors and Named Executive Officers									
Ramy Farid (3)	694,224	—	1.4%	—%	—	694,224	—	1.3%	—%
Yvonne Tran (4)	99,650	—	*	—	—	99,650	—	*	—
Cory D'Cruz (5)	220,047	—	*	—	—	220,047	—	*	—
Michael Lynton (6)	51,837	—	*	—	—	51,837	—	*	—
Jeffrey Chodakewitz	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	*	—
Richard A. Friesner (7)	2,020,902	—	4.0	—	500,000	1,520,902	—	2.8	—
Gary Ginsberg	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	*	—
Rosana Kapeller-Libermann (8)	21,180	—	*	—	—	21,180	—	*	—
Gary Sender (9)	10,869	—	*	—	—	10,869	—	*	—
Nancy Thornberry	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	*	—
Timothy M. Wright	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	*	—
All executive officers and directors as a group (18 persons) (10)	3,827,731	—	7.5%	—%	500,000	3,327,731	—	6.0%	—%

August 2020 (IPO to sell 3,000,000 shares, 500K of Richard A Friesner.)

Gates and [WuXi AppTec](#) were both funders Series E (above). Now, are mutual partners in [Gates Ventures, LLC](#) which is [registered in Colorado](#) but is headquartered in Kirkland, Washington. 20 employees of Gates Ventures live in Washington D.C., showing the D.C. hub or center, once again.

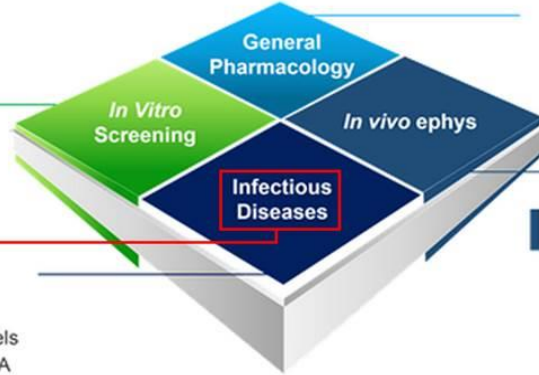
WuXi has U.S. and Chinese [operations](#). In 2010, WuXi, was in the process of building a new R&D center based in China. Soros Fund Management, LLC., on May 16, 2011, had a sizable stake ([\\$8,400,555](#)) in WuXi Pharmatech the company building this lab.¹³¹⁶



Provides validated research including in vitro (HTS, SAR screening support, compound selectivity and early safety profiling, and cancer cell panel profiling) and in vivo disease models in cardiovascular, CNS, respiratory, metabolic and infectious diseases. 15 years of R&D experience.

- Enzymes
- GPCR, NHR
- Ion channel & transporter
- Cell based screening
- HTS with WuXi chemical libraries
- Off-target profiling panel
- Protein X-ray crystallography
- Target discovery and validation
- hERG and cardiac safety panel
- HCS

- Metabolic disorders: NASH and NAFLD; Diabetes; Obesity
- Fibrosis: lung and liver
- CNS: PD; AD, Psychiatry
- Pain: Neuropathic and Chronic pain
- Respiratory: Asthma, COPD
- CV: ischemia, myocardial infarction, PAH
- NHP, mini pig, canine, rodent models
- PK/PD/target engagement



- Broad antiviral screening capabilities
- Animal models for influenza, RSV, HBV, HSV
- Clinical virology for HCV, HBV, and RSV (CAP-certified)
- Antibacterial screening and animal models
- Microbiology, resistant genetics and MOA
- Neglected diseases
- Antiviral and antibacterial selectivity panels

- Schizophrenia
- Insomnia
- Epilepsy
- IBS
- Surgical Pain
- Cognition
- Early tox assessment

WUXI PHARMATECH (CAYMAN) INC. (ADR)

2016 WUXI PHARMATECH CAYMAN : LabNetwork Forges eCommerce Alliances with Lea
2016 WUXI PHARMATECH CAYMAN : AppTec Congratulates MSD on Receiving FDA Appro
2016 WUXI PHARMATECH CAYMAN : AppTec Plans \$120 Million Investment in New Integr

Managers					
Name	Age	Since	Title		
Ge Li, Dr.	53	2000	Chairman & Chief Executive Officer		
Edward Hu	57	2014	Chief Financial & Investment Officer		
Shu Hui Chen, Dr.	56	2004	Chief Scientific Officer		
Xiao Zhong Liu	55	2000	Director & Executive Vice President		
Zhao Hui Zhang	50	-	Director & Senior Vice President-Operations		
Hing Zhao, Dr.	53	2012	Director & Head-Corporate Human Resources		
Yan Ling Cao	35	-	Director		
Steve Yang, Dr.	-	-	Executive VP, Chief Business & Strategy Officer		

Equities					
Stock A	Vote	Quantity	Float	Company-owned shares	Total Float
1		568,019,232	0	0.0%	0 0.0%

Company contact information
Wuxi PharmaTech (Cayman) Inc.
288 Fute Zhong Road
Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone
Shanghai 200131
Phone : +86.21.5046.1111
Fax : +86.21.5046.1000
Web : <http://www.wuxiappotec.com>

Contact
Research Service Division (RSD)
Enabling Unbounded Possibilities
[Contact Us](#)

Global Facilities

Shanghai, China | R&D Headquarter
288 Fute Zhong Road, Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone
Shanghai 200131, China
Tel: +86 (21) 5046-1111
Fax: +86 (21) 5046-1000

Wuhan, China | Chemistry and Drug Discovery
666 Gaoxin Road, East Lake High-tech Development Zone
Wuhan 430075, China
Tel: +86 (27) 653-90001
Fax: +86 (27) 653-90010

Shanghai, CN	+86(21)5046-1111
Wuhan, CN	+86(27)653-90001
Tianjin, CN	+86(22)5998-7288
Suzhou, CN	+86(512)6883-7321
Cambridge, US	+1(857)-242-3984
San Diego, US	+1(858)-888-7888
Munich, DE	+49(0)89 700760 200
Seongnam, KOR	+82 31-724-2862

Generated with XRVision Sentinel AI

Yaacov Apelbaum Analysis of the Wuhan-connected WuXiAppTec

Such interaction is likely incidental, but the reality is: biopharmaceutical research has government importance with the highest security needed. This lab is controlled in China and their intelligence services are watching closely any scientists. (The WHO just took a year to gain access to a lab for SARS-COV-2 investigation. Enough time for cleaners to sweep away evidence.)

Soros was not merely dumping money into an irrelevancy. One could argue \$8,000,000 plus position is not that significant. But whatever the investment funded, it established yet another collaborative venture, started by Soros and followed up by Gates, and now, controlled by Xi.

All vaccines and various other treatment measures will have product liability immunity by a [HHS order signed](#) on St. Patrick's Day, but retroactive back to February 4, 2020. Moderna, for its part, seemed well-acquainted with that liability immunity, having a vaccine prepared to go on [February 7, 2020](#).¹³¹⁷

This vital legality step was not done with the [1976 Swine Flu](#). President Ford amped up the *Spanish Flu* pandemic comparison to drive people to fear – and thus, a hasty vaccine. 20% or more of the public had strong side effects, up to paralysis and death. Consequent damage claims were \$2.7 to 3.5 Billion in 1976 dollars.¹³¹⁸

By the end, CDC director David Spencer, lost his job. Mike Wallace fried up Spencer on *60 Minutes*. (About 5:35 into *You Tube* video shown [here](#).)

In *Scientific American*, Harvard Medical School doctor, AIDS pioneer, and vaccine advocate, [William A. Haseltine](#), wrote in June 2020:

“The US alone plans to vaccinate hundreds of millions of people with the first successful candidate. One serious adverse event per thousand of a vaccine given to 100 million people means harm to 100,000 otherwise healthy people...We know all the candidates tested to date in non-human primates failed to protect any of the monkeys from infection of the nasal passages, the primary route of human infection...An effective COVID-19 vaccine also faces several hurdles beyond our control. The older we get the poorer our ability to respond to vaccines. Resistance to vaccination begins early at age 30 and becomes progressively more profound with time. That is especially troubling as those over 60 are the population most at risk. Vaccination of the elderly may sometimes succeed by administering repeated doses and by increasing the potency of the vaccine with powerful adjuvants. But these adjuvants can be especially risky for the very old.”¹³¹⁹

The U.S. has approximately 330 million people or potentially 330,000 harmful events to healthy people. Of course, we know, those people or their families, will not be able to sue for harms. Additionally, those powerful adjuvants are posed as working better by the [CDC](#), but this Harvard doctor, just stated, it is “especially risky” to the very old. [[VAERS](#)]

Dr. Haseltine qualified his statement, then added what *Rockefellers 2010 plan* looked like:

“But a safe vaccine, effective for all those at risk, is worth the wait, especially when we have other solutions in hand. We already know from the

experience of countries in Asia that the epidemic can be stopped in its tracks with basic public health measures: widespread testing, contact tracing, and mandatory controlled quarantine—not necessarily in a dismal public health facility as many imagine, but in our own homes with virtual supervision or in a hotel environment.”¹³²⁰

Virtual supervision? Asia? (Code for “China,” as they “sealed” in their citizens.^{1321,1322} Or did they put on a show?)

In 2012, the pandemic that the world had been anticipating for years finally hit. Unlike 2009’s H1N1, this new influenza strain – originating from wild geese – was extremely virulent and deadly. Even the most pandemic-prepared nations were quickly overwhelmed when the virus streaked around the world, infecting nearly 20 percent of the global population and killing 8 million in just seven months, the majority of them healthy young adults. The pandemic also had a deadly effect on economies: international mobility of both people and goods screeched to a halt, debilitating industries like tourism and breaking global supply chains. Even locally, normally bustling shops and office buildings sat empty for months, devoid of both employees and customers.

The pandemic blanketed the planet – though disproportionate numbers died in Africa, Southeast Asia, and Central America, where the virus spread like wildfire in the absence of official containment protocols. But even in developed countries, containment was a challenge. The United States’s initial policy of “strongly discouraging” citizens from flying proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better – China in particular. The Chinese government’s quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders, saved millions of lives, stopping the spread of the virus far earlier than in other countries and enabling a swifter post-pandemic recovery.

Rockefeller Foundation’s Wet Dream (18)

It seems the real goal here is to do things as our Communist-led counterparts do and destroy civil liberties under the guise of addressing the nature of a flu that has a neat, effective, and cheap solution: *HCQ + Zinc, for example*.

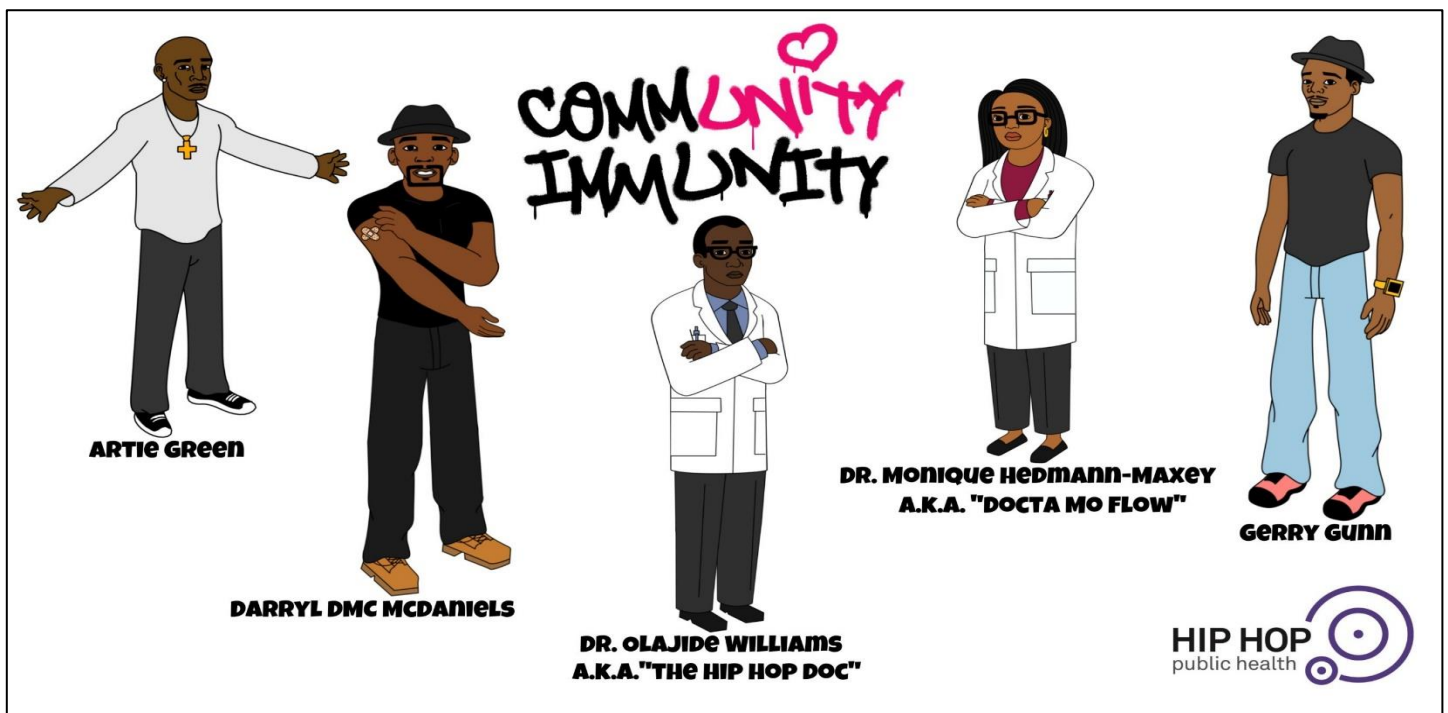
Something that seemed rather obvious to a less learned person. Start with less invasive and preventative measures, address the immune system deficits of each patient, before pretending a very safe and efficacious vaccine can be made, like on a 3-D printer, inside of nine months.

But what is vital to understand: Bill Gates will be involved in what vaccine you receive as the above graphic showed his investments in just a mere six vaccine

trials. The final line in the *Lancet* article, comes from Gates acolyte Heaton: “We absolutely need COVID-19 vaccines available globally. We’ll have to wait and see how things play out.”¹³²³

To make that happen smoothly, [Yale trialed Vaccine Messaging](#). Which is setting up further manipulation tactics to garner compliance on vaccinations in the general public. They too are joined by a host of like-minded acolytes to do much the same messaging. The **WHO** put out [documentation](#) detailing “informed consent”¹³²⁴, and whether parents give it by allowing their kids to attend school, regarding vaccine programs.

More recently, 2021, these forces are now targeting the black community.¹³²⁵ And the CDC and the Biden administration may coerce student loan holders to take this vaccine to get debt relief.¹³²⁶ (CDC may become the largest lease holder as the economic takeover model will linchpin on your taking a vaccine for a home, a job or movement.)



Vaccine Propaganda 101: [Tuskegee Syphilis Study](#)¹³²⁷

Gates continued to play his media games on the global vaccine front. In a sit-down conversation with *Bloomberg Businessweek*, an outlet owned by, Michael Bloomberg, Gates was cautioning others on rushing a vaccine (because progress could help Trump at the time).

“[President Trump](#),” are the first words out of the interviewer’s mouth, citing “politics hijacking the approval process.”¹³²⁸ Gates [response](#): “That would be a

tragedy...We saw with the completely bungled plasma statements that when you start pressuring people to say optimistic things, they go completely off the rails. The FDA lost a lot of credibility there.”

The statement Gates is referring to were those of FDA commissioner Stephen Hahn discussing a therapeutic differential (high titre versus low titre) that had [shown a](#) “35% reduction in mortality.”¹³²⁹

What is noticeable, in the Hahn interview, again by Bloomberg, is that double blind, “gold standard” of randomized trial to prove things comes with a price: placebo to half your patients. People discussed getting clear scientific evidence on therapeutics, while deftly submitting that vaccines, which need trials and [thousands of enrollees to prove they are safe](#), take longer periods of time, but then, will gladly pronounced their rushed vaccine is perfectly safe.

Politics is again mentioned. As Hahn answered Bloomberg’s [statement that](#), “it’s an incredibly political time,” [with](#): “I can only hope that being honest and straightforward lessens that impact. But as you mentioned, we’re in an incredibly politicized time, and these are really difficult concepts to explain to the American people.”¹³³⁰

Exactly who made this political? It wasn’t Trump first.

After shutting off travel from China, right after a declared crisis by the CDC, Trump was attacked for xenophobia against China. Thereafter, when he was briefed on COVID deadliness, but inaccurately so, he did not cause a panic. Rather, Trump quietly pushed ahead, trusting Dr. Fauci ([Nancy Pelosi noted him on February 29th](#))¹³³¹ and the director’s response plan well into March.

On March 12th, it was CNBC’s Thomas Friedman that made this a “[political problem](#)” calling on Bezos and Gates to resign their posts.¹³³² Friedman said to Andrew Ross Sorkin, “This a global problem that needs a global solution.”

[Again, the Hegelian trap.]

Gates was already two steps ahead of the game. Gates resigned the next day from his post at Microsoft. Imperial College released their death package on March 16th. Gates was busy partnering with Pfizer in March. Gates’ grants to [P.T. Biopharma](#)¹³³³ and [Novavax](#)¹³³⁴ and his other ownership holdings in GAVI and CEPI were quickly deployed to get the COVID vaccine with “certifications” running. Others undoubtedly got the push to drop whatever was in their test tubes.



Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance @gavi · 22h

We're very pleased to welcome China to the #COVAX Facility! #COVAX is the fastest and fairest way to allocate vaccines for all economies to ensure communities around the world are protected at the same time. @CEPIvaccines @WHO #OneWorldProtected



October 9, 2020 GAVI Tweet



Hua Chunying 华春莹

@SpokespersonCHN

China government account

#China just signed an agreement with #Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, officially joining #COVAX.

9:06 PM · Oct 8, 2020 · Twitter Web App

The Beijing Babbling, aka Hua, spreading the COVAX news

[**Side Note:** This [video](#) from WION (India) showed us not all are happy with China.¹³³⁵ Long ignored, Taiwan, is the *real China* the world should properly recognize. Taiwan was readily ignored by the WHO when mentioned in this crisis, cutting a video feed when brought up.]

Politics became an opportunity to get desperate bailout packages hammered out in late March. Everything revolved around making Trump the blame also – even as HCQ was mentioned by him just 2 days after Ferguson’s model dropped. Trump got lambasted by the media as shown.

Gates knew about HCQ well – billions in grants to [fund Malaria](#)¹³³⁶, TB, and a host of other diseases in international (generally Africa) locations – has provided Gates enough intelligence to know that was a likely prophylactic to

use. If he is as smart, as others ([Sorkin](#)), have conferred onto him. But there is no money in pushing that as path of treatment as HCQ is off-patent and cheap.

Ask yourself, *why?* Gates doesn't need more money.

But power comes from Trump's demise, and if Americans, Italians, French, Spanish, Brazilian, English, Indians, and the other nations of the world, share in that suffering, well, that will get them onboard towards a unified, one-world leadership. A leadership that coalesces around tracking, conformity, and obedience to what the most powerful think is right for you. Disruption is a powerful tool to get people to change their behaviors if one offers them a cure for their pains to go away.

"Take this and the pain will stop. I promise you."

~

CNBC, an avid Gates supporter ([Sorkin](#) and Quick routinely do interviews with Gates, and his largest contributor, Warren Buffett), did an [video interview](#) with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on September 14th.¹³³⁷ The interviewer stated the confidence at "60%" a vaccine would be approved by the end of October. Politics was brought into the discussion, by CNBC, after the CEO talked about the size and expanded range of participants into Phase 3 trial. The CEO talked in generalities, avoiding any specific timeline.

The politics stem from Trump's push to get a vaccine to market that seemingly was the goal of his opponents, in politics, media and business (Gates), as long as they are "moral" ones doing the pushing for it. As the *Financial Times* [put it](#) in on August 24, 2020:

"Making a vaccine available before the election could allow US president Donald Trump to claim he has turned the tide on a virus that has killed more than 170,000 Americans following widespread criticism of his handling of the pandemic. In his convention speech on Thursday night, Joe Biden, Mr. Trump's Democratic opponent, said that the US response to the virus was the 'the worst performance of any nation.'"¹³³⁸

Nine CEOs of Pharmaceutical companies signed [a pledge](#), not a legally binding contract (nor voiding the HHS liability waiver regarding COVID-19 given in March) [to](#):

“We, the undersigned biopharmaceutical companies, want to make clear our on-going commitment to developing and testing potential vaccines for COVID-19 in accordance with high ethical standards and sound scientific principles.

The safety and efficacy of vaccines, including any potential vaccine for COVID-19, is reviewed and determined by expert regulatory agencies around the world, such as the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA). FDA has established clear guidance for the development of COVID-19 vaccines and clear criteria for their potential authorization or approval in the US. FDA’s guidance and criteria are based on the scientific and medical principles necessary to clearly demonstrate the safety and efficacy of potential COVID-19 vaccines. More specifically, the agency requires that scientific evidence for regulatory approval must come from large, high quality clinical trials that are randomized and observer-blinded, with an expectation of appropriately designed studies with significant numbers of participants across diverse populations.”¹³³⁹

Gates, meanwhile, [stated this to CNBC](#) in early September:

“I do think once you get into, say, December or January, the chances are that at least two or three will (seek approval) — if the effectiveness is there. And so, we have these phase three trials that are going on. The only vaccine that if everything went perfectly, might seek the emergency use license by the end of October, would be Pfizer.”¹³⁴⁰ [My emphasis.]

CNBC noted [immediately thereafter](#), “The Gates Foundation...announced in March a collaboration to develop a coronavirus vaccine with several life sciences companies including Pfizer. It also owns stock in Pfizer, as well as Johnson & Johnson, Merck and others and has given multimillion-dollar grants to Pfizer for the development of various vaccines in recent years.”¹³⁴¹

What is really going on here is a battle for credit and political supremacy. Gates wants credit for his investment (if it works) and discredit for Trump (if it doesn’t work). Gates has a pronounced disdain for all that is Trump.

Enough to sabotage and destroy the United States and its kindred allies?

Enough to work as always towards the UN-favored, WEF-desired, one-world (China model) to get people to obey better?

If you want to check on these vaccines further, go [here](#):

From the 4/30/2021 release of VAERS data:

Found 157,277 cases where Vaccine is COVID19

Table

↓ Event Outcome	↑ ↓ Count	Percent
Death	3,837	2.44%
Permanent Disability	2,277	1.45%
Office Visit	26,045	16.56%
Emergency Room	34	0.02%
Emergency Doctor/Room	21,589	13.73%
Hospitalized	10,684	6.79%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	31	0.02%
Recovered	58,915	37.46%
Birth Defect	103	0.07%
Life Threatening	3,282	2.09%
Not Serious	61,640	39.19%
TOTAL	† 188,437	† 119.81%

† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is the reason why the Total Count is greater than 157277 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percentage is greater than 100.

In late January 2021, the vaccines by lot numbers with the worst performance:

“The Moderna vaccine lot numbers associated with the highest number of deaths were: 025L20A (20 deaths), 037K20A (21 deaths) and 011J2A (16 deaths), 025J20A (16 deaths).

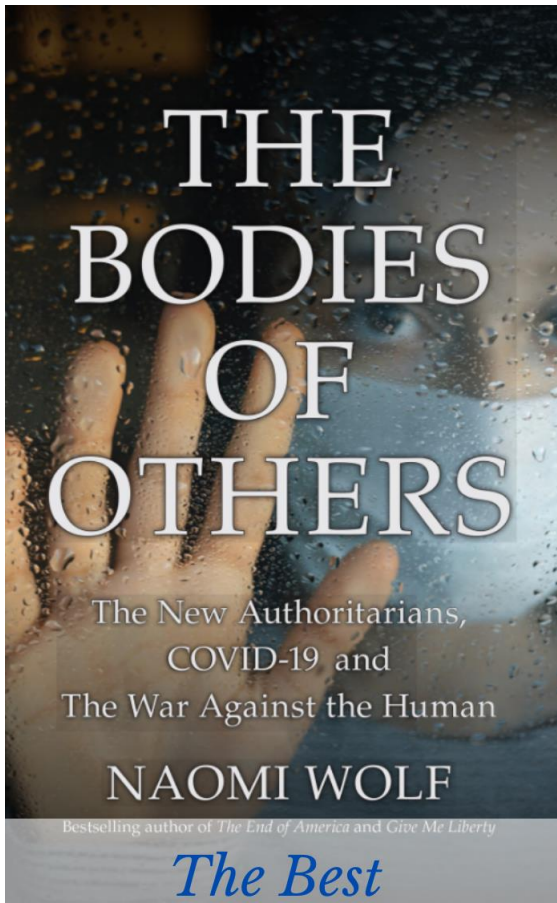
For Pfizer, the lot numbers associated with the most reports of deaths were: EK5730 (10 deaths), EJ1685 (23 deaths), EL0140 (19 deaths), EK 9231 (17 deaths) and EL1284 (13 deaths). For 135 of the reported deaths, the lot numbers were unknown.”¹³⁴²

Visit Robert F. Kennedy’s Jr. [Children’s Health Defense](#) for follow-up information on a host of topics, including Gates.

[Recent interview](#) of Dr. Vandana Shiva about Gates being Rockefeller 2.0.¹³⁴³

[**Author’s Note:** Not all persons like Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. But, in this situation, one may see it through to determine where his actions go regarding this particular situation regarding our freedoms and these vaccine hustles.]

Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. published his book on *The Real Anthony Fauci* in November 2021.



The Best

BOOKS OF THE PANDEMIC

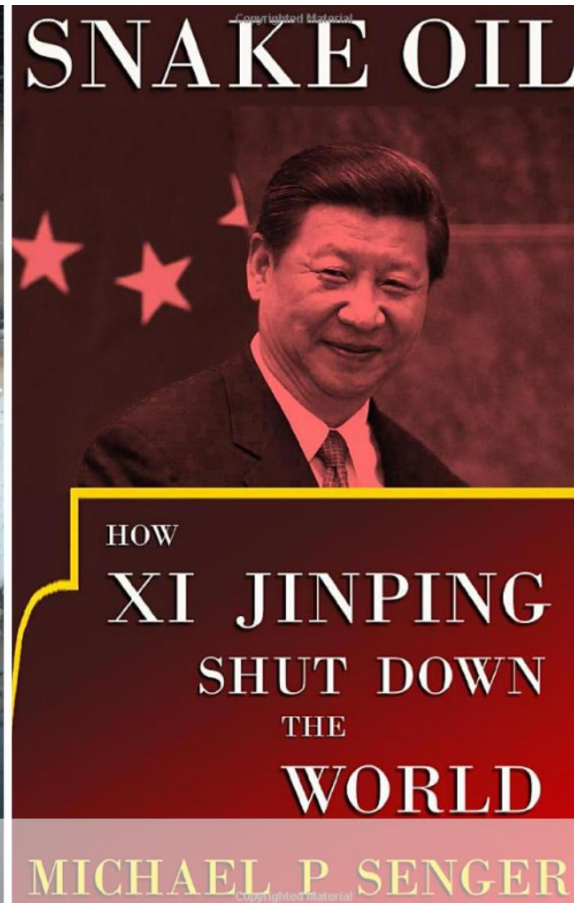
The Truth About COVID-19

Exposing The Great Reset,
Lockdowns, Vaccine Passports,
and the New Normal

*Why We Must Unite in a Global Movement
for Health and Freedom*

Dr. Joseph Mercola
Ronnie Cummins

Foreword by **Robert F. Kennedy Jr.**



BOOKS OF THE PANDEMIC

The Real Anthony Fauci

Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and
the Global War on Democracy
and Public Health

Robert F. Kennedy Jr.
NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLING AUTHOR

Children's
Health Defense 

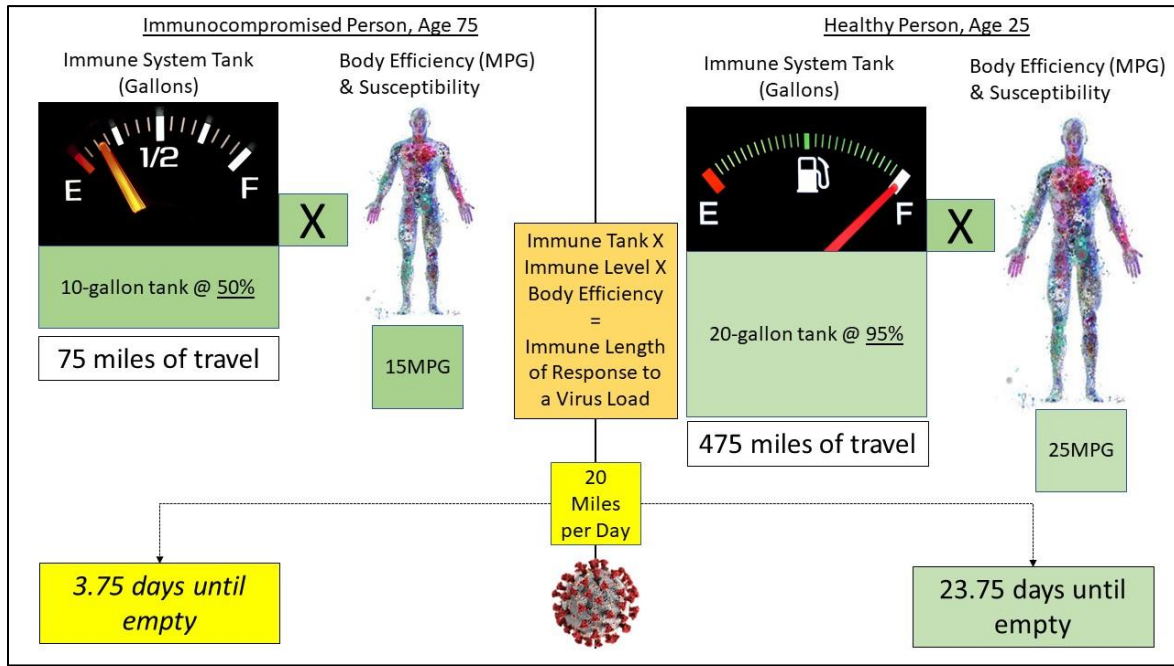
[Naomi's Book](#)

[Mercola's Book](#)

[Senger's Book](#)

[RFK, Jr.'s Book](#)

Virus Mania



When viruses spring anew, humanity adapts as it has for the entirety of its existence. The inability to see what caused one's ills, has been the reality for the overwhelming portion of recorded human existence, roughly 98% of 5,000 years of the written record. Or if we want to date it to the first human meme – a handprint – more like 99.7%.¹³⁴⁴ This, by chance, closely matches SARS-COV-2 survival rates (pre-vaccination). And further, pits the germ theorists (the viruses) versus the terrain theory of human body's inner strength and adaptability of the immune system. But, like many concepts, a truth may lay somewhere in between¹³⁴⁵ – and to humanity's greatest benefit – if that reality were actually harnessed.

This author created the above based on his own common sense. It is not medical advice or mathematically designed to showcase the impact of Corona virus. Rather, it reflects what is generally true with people. Immune systems come in different size tanks, with a daily variation in the level of “full” and efficiency of the body to process in nutrients to fight off infections or heal from injuries. When a doctor treats an injury, a simple broken bone, do they say it will take exactly 50 days to heal? Or do they give a range, like 8 to 12 weeks?

Why is that?

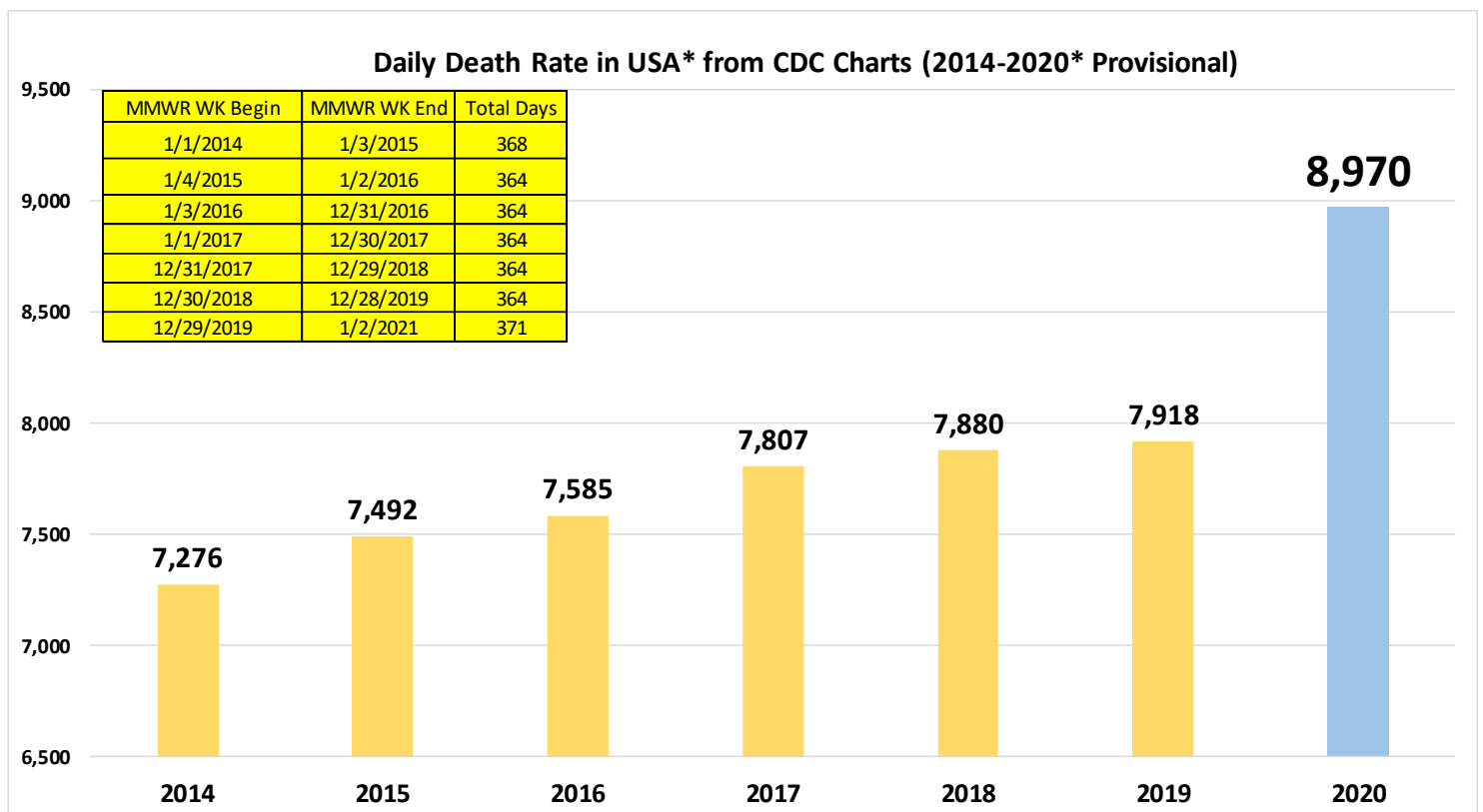
Because we are all different; and thus, medical professionals should monitor from diagnosis through to individual prognosis and one's recovery treks.

The [ages](#) shown are not the sole underlying drivers of the differences of how a virus would interact with each hypothetical patient. One would also need to

know their [comorbidities](#), environmental and genetic markers that also may hijack a normally healthy person too – meaning: an otherwise healthy immune system may have an Achilles’s heel. (Professional athletes can have genetic issues – rare [heart issues](#) – and have died during their sports activity.¹³⁴⁶ This has become an argument, starting in 2021, regarding the rash of cases of athletes dropping on the pitch or dying suddenly. Don’t be fooled.)

The data gathered on COVID-19 showed a disparity and overwhelming majority were over the age of 65, and most fatalities, were above 80. The average life expectancy of Americans ranged from 77-82 depending on one’s sex. Other nations vary too from that length, [rather significantly](#). [*Our World in Data* is Gates-funded by the way.] This does not mean their deaths were not tragic to their families. They were and are.

Society copes with the daily loss of life, in America, to the tune of over 7,700 per day in recent years. No policy, genius doctor, or computer engineer will ever completely arrest mortality. These technocrats may even short-change people of their life expectancy, and their liberties to boot, with a rushed vaccine. (Note: Graph made in early in 2021. Thus it was [provisional*](#).¹³⁴⁷ There was not a [precipitous decline](#) in the fall of 2020 of deaths.)



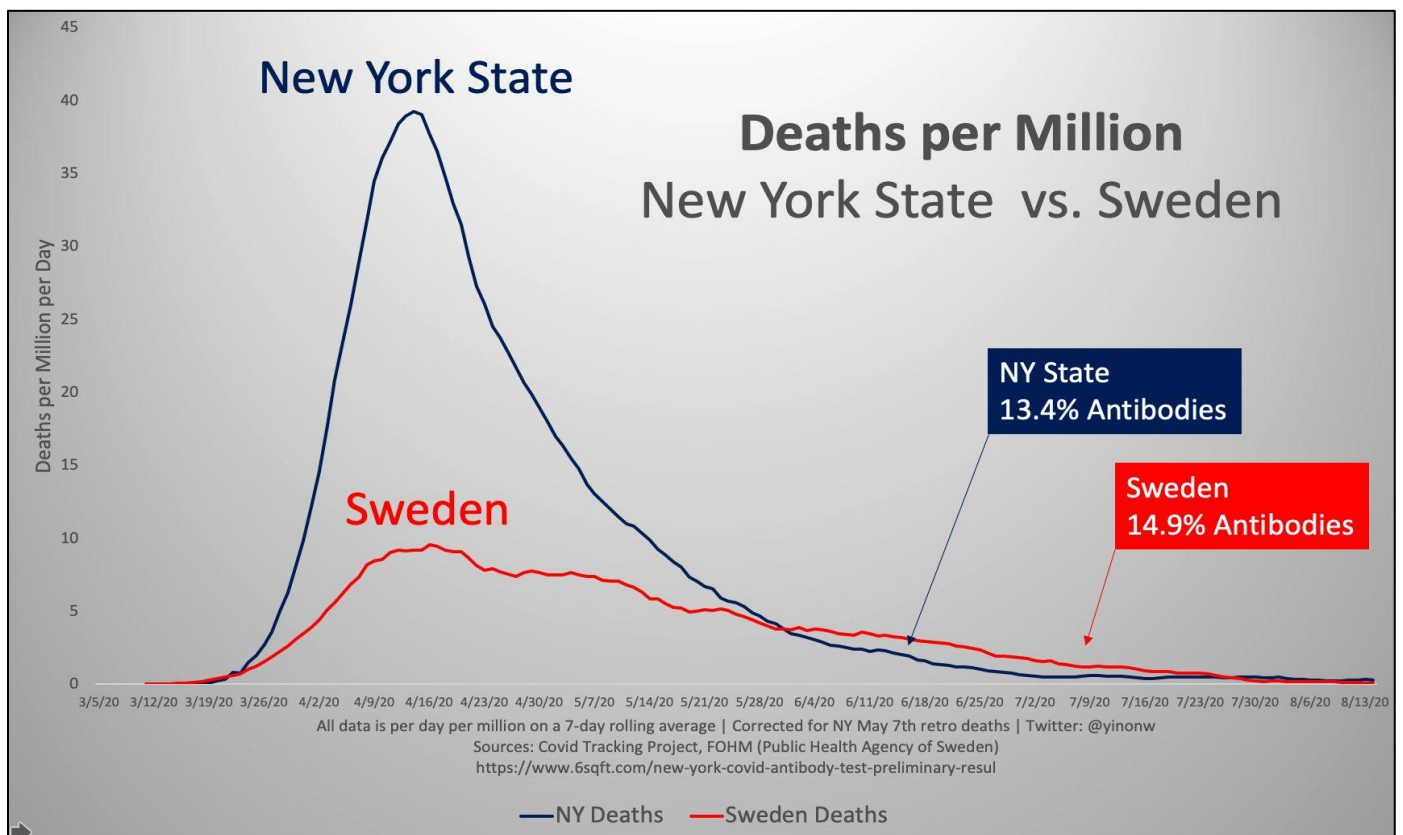
Maybe more insidious, is that not all these additional 928 per day deaths in 2020, can be attributed solely to COVID-19. Population growth in the U.S.

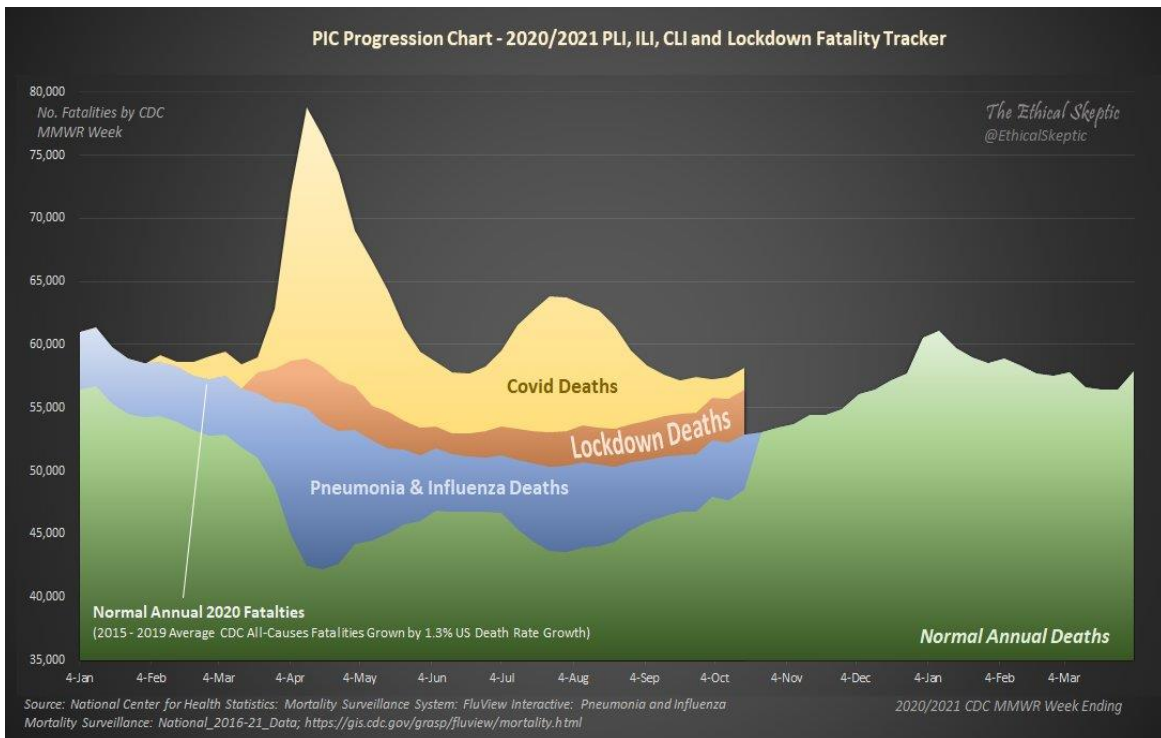
alone makes for more death daily. As discussed later, crime impacts death rates in major metropolitan areas, along with increasing stress and drug usage. (*Create a problem – get an emotional reaction – provide yet another political “Hegelian” solution. The “D.C.” politicians do this to all of us.*)

Healthcare delays, not due to COVID treatment overcrowding, but foregoing visits for diseases and newly acquired symptoms, got short shrift during the 24-7 crisis promotion by the media. [Suicides increased enormously](#). Usage of antidepressants and anxiety medications [skyrocketed](#).¹³⁴⁸

Unemployment impacted families – [stress](#) and divorces – and undoubtedly, some cardiac or “deaths of despair” events occurred. Conveniently – for the myocarditis plot ahead. Another more insidious effect: child abuse reporting [rose by 22%](#) for March 2020¹³⁴⁹ while online learning was exposed as less-than-ideal for young kids.^{1350,1351} Going back to school, across the world, was pleaded for by responsible doctors from Australia¹³⁵², the U.K. to the United States.

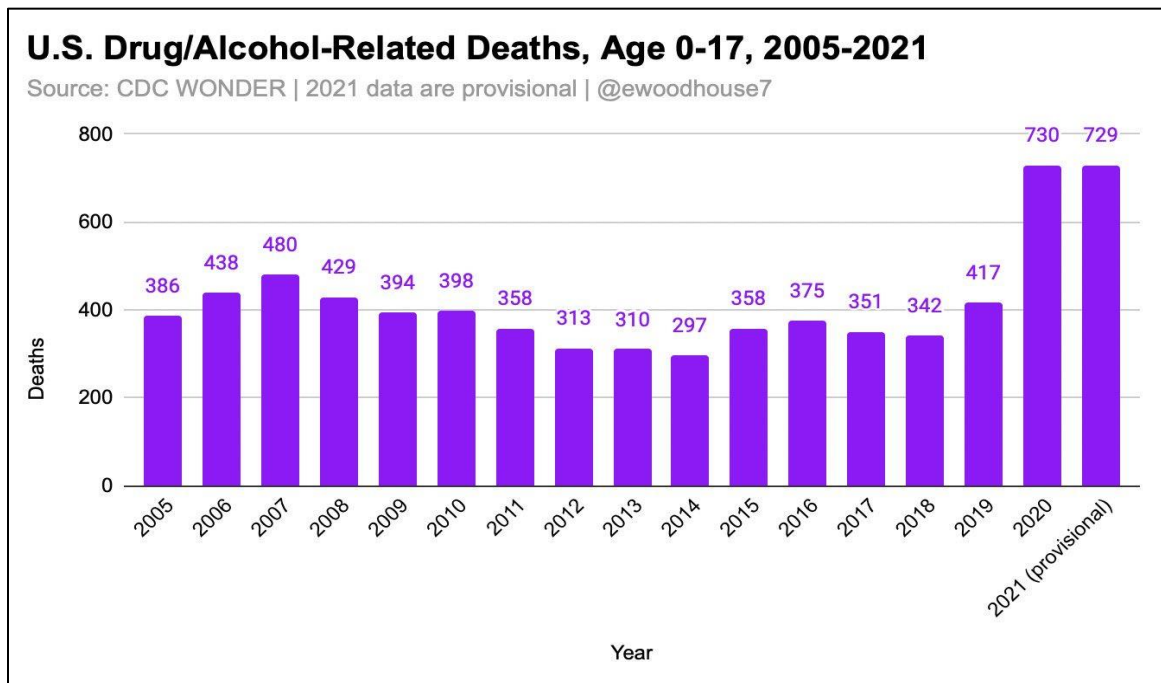
As 2020 wore on, the differential, using CDC’s numbers, had daily death rates just below 9,000. *It is not that people do not get sick.* The emphasis should be to determine how to stop the virus early on, instead of exploiting it, like New York, for financial incentives at the hospital level buried in the [CARES act](#).¹³⁵³





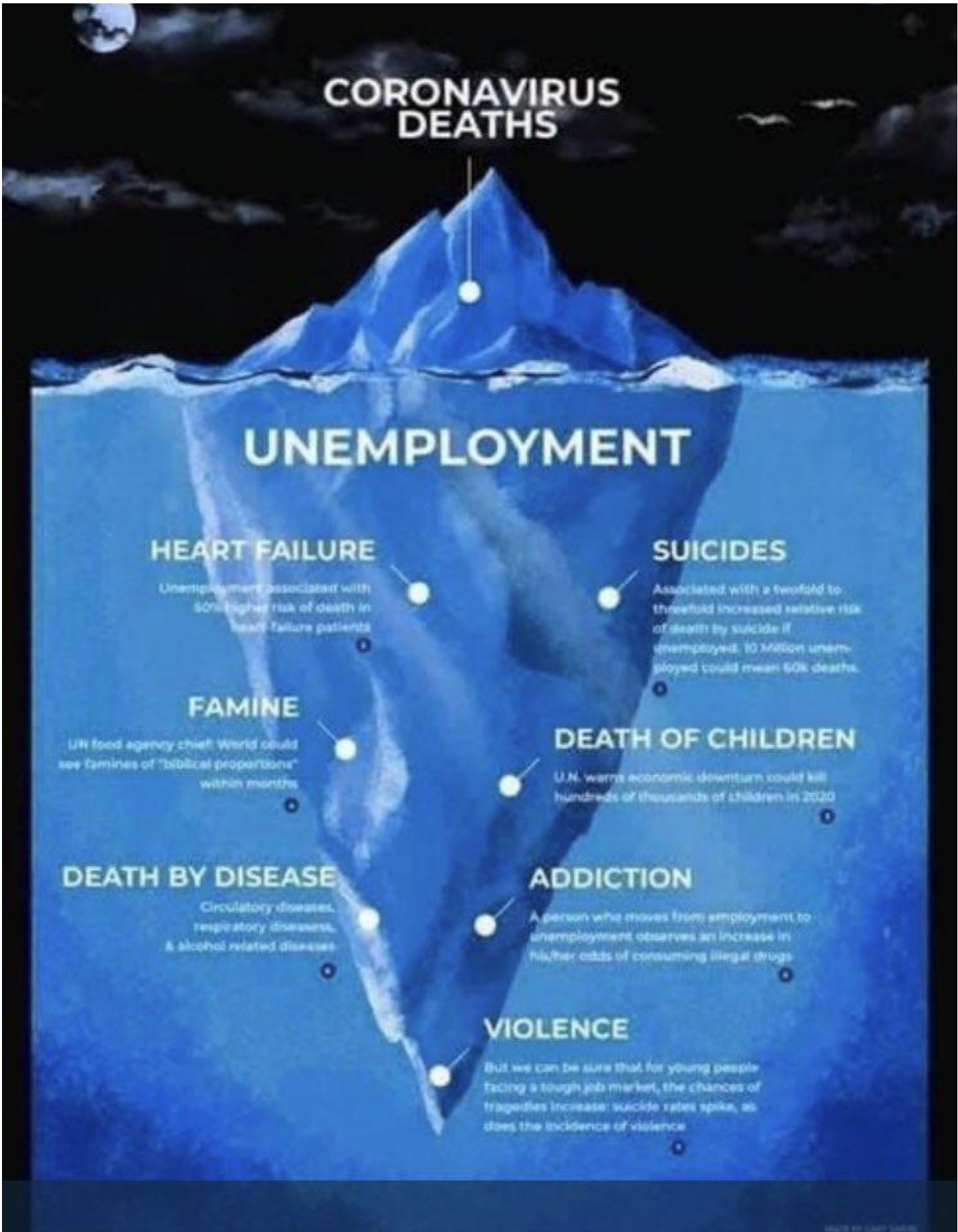
[Ethical Skeptical](#) : NCHS data ([Archive](#))

All lives do matter. All causes of their loss need accounting for. We must see the hidden losses as well as the *Corona* (CV-19). This is not a difficult concept.



[Tweet](#): Dr. Aaron Kheriaty¹³⁵⁴

In total, no one will concretely tabulate these indirect effects – they will model to an average statistic with a deviation – but not each person will be put into a neat category. Like the CDC added codes for COVID-19, as a “side effect” of this pandemic and came out to say only 6% were [direct COVID-19 deaths](#).



[Tweet](#): Dr. Kelly Victory

<https://www.scp.org/news/2020/12/15/95734/census-estimates-u-s-population-as-high-as-336-mil/>

Death Yearly 2020 thru 01/02/21 = 371 measured days. CDC rpt. 1/21/21. Lag = approximately 2-3 wks.

<u>State</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020*</u>
Alabama	47,019	49,054	51,137	52,140	53,158	53,055	62,134
Alaska	4,061	4,186	4,267	4,218	4,311	4,520	4,715
Arizona	52,465	54,704	56,889	58,240	60,018	60,951	75,846
Arkansas	29,953	30,848	30,860	31,718	31,761	32,192	37,341
California	249,151	259,432	261,521	268,396	269,529	269,955	312,542
Colorado	36,171	36,793	37,927	38,630	39,053	39,959	47,319
Connecticut	30,096	30,492	30,471	31,454	31,370	31,815	34,812
Delaware	8,380	8,532	8,947	9,101	9,464	9,231	10,439
District of Columbia	5,537	5,674	6,027	6,214	6,176	6,022	7,271
Florida	189,688	192,851	198,810	205,533	207,537	209,164	243,017
Georgia	78,235	80,192	81,349	83,429	85,476	85,945	99,900
Hawaii	10,955	11,168	10,986	11,472	11,499	11,739	12,062
Idaho	12,621	12,933	13,235	13,866	14,133	14,302	16,291
Illinois	103,387	103,493	103,497	106,289	106,612	105,545	128,117
Indiana	62,136	62,937	63,683	65,846	66,080	66,243	76,030
Iowa	29,207	29,173	29,139	30,141	30,120	30,566	35,206
Kansas	25,181	25,772	25,341	26,063	26,404	26,663	30,807
Kentucky	44,943	45,990	47,291	47,877	48,212	48,653	53,621
Louisiana	44,324	43,748	44,160	45,802	46,073	45,983	54,563
Maine	13,516	14,264	14,007	14,456	14,520	14,826	15,753
Maryland	46,136	46,596	48,371	49,516	50,133	50,320	59,483
Massachusetts	55,749	58,547	56,729	59,541	59,914	59,375	69,047
Michigan	93,538	93,501	94,323	95,939	97,323	97,469	114,398
Minnesota	41,718	41,859	42,866	44,151	44,631	45,256	51,918
Mississippi	29,977	30,897	30,836	31,347	31,606	31,949	38,930
Missouri	60,851	61,676	61,550	64,005	65,360	64,549	74,436
Montana	9,390	9,853	9,888	10,236	9,961	10,404	11,772
Nebraska	16,362	16,891	16,306	17,032	17,112	17,149	19,474
Nevada	22,669	23,594	24,531	25,613	25,497	26,356	30,811
New Hampshire	11,309	11,680	11,832	12,253	12,467	12,370	13,613
New Jersey	70,515	70,904	71,662	73,729	74,649	73,994	95,491
New Mexico	17,135	17,000	17,661	18,003	18,396	18,832	21,571
New York	96,555	98,093	96,990	99,501	100,441	100,194	119,715
New York City	53,114	53,886	54,000	54,166	54,905	54,392	82,778
North Carolina	87,152	89,608	90,878	93,740	94,557	96,410	78,766
North Dakota	6,855	6,844	6,765	7,069	7,002	7,373	8,706
Ohio	112,311	117,588	118,925	123,492	124,296	123,359	138,507
Oklahoma	37,814	38,018	37,925	39,196	39,795	39,610	44,281
Oregon	34,401	35,615	35,706	36,596	36,088	37,305	39,570
Pennsylvania	131,093	133,169	133,764	136,587	135,677	134,823	154,084
Puerto Rico	30,566	28,143	29,200	30,955	29,131	29,583	28,339
Rhode Island	10,043	10,338	9,972	10,401	10,431	10,561	11,703
South Carolina	44,940	46,122	46,882	48,267	49,431	49,844	58,055
South Dakota	7,722	7,869	7,890	8,114	8,087	8,374	9,786
Tennessee	68,916	69,887	71,105	73,437	74,645	75,562	87,476
Texas	188,417	191,643	193,726	200,183	204,462	205,837	247,832
Utah	17,169	17,780	18,393	18,608	18,979	19,363	21,957
Vermont	5,576	5,733	5,758	5,755	5,773	5,653	6,101
Virginia	63,328	64,460	65,211	67,518	68,291	69,219	79,029
Washington	52,336	54,395	54,474	56,808	56,783	58,027	62,860
West Virginia	21,772	22,072	21,868	22,484	22,855	22,829	21,970
Wisconsin	50,588	46,113	51,184	52,399	53,376	53,851	62,315
Wyoming	4,366	4,476	4,333	4,364	4,647	4,674	5,493
Grand Total	2,677,409	2,727,086	2,761,048	2,841,890	2,868,207	2,882,195	3,328,053
Daily Death Rates	7,276	7,492	7,585	7,807	7,880	7,918	8,970
Per week	50,929	52,444	53,097	54,652	55,158	55,427	62,793
U.S. Population*	318,301,008	320,635,163	322,941,311	324,985,539	326,687,501	328,239,523	333,100,000
Pop Growth% YOY	0.733%	0.719%	0.633%	0.524%	0.475%	1.481%	
Death %, Est. from Pop	0.841%	0.851%	0.855%	0.874%	0.878%	0.878%	0.999%

The above passage attempted to put perspective on U.S. daily loss of life. Estimated growth in population can be found [here](#).¹³⁵⁵ Death totals from 2014-2018 is located [here](#). Provisional CDC data for 2019-2020 from [here](#). (**Note:** Author's 2020 provisional total is not the final word. The CDC changed death causation up to *20 months prior*. With a handful of deaths added or moved.

But in 2022, the CDC, unveiled an overt data agenda. Announcing a prolonged data delay in June 2022, that ran nearly five weeks [33], the death totals were manipulated at least twice into the thousands. The CDC re-released their numbers, shifting them around, so as to hide changes. The CDC noted [that](#):

“On June 6, 2022, the National Vital Statistics System (NVSS) cause of death coding system began a system-wide upgrade, which required a temporary suspension of routine NVSS surveillance reporting. The upgrade required all 2022 death records to be reprocessed into the system. As routine NVSS surveillance reporting resumes, users may temporarily observe lower death counts for prior weeks in 2022 as the backlog is reprocessed and reloaded into the system.”¹³⁵⁶

CDC Numbers Manipulation				Table 1. Deaths involving coronavirus influenza reported to NCHS by time-				Table 1. Deaths involving coronavirus influenza reported to NCHS by time-				Table 1. Deaths involving coronavirus influenza reported to NCHS by time-			
Data as of: 6/3/2022				Data as of: 6/27/2022				Data as of: 7/22/2022				Data as of: 7/22/2022			
State: United States				State: United States				State: United States				State: United States			
Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID-19 [1]	Deaths from All Causes	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or COVID-19 [5]	Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID-19 [1]	Deaths from All Causes	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or COVID-19 [5]	Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID-19 [1]	Deaths from All Causes	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or COVID-19 [5]	Week ending date in which the death occurred	All Deaths involving COVID-19 [1]	Deaths from All Causes	Deaths involving Pneumonia, Influenza, or COVID-19 [5]
3/19/2022	3,054	59,856	5,992	4/2/2022	1,701	52,653	4,389	4/9/2022	1,476	55,795	4,262	4/2/2022	1,809	55,811	4,645
3/12/2022	4,287	61,253	7,058	3/26/2022	2,263	53,109	4,938	4/2/2022	1,809	55,811	4,645	3/26/2022	2,405	56,284	5,217
3/5/2022	5,948	63,906	8,982	3/19/2022	2,853	55,351	5,668	3/26/2022	2,405	56,284	5,217	3/19/2022	3,011	58,534	5,943
2/26/2022	8,161	65,590	11,184	3/12/2022	4,016	56,483	6,637	3/12/2022	4,237	59,767	6,996	3/12/2022	4,237	59,767	6,996
2/19/2022	11,421	70,362	14,442	3/5/2022	5,558	59,117	8,437	3/5/2022	5,835	62,436	8,836	3/5/2022	5,835	62,436	8,836
2/12/2022	15,045	76,469	18,134	2/26/2022	7,699	61,030	10,583	2/26/2022	8,067	64,378	11,092	2/26/2022	8,067	64,378	11,092
2/5/2022	18,424	80,671	21,783	2/19/2022	10,797	65,574	13,672	2/19/2022	11,257	69,011	14,268	2/19/2022	11,257	69,011	14,268
1/29/2022	20,749	84,569	24,160	2/12/2022	14,345	71,866	17,307	2/12/2022	14,959	75,287	18,034	2/12/2022	14,959	75,287	18,034
1/22/2022	21,047	84,850	24,594	2/5/2022	17,655	76,140	20,889	2/5/2022	18,301	79,240	21,642	2/5/2022	18,301	79,240	21,642
1/15/2022	18,843	84,302	22,516	1/29/2022	19,785	79,835	23,080	1/29/2022	20,415	82,748	23,802	1/29/2022	20,415	82,748	23,802
				1/22/2022	20,377	80,863	23,815	1/22/2022	20,798	83,252	24,320	1/22/2022	20,798	83,252	24,320
				1/15/2022	18,271	80,572	21,823	1/15/2022	18,662	83,024	22,314	1/15/2022	18,662	83,024	22,314

Report Date	Death from All Causes				
Week End Date	6/3/2022	6/27/2022	7/22/2022	Current diff	7/22 - 6/27 Change
2/5/2022	80,671	76,140	79,240	(1,431)	3,100
1/29/2022	84,569	79,835	82,748	(1,821)	2,913
1/22/2022	84,850	80,863	83,252	(1,598)	2,389
1/15/2022	84,302	80,572	83,024	(1,278)	2,452

June 3: <https://archive.ph/qKzjt>
 June 27: <https://archive.ph/1OPDd>
 July 22: <https://archive.ph/OclvC>

Remember too: those are ALL deaths. COVID is a but a sliver (~10%) of the comorbidities associated to deaths. Sole causality is even smaller as shown by [Ethical Skeptic's analysis](#). Ethical noticed, as well, the CDC's overt ways to hide "the bodies" as the agency – which is not a U.S. federal agency – did so. This while results to younger and healthier populations could have far reaching consequences due to lockdowns installed worldwide, to the detriment of learning and social adaptation in one's early life. The growing social instability felt through disrupted supply chains, financial malfeasance (printing trillions, inducing high inflation), and green energy's suicidal policies from Europe to the United States. The outbreak of war in Ukraine was, as discussed, induced, and likely has served more nefarious purposes to hide incompetence and push other agendas, like the climate policy. (*Putin's Price Hike* sound like *Build Back Better*? It should. Both are propaganda sloganeering.)

Sweden¹³⁵⁷, that Nordic model of efficiency one heard so much about, however did not lockdown their society. They have different characteristics from New York State, for comparison. Population density, homogeneity of population (though that has altered in recent decades), climatic differences and leadership style. The last, leadership, is a pointed root cause of the differences. Former Governor Cuomo and his leadership selected to put elderly, tested positive for COVID, in nursing homes in late March. A correlated rise in nursing home deaths was seen. Again, a fuzzy question, that will be modeled – and manipulated to fit a political narrative, most likely.

As a lead-in to the history and reflection on the growth of big pharma that came to a head with the HIV virus explosion in 1981, Dr. Mariah Mosley wrote "Germ Versus Terrain Theory." In her piece, she [noted that](#):

"Over 10 years ago ([2](#)), researchers performed a systematic review of published studies looking at viral shedding and disease transmission for viral influenza. They 'found that there is scant, if any, evidence that asymptomatic or pre-symptomatic individuals play an important role in influenza transmission. As such, recent articles concerning pandemic planning, some using transmission modeling, may have overestimated the effect of pre-symptomatic or asymptomatic influenza transmission. More definitive transmission studies are sorely needed.'

...

Preexisting conditions have always been the biggest factor in the severity of acute infection. In one study (7) of 5,700 hospitalized COVID-19 patients in NY, 94% had a chronic health problem, and 88% had two or more chronic health problems. Hypertension, obesity, and diabetes were the three most prevalent conditions.

Other studies (8,9) have been done to prove this link to previous underlying chronic disease and poorer clinical outcomes, as well.

...

There are two very different schools of thought on why this might be. Germ theory rests on the ideas that disease arises from germs outside the body, microbes are generally to be guarded against, every disease is associated with particular microorganism, disease can strike anyone, germs as detrimental, and it doesn't put an emphasis on our immune system (10). This theory was developed over 200 years ago by Louis Pasteur, credited with the discovery of microbes.

But we have learned a lot more about microbes in the last 200 years. For example, we now know we have as many bacteria in our bodies as we have of our own cells (12). Most of these bacteria are beneficial and actually help us—our gut microbiome, for instance, functions to maintain our gut integrity, assists with nutrient absorption, and helps us thrive (13).

A Third Option: Germ-Terrain Duality

So it is really the germ that causes disease? Or is it the terrain that allows the germ to set up shop?

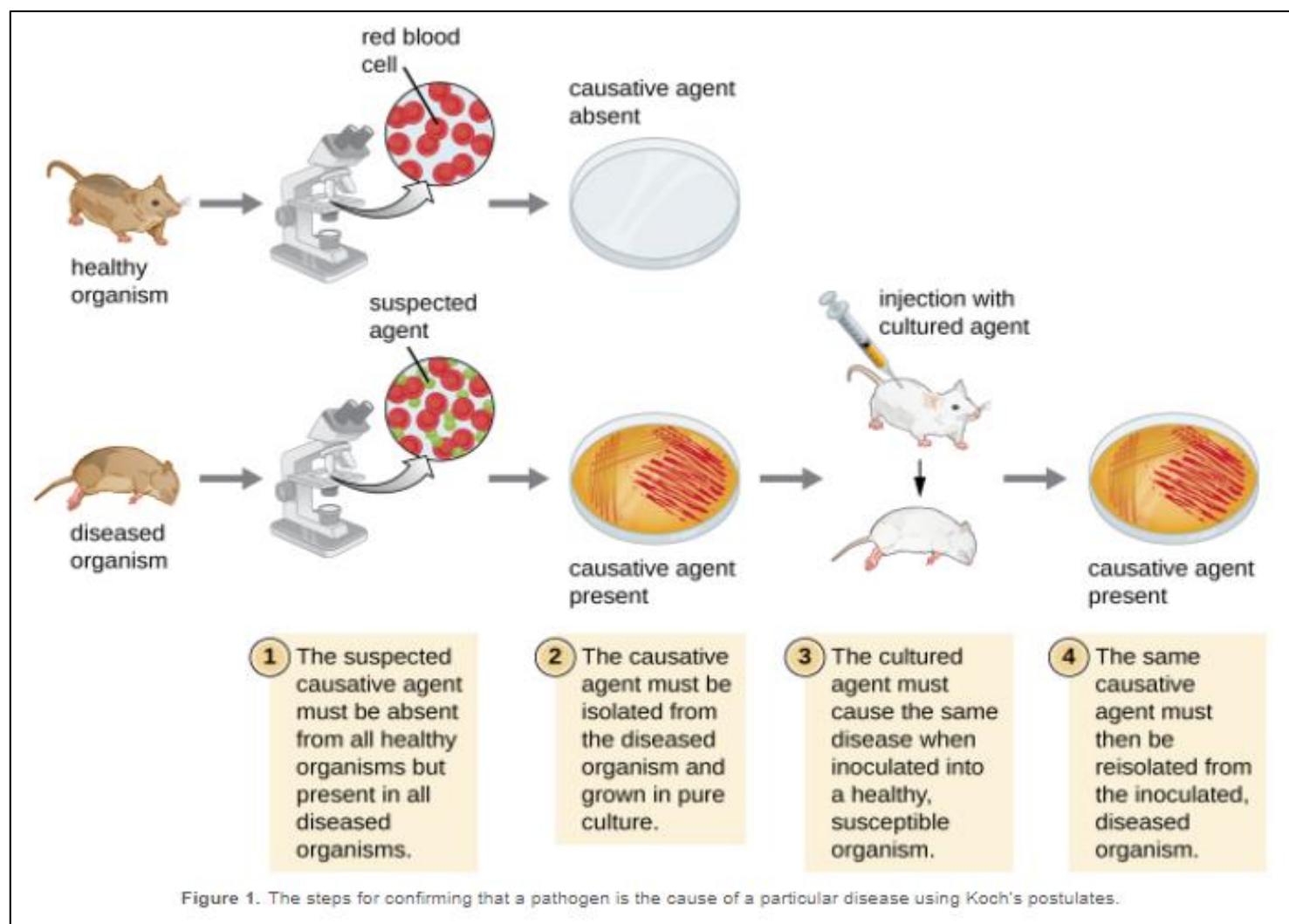
A third theory incorporates both: the germ-terrain duality. This theory argues that 'microbes need to be guarded against, but not at the expense of the terrain. Disease is due to both germs and the person's diseased state, both equally important. To prevent disease, we must build our defenses, and create an environment of health' (10).

This study (11) of malaria also points to the germ-terrain theory, showing how 'tobacco use and/or physical strain under the hot sun, which cause cell and tissue damage, have been implicated in the etiology of malaria fever under the germ-terrain duality theory.' ”^{1358,1359}

As one noted at the chapter outset, it is neither-nor, but a combination of both.

~
[Virus Mania](#), published in 2007, came on the heels of SARS-COV-1. The book discussed the history of medicine and the lab from 1800s into the early 21st century. Particularly, it addressed myths on disease initiation, poor scientific methodology, and the history of creating panic and fear to induce more funding and research towards pet projects in molecular biology. This as the field took off with the usage of microscopes, first light, and later, electron.

The role of big pharma has only further highlighted these problems, causing further disrepute. One cannot decouple that most of the focus is on problems that here-to-date have no cures, like cancer or AIDS. In both cases, the quest to derive a treatment has not found a specific root cause of them, but rather, created pharmacology for the maintenance of these illnesses for months, or even, many years. ([Pharma stock prices jump during viruses.](#))



Koch's Postulate has been [improved upon](#). But given he died in 1910, he was at least hitting on a key aspect of root-cause analysis. Replication of the problem.¹³⁶⁰

A 2020 paper discussed what a medical doctor awoke to with the COVID-19 onslaught. Lee D. Merritt, M.D. published in the *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons* a piece titled, “*The Treatment of Viral Diseases: Has the Truth Been Suppressed for Decades?*” She [wrote](#):

“This idea that viruses—like the current pandemic SARS-CoV-2 virus—can be killed by commonly used drugs—antibiotics, antimalarial, or antiparasitic agents—profoundly changes the practice of medicine.

The scientific paper that first got me thinking about a potential motive to hide this data concerns the *in vitro* inhibition of human influenza A virus replication by chloroquine (CQ). It was published in 2006. This paper and others, including one published in 2005 about the effectiveness of CQ against SARS-CoV-1, the cause of severe acute respiratory syndrome, show CQ, from which HCQ is derived, to be extremely effective against some viruses.

Given the supposed concern of health officials over deaths by influenza, why was the research into CQ not pursued? Consider that the entire \$69 billion-per-year vaccine industry is based on “preventing” viral diseases that are otherwise “untreatable”—like viral influenza A, measles, etc. If a cheap and effective treatment is available for these illnesses, the entire vaccine industry crashes down like a house of cards.”¹³⁶¹ [My emphasis.]

[Additionally](#), Dr. Merritt, discussed that the CDC had been [advertising vaccines](#), especially for influenza, for many years. This while reporting 80,000 deaths from influenza while the real total is significantly lower. The coupling of “influenza like illnesses” with a host of other respiratory viruses. The CDC has stop reported clearly the “4-7 percent” was influenza itself, and now, just pushes, “hospital and police forces and other professions to vaccinate their staff to ‘protect the public.’”¹³⁶²

Dr. Merritt raised the valid concern about how medical and nursing students are being taught, and the underlying motivation for the pivot:

“Most physicians today don’t learn that the mortality of childhood diseases in well-nourished, unvaccinated, First-World children was negligible prior to the advent of vaccines. Nor do they understand the big difference between vaccine immunity and disease-acquired immunity. After recovery from measles or the flu...or any other common viral illness, a person walks away with full-spectrum cellular and humoral immunity...Vaccine

researchers concentrate on producing an antibody response, which is a very incomplete form of immunity. Even repeated doses of such vaccines do not produce...immunity that is lifelong...”¹³⁶³

The vaccine produced can “mask” future interactions with an RNA virus. If one has antibodies, a new interaction with the virus can replicate rapidly, before the immune system is triggered properly, thus an overwhelming disease kills the patient. “Vaccination is not a panacea. It was once the last resort to the treatment of disease. In the age of huge vaccine profit... [Remember: 20 to 1 ROI for Gates?] it has become the first choice for every disease.”¹³⁶⁴ [My addition and emphasis.]

~

These “profitable” arenas are also attached to the hunt for viruses that *caused them* – which has become a 3-card Monty game. As AIDS, was, in particular, sold more than “scientifically proven” to the public through a shell game of finding a retrovirus to blame for immunodeficiency in sick people with various unhealthy markers prior to their “new diagnosis.”

The patients, first found in a “cluster” study in Los Angeles, in 1981, breathed life into researchers, like Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier. Such researchers had been cancer chasers since Nixon’s declared war on it in 1971. Gallo, as mentioned, was attached to the Virus-Cancer Program. Their test tubes had produced little progress on that issue during that time. And their grants and focus needed a new boost. “AIDS” was that boost.

During the fog, in the start of the AIDS war, little focus was paid on the root of issues for the suffering individuals found. The more obvious culprits, poisonous drugs (poppers, LSD, meth), medications (antivirals, antibiotics) and malnutrition were ignored in Gay and IV drug users found in these cluster studies. 80% of new-born children declared AIDS patients were born to mothers with IV drug usage that destroyed their immune systems.¹³⁶⁵ Most of the first patients, while homed in on for their sexual orientation, were ignored for their lifestyle choices regarding drugs. (Vulnerable populations to be exploited. In mid-2022, like clockwork, Monkeypox was attached to Gay sex.)

One particular drug, called *Poppers*, when inhaled, resulted in nitric oxide that compromised one’s circulatory and respiratory systems. The damage created a petri dish for tumor growth (Kaposi’s sarcoma) and also pneumocystis carinii pneumonia ([PCP](#)), a lung disease that comes about

through fungus remaining in the lungs, dead tissue that the body cannot rid itself of through detoxification, once the immune system is damaged.

Additively, the lifestyle of lacking proper nutrition, using other toxic chemicals, that multiply the impacts to a body, one should be able to acknowledge, a resulting disease came not just from a particular retrovirus; but rather, an entirety of co-existing issues that resulted in immune deficits.

Studies show stress factors like drugs can trigger “new arrangement of genetic sequences (DNA) in the cells,”¹³⁶⁶ thus, you are adapting, if negatively, to the usage of drugs. (Ever seen a person after a decade that has used “hard” drugs, both prescribed and illegal? [Unrecognizable?](#))

By contrast and in parallel, (SARS-COV-2) “Wuhan Virus” impacted a certain portion of population, severely, based on compromised systems tied to breathing and the heart. The fact some geneticist or lab scientist worked up “an attack” on the ACE2 receptor, to impact such a population, offered insights into the motivations behind certain bio-molecular research.

We found out that Peter Daszak had been deeply involved in pitching to DARPA a virus mitigation program through his China-located research. DARPA rejected [this pitch](#).¹³⁶⁷ But undeterred, his cohort, Dr. Shi Zhengli, was hard at work manipulating viruses in Wuhan to the eagerness of Daszak’s own [admissions](#).¹³⁶⁸ Daszak’s forced proximity to February 2020 *The Lancet* paper, 2021 Wuhan investigative team, chairing a August 2020 vaccination paper, and his longtime friendship to Tony Fauci, should not be easily dismissed as coincidental and random. Create the problem. See the reaction. Provide the solution.

~

Such claims are not without merit. Giuseppe (Joseph) Tritto, a biotech and nanotechnology expert and Executive President of the *World Academy of Biomedical Sciences and Technologies*, wrote just that concerning the P4 Lab in Wuhan (Shi Zheng-Li), the role of Chinese Communist Party, and missing information needed to make a quality vaccine.^{1369,1370}

Dr. Tritto, in an interview, prior to his new book release, stated this:

“Because providing the matrix virus would have meant recognizing that SARS-CoV-2 was created in the laboratory. In fact, the incomplete genome made available by China is missing some inserts of the amino acids of AIDS, which act as a smoking gun. In the meantime, however, negotiations are

underway between the intelligence agencies of 5 countries (USA, Australia, Canada, New Zealand, Japan) and China. Perhaps the former, in diplomatic negotiations, would be willing to postpone the Chinese responsibilities, of which they have evidence, in exchange for the possibility of obtaining the matrix virus to develop a universal vaccine.”¹³⁷¹

Guissepe further noted that 11 different strains had been identified of this virus in summer 2020. “The A2a genetic line which developed in Europe and the B1 genetic line that took root in North America are more contagious than the O strain originating in Wuhan.”¹³⁷² Meaning again, this is not an easy puzzle to solve. (Variants were used to continue lockdowns – while China just did what it normally does: control people, information, and smears anyone that thinks otherwise, through their social credit system. The U.S. media seems “all in” for China as well. **Note:** Facebook [et. al.](#) provided China with the technology for the social credit system.^{1373,1374})

Notice a connection to “AIDS” retrovirus amino acids.

~

AIDS was immediately turned into a gay-impacting disease at its outset. For a while, it was called GRIDIS (Gay Related Immune Deficiency Syndrome). While the lowly “drug user” patients (which made up 1/3 of the cases in affluent nations, US and Germany), were discounted, or routinely buried in the tabulations of cases.¹³⁷⁵

The “CDC purposely skewed their statistics”¹³⁷⁶ and tabulated their cases into categories which downplayed drug usage while upping the homosexual counts. This reinforced fears in the homosexual community, especially the affluently positioned, who would come to clinics and discuss their issues, with their doctors connected to “teaching hospitals” and “medical journals.” Many of those professionals counting had a stronger affinity for alignment to a “homosexual” case than reporting the truth about “all” cases. In more basic terms, the drug user did not garner the empathetic viewing than those with GRIDIS would receive from the media, or the general public, conditioned by gender or their political views in such responses.

Again, sounding familiar to COVID-19 situation where people die “with” COVID, not “of” COVID, with mis-categorizing of deaths being reported in Florida^{1377,1378}, and by the CDC, in general, as just discussed. This while acknowledgement that persons over 60 were substantially more at risk but did

not help in response to COVID-19. This as healthy souls were locked down with the unhealthy – and most at risk. HCQ smeared, while Remdesivir and vaccine fever ramped up. And the unhealthy, flu-positive, landed in nursery homes in New York by executive order.^{1379,1380}

As 2020 went on, the propaganda and exploitation of COVID with kids intertwined with the teacher's unions, from Los Angeles to New York, came to pass. Teachers attempted to both put themselves in a “high risk” category for negative impacts of COVID and leverage this flu for “social change,” calling for the abolishment of the police.^{1381,1382} The majority of American teachers are women; and also vote for leftist policies.

[**Early 2021:** The Biden administration has not pushed for schools to fully open, calling for 1 day a week in-person education [by April](#).¹³⁸³ The degradation of education is purposeful and malicious. Exploitation is angering millions of parents. Kids are losing out – the most – because sociopathic leaderships are gleefully putting their politics above a kid's well-being. Wonder why?]

[**June-July 2022:** Monkeypox is being hyped by the media, yet again, and the overlay of gay men, who can contract the pox is eerily similar to the initial scare of AIDs. The rarity of monkeypox and source of it – Africa – is again, exploitable for narrative.]

~

Again, back to *AIDS*.

The reasons for the gay community focus tied to several ideas¹³⁸⁴:

- 1) Mainstream culture knew nothing of Poppers - thus exposure to this may hijack the community escapism and rights to be liberated in their lifestyle.
- 2) Determining that such a drug might be impacting, is not something an addict will readily accept. Denial would close off treatment options.
- 3) AIDS establishment – medical researchers – enticed their gay allies with high-paying consulting fees for community and “political” outreach to patients (medical researchers gained a new honey pot on their virus hunt)
- 4) Pharmaceutical companies also had a stake in the growth and stability of their market of drugs, legal and illegal, and the marketing to all involved.
- 5) The promotion of Poppers was aligned to healthiness in the community.
- 6) Such outlets have allies in writing and media communities that push agendas for the gay community and grow allyship across the spectrum.

7) Lastly, the CDC was unwilling to explore the drug connection, suppressing data that did not align with their suppositions. Their own internal analyst, Harry Haverkos, determined that in 1982. Later his findings were published in a 1985 journal – *Sexually Transmitted Diseases*¹³⁸⁵ – and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Again, familiar?

COVID-19 has the CDC, NIH, and the FDA dismissing treatment options and numerous studies regarding HCQ/Ivermectin. Efforts to suppress distribution of medicines, EUA (Emergency Usage Authorization) politics, pharmacists overruling doctors, or choosing to push Remdesivir or a quickly-batched up and dangerously hasty “vaccine”, are reckless. [**Trump too** – this author hated his position as shown above in *Politics Under A China Dream*.]

Dr. Merritt weighed in, in detail, on this suppression tactic:

“Never have I seen such political brawling over a legal pharmaceutical. When the current pandemic was starting to kill Americans in significant numbers, President Trump identified HCQ and azithromycin as having excellent cure potential. Around the world, doctors were speaking and writing about the great cure rate of COVID when these drugs were given early...

To my knowledge, neither governors nor boards of pharmacy have ever outlawed any legal drug—not even opioids like Oxycontin that cause about 30,000 deaths a year. But when it comes to HCQ and CQ, governors, medical boards, and boards of pharmacy in most states have either outlawed or limited the use of HCQ or threatened doctors with licensing board scrutiny...

Dr. Anthony Fauci, an immunologist and head of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) of the NIH, has discouraged use of HCQ for COVID-19, but praised Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) treatment with HCQ in 2013...Note also that on Apr 28, 2020, Dr. Fauci touted the positive findings for Remdesivir, even though no randomized controlled studies have been completed...

Media acted in lockstep with corrupt politicians. They said HCQ was experimental. Not so—it has been around for decades, and approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Then, they claimed it was illegal for doctors to use HCQ off label. Wrong again. Nearly every doctor, every day,

uses a drug ‘off label,’ because, once FDA approved, drugs are not re-studied to add every potential benefit. And now scientific literature ‘hit pieces’ against antimalarial drugs are being published and quoted.”¹³⁸⁶

One such [study](#), done in [Brazil](#),¹³⁸⁷ as Merritt noted, was designed to fail as noted before in the *Hydroxychloroquine & Medicine* section.

The paper selected patients that had accumulated organ damage. Then prescribed the aforementioned **WHO** levels of HCQ to them (toxic and lethal potentially) and ultimately, determined HCQ did not work. The existing damage was merely acerbated by such high dosage. HCQ is a preventative of viral damage in the correct dosage amount. HCQ does not reverse damage; nor will it work if one overdosed a sick patient. (Ethics investigations are being sought. The AAPS noted that the *Lancet* [editor](#) seems quite vocal against [Trump, but pro-WHO and China](#).)¹³⁸⁸

Richard Horton, the *Lancet* editor in question, wrote in the [Guardian](#):

“The ‘century of humiliation,’ when China was dominated by a colonially-minded west and Japan, only came to an end with the Communist victory in the civil war in 1949 ... Every contemporary Chinese leader, including Xi Jinping, has seen their task as protecting the territorial security won by Mao and the economic security achieved by Deng.”¹³⁸⁹

Quite a statement for a doctor to make in defense of China. The same China that [persecutes](#) Uighur Muslims as “[infected with extremism](#)” as they are sent to “job-training centers.”¹³⁹⁰ [Which brutalizes women; holding 1,000,000+ Muslims hostage.]

Lives are being exploited for politics and other control motivations. This by the way does not reduce U.S. complicity in the design of the virus. Individuals on both sides of the Pacific would naturally need to be held to account. Such calls are rarely delivered upon.

~

The identification of a patient’s health profile (underlying causes, as in AIDS) could have saved lives. But rather, therapeutic options were curtailed in a time-critical treatment discourse. Patients were not valued; but for their numerical accounting by the health officials or politicians.

The Praetorian Media hyper-focused on case counts (antibody, faulty [PCR tests](#)), political actions (mandates and lockdowns), or inactions from the

federal level, when the control of pandemic is, by the U.S. Constitution, *is a state-level management effort*. Thus, the reason state's mandates (not legislative, but EOs by governors) have garnered pointed questions and justifiable disdain. The most knowledgeable and worried citizenry, regarding liberties and maintaining sovereignty against federal and bureaucratic overreach, saw through the media ruse and political posturing.

Trump, in his error, declared a National Emergency, cutting loose the bureaucratic and plutocratic tyrants.¹³⁹¹ (By coincidence this was declared on March 13, 2020, the very day Bill Gates resigned from Microsoft.¹³⁹²)

Our Democratic Socialist friends knew this too. Exploited this. And wanted Trump, for instance, to overstep, to present him as the dictator-in-chief.

(Which of course certain extremists enjoyed because power comes from chaos and blaming the federal government, a.k.a. then President Trump, for economic destruction that lockdowns and supply disruption would naturally arise with prolong stressors. That many, worldwide, induced through arbitrary shutdowns of "specific" industries. It's the politics of "division" from the party that preaches "inclusion." What is more telling is: Republicans are not republicans, unless neocon, but instead infiltrated with Democrats running in open primaries. The design of many states allows candidates to declare as Republicans, but then operate as Democrats' controlled opposition.)

Another echoed method to the "effectiveness" of this developed virus was its targets: obese, respiratory-addled, heart-medicated people with immune issues. People that already have societal challenges foisted on them. People that will not solve their problems quicker than a virus, *designed*, could end any hopes of recovery or improvement of health.

Table 1. CDC-defined AIDS diseases and “conditions” in the US in 1997, the last year the Centers for Disease Control published the distribution of AIDS diseases.

Disease	AIDS-diagnosis	Percentage of cases*	Case numbers per 60,161
No disease	< 200 T cells and antibody against HIV	61	36,634
Microbial disease	Pneumocystis	38	9,145
	Candidiasis	16	3,846
	Tuberculosis and Mycobacteria	15	3,537
	Cytomegalovirus	7	1,638
	Pneumonia	5	1,347
	Herpes virus	5	1,250
	Cryptococcus	5	1,168
	Toxoplasmosis	4	1,073
Non-microbial disease	Weight loss/wasting	18	4,212
	Kaposi’s sarcoma	7	1,500
	Dementia	6	1,409
	Lymphoma/leukemia	4	850
	Cervical cancer	1	144

*According to the CDC, “The sum of percentages is greater than 100 because some patients are reported with more than one illness [disease or condition]. Of persons reported with AIDS-defining opportunistic illnesses, 65% also were reported with severe HIV-related immunosuppression [corresponding almost exactly to the share of the microbial diseases among the total of 23,527 AIDS-defining diseases]. . . . The 36,634 adults/adolescents presented on this table are those persons reported with immunosuppression as their only AIDS-indicator condition [rather than disease]” (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 1997).

These targets are also good for propaganda, akin to the original AIDS epidemic, that included 26 diseases by the early 1990s (*Journal of Biosciences*, Vol. 28. No 4, 384).¹³⁹³ Creating fear and drama makes for interest and publicity. Now, multiply that by hundreds of times under the COVID-19 paradigm.

Imagine this in the hands of the Globalists at Davos? One doesn’t have to. Relevantly, in the AIDS push, not all diseases were immunodeficiency-related. Above ([Duesberg, et. al., 2003](#)) noted the definition for AIDS lumped together many diseases that are not connected, particularly, to a virus.

This lumping together of diseases led to a \$93.3 billion expenditure [by 2000 to the U.S. taxpayer](#) to create an anti-viral program on the newly coined HIV virus (388).¹³⁹⁴ To garner cases, positive for antibodies, diagnoses HIV/AIDS, instead of protecting one from the disease itself. Much of the AIDS research, hypothesis, and overall tug-of-war is a comedy of errors, intrigue, [declarations](#), and indeed, multiple actors that played a role in promoting and propagating a healthy amount of anxiety regarding AIDS epidemic.

One very familiar voice from that era and now: Dr. Anthony Fauci.

[Lawrence K. Altman, M.D. for the New York Times wrote in 2001](#), quoting Fauci on AIDS:¹³⁹⁵

“It is the rare person who gets up and strips himself of his personal agenda and articulates what we really do not know because by saying that they would diminish the impact of their own work, which is their agenda.”

Such talk of agendas, regarding AIDS, seem eerily prescient of what 2020-22 COVID response has been. Then, in 2001, such agendas, included, according to Altman:

“Drug companies, foundations and international agencies are trying to deliver anti-H.I.V. drugs to AIDS ravaged third world countries in Africa and elsewhere. But the potent anti-H.I.V. drugs can produce anemia, bleeding, kidney stones and other unwanted side effects, and close monitoring is needed. Another critical unanswered question is: what is the best way to deliver anti-H.I.V. therapy in the third world where medical facilities are scarce?

Is a vaccine possible?”¹³⁹⁶

Again, notable that vaccination is a hot item to push. Dr. Fauci is well acquainted to Gates “Decade of Vaccines” council as he sat on its board.

For its part, the Gates Foundation has granted over [\\$3B in grants for AIDS and \\$1.6B for TB and Malaria](#). Their focus: Sub-Saharan Africa targeting.

The BMGF further stated, “about half of all people living with HIV, particularly men, do not know they have the virus.” Their areas of focus for the Foundation have changed over the years quite significantly.

April 2014¹³⁹⁷

Vaccine Research and Development, Anti-Retroviral Prevention, Efficient and Effective Service Delivery, Voluntary Medical Male Circumcision, Improve Diagnostic Methods, Scalability of HIV Programs

August 2020

Improve Diagnosis, Improving Treatment Retention, Expanding Use of Existing Preventative Measures, Develop Long-Acting Preventative Measures, Developing an HIV Vaccine

In the April 2014, archival, this was stated on the Gates site:

“Research indicates that widespread male circumcision could play a major role in limiting the spread of HIV in the parts of Sub-Saharan Africa where HIV is highly prevalent. However, insufficient supply and weak demand for male circumcision has limited the preventive impact of this intervention. The foundation invests in male circumcision efforts at two levels: It supports planning and coordination to spur circumcision efforts in 14 target African countries, and it supports the development and introduction of devices that can facilitate nonsurgical, low-cost, and low-tech circumcision.”¹³⁹⁸

In doing recent literature searches, a [June 2020 study from the Journal of the International AIDS Society](#), was done by at least three WHO-affiliated researchers, on South and East African subjects. Why just Africa?

As we know, WHO is a Gates-run organization, as he and his subsidiaries, by grants, constituting 20% or more of the World Health Organization’s yearly budget. But it is even clearer. The study cited: “Funded by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.”¹³⁹⁹ The CDC marched to the [same tune](#).

It should not escape notice what likely happened in Africa. Move the goal post of a disease to an uncontrollable and unmonitored environment, fund it well, and assert that circumcision has a causative impact on HIV’s spread. While ignoring clean water, nutritional food sources and consistent sanitation as more impactful to the now 26 diseases “connected” to AIDS.

HIV inserts confirmed. Based on the drug cocktails proposed by the eminent Dr. Anthony Fauci and Dr. Lindsey R. Baden, trialing Kaletra from AbbVie & Abbott, one must conclude their desires. To treat this not-so-natural born virus with HIV drugs (Remdesivir, option #2) and then new technology, mRNA gene therapy, in quick haste before anyone became the wiser. Thus, censorship was immediately engaged to threaten dissenters.

Crimes, anyone? (Dr. Birx’s revelations in July 2022.)

To further confirm, HIV drugs are being applied to the SARS-COV-2 China-originating virus in China. On July 25, 2022, Reuters reported that China gave conditional approval for Azvudine, an HIV drug.¹⁴⁰⁰ Lui et. al. reported [that](#):

“The Azvudine tablet, which China approved in July last year to treat certain HIV-1 virus infections, has been given a conditional green light to

treat adult patients with ‘normal type’ COVID, the National Medical Products Administration said in a statement.

‘Normal type’ COVID is a term China uses to refer to coronavirus infections where there are signs of pneumonia, but the patients haven't reached a severe stage.”¹⁴⁰¹

Insert 1 > TNGTKR (Red)
Insert 3 > RSYL---TPGDSSSG (Orange)

Insert 2 > HKNNKS (Yellow)
Insert 4 > QTNSPRRA (Green)

Antiretroviral Drugs Approved by FDA, 1987-2018

16 fixed-dose combinations approved, 1997-2018

Legend: NRTIs (5), Fusion Inhibitor (1), Protease Inhibitors (9), Entry Inhibitor (1), Integrase Inhibitors (4), Pharmacokinetic Enhancers (2) - not shown. Source: FDA

Figure 3. Modelled homo-trimer spike glycoprotein of 2019-nCoV virus. The inserts from HIV envelop protein are shown with colored beads, present at the binding site of the protein.

From: Tatsch, Fernando Franciosi
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 4:53 PM
To: (b) (6)
Subject: Consultancy request - Coronavirus

Dear Dr. Fauci,

On behalf of AbbVie, I would like to explore your interest and availability for a scientific consultation.

AbbVie is interested in your scientific view of the 2019-nCoV epidemic.

Your assessment will be very informative for us in the context of (b) (4).

From: Baden, Lindsey, M.D. <lbaden@nejm.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 12:31 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAD); (b) (6)
Subject: favor

Torr,

Thank you for considering, Lindsey

Kaletra® (Lopinavir/Ritonavir) Tablets
 200 mg / 50 mg
 120 Tablets

ALERT: Find out about medicines that should NOT be taken with Kaletra®

Attention Pharmacist: Do not cover ALERT box with pharmacy label. Dispense the accompanying Medication Guide to each patient.

Rx only

Lindsey Baden cited in Fierce Pharma; editor, NEJM

The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE

Editor's Note: This article was published on March 18, 2020, at NEJM.org.

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

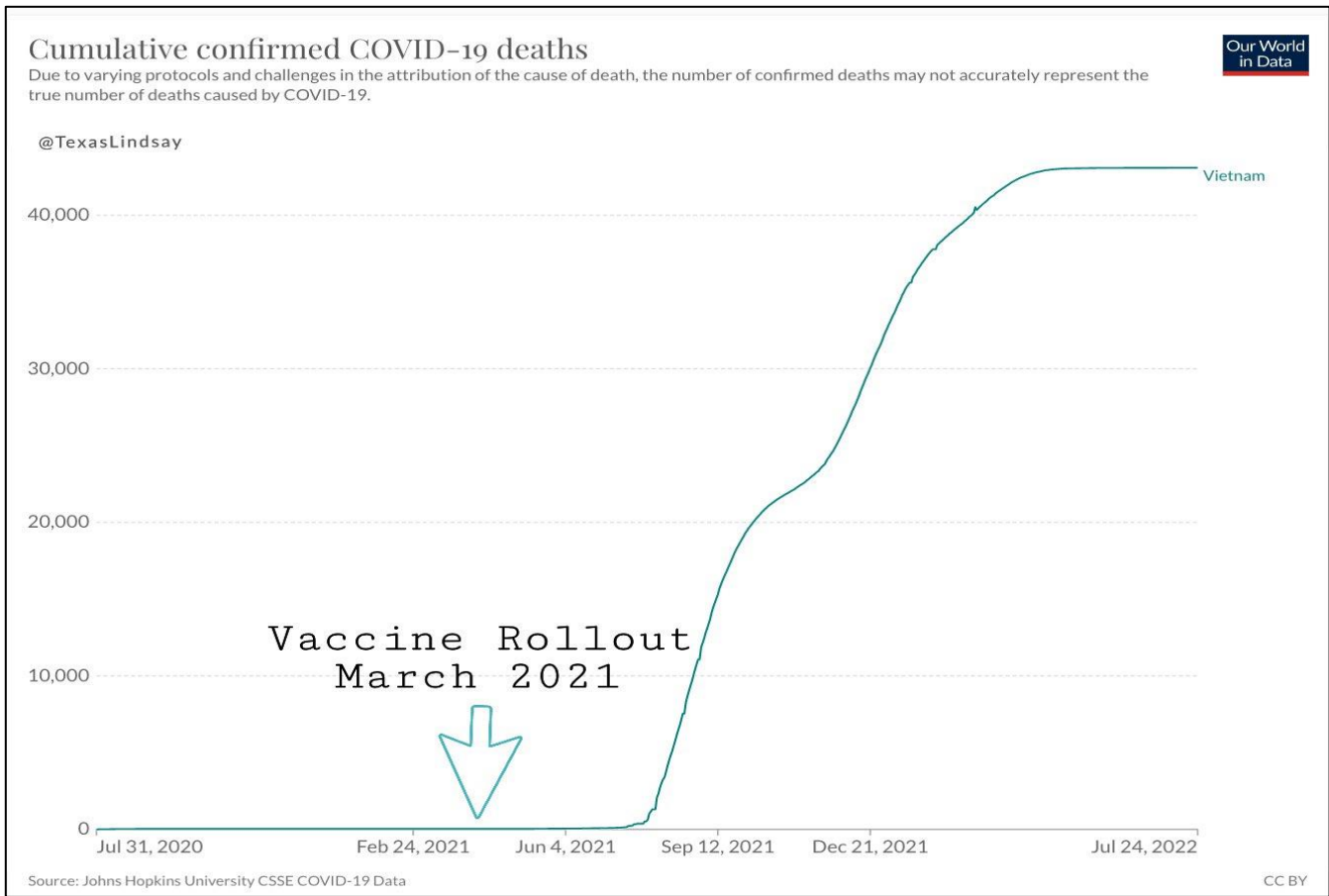
A Trial of Lopinavir–Ritonavir in Adults Hospitalized with Severe Covid-19

AbbVie's HIV drug Kaletra stumbles in COVID-19 trial, but one analyst begs to differ

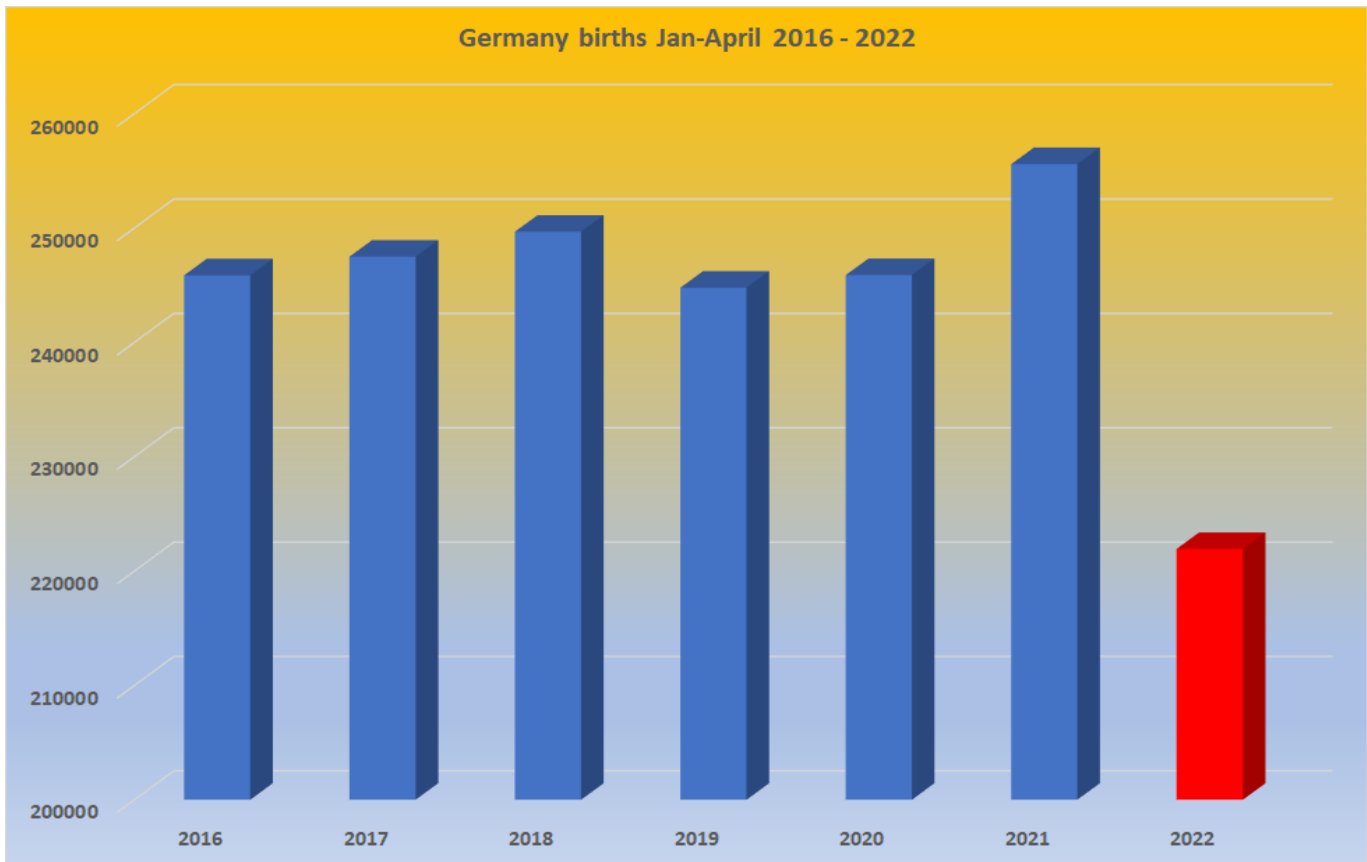
By Angus Liu Mar 19, 2020 10:59am

Fear of an invisible virus, the years of propaganda with regards to diseases, and their existence tied to viruses, bacteria and fungi, have made it easy for a hypochondriac or a “Karen”, to evolve and garner more advocacy. When fed by the propaganda in media – that either misreports medical studies or the studies themselves are hijacked by pharmaceutical or foundation ties – “Karen” is reinforced in their thinking while the [pushers gladly provide](#)¹⁴⁰² them a [solution](#) (14).

Meanwhile, the ignoring of basic health maintenance – clean water, good nutrition, lifestyle, and sanitation – is due to the lack of research funding in those arenas. Common sense answers do not get funded. Problem discovery and chemical production does. The overriding edict is to follow, problem – reaction – solution, to make a buck for their funders, particularly Gates.



Data that doesn't fit the [narrative](#).¹⁴⁰³



Germany, we have a [birth problem](#).

Reference Links

The following (in no particular order) are links to further reading on all topics.

[Acute HIV infection](#) syndrome mimicking COVID-19 vaccination side effects: a case report

[Designed to FAIL](#): Vanderbilt University's role in the Plandemic

[Lockdown's impact on young children](#): a look at the data ([archive](#))

[Hydroxychloroquine vs Remdesivir](#), Doctor Jason Lakatos Speaks Out

[Ding et al Form World Health Network](#), Declare Monkeypox Pandemic

[Vaccine-Induced](#) Tolerance to Spike Protein

[Fit-Tested N95 Masks Combined With](#) Portable High-Efficiency Particulate Air Filtration Can Protect Against High Aerosolized Viral Loads Over Prolonged Periods at Close Range

[Bill Gates Malaria Vaccine](#) "Only 30% Effective Against Severe Outcomes"

[Wuhan P4 laboratory](#) – a part of pandora's box ([archive](#))

[Sars-Cov-2 was Lab Made](#) Under Project DEFUSE

[UTMB and Wuhan Institute of Virology](#) collaboration

[FOIA reveals another secret call](#) on COVID's origin. The details are redacted.

[9 in 10 COVID](#) Deaths Are in Vaccinated People: Report (UK)

[Children of Men](#)

[A spook's guide](#) to the psychology of deception ([archive](#))

[US State-Affiliated NewsGuard](#) Targets Consortium News ([archive](#))

[Open Records Request for Emails](#) Between Brad Raffensperger and Taiwan Immigrant Finally Received But Were 90% Redacted – What's Going On?

Media & Societal Shifts



Aside from Gates, WHO, and China, the domestic chaos comes from media, calcified government sources (both Democrat and Republicans) and the overreach of state and local officials, particularly the administrative state. But they all understood the goal: people are more easily controlled once their emotions are triggered (fear, frustration, anger, depression) and they must accept onerous reaches into their lives to “protect them.”

This emotional desire was expertly deployed by a forgotten name of the 20th century: Edward Bernays. (Watch: [The Century of the Self](#)¹⁴⁰⁴ for a primer on Bernays. He wrote the book [Propaganda](#) in 1928. [Goebbels was also a fan.](#))

From that film, Pat Jackson, a protégé of Bernays, noted the manipulation skill that Edward found through his uncle’s writings, Sigmund Freud. Namely, at first, the way consumerism can be generated from tapping a person’s unconscious desires. But it’s not just about consumerism.

Tapping unconscious desires, and feelings, can be through sloganeering, selling people ideas by wrapping them up in a shallow veneer of subjective truth. Phrases ending with “matter” makes what came before it seemed tantamount to a rejection. *If one* does not allow that to be 100% true.

In Bernays heyday, the 1920s through the 1950s, mass consumerism took off in America. Bernays was employed by William Randolph Hearst, who ran much of the publishing world. Product placement in newspapers, film (as the newest medium at that time) by famous people, were not new, but just amplified and keenly targeted by Bernays. He deployed psychologists to write studies on products or ideas. Then, these psychologists would be referenced in those same newspapers or film owned by Hearst or contracted Bernays. Thus, circular referencing expertly to trigger group or herd mentality towards a particular object or goal.

(Note: Gates does this too – where he funds research papers to provide evidence of efficacy, promotes these ideas in his web of medical universities and funded outlets, which then give the media “expert validation” to push them out to an unwitting public.)

Bernays said, “If propaganda could be used for war. It could also be used for peace.” He did this for Freud too. Freud was financially strapped in the mid-1920s. Bernays floated Freud cash and suggested he could publish his uncle’s books in the United States for him.

From doing that, Freud’s popularity and thinking on the masses, sex, and herd democracy, shot into the consciousness of psychology, generally through newspapers that reviewed “Uncle Freud.” Bernays later, after Freud took off (Overton Window), leveraged Freud’s name accordingly. His propaganda skills had paid off for his financial piece in getting Freud into the public view.

This peaceful approach has nothing on Bernays violent revolutions developed *on contract*. Namely, the nascent CIA’s work in Central America in the 1950s [involving bananas and the President of Guatemala](#).

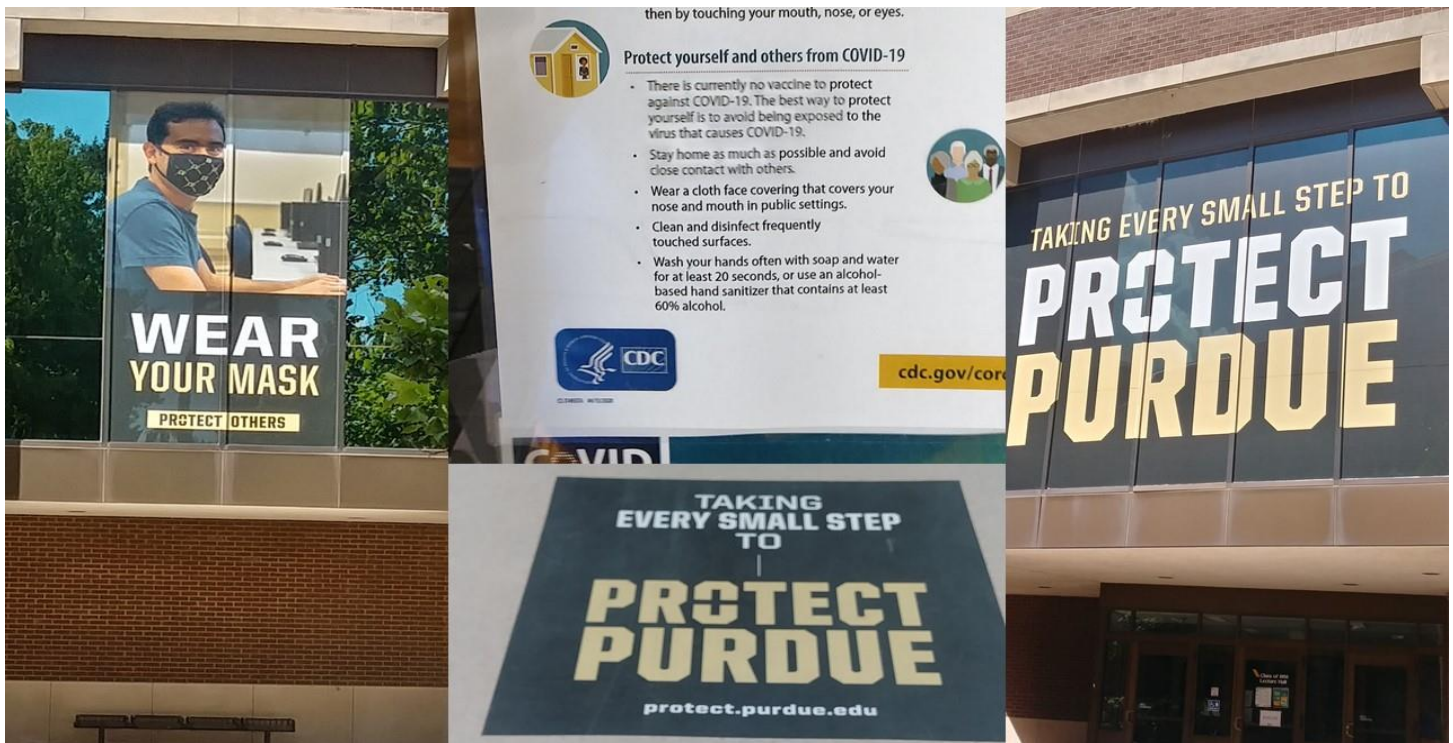
The result: the term “Banana Republic” is entrenched into your vernacular.

Bernays may have, [indirectly](#), set about the propaganda of the 1930s in Nazi Germany. Germany [had suffered under immense reparations](#) from WWI, causing widespread resentments to fester. Those resentments were channeled through Goebbels/Hitler propaganda foisted daily onto the people. Walter

Lippmann, a [Bernays contemporary](#), described this: “Where all think alike, no one thinks very much.” That became the German mindset.

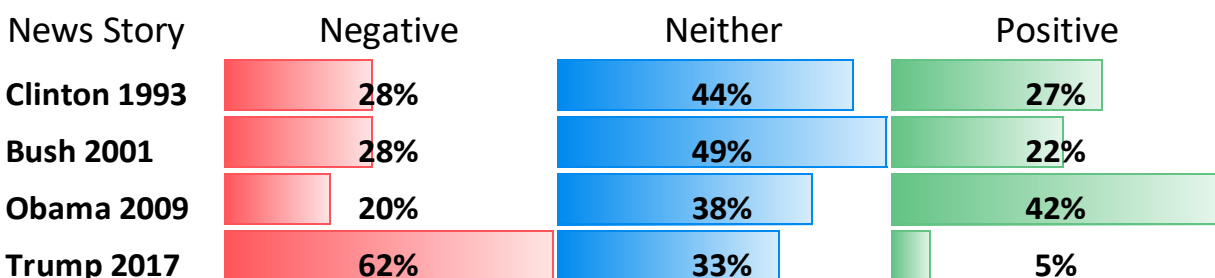
The depression in America was equally, if not worse, in Germany by 1933. Playing on irrational desires, feeding them, over and over, images and ideas about “*who*” their enemy was, created a maelstrom that ended, or rather, began once again, in World War II. (Sounds akin to 2015-2021.)

Shown below: “Small Step” is linked to the 1969 Neil Armstrong’s quote on the moon landing. “Wear your mask” has created, according to this author, a very [disabling narrative](#) that has kept people controlled; transfixed in a “crisis.”



(The following passage is from a [published title](#) by the author. *Edited.*)

In the present day, doesn’t the modern mainstream media pump out daily a line of anti-Trump rhetoric to contort people’s perceptions?^{1405, 1406, 1407}



* Negative was defined by Pew Research if the story had twice as many negative as positive statements

Source: Pew Research Center Credit for analysis: Danielle Kurtzleben/NPR

Can’t social media platforms distort enough based on who exactly bought the advertisement and who they targeted for the message?¹⁴⁰⁸ Google (Alphabet)

was potentially able to shift millions of voters' "opinions" and thus votes, through "search engine manipulation" and "search suggestion" effects.¹⁴⁰⁹ (Google HQ discussed the 2016 Election results.¹⁴¹⁰)

Are the facts told – or do "lies of omission" generally color the view one has about tragedies? Media outlets, "bury the lead" or "headline smear" or "create clickbait" because it's not about facts, or linear analysis of events, but spinning the message for easiest consumption to maintain the subversive tactics. Why is Twitter just a headline reply length – to limit people to a soundbite, a picture, a video (that can be distorted – one angle) to show whatever the purveyor of the message wanted?

The New York Times did this exact method in their resurrecting their attacks on Brett Kavanaugh in September 2019.¹⁴¹¹ *The Washington Post* published an opinion piece to buttress these authors inability to interview a man (but said Justice Kavanaugh "personally requested the Times reporters lie on his behalf"¹⁴¹²) about an allegation the book writers garnered no direct evidence on. They did not have a first-person victim story (from thirty plus years ago), but created a sensationalized headline, five days later: *Did Brett Kavanaugh ask New York Times reporters to lie in their book? Yeah, pretty much.*¹⁴¹³

Without doubt, the recent nomination of Amy Coney Barrett will be a contentious fight to keep her off the bench given her religious beliefs are antithetical to any radical leftist. [She was confirmed. And so far, not radical.]

Any commercial messaging formulated has intent – to trigger emotions, to signal virtue, to dismiss other brands, to obtain exclusivity, to think or behave like the advertisements' "characters" – while creating doubts on one's choices.¹⁴¹⁴ In a graduate school MBA class, the author was tested (along with 15 classmates) on brands – or rather, a partial reveal of a logo, box or shape – and for 25 brands, the majority identified them almost instantaneously.

Symbols¹⁴¹⁵, unconscious appeal, normalizing behaviors (Overton window), saturate the market (Twitter trending, MSM talking about Trump 24/7) are *Bernaysian* tactics at work. That is the power of "relationships" through "propaganda" to create the environment of commonplace.

Bernays wrote in *Propaganda* (25):

"This practice of creating circumstances and of creating pictures in the minds of millions of persons is very common. Virtually no important undertaking is now carried on without it, whether that enterprise be

building a cathedral, endowing a university, marketing a moving picture, floating a large bond issue, or electing a president. Sometimes the effect on the public is created by a professional propagandist, sometimes by an amateur deputed for the job. The important thing is that it is universal and continuous; and in its sum total it is regimenting the public mind every bit as much as an army regiments the bodies of its soldiers.”¹⁴¹⁶

Bernays explained how such manipulation worked well for America’s entry in World War I. So well, that (28), “the manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés and the emotional habits of the public to produce mass reactions against the alleged atrocities, the terror and the tyranny of the enemy. It was only natural, after the war ended, that intelligent persons should ask themselves whether it was not possible to apply a similar technique to the problems of peace.”¹⁴¹⁷ Whether peace or war, propaganda operated on either pole, to disastrous results for a society. Bernays viewed Goebbels’ burgeoning hatred program in Germany circa 1930 and rebranded his philosophy to “public relations” for a reason. (Financial reasons as cited above.)

Such sabre rattling worked well too for building the impetus for war in 2003 in Iraq. Weapons of mass destruction were called out over and over as the essential reasons to invade, and later, “spread democracy” in a region of the world never known to be fan favorites of Americans or such democracy. *The New York Times*, venerable for its Leftist politics and its obliviousness to its own character and responsibility in promoting such wars, wrote in May 2004:

“Articles based on dire claims about Iraq tended to get prominent display, while follow-up articles that called the original ones into question were sometimes buried. In some cases, there was no follow-up at all.”¹⁴¹⁸,¹⁴¹⁹

Some may remember Thomas Friedman feelings about Iraq War. He appeared on *Charlie Rose*, proclaiming that U.S. government was [justified in](#), “go[ing] over to that part of the world...and burst that bubble. We needed to go over there, basically, take out a very big stick and burst that bubble...Which part of this sentence don’t you understand...Suck on this...We could have of hit Saudi Arabia. We could of hit Pakistan. We hit Iraq because we could.”¹⁴²⁰

The war, lasted, officially, for 8 years, cost at least \$1.1 trillion US^{1421,1422}, and killed hundreds of thousands of Iraqi civilians along with 4,488 U.S. deaths and 32,226 casualties.¹⁴²³ While *the Times* (who Friedman writes for) didn’t

shoot any bullets, it primed the pump, promoted “cannisters” to build a narrative for invading and destroying a country based on a well-crafted lie sold to the U.S. population. The ones in government (Bush, Rice, Cheney) led the way.

While writers, like Judith Miller, then at *The New York Times*, a graduate of Barnard College¹⁴²⁴, certainly had no problems with disinformation and catastrophizing of non-existent WMD to offer reasons for the United States to go into Iraq. Miller wrote a convenient, narcissistic clean-up action in 2015¹⁴²⁵, titled, *The Iraq War and Stubborn Myths*, on her investigation, still insisting on her journalistic integrity:

“No senior official spoon-fed me a line about WMD. That would have been so much easier than uncovering classified information that officials can be jailed for disclosing. My sources were the same counterterrorism, arms-control and Middle East analysts on whom I had relied for my stories about Osama bin Laden and al Qaeda’s growing threat to America—a series published eight months before 9/11 for which the Times staff, including me, won a Pulitzer.”¹⁴²⁶,¹⁴²⁷

One can tell the highest prize in journalism was more important to her than the assistance in the disinformation campaign. One that sent soldiers into battle over what amounted to an orchestrated blame-shift and smear campaign to Iraq. Highly expensive propaganda sold to the United States by another expert propagandist from an all-women’s college in New York.

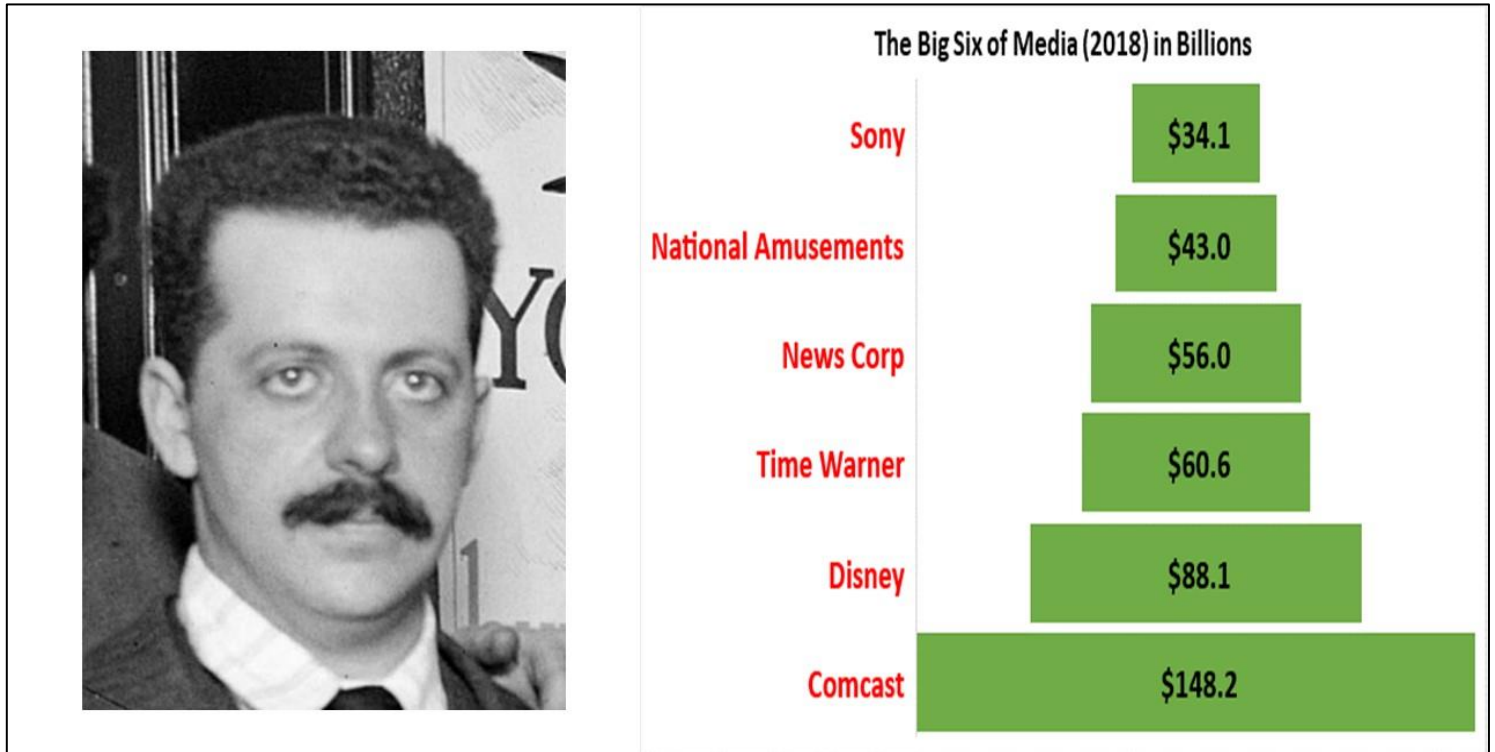
The New York Times has not changed for the better since 2003. Rather, it devolved further. The “paper of record” changed headlines at the behest of social media darling, congresswoman Ocasio Cortez, and the 2020 political foes of the original headline: “TRUMP URGES UNITY VS. RACISM.” The headline morphed to read: “ASSAILING HATE BUT NOT GUNS.”¹⁴²⁸

Further, it prepackaged the focus on topics, particularly regarding President Trump. First it was the Russia probe to later, a racial division [focus](#).¹⁴²⁹ One thought the purpose of journalism was to report the news as it occurred, not presuppose the outcome, or hyperinflate rhetoric for partisan gains.

The fake news guilt is just not on *The New York Times*.

This plagued all media. A whole book could be penned on this topic. Counting in *Alphabet*, *Facebook*, and *Twitter*, and their subsidiaries (*YouTube*, *Instagram*), the “illusion of choice” prevailed by 2019. Their revenues and

“corporate media rebranding” moved faster than Roadrunner evading Wiley E. Coyote. The trust in media fell like Wiley off a cliff.¹⁴³⁰



General Electric once owned Comcast in 2011.^{1431,1432} Bernays (1891-1995)¹⁴³³ even lived to see Yahoo! birth as he died a week after Yahoo!’s founding in 1995. Yahoo! is owned by Verizon Communications, a former “Baby Bell.”¹⁴³⁴ In election years, no matter party affiliation, distrust grew in media. What is more telling, Democrats consistently re-trusted their media – even as these entities push more propaganda and false narratives.

The Problem-Reaction-Solution Cycle

The author expands this concept out to reflect the modern pathway. Environmental panics, “the systemic” *us versus them*, and other concepts are rooted in a path to get your money into more programs ran by people that do not care ever if they make a “problem” go away. It starts with creating it.

By creating a problem, they can control the data, the size and scope, the direction of the “analysis” to point the finger at who has “the money,” namely, their political enemies or the unsuspecting electorate. Commence with hearings to flesh it out publicly, garner media exposure, and leverage that for new, broad, and indecipherable legislation. This will be enforced by agencies run by lackluster folks and aligned ideologs. *The policy will fail.* But any mention of it will be replaced with a new *problem du jour*. The cycle repeats.

Illusion of Your Choices



Identify or "Create" a Problem.
(Deploy Media or Some Book or Faulty Study As Leap Off Point.)



Nebulous and Difficult to Address =
Because People Take Individual Actions, Thus Control Is Near Impossible



Form a Research Group or Task Force (\$)



Populate With **Ideologically Aligned** Persons
Results are pre-supposed.
Data: Cherry picked.



Produce a White Paper Asking for (\$\$\$)



Create Legislation & Regulations to Apply
(\$\$\$) TAXES YOU & Keeps You Poor & Pliable



Results
DO NOT Reach Task Force Projections
Other Factors Not Recognized



Need
More Time, More Studies,
More (\$\$\$)



Move On To Next Panic or Issue.
Hope Public Attention Span is Consumed With New Panic or Diversions.

Authoritarian-Lite Government, Ideologs & Corporations Game Plan For Your CONTROL!

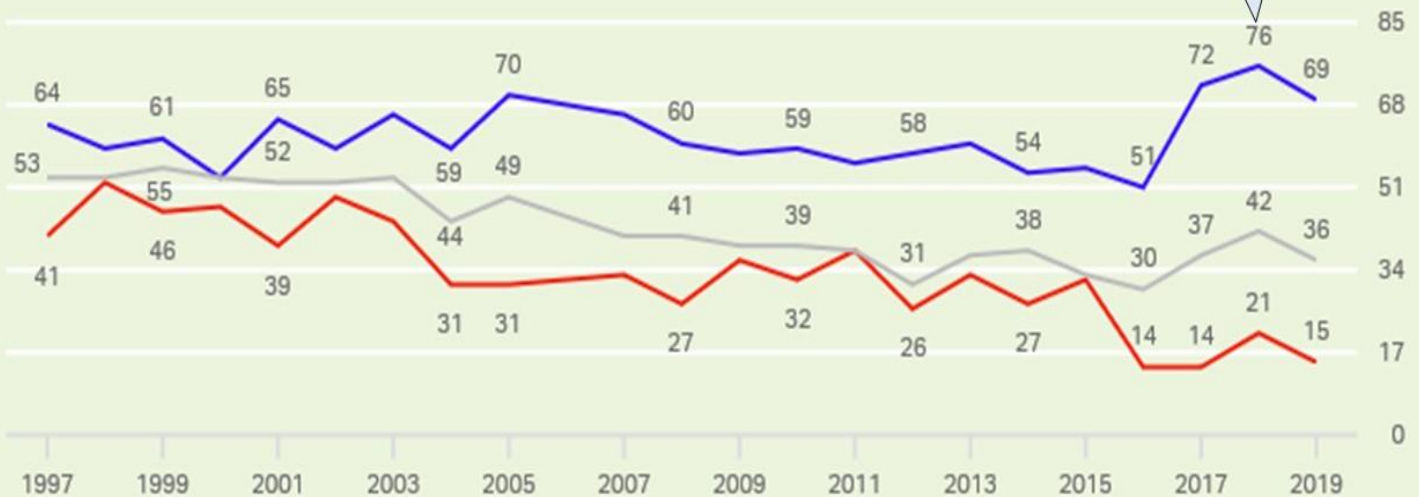
Neither Republicans nor Independents place trust in their MASS MEDIA. Republicans less than 1/3 since 2004 and worse. Independents about 40% acceptance over the past 12 years.

Trust in Media has fallen significantly for Republicans and Independents over the past 15 years. **Democrats**, in Trump era, trust MASS MEDIA more than ever. Why?

Trust in Mass Media, by Political Party

% Great deal/Fair amount of trust and confidence

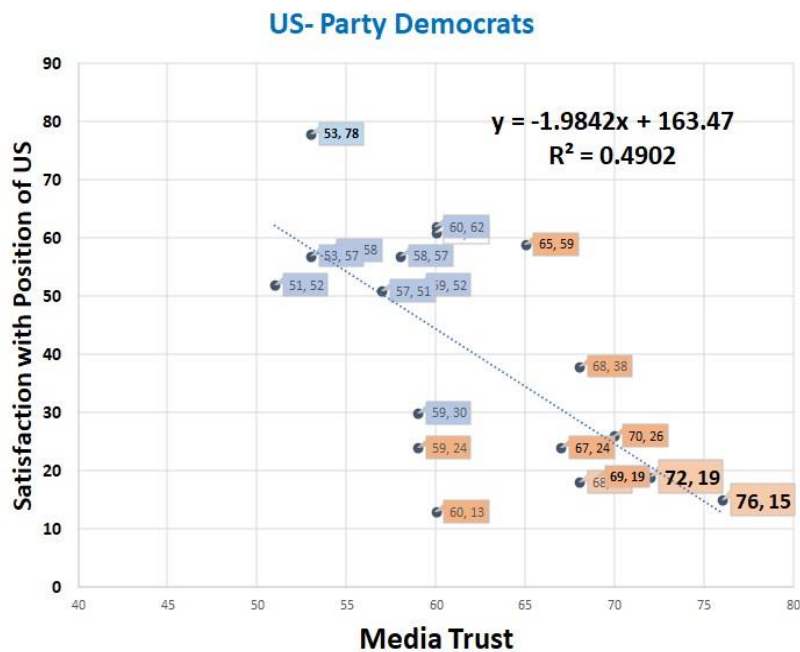
■ Republicans ■ Democrats ■ Independents



Sept 2019 Gallup Poll
1,525 Polled, 18 or older

GALLUP

Data from Gallup on Media and Satisfaction 2000-2019						
Year	Rep-Media	US-R	Ind-Media	US-I	Dem-Media	US-D
2000	47	57	52	57	53	78
2001	39	73	52	67	65	59
2002	50	86	52	65	60	61
2003	42	81	52	45	68	38
2004	31	72	44	47	59	24
2005	31	80	49	40	70	26
2006	32	75	46	34	68	18
2007	33	67	41	28	67	24
2008	27	60	41	27	60	13
2009	35	41	40	30	59	30
2010	32	21	39	31	59	52
2011	37	24	37	31	57	51
2012	26	19	31	31	58	57
2013	33	18	36	39	60	62
2014	27	22	38	31	54	58
2015	32	20	33	34	53	57
2016	14	19	30	36	51	52
2017	14	47	37	30	72	19
2018	21	79	42	42	76	15
2019	15	74	36	43	69	19
2020		85		48		19



Democrats not only Trust Media at a higher level, generally, their negative response tied to Satisfaction is nearly double that of Independents. Again, like Republicans, when the Presidency is in their party's hands, they perceive greater *Satisfaction with U.S.* The clusters bifurcates the data with the most negative ratings coinciding with most media trust and Trump.

Two links to infographics on the big players in media. [1435](#), [1436](#), [1437](#)

GRANTEE	YEAR	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT
BBC Media Action	2019	Empower Women and Girls	Gender Equality	\$2,034,790
BBC Media Action	2019	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$2,994,305
BBC Media Action	2018	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Development	\$599,974
BBC Media Action	2017	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$1,874,283
BBC Media Action	2016	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$1,396,647
BBC Media Action	2015	Water, Sanitation and Hygiene	Global Growth & Opportunity	\$510,474
BBC Media Action	2015	Family Planning	Global Development	\$1,449,689
BBC Media Action	2014	Delivery of Solutions to Improve Global Health	Global Development	\$511,282
BBC Media Action	2013	Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Development	\$4,179,158
BBC Media Action	2010	Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases	Global Development	\$27,637,483

TED Foundation, Inc.				
Date: October 2020				
Purpose: to increase charitable giving to address global inequities by researching and overcoming barriers to large scale giving by ultra-high net worth donors.				
Amount: \$5,000,000				
Term: 36				
Topic: Public Awareness and Analysis				
Program: Advocacy				
Grantee Location: New York, New York				
Grantee Website: https://www.ted.com/				
CNN.com				
Date: September 2020				
Purpose: to provide support to CNN to report on gender equality with a particular focus on least developed countries, producing journalism on the everyday inequalities endured by women and girls across the world.				
Amount: \$3,600,000				
Term: 38				
Topic: Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis				
Regions Served: GLOBAL AFRICA ASIA EUROPE NORTH AMERICA				
Program: Advocacy				
Grantee Location: Atlanta, Georgia				
Grantee Website: https://www.cnn.com/				
RESULTS Educational Fund, Inc.				
Date: July 2020				
Purpose: to mobilize resources and improve non-legislative policy to increase equitable access to priority health interventions for the reduction and prevention of poverty-related diseases				
Amount: \$25,923,333				
Term: 48				
Topic: Delivery of Solutions to Improve Global Health, Enteric and Diarrheal Diseases , Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis, Nutrition, Pneumonia, Polio, Tuberculosis				
Program: Advocacy Global Development Global Health				
Grantee Location: Washington, District of Columbia				
Grantee Website: http://www.results.org				

Gates influence in Media in 2020. **International: BBC for many years.**

AllSides™ Media Bias Chart

All ratings are based on online content only — not TV, print, or radio content.
Ratings do not reflect accuracy or credibility; they reflect perspective only.



ALTERNET
BuzzFeedNEWS
CNN opinion
DEMOCRACY NOW!
DAILY BEAST
HUFFPOST
The Intercept
JACOBIN
MotherJones
msnbc
Newsweek
THE NEW YORKER
The New York Times opinion
THE NATION
SLATE
Vox

abc
AP politics & fact check
The Atlantic
Bloomberg
CBS
CNN news only
The Economist
theguardian
NBC
The New York Times news only
npr opinion
POLITICO
PROPUBLICA
TIME
The Washington Post
YAHOO! NEWS

AP
AXIOS
BBC
The CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
npr news only
REUTERS
REAL CLEAR POLITICS
THE HILL
USA TODAY
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL news only

The American Conservative
THE DISPATCH
THE EPOCH TIMES
FOX NEWS channel online news only
MarketWatch
newsmax news only
NEW YORK POST news only
The Post Millennial
reason
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL opinion
WASHINGTON EXAMINER
The Washington Times

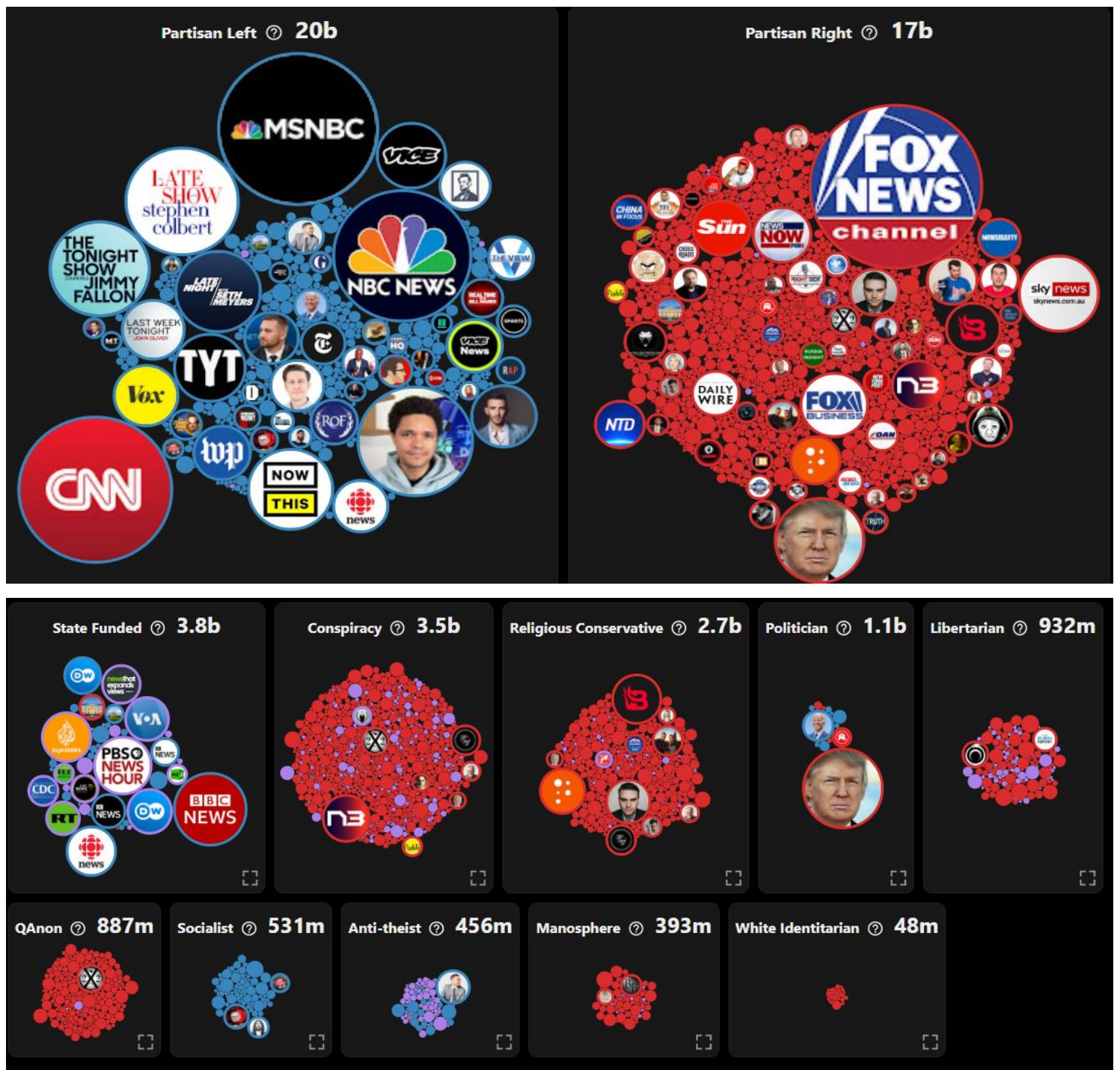
THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR
BREITBART
THE BLAZE
CBN
THE DAILY CALLER
Daily Mail
DAILY WIRE
FOX NEWS channel opinion
the FEDERALIST
NATIONAL REVIEW
NEW YORK POST opinion
NEWSMAX opinion
OAN

L LEFT **L** LEAN LEFT **C** CENTER **R** LEAN RIGHT **R** RIGHT

AllSides Media Bias Ratings are based on multi-partisan, scientific analysis.
Visit AllSides.com to view hundreds of media bias ratings.

Version 3 | AllSides 2020

[All Sides Media Chart as of 2020](#).¹⁴³⁸ Depending on how you view the center, for example, this author would shift Axios, NPR, RCP, The Hill, USA Today and the AP, to at least, the *Lean Left* column. In some respects, most are straight Leftist outlets. The center is hardly well-populated. And as time wears on, FOX, New York Post, Washington Examiner and Times, and Newsmax are not staying on the right. FOX is the most egregious example, post-election night. The rise of *alternative media* is more dispersed and fair-minded.



[Transparency Tube](#) as of February 8th 1439

Transparency Tube looks at content usage on *YouTube*. [71% of Americans](#) use it with more than a quarter getting news from it. Above is a 1-year analysis of view counts on this platform. Noticeable is the number of views of “White Identitarian” at 48 million out of 37 billion views in a year. This works out to about .013% of total views. By comparison, Socialist (1.4%) or QAnon (2.4%) are not that substantial. While “Social Justice” (not shown) garnered, by their analysis, [7.6 Billion views](#) or 20.5% of audience clicks. In the *State-Funded* category, due to COVID-19, the CDC channel got an uptick of views (**123M**).

The World 2020

Where Do We Go From Here?

- Masks – Invalidated by research; deployed for control of population (**conformance, humiliation**)
- Lockdowns – Imposed by States, destroyed businesses, isolated family from elderly & sick (**stress, isolation**)
 - *Lockdowns Lifted* – Deployed as an (**indulgence**) for good behavior (**compliance**)
- Businesses – small suffered, bankrupted, big outlets thrived (**resentment, exhaustion of resources**)
- Education – bad already, worse online, Teacher's Union sabotage (**disruptive** to routine)
- Health – delayed procedures, increased issues, pushing Socialism (**stress, indulgence**)
 - *Suicide, abuse, deaths of despair, crimes increased, Drug abuse and usage skyrocketing*
- Vaccines – unsafe, Gates-funded, driven by fear of a flu that mutates, so rarely effective (**stress, fear**)
 - *Utilizing mRNA technology to manipulate genetic coding. Why is this not focused on? Where is the media?*
- Law & "Mandates" – people afraid of violation. Conditioning, police focus on "soft targets" while cowing before Antifa/BLM rioters. Inverting law-abiding paradigm (**humiliation, threats, compliance, omnipotence**)
- Elections – creating chaos, changing rules, by mail, harvesting fraud, stated intent to delay results (suing for legal redress after the vote) (**doubts in corrupt institutions, coup-like discussions**)
- HCQ – Western World restricted (*Hypo: Gates-controlled medical outlets*) (**resentment, division, suffering**)

CHAOS

CONTROL

Sources: <https://c19study.com/>

<https://www.strath.ac.uk/media/1newwebsite/departments/subject/socialwork/documents/eshe/Bidernanscharfofcoercion.pdf>

GREAT RESET

WIDELY USED: 4.7B
MIXED USE: 1.0B
LIMITED USE: 1.0B
UNCLEAR: 824M
HCQ-LIKE PROPHYLAXIS: 125M

GLOBAL HCQ USE



GE AS OF OCT 18 2020 - SUBMIT CORRECTIONS

LIMITED USE

WIDELY USED

MIXED USE

HCQ-LIKE PROPHYLAXIS

UNCLEAR

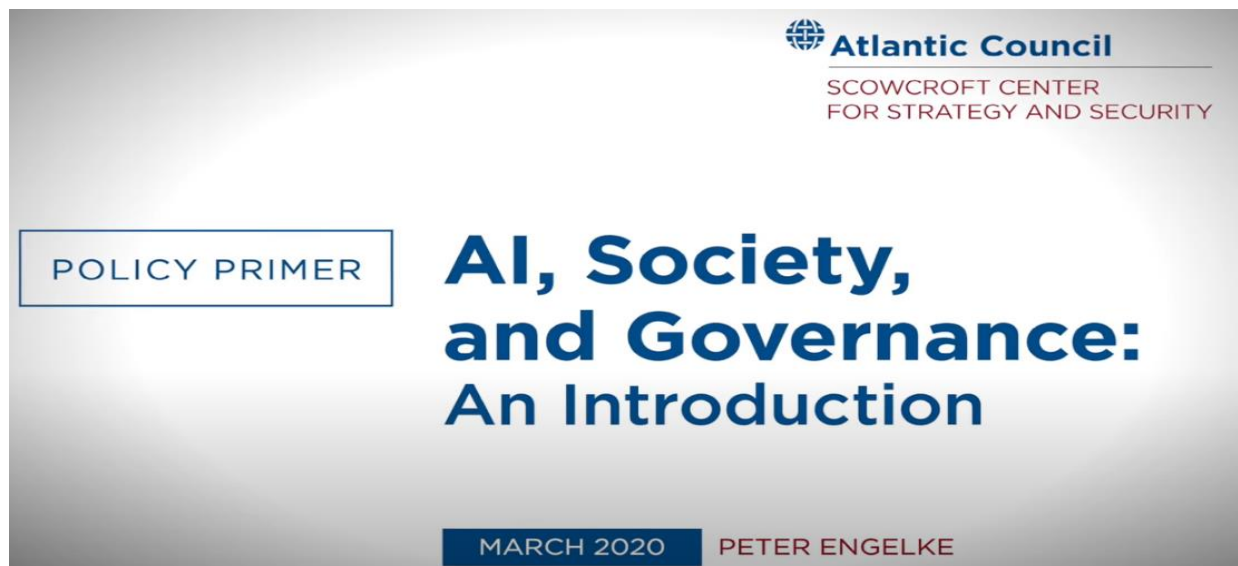
By mid-August 2020, Bernays methodology underwent a technology upgrade as pointed out in [Shadow Gate](#).¹⁴⁴⁰ This 82-minute video *may* include *misinformation* – since determination of the bona fides of the interviewed is a variable proposition. But it brought to light numerous operations (31:20) that the author did explore [Ukraine](#) (39:00-46:00) and feels that is accurate enough to link to as good intelligence; or at least, get one to think about the media complex and their controlling cohorts located in Washington, D.C.

Presented in the film are the concepts of social media integration with forecasting behavior, tracing, and law enforcement by robots. None are outlandish. These are actively being tested and implemented during COVID-19. The producer of the piece, [Millie Weaver](#), was arrested on Friday August 14, 2020 for a domestic dispute, and later, released. (A tactic often used to smear a person.)

(Certainly, the film is not worse than the [Steele Dossier](#). Which was shown to be manufactured; and was funded by “both sides” of the political aisle.)

Meanwhile, *Deep State* Republicans outed themselves [here](#) as [National Security Officials for Biden](#). Former Senator Jeff Flake [further outed the RINOS](#). [On August 27th, 43 Alumni for Biden](#) – 100+ Bush administrators – came out too. While such politics are their choice, it further revealed the depth of deception from the city we have mentally noted as *The Swamp*.

(A snip below from *Shadow Gate*: [Atlantic Council](#) on 8/15/2020 [was promoting a Hillary Clinton visit](#).)



And if we haven't noticed too, the push to the extreme Left of the political spectrum, has poisoned a host of institutions: media, academia, legal, and multi-national corporate boards. This has infected U.S. society to such a degree that the sex of person is questioned, and Socialism is promoted as a "right" in healthcare, housing, and education. Guilty until proven innocent (*MeToo* accusers) and bowing to terrorist-affiliated organizations (Antifa/BLM) has occurred in major corporations and disrupted entire sports leagues (MLB, NFL, NBA, and NHL) that are truly no longer watchable.

[Superbowl gave Nielsen and CBS the lowest rating since 1969.^{1441,1442}]

Moreover, medicine has been shown above as a bitter political battle. This while people are mistreated, untreated, or deployed statistically for agenda pushing from the highly invested sources. *NEJM* came out for Joe Biden.

Then, to wreck the U.S. economy and stability from Trump's presidency start, until March 2020, makes the nature of what came next highly likely as an extremist-promoting from CCP origins. (Despite what the MSM ramps up.)

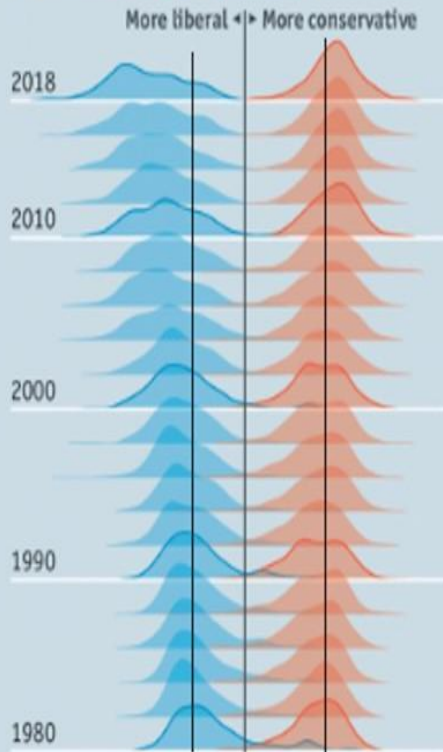
Reassessment day came on November 3, 2020. The unfolding saga twisted itself around election fraud and January 6th through an impeachment 2.0.

Swing left

POLITICS

United States, distribution of ideology of House candidates who won their primaries

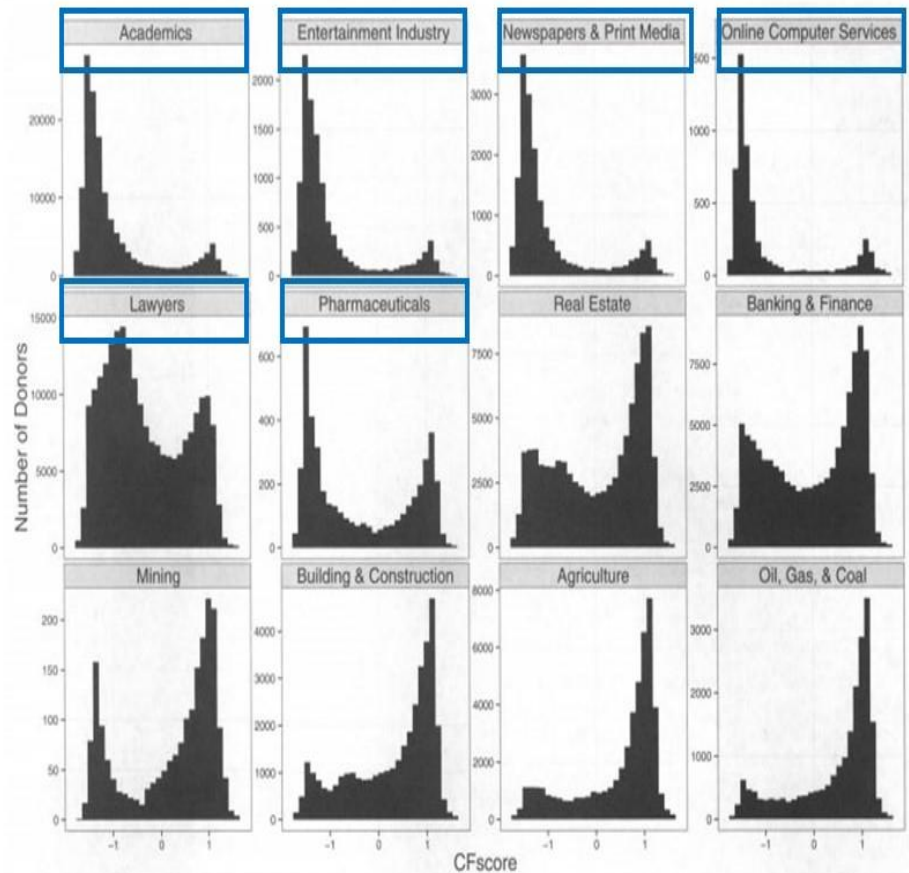
Democrats Republicans



Sources: Professor Adam Borica; *The Economist*

The Economist

FIGURE 7 Ideological Distributions of Industries/Occupations

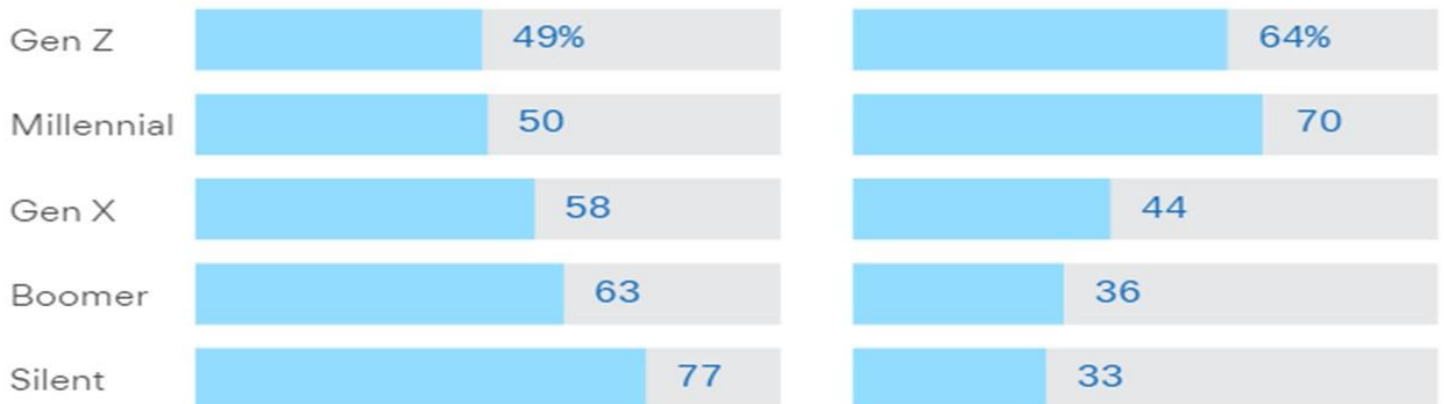


Note: Includes all donors from each industry/occupation who made contributions to at least two distinct recipients between 2003 and 2012.

<https://theotherlifeflow.com/occupations-and-their-ideologies/>

Very/somewhat favorable opinion of capitalism

Somewhat/extremely likely to vote for a socialist candidate



Data: [YouGov, Victims of Communism](#); Note: Number of Gen Z respondents: 303, Millennial: 554, Gen X: 494, Boomer: 587, Silent: 162; Chart: Axios Visuals

By the numbers: 19% of millennials and 12% of Gen Z said they thought the Communist Manifesto "better guarantees freedom and equality for all" than the Declaration of Independence. That's compared to just 2% of baby boomers and 5% of Gen X.

<https://www.axios.com/millennials-vote-socialism-capitalism-decline-60c8a6aa-5353-45c4-9191-2de1808dc661.html>

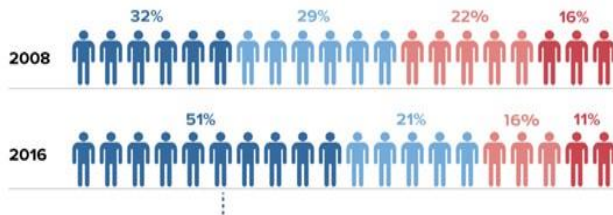
Media & Democrats Leanings

2016 Media Endorsements of Candidates Totals

Candidate	Total Circulation	% of Daily Circ.
Donald Trump	133,560	0.52%
Gary Johnson	916,177	3.60%
Hillary Clinton	16,658,718	65.41%
No endorsement	3,388,848	13.31%
Not Donald Trump (blank)	4,370,317	17.16%
Grand Total	25,467,620	

News jobs are increasingly clustered in blue counties

Since 2008, the distribution of newspaper and online publishing jobs has grown less representative of the nation as a whole. The chart below compares the location of newspaper and online publishing jobs to the 2016 election results. Figures in blue represent jobs in counties Hillary Clinton won, and the darkest blue represents jobs in counties Clinton won by more than 30 percentage points. Figures in red and dark red represent the equivalent counties won by Donald Trump.

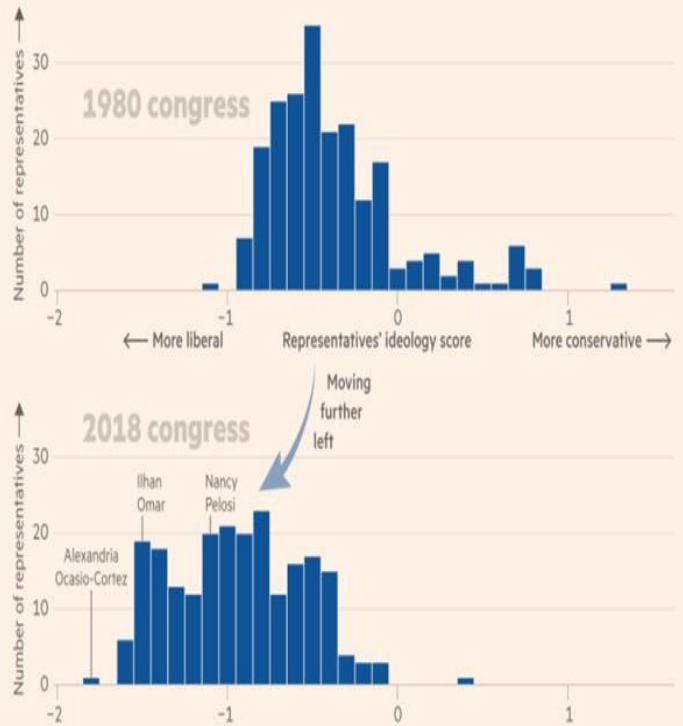


By 2016, more than half of publishing employees worked in counties that Clinton won by 30 points or more.

POLITICO

The class of Democrat representatives elected to the house in the 2018 midterms was the most liberal since records began in 1980

Distribution of Democrat representatives along the liberal-conservative axis



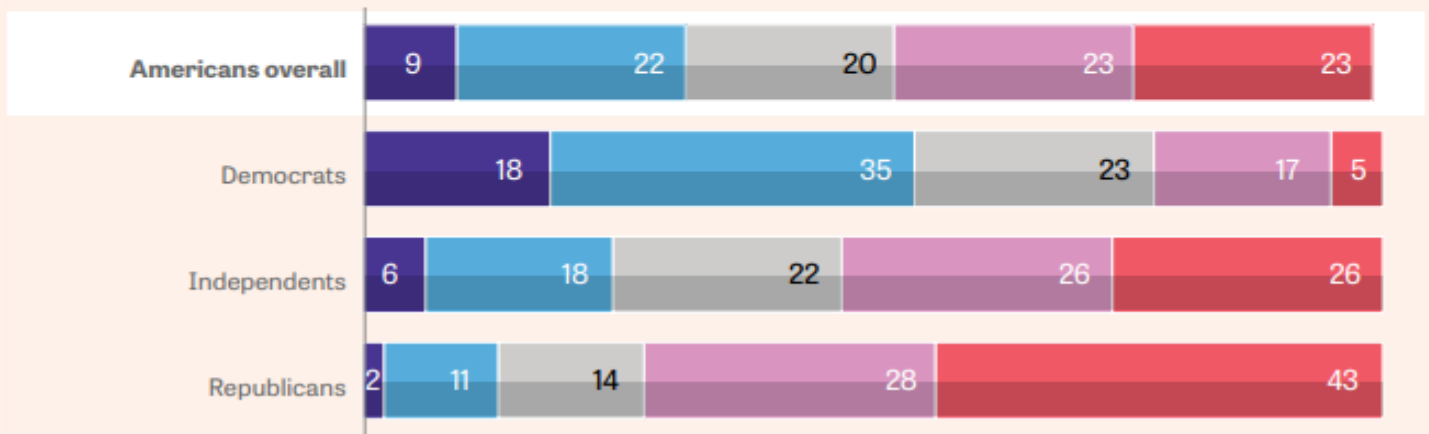
Source: Bonica, Adam. 2016. Database on Ideology, Money in Politics, and Elections, AP © FT

FIGURE 15

Opinions of News Media, by Political Party

What is your overall opinion of the news media in the United States today?

■ % Very favorable ■ % Somewhat favorable ■ % Neutral ■ % Somewhat unfavorable ■ % Very unfavorable



Note: "No answer" percentages not shown.

Trump: Homemakers, Truckers, Construction Workers, Self-employed, Farmers, Police Officers, Business Owners, Contractors

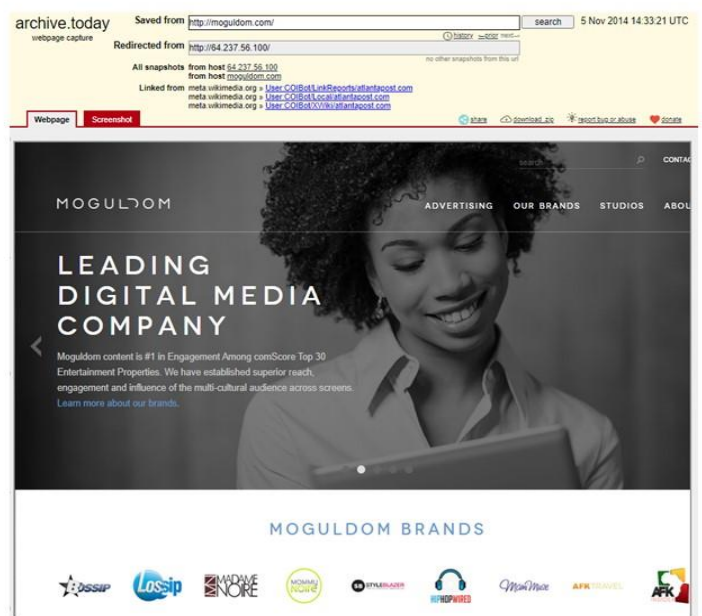
Because of these shifts, often, no rational conversation seemed worth the trouble. Post-2016 election, forces were aligned to make Trump the fall guy. From D.C. to Silicon Valley, to the corporate media connected to the spook agencies (managed by previous presidents' appointees), the message was uniform: get Trump out. (The FBI's 7th floor operated to do just that.)

The domestic political push for power came from Social Justice Democrats. They deployed militant members. Sold vote harvesting and vote-by-mail, added restrictions on guns, supported speech bans and exclusion of conservative views on social media. Even "typical" Democrats *labeled rational alternative views* on issues as "misinformation" or "pure propaganda."

More sinister are pushes for reparations, in Congress, and separation of the races by BLM/Antifa groups. Sheila Jackson (D-TX), lead sponsor on the reparations study bill, stated, "There is no better time for [H.R. 40](#) to be part of the national dialogue, and part of the national legislative response."¹⁴⁴⁴ The bill has 147 Democratic co-sponsors. Surprisingly, Adam Schiff was the last one to co-sponsor it as of 8/22/2020.



<https://twitter.com/Moguldom/status/1154775957535952896>
<http://archive.is/t9MPV>



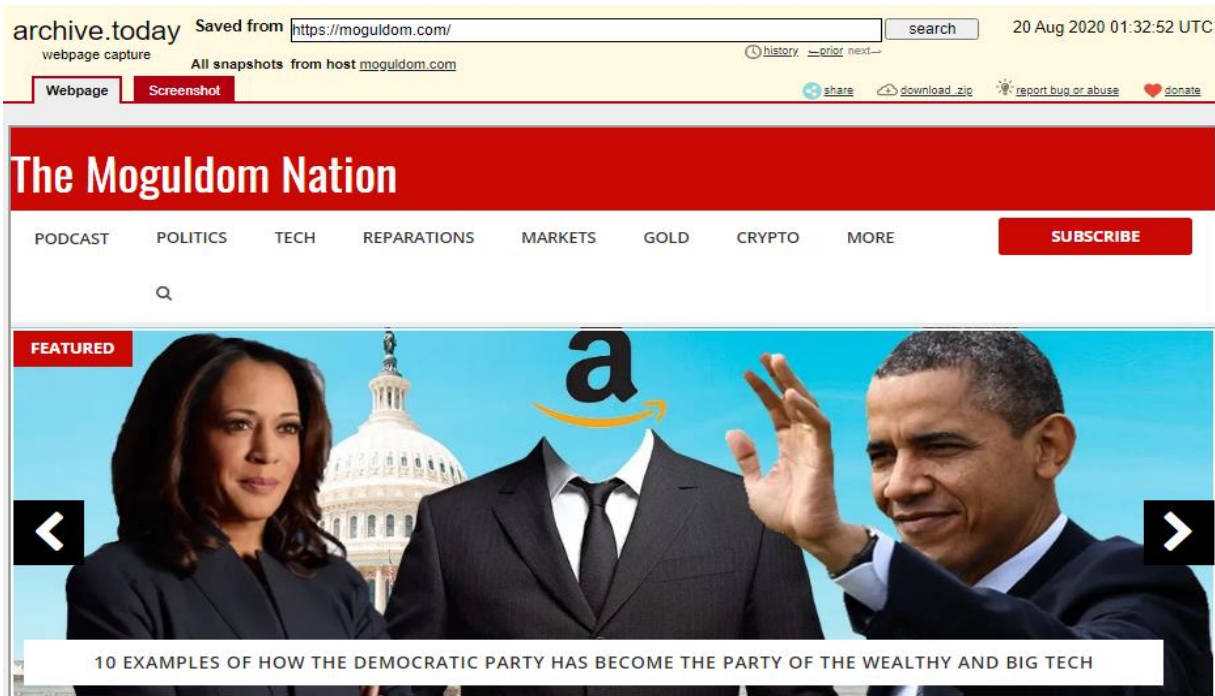
<http://archive.is/FPTiy>

The author stumbled upon this in his [tweeter feed](#). As one can see, it was later, "promoted." [According to Alexa, as of August 19, 2020, Moguldom.com](#) has a global engagement at #113,901. This rank trended upward since the George

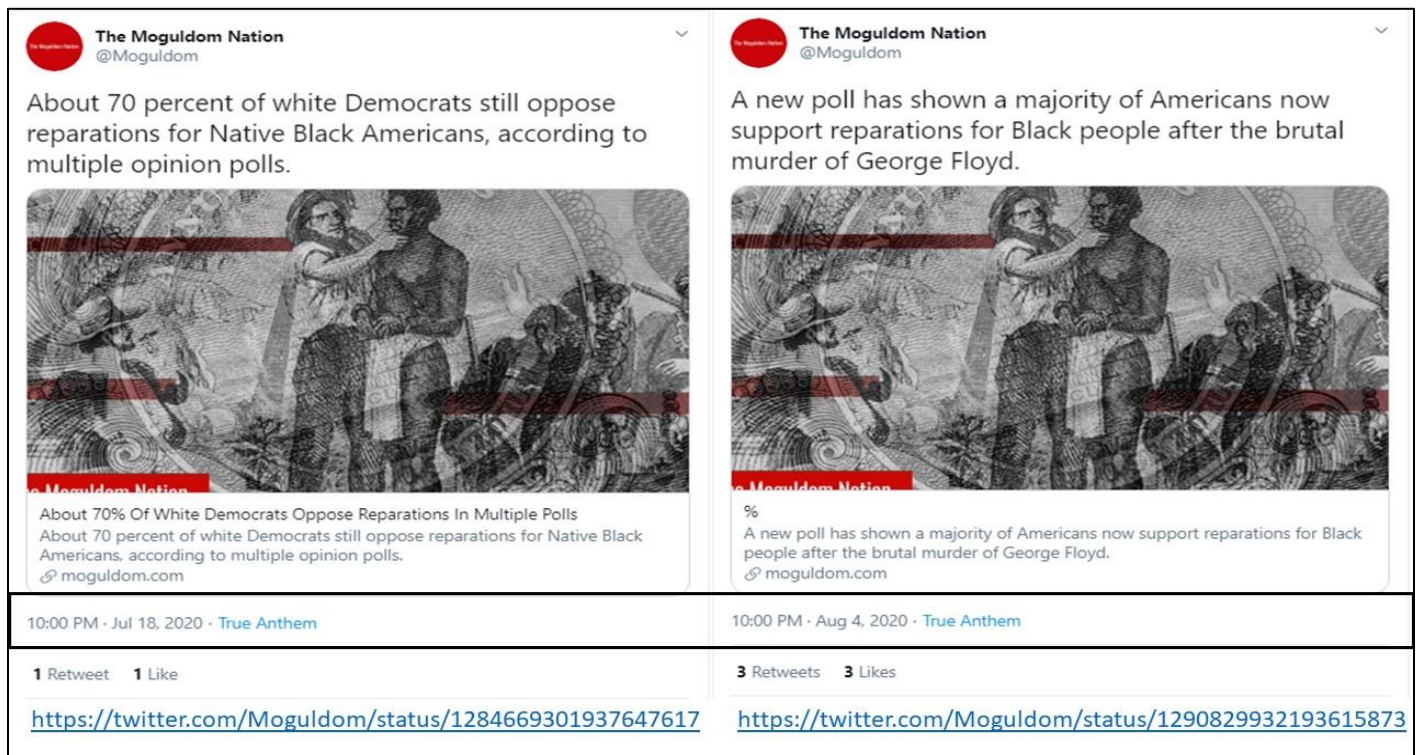
Floyd incident. Before Floyd, it was around #185,000. **Visitors:**(72.7% were from the U.S.; 10.2% from India.)

Interesting is the tact to reparations as a narrative by certain outlets. *Moguldom.com*, in November 2014, looks like an Afro-centric, pro-business front in this *Archive.is* captured above.¹⁴⁴⁵ Alexa compared it favorably to *Blackenterprise.com* in terms of similarity for keyword search at a 4.7 out of 5.0, or 94% similarity. But the discussion is keenly duplicitous – [free enterprise and business formation](#) – and also: [give me reparations](#). Because, as Duke Professor Sandy Darity, [opined](#), “the culpable party is the federal government.”¹⁴⁴⁶ (Yes, the very one that these people seek to destroy.)

Any such “reparations” will be a tax, a confiscation of wealth, from those deemed owing based on *21st century positioning* to a government which then redistributes those assets or payments to others. Such “ideas” were done in former Soviet Union to the death of millions situated on farms by the technocrats of their day by use of government force. It will be *no different* in theory or practice here. (This explains pushes to [disarm everyone](#).)



The site openly lists Reparations as a [main topic](#), in 2020, while giving you the connections one should be aware of regarding their political leanings for the moment. Reparations propaganda was well-used on their Tweeter feed. This less than 3-week differential reflected a momentous shift in support from a repetitive tweet. The site is the brainchild of [Jamarlin Martin](#).¹⁴⁴⁷



But this site is certainly not the entirety of the issue. Rather, it is representation of the extremist viewpoints that have been incorporated into the [Democratic National Committee Party Platform \(draft form\)](#). Such platforms are always loaded with big tent messaging. Reparations is mentioned on [page 36](#) in a “study” along with “Black lives matter” in the same paragraph. “Slavery” which has been illegal in the United States for eight scores of time, gets mentioned four times in the document. Twice in that paragraph.

34
 35 We believe Black lives matter, and will establish a national commission to examine the lasting
 36 economic effects of slavery, Jim Crow segregation, and racially discriminatory federal policies
 37 on income, wealth, educational, health, and employment outcomes; to pursue truth and promote
 38 racial healing; and to study reparations. We must acknowledge that there can be no realization of
 39 the American dream without grappling with the lasting effects of slavery, and facing up to the
 40 centuries-long campaign of violence, fear, and trauma wrought upon Black Americans.
 41

“Trauma” seems to be the apt term for the psychological “divide and conquer” messaging of the Democrats since 2016 campaign. Any policy that followed the Constitution, like immigration, was to be actively ignored to the detriment of American citizens. Who in the majority do not stop immigrants from coming here legally (see any university campus), to explore the opportunities of the United States. Sane policies, that other countries use, are somehow labeled racist. Because the goal is to foster illegal immigrants for a voting block ensuring power stays with these extremists.

Meanwhile, discrimination has been cited by the Justice Department at [Yale University against Asian and white applicants](#), according to *AP News*. Similar complaints existed at Harvard University, reflecting who is running universities and what they are actually endeavoring to do. Not teach, but indoctrinate, selected souls that are most easy to manipulate. Sadly, we have Americans that refuse to see these issues. Because often these citizens are enticed with “entitlements” or “positions” from, or in, government.

[The [Yale Lawsuit](#) was dismissed [February 3, 2021](#). John Durham made a cameo.]

Tyflocracy: [The New Art of Oppressive Governance](#)

Mentioned before, this author has seen many come out clearly as to degree of manipulation of data and people during the COVID Crisis. Of these many, if one had chosen to read, digest and comprehend them, would note how woefully outmatched one can be – in breath, depth, and verbosity – and maybe, one would have moved quickly ignored them for lighter literary fare. That glossing over would not serve anyone in this crucial moment.

Well, luckily that was not the case with [Ethical Skeptic](#). From his blog, a telling bit:

“In my profession and research skepticism is the substrate of science, and I feel it is abused when applied in lieu of science by agenda-schooled journalists, stage magicians, propaganda bloggers, psychologists and party/social activists. The bank robbers.”¹⁴⁴⁸

He is an evolutionist and ignostic atheist. He is also a former Naval officer (O-6?), worked in D.C., directed “black intelligence” and is a scientist that headed up a research lab. He has travelled worldwide, ran companies, met G8 world leaders and advised them, but also, ran into very life-threatening situations. His views are often antithetical to my own, atheism and vaccines, for instance.

That said, one found his piece on *Tyflocracy*, worthy of inclusion here. For the most part, I will include it word for word, so as to not destroy any of his meanings and insights. Here also is an [interview with him](#).

From [Ethical Skeptic](#):

“Never attempt to win by force what can be won by deception.”

– Niccolò Machiavelli, *The Prince*

“I think it is time that we craft a new theory of misdirected governance, one which carries us beyond the misapplied, impotent and worn-out terms ‘Nazi’ and ‘Fascist’. A new form of evil is on the block. This one is much smarter than the old forms of oppressive administration and rule. It not only wields power by means of bureaucracy and thick legislation but understands the strategic importance of displaced risk. Unlike the Nazi’s, this type of rule doesn’t don a uniform, create an organization, publish its goals, and say, “Here I am, come and fight me”. Unlike Fascism, it does not seek uniformly to merge corporation and government into powerful forms of despotism. Its reach is achieved indirectly – as key dispositions of risk are imparted to those organizations and groups which are disfavored, while immunity from risk is granted to those groups which are favored. Burdens of taxation are disproportionately placed onto those groups which hold any form of independent power, apart from the government, its numerous proxies, or its new constituency. No specific action of damage nor constitutional violation can be attributed legally and directly to the tyflocracy. All of its malicious impacts are clouded by the plausible or real doubt of inductive inference – the asymmetric, long-reaching cloudiness of how harm is apportioned. Or more precisely, ignored but strategically managed risk.

The first duty of a government is to promote the economy and commerce of a nation in order to foster the general welfare. In a tyflocracy, a few power holders have decided that this is an incomplete purpose of government. Instead, in tyflocracy a social cartel assumes power, in the name of virtue, and holds that general welfare is something which is rightfully and only possessed by the government. Such welfare therefore can be bestowed solely through the direct and ‘just hand’ intervention which the government provides. Virtue always justifies despotism.

This socio-perception of welfare ownership and virtuous ‘just hand’ serves to elevate the importance of government such that it must *quod erat demonstrandum*, defend itself at all costs against other governments (war) and internal constituencies (tyflocracy) – which threaten this now crucial ‘just hand’. However, since most constitutions forbid the use of military force against a country’s own citizenry, the ‘blind eye’ tactics below must be brought into play as an alternative style of asymmetric warfare.

A tyflocracy does not simply therefore fear its own citizenry (as in the case of a constitutional republic), but moreover has collectively determined that the

sustaining of its power is now of such paramount importance that it must declare war on its own citizenry if they dare to get in its critically virtuous way.

A tyflocracy will punish its constituency for attempting to hold it constitutionally accountable, through terror, illegal immigration, corrupt/occulted elections, excessive redistribution of wages and the wholesale purchase of its democratic power.

A tyflocracy is conducting a style of asymmetric risk warfare on its own citizenry – identifying them as being privileged, racist, sexist, bigoted or scientifically illiterate for not toeing their party line. A tyflocracy targets power wielding independent citizens (to include the middle class and above), selecting in favor for citizenry who are less powerful, more dependent and more influence enabling. A tyflocracy features the following elements:

Tyflocracy/philosophy: illicit governance: expansion of power by strategic employment of risk/: /from Greek: τυφλός (tyflós: blind eye)/: a power-wielding and expansive form of governance or administration which is willfully or maliciously blind to a suffering subject group or citizenry – often displaced in favor of groups who are not under its charge, employed as a means to increase its power. A group who strategically apports risk, dismissing or refusing to examine its impact to a disfavored group over which they rule or have administering authority and impact – wherein a condition of negligence is indistinguishable from malevolence. A government who has assumed that the ‘general welfare’ is something it possesses and owns, and has duty to apportion to its constituents based upon virtuous justice – making the government an indispensable entity which must protect itself at all costs, up to and including ending public scrutiny of its conduct, corrupt mechanisms of power and election, and establishing a credible/vital nuclear option.

1. A tyflocracy will destroy, overtax, or otherwise negatively impact a producing asset in favor of new non-producing assets, former outsiders or offshore assets which serve to increase its power/preferred constituency.
2. A tyflocracy asymmetrically employs risk (medical, toxin, disease, and disease mitigation, genetic, aging, violent demonstration, illegal immigration, financial, crime, convalescence, social, market, pension) as weapons against its own people or those under its proxy organization’s administering authority; knowing that risk requires greater effort to measure and is often neglected for study by inductive science. A tyflocracy will refuse to intervene in

such risk situations, allow a mob or cabal to shift that risk onto their enemies, and finally cite this denial of action as a kind of virtue on its part.

3. Each risk imparted is justified before those which it seeks to disfavor or displace, as being based upon compassion, justice and scientific literacy. A cloud of academic ‘skepticism’ and celebrity contempt for privilege will rightly surround any counter to its agenda.

4. A tyflocracy will set up structures of non-governmental proxies, which act on its behalf and are not impeded by the public scrutiny and accountability entailed in a constitutionally chartered government. Legally designating these extra-constitutional proxy-government entities as government-authorized monopolies will be near to impossible.

5. A tyflocracy will employ virtue or science signaling as propaganda, passed among key detached non-liability-bearing agents (social skeptics), to justify its actions. Science will consist of a few, after the deployment of risk, suggestive inductive studies – with the majority being large – never replicated, data study-failures to confirm any disliked observation (blind eye).

6. Productivity in a tyflocracy is defined as M1 and M3 monetary units exchanged under any form, and taxed. It does not typically regard as important, the real or durable output of its average citizen. Most of this is provided in the nations financing the tyflocracy.

7. A tyflocracy will overtax its citizens in favor of social policies supporting broached immigration laws, in order to reduce power of its risk-bearing citizens and increase its own social democratic ranks or autocracy/oligarch reach.

8. A tyflocracy will burden and distract its risk-bearing citizenry with the constant specter of war, and enemies which much be countered with overwhelming might. Yet in contrast it will slowly dismantle domestic law enforcement and alter crime statistics to lend the false impression that crime is on a downtrend. Virtue typically involves some form of denigrating law enforcement officials.

9. A Free Press does not exist in a tyflocracy, only protected ‘communicators’ and communications media passed off as providers rather than publishers. The ‘Press’ saturates media with plagiarized and duplicate source material originating from oligarch and syndicate controllers. A preponderance of the

members of the 'Press' adhere to one set of politics and are from a single political party.

10. A tyflocracy employs the specter of terror, and terror itself, to manage the attention/perceptions of its citizens through constant fear. Virtue, justice, and despair all rise in direct proportion inside a tyflocracy. This terror or despair is then used to mitigate or control access to voting/polling.

11. A tyflocracy will allow minority sectors and extremist sectors to function with violence and impudence; because these voters are critical in maintaining its power – and as well finds their activism useful in terrorizing the former population they are seeking to disempower. A blind eye is turned to what it is they represent and the actions they undertake. 'Press' reports will focus on diversion and innocuous topics and avoid reporting the horrid actions, looting, violence and destructive marches of their constituents.

12. The only middle class in a tyflocracy exists with those bureaucracy ranks who administer and enforce it. Imported products and services are dumped on the market so as to hide the rate of inflation which damages all non-public-funded sectors of business. Business is the competition to a tyflocracy, and the tyflocracy must be protected at all costs.

13. A tyflocracy will identify and permissively threaten through its detached agents and communicators, its own dissenting citizens; justified through their being caste as privileged, racist, sexist, bigoted or scientifically illiterate.

14. A tyflocracy does not measure nor track unemployment; rather the flux rate of those who transition from/to assistance rolls. Under the guise of virtue, a blind eye is turned to those who truly have been abandoned and left with long term economic recession and joblessness. A significant plurality of the tyflocracy can be unemployed, and this will not be published by its statistical agencies.

15. Because the tyflocracy has become the sole fount-of-survival for a majority of its new citizen-base, because everything is now administered by the tyflocracy or its proxies, and because the tyflocracy is a body which enforces the general virtue/justice – it now must be protected at all costs, by means of well-funded extremist groups – bearing threat of crime/violence toward or public shaming of dissenting citizens. Nuclear weapons are essential to protect this now non-expendable entity.”¹⁴⁴⁹ [My emphasis added.]

Epoché vanguards gnosis: discipline suspension of judgement is the first responsibility on the path to establishing wisdom. ~ [Ethical Skeptic](#)

Globalists at Davos, UN, China



The [Great Reset](#) to the Great Propaganda: [Lotus Eaters](#) Podcast weighs in.

#DavosAgenda #WorldEconomicForum #TheGreatReset

What is the Great Reset? | Davos Agenda 2021

354,310 views • Jan 25, 2021

👍 2.3K 🗨️ 27K ➦ SHARE ≡+ SAVE ...

The Great Reset outcomes (so far) have altered the planet's balance forever. The cognition that a group of souls were trained, conditioned, and let loose to wreck the world's resources, and deem all of them as their own, may take a huge leap in thinking. *But first*: this master plan did not come from COVID-19; rather, years of planning and pieces came about in white papers, technology, personnel penetrating cabinets throughout the Western World that thoroughly aligned with the CCP model of top-down control over the populace. The overall goal *for them* is to maximize profit, with minimal risks (using *predetermined information* for this: *insider trading*) with an iron fist wrapped in a white glove of empty words [like](#), "stakeholder capitalism."¹⁴⁵⁰

Second, these folks are manipulating events and readily show no interest in humanity. Vaccines and their obvious defects made that pretty clear as they promoted a WHO passport, an EU passport, and Canada became the first overt friction point of installation in late January 2022. From that issue, was

born the Russia-Ukraine conflict, a predetermined event that U.S. diplomats worked to set into motion many months prior. The warfare tactics rolled out on the Canadian citizens – targeting their banks over their peaceful protests (an actual peaceful, if honking one, at the outset) – showed the hand of Davos. As the Russian-Ukrainian conflict ground on, the usage of same financial, trade and transaction warfare ensued. Seizure of oligarchs’ wealth pleased the peasants (that would be us readers), but it boded for multi-continent vast escalation that ensured this chess game hurt the mass population much more than any Russian kleptocrat.

[Tom Luongo](#), long-time market analyst, research chemist, and of the Austrian economic bent [wrote on](#) May 12, 2022:

“Unfortunately, we are living through a time where the most powerful people in the world (at least in their minds) are openly trying to destroy the petroleum market for their own purposes and agenda. They are actively working to make oil and gas prices volatile to the point of destroying investment in the industry.

They make no bones about this. Oil is the bane of the planet!

I call these people *The Davos Crowd* (for a description of them see my podcast, Episodes 75, 76, and 77 for the background information). They are the unelected oligarchs, bankers, hereditary power and newly Made Men (in the mafia sense) who gather at Davos, Switzerland, every year to decide on the future of humanity.

And it is their agenda, using Climate Change and international threats like biowarfare and terrorism as their justifications for a massive expansion of the surveillance state and their control over all things, but especially money.”¹⁴⁵¹

And that is it. *Money*. As it turns out, the overwhelming debt loads on this Earth, particularly tied to U.S. dollar as the primary reserve currency, has come to a tipping point. This was also manufactured – see: *BlackRock* section. The oligarchs through the central banks of central banks and the mechanisms to control the world, media, technology, pharmaceuticals, and lastly, food-water, are being coalesced upwards into their “all-powerful” hands. It is a leverage buyout of the entire world economy and as such, destruction of humanity will be a “collateral damage” necessity.

Russia's part, as Luongo illuminated is complex in itself, but in essence, United States foreign policy blunders and their psychopathic Europeans seek to strangle Russia's oil advantages and capital liquidity through a protracted "war." No matter the harm worldwide. This, as Luongo noted, could be avoided if diplomacy and tact were the rule of the day. Instead, the mendacious Malthusians took hold of the reigns of reality and are snapping their fingers to humanity's demise.

Luongo discussed that overarching [issue as](#):

"It does not matter that this is not good for German industry or the German people in the long run. Russian energy is by far the cheapest solution for them, making their labor the most competitive it can be.

Instead, after helping manufacture the crisis in Ukraine, they [Davos ilk] now uphold the notion that it is a moral imperative for Germans to suffer without food, heat and other basic necessities of a supposed advanced first-world society to defeat the evil Russians.

In the years leading up to this conflict they would have worked to implement the Minsk Accords. They would have lifted the economic sanctions on Russia and come to an agreement about Crimea and the Donbas politically, and let the U.S. and the UK twist in the wind."¹⁴⁵²

The next phase of the *Davos* plan repeats the pre-2020 phase insofar as it involves messaging about the dangers of a populist backlash and any support of alternatives to this Davos click as dangerous to the planet. Globalist projection knows its target.

~

The messaging from the mass media complex foisted all problems at the feet of Trump. Since the media is so far aligned left, as shown above, their antipathy so naked, it often, speaks of both their psychological and ideological issues. Interesting to note, the praetorian media avoided any real critique of President Obama, compared to any modern POTUS in recent memory. (The administrative state spying scandals and Julian Assange revelations influenced that position.) Which contrasted nicely for their puzzling shifts to destroy Trump for their dwindling audiences. (Outrage bump.)

Trump was and is no saint. If anyone is deluded enough to think that Obama, Bush, Clinton, Bush Sr., [Reagan](#)¹⁴⁵³, or Carter are, or were, saints, they have

serious work to do on themselves. Each has their fault in the crisis Davos is exploiting through a power suck.

Trump had no room for error either. And he made these errors. *Big ones*. Also, he defended himself *too much*.

Which is never appealing to any leftist on Earth. These political extremists want submission, guilt, and compliance to their whims. And Trump, flaws, flubs, and all, did not give in to them.

More pointedly, his predecessors, thoroughly wrecked America's reputation through unsupportable foreign wars, trade policies for quick, cheap labor and profits, and exploiting their offices for largesse, while attacking Trump daily.

These forces formed groups like the *Lincoln Project* – now a scandal. Or speak at the [Democratic National Convention](#). Came out for Biden via *The Wall Street Journal*. Or, as CNN wrote this plea, titled, “The Republican who could help defeat Trump.”¹⁴⁵⁴


[That Republican](#): George W. Bush. The writers listed their credentials with [name-dropping aplomb](#): Bloomberg, Bill & Hillary, and [Tony Blair](#). [Tony Blair's Institute for Global Change Partners listed](#): Gates Foundation, Microsoft Philanthropies, Rockefeller Foundation, and [CSIS](#).

The Center for Strategic and International Studies is quoted as, “Ranked #1 Think Tank in U.S. by Global Go to Think Tank Index.” Gates' [\\$400,000 July 2020 donation](#) was for “general operating support” and “advocacy.”¹⁴⁵⁵



GRANTEE	YEAR	ISSUE	PROGRAM	AMOUNT
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2015	Agricultural Development	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$9,537,181
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2011	HIV	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,145,677
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2017	Agricultural Development	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$8,074,000
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$6,457,993
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	HIV	Global Health	\$2,276,445
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2009 and earlier	HIV	Global Health	\$2,121,616
Center for Strategic & International Studies, Inc.	2013	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$1,000,000

[Gates Big Donations to CSIS](#)¹⁴⁵⁶



RESET THE TABLE

NEW PROJECT
[Reset the Table](#)

CSIS is pleased to introduce Reset the Table, a project targeting today's challenges to global food security and calling for renewed U.S. leadership at the table

At the beginning of 2020, 135 million people faced acute food insecurity.

[Reset the Table](#)

[COVID-19 and Food Security](#)

[The Climate Crisis](#)

[Global Nutrition Policy](#)

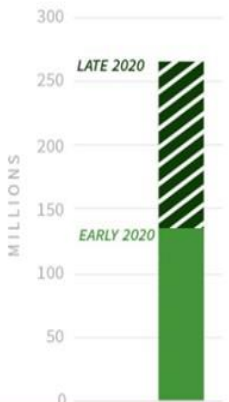
[The National Security Connection](#)

[Archives](#)

The Climate Crisis

Climate change is upon us. Throughout the global South, it is raising ground and surface air temperatures, intensifying droughts, and radically disordering seasonal rainfall patterns. The emergent effects are redefining the viability of agricultural livelihoods for hundreds of millions of smallholder farmers, many of whom already live in precarious socioeconomic, political, and ecological circumstances.

Amid a mounting urgency to dramatically increase climate change mitigation and adaptation policies, American politics are mired in partisanship, illustrated most vividly in the Trump administration's withdrawal from the Paris Agreement in late 2019. Yet global food security is impossible without an integrated set of robust climate policies. This webpage collects the Global Food Security Program's work towards such solutions. From expert panels with IPCC scientists and U.S. Senators to technical reports on climate-smart agriculture, it analyzes the global, regional, and country-level implications of climate change for places where food security is most vital and elusive.



By the end of 2020, this number could increase to 265 million.

CSIS | GLOBAL FOOD SECURITY PROGRAM

<https://www.csis.org/programs/global-food-security-program/climate-crisis>

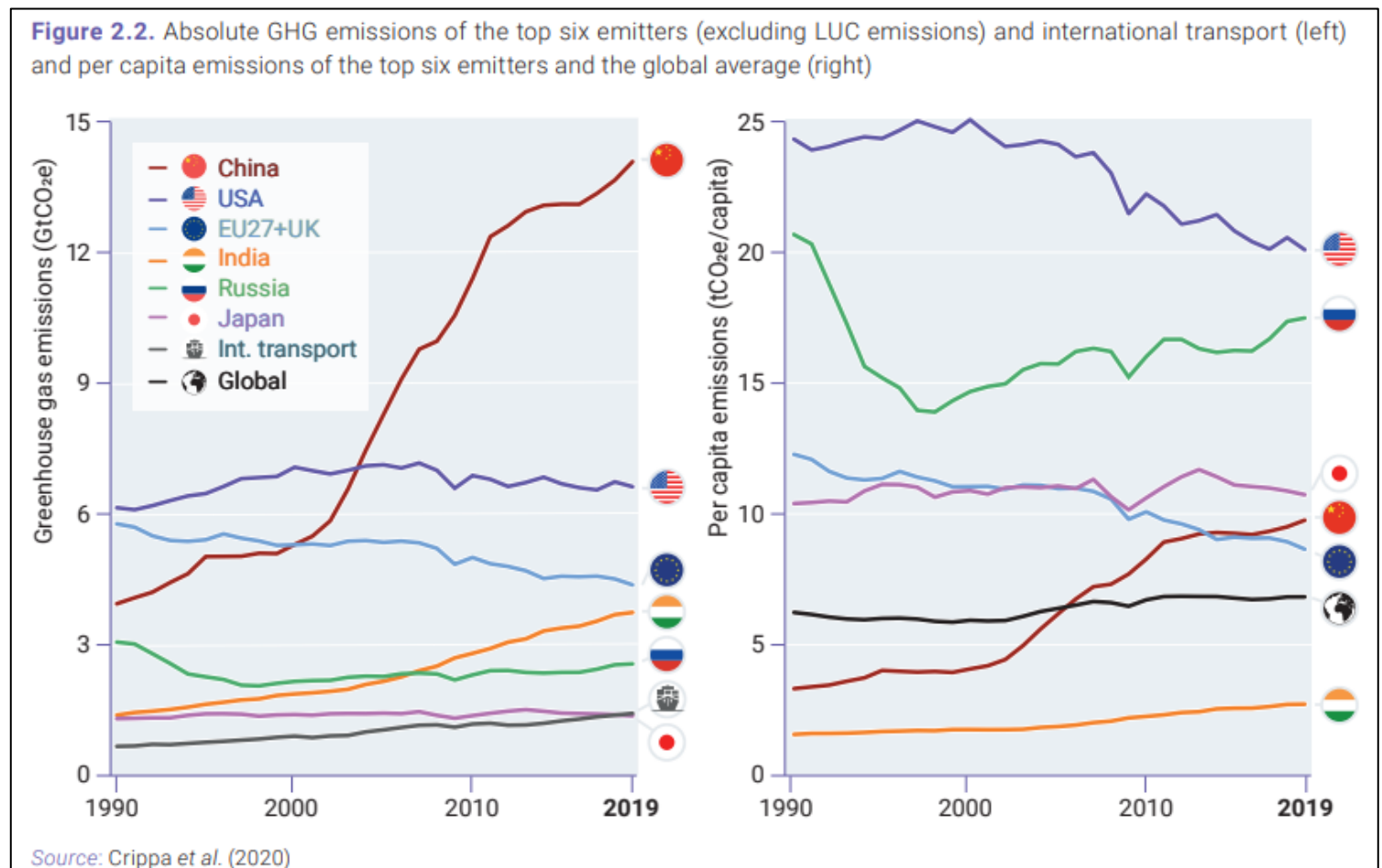
<https://www.csis.org/programs/global-food-security-program/covid-19-and-food-security>

The messaging from a key link to Gates, Blair, and the New World Order gang. “Reset”, “Adapting to a New Normal”, and “Climate Change” as an “Existential

Threat” are all code for what forces lay behind this current pandemic. Notice the 135 million additional people that will face acute food insecurity.

But why is that? The blame shift tactic is being created because lockdowns and disruptions to all supply chains were tied to China’s responses. Their lack of transparency on the lethality of the virus hampered us all. Because if they had been more transparent, or even cared, worldwide suffering would not reach 100+ million. [But that was the point.]

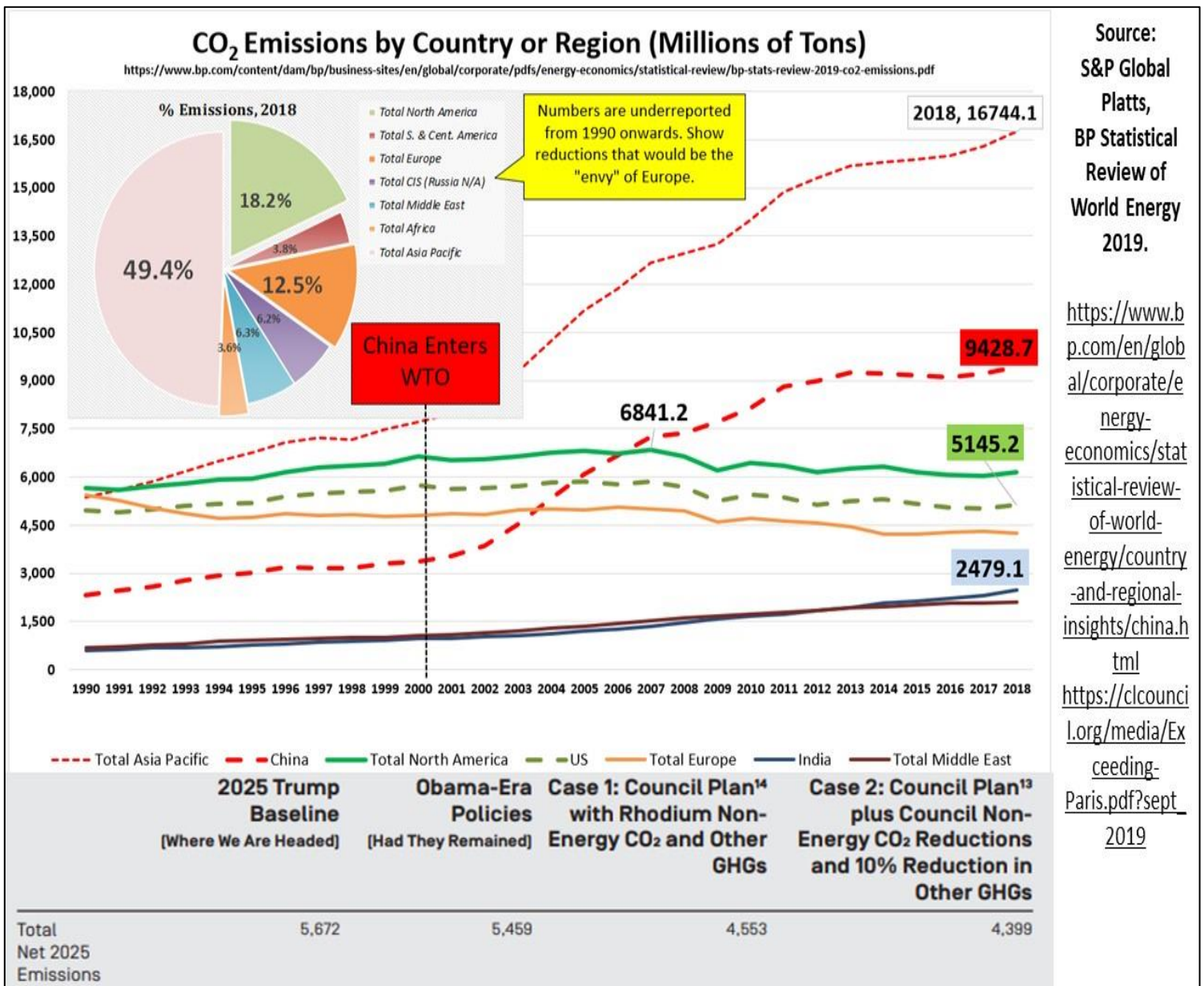
Trump was undoing their long-term plans, or forestalling them, like the *Paris Climate Accords* [withdrawal](#). Trump marginally foiled that Globalist march to various iterations of a one-world subservience to the UN, EU, and their favorite communist country: China. The bad actor, from the so-called, “CO₂ emissions must be stopped, or the Earth will plummet into chaos”, is, in fact, China again. Offshoring jobs to them, through the WTO entry, assured ineffective management of the very thing the climate alarmists spend their intellectual capital in promoting as lethal to everyone, including Gates.



From a **2020 UN Report**, [just released](#):

“China emits more than one-quarter of global GHG emissions and has per capita emissions that are around 40 per cent above the global average. Despite rapid growth during the 2000s, the increase in GHG emissions has slowed in China over the last decade. From 2014 to 2016 GHG emissions showed little to no growth due to a reduction in coal use but started to grow again from 2016. In the last decade, GHG emissions have grown 2.4 per cent on average, growing 3.1 per cent in 2019 to reach a record high 14.0 GtCO_{2e}. Chinese coal use may have peaked in 2013, but that peak may be crossed given its growth from 2016 onwards.

The United States of America emits 13 per cent of global GHG emissions and has per capita emissions that are three times the global average. However, over the last decade, the country’s GHG emissions have been in decline (0.4 per cent per year), decreasing by 1.7 per cent in 2019, which partially offsets the increase of 3.0 per cent in 2018 that was due to greater energy demand in response to an unusually warm summer and cold winter. Changes in the United States of America’s emissions continue to be driven by the shift away from coal towards gas and renewables (32).”¹⁴⁵⁷



Source:
S&P Global
Platts,
BP Statistical
Review of
World Energy
2019.

<https://www.bp.com/en/global/corporate/energy-economics/statistical-review-of-world-energy/country-and-regional-insights/china.html>
<https://clcouncil.org/media/Exceeding-Paris.pdf?sept2019>

The [Climate Leadership Council](#) is keenly focused on this issue. And it brought together a *who's who* of business on its website ([archived](#)). It soft launched in May of 2016 with the assured hopes that Hillary Clinton would happily give them the best policy conditions to succeed. Run by Ted Halstead, a Harvard graduate, and four-time think tank founder, according to his Wikipedia page, he is decidedly, a globalist. The [World Economic Forum](#) listed him as a [Young Global Leader at age 47](#). (Ted passed away in 2020 due to a falling accident.)

FOUNDING MEMBERS

FOUNDING MEMBERS

Ben Bernanke
Steven Chu
Ray Dalio
Martin Feldstein
Christiana Figueres
Ted Halstead
Stephen Hawking

BROADEST CLIMATE COALITION ISSUES BIPARTISAN CLIMATE ROADMAP

COUNCIL ANNOUNCES GOLDMAN SACHS, JP MORGAN CHASE, CHRISTIANA FIGUERES & ERNEST MONIZ AS NEW FOUNDING MEMBERS

15 FORTUNE 100 COMPANIES + ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS PREVIEW PLAN WITH MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FROM BOTH PARTIES

The Roadmap is the result of over two years of dialogue among the Founding Members of the Climate Leadership Council. If enacted, the Bipartisan Climate Roadmap would:

- Cut U.S. CO2 emissions in half by 2035
- Provide families of four \$2,000 a year
- Reduce unnecessary regulations
- Pay for itself
- Drive growth and innovation
- Compel other countries to follow

• *Washington Post* Editorial Board • *New York Times* • *Politico*
 • *Washington Post* Feature • *Financial Times* • *Houston Chronicle*
 • *Bloomberg* • *Washington Examiner* • *Axios*

**Soft Launch
May 19, 2016**

AT&T
BHP
CALPINE
ConocoPhillips
Exelon
ExxonMobil
Ford
GM
Goldman Sachs
IBM
Johnson & Johnson

POLL: STRONG SUPPORT FOR CARBON DIVIDENDS, BIPARTISAN ACTION

Two thirds of voters support carbon dividends, including 4 to 1 support overall, 2 to 1 support among Republicans, and 3 to 1 support among Republicans under 40. By a margin of 6 to 1, voters want any national climate solution to be bipartisan (58% Rep, 63% Dem, 56% Ind).

[See the Results](#)

Ted Halstead

Born July 25, 1968
Chicago, Illinois
Nationality American
Education Bachelor's from Dartmouth College and Master's Degree from Harvard's Kennedy School of Government^[1]
Alma mater Dartmouth College, Harvard University
Known for Author, public speaker, think tank founder

THE PRICING ADVANTAGE

Co-authored by George P. Shultz and Ted Halstead, this report outlines the 12 reasons a national carbon fee is the most cost-effective, environmentally-ambitious and politically-viable climate solution.

[Read the Report](#) [Washington Post op-ed](#)

STRATEGIC PARTNERS

Ted's relationship with [James A. Baker III](#) and [George P. Shultz](#) was the anchor to his power. Both were Secretaries of State under Republicans, among other positions both held across multiple administrations. According to Ted's legacy policy plan, with his co-authors, a "[carbon dividends](#)" plan would, "unlock \$1.4 trillion in new U.S. capital investment, create 1.6 million jobs, reduce US carbon emissions by 57% by 2035, and enhance American industrial competitiveness."

[After losing millions of jobs through a pandemic caused by completed social manipulation. Meanwhile, what will China do? *What has it done?*]

It is unique [how carbon emissions are so important for the U.S.](#) but ignored for the biggest piece of the carbon emissions pie. A simple question: Will manufacturers promise to move their industries home? Sign that agreement without *any escape clauses*?

But this is getting into the weeds too much. To understand the push, it is better to know just *who* is doing the pushing.

Microsoft, BP, Goldman Sachs, P&G and Atlantic Council should be noted. **Klaus Schwab** (Founder, World Economic Forum), Summers, Bernanke, and Yellen are significant promoters by their policy roles in the past thirty years. [[Yellen](#) now back as *Secretary of the Treasury* under Biden.]

The Great Reset



The climate fear has been a long-running narrative.¹⁴⁵⁸ With MSM media, the Royals and [the Papacy](#)¹⁴⁵⁹ drumbeating on climate in the headlines to foster the “strategic campaigns,” never ceases. They use manipulation techniques (fear and fallacies) to get the youth ([Greta Thunberg](#)) and the gullible to do their bidding. The facts are more complex; and often, counter-intuitive, to what would be any cohesive, environmental strategy.

But their *biggest* issue is that 7.8 billion people are not quite cattle-like enough for their elitist ideas. The Elite (billionaires and their controlled millionaires) are hardly paragons of the virtues they insist the cattle should hold to and act upon daily. (Obamas moved to a Martha’s Vineyard mansion.)

But a crisis, like COVID, made for “ideal opportunity” to push forth this agenda. Prince Charles stated this for [Climate Week NYC](#) (a *UK Company* Reg No. 4964424), “Without doubt, we must now put ourselves on a war-like footing. Approaching our action from the perspective of a military-style campaign...we can combat this most grave and urgent challenge.”¹⁴⁶⁰ Climate Week partners are a [who’s who of corporations](#) and [usual suspects of elitism](#).

The Pope hosted a “mind, body, and soul” conference on May 7, 2021 with Francis Collins and Chelsea Clinton in attendance. Clinton called for regulation of “anti-vaccine content.”¹⁴⁶¹ As Vice-chair of the *Clinton Foundation*, she knows well Gates’s money. With grants topping over a half-billion (\$508M) to the *Clinton Health Access Initiative*, funding an idea that came from Jeffrey Epstein as this Allan Dershowitz interview noted. ([23:00](#))

Meanwhile, [GlobalCitizen.org](#) was pushing “VAX Live” with the usual Hollywood and political suspects. ([Gates](#) as well.)

Who is performing and appearing at VAX LIVE: A Concert to Reunite the World?

The broadcast will be hosted by Selena Gomez. Prince Harry and Meghan, The Duke and Duchess of Sussex will be appearing as Campaign Chairs. The show will also feature performances Jennifer Lopez, Eddie Vedder, Foo Fighters, J Balvin and H.E.R. and appearances by President Joe Biden, First Lady Jill Biden, Vice President Kamala Harris, Ben Affleck, Chrissy Teigen, David Letterman, Gayle King, Jimmy Kimmel, Nomzamo Mbatha, Olivia Munn and Sean Penn.

The YouTube livestream (available on Global Citizen's YouTube channel as of 8 p.m. ET on May 8) will include additional performances and appearances by NCT 127, Picture This, and YouTube creators Daniel El Travieso, Kati Morton, ShootforLove, Thembe Mahlaba and The Try Guys.

Leading this push is one Klaus Schwab of the World Economic Forum ([WEF](#)). Schwab came of age in Germany of WWII, where a hellscape of inhumane actions filled the continent. His Wikipedia is [light on details of his early life](#), which is odd given his outsized ambitions and a list of [accolades](#). (2007, *Time* 100; 2009, *Forbes 100 Most Influential*, 2010 *Atlantic Council* Global Citizen)

Schwab was trained up with a special degree from Harvard by Henry Kissinger, who made a large impact upon [his thinking](#).^{1462,1463}

As this insightful article written by Winter Oak.org [noted](#):

“The original fascist project, in Italy and Germany, was all about a merger of state and business.

While communism envisages the take-over of business and industry by the government, which – theoretically! – acts in the interests of the people, fascism was all about using the state to protect and advance the interests of the wealthy elite.

Schwab was continuing this approach in a denazified post-WW2 context, when in 1971 he founded the European Management Forum, which held annual meetings at Davos in Switzerland.”¹⁴⁶⁴

The worldwide crisis triggered by the coronavirus pandemic has no parallel in modern history. We cannot be accused of hyperbole when we say it is plunging our world in its entirety and each of us individually into the most challenging times we've faced in generations. It is our defining moment – we will be dealing with its fallout for years, and many things will change forever. It is bringing economic disruption of monumental proportions, creating a dangerous and volatile period on multiple fronts – politically, socially, geopolitically – raising deep concerns about the environment and also extending the reach (pernicious or otherwise) of technology into our lives. No industry or business will be spared from the impact of these changes. Millions of companies risk disappearing and many industries face an uncertain future; a few will thrive. On an individual basis, for many, life as they've always known it is unravelling at alarming speed. But deep, existential crises also favour introspection and can harbour the potential for transformation. The fault lines of the world – most notably social divides, lack of fairness, absence of cooperation, failure of global governance and leadership – now lie exposed as never before, and people feel the time for reinvention has come. A new world will emerge, the contours of which are for us to both imagine and to draw.

At the time of writing (June 2020), the pandemic continues to worsen globally. Many of us are pondering when things will re-

(From *COVID-19: The Great Reset* [by Klaus Schwab](#))

In the above paragraph, the catastrophizing language is an overt tell. Words like: Crisis, triggered, pandemic, no parallel, history in just the first sentence. Klaus's WEF writers immediately put this out in June 2020 – mentioning hyperbole, in sentence two, as this was compared to a “generations” crisis. For those unaware, Asian cultures have an expression, “from crisis comes opportunity.” These folks are the railhead of destructive thinking. Destroying Western freedoms and liberties to promote the China model – Klaus's son, Oliver, is married to a Chinese woman – and further line their pockets in the process. “You will own nothing. And be happy,” was just a 2016 pre-rollout of this 4th industrial revolution vision.

The World Economic Forum came into being in 1987. Klaus yearly gathering of the *1% of the 1% of the 1%*, discusses how technologies will come into play on the societies in which they are deployed. Klaus [stated](#), “From nuclear technologies to the space race, smartphones, social media, cars, medicine and infrastructure—the meaning of technologies makes them political. Even the concept of a ‘developed’ nation implicitly rests on the adoption of technologies and what they mean for us, economically and socially.”

Schwab’s book delves deep into transhumanism. (A topic Jeffrey Epstein was deeply involved with at Harvard¹⁴⁶⁵ and through his “[philanthropic activities](#).”)

Schwab’s detailing of transhumanism comes through vividly from his book [Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution](#)(37):

“Fourth Industrial Revolution technologies will not stop at becoming part of the physical world around us—they will become part of us. Indeed, some of us already feel that our smartphones have become an extension of ourselves. Today’s external devices—from wearable computers to virtual reality headsets—will almost certainly become implantable in our bodies and brains. Exoskeletons and prosthetics will increase our physical power, while advances in neurotechnology enhance our cognitive abilities. We will become better able to manipulate our own genes, and those of our children. These developments raise profound questions: Where do we draw the line between human and machine? What does it mean to be human?”

If Klaus has anything to say about it, probably as an underclass in 21st century society. As the motivations are being sought to design, or “reimagine” or “reset” humans and their DNA for better uses. But not without the inevitable conflicts as Klaus professorially puts it here ([51](#)):

“This gives rise to an inequality that goes beyond the societal one described earlier. This ontological inequality will separate those who adapt from those who resist—the material winners and losers in all senses of the words. The winners may even benefit from some form of radical human improvement generated by certain segments of the fourth industrial revolution (such as genetic engineering) from which the losers will be deprived. This risks creating class conflicts and other clashes unlike anything we have seen before.”¹⁴⁶⁶



[You Are The Company You Keep \(Microsoft CEO\)](#)

Klaus was talking about a great transformation in 2016, when his younger (now deceased) protégé Ted Halstead launched the *Climate Leadership Council* on which Klaus, Microsoft, and the cadre of big business elites (*JPMorgan Chase*) were all on board. Trump's election, whether he knew this or not, and his pulling out of the *Paris Climate Accords*, enraged further this Globalist transhumanist sect. *They needed action!*

If one noticed, and many did, Klaus's marching orders were followed thereafter. Though he put into his corporate speak ([59-60](#)):

“The world lacks a consistent, positive and common narrative that outlines the opportunities and challenges of the fourth industrial revolution, a narrative that is essential if we are to empower a diverse set of individuals and communities and avoid a popular backlash against the fundamental changes under way...It is, therefore, critical that we invest attention and energy in multi-stake holder cooperation across academic, social, political, national and industry boundaries. These interactions and collaborations are needed to create positive, common and hope-filled narratives, enabling individuals and groups from all parts of the world to participate in, and benefit from, the ongoing transformations.”¹⁴⁶⁷ [My emphasis.]

These transformations were stalled by Trump. And so, the media, academic, political and industrialists of the world, who signed on and wanted their plans to move ahead, with the D.C. Power Elite, the ones with trillion-dollar budgets and an itchy military trigger finger, were greenlighted to do a 24-7 propaganda campaign. The resistance from Middle America, who are beholden to these corporate structures (certainly since March 2020), are being told, through the Corona Plan-demic and government overreach: “comply.”

But that was not enough.

Much older tactics exist. Ones used by Goebbels. *Or Mao*. Take your pick of fostering youth to create these upheavals. (**Simple reason it works:** Parents don't destroy their children. And they hope it is “a phase” they grow out of quickly.) Klaus, as young German, had proximity to the scourges of this tactic, but wrote nonetheless (64):

“Youth activism is increasing worldwide, being revolutionized by social media that increases mobilization to an extent that would have been impossible before. It takes many different forms, ranging from non-institutionalized political participation to demonstrations and protests, and addresses issues as diverse as climate change, economic reforms, gender equality and LGBTQ rights. The young generation is firmly at the vanguard of social change. There is little doubt that it will be the catalyst for change and a source of critical momentum for the Great Reset.”¹⁴⁶⁸

Schwab maybe the *unelected* kingpin of “The Great Reset” with the likes of Gates, Soros, the D.C. Deep State, China's Xi, and other highly paid disruptors jockeying for supremacy. This goes on down the food chain to the Antifa protestors that do not know who they are working for: Klaus, the Green-peaceful German. Useful idiots that receive the hopeful message spun up for consumption will be none the wiser of the consequences. *Most of us aren't*.

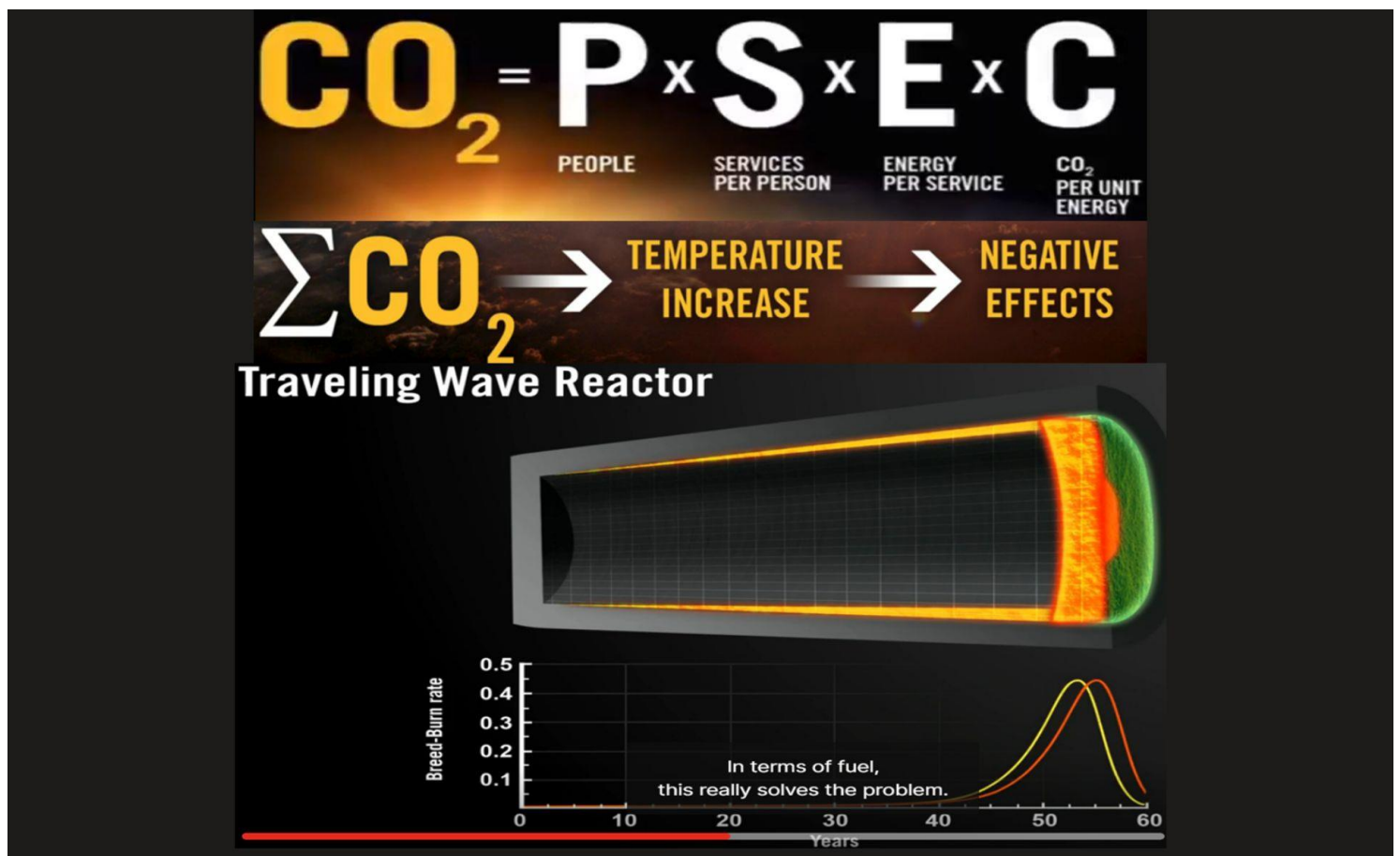
~

Zero Hedge's [view on](#) *The Great Reset Agenda*¹⁴⁶⁹:

1. Perpetual pandemic lockdowns and economic controls until the population submits to medical tyranny.
2. Medical passports and contact tracing as a part of everyday life.
3. The censorship and de-platforming of all voices that oppose the agenda.
4. Greatly reduced economic activity in the name of stopping “climate change”.

5. Greatly increased poverty and the loss of private property.
6. The introduction of “Universal Basic Income” in which the government becomes the all-powerful welfare provider and nursemaid for a generation of dependent and desperate people.
7. A cashless society and digital currency system where privacy in trade is completely erased.
8. Creation of a “shared economy” in which no one will own anything and independent production is outlawed.
9. The deletion of national borders and the end of sovereignty and self-determination.
10. The centralization of global political power into the hands of a select few elitists.

More pointedly, and [accurately](#): “Unless you are a psychopath that gets a vicarious thrill from the brutal oppression of millions of people, or you are a globalist that stands to gain immense power, there is nothing about the Reset that benefits you.”¹⁴⁷⁰



Gates presented this CO_2 equation we should know for reference.¹⁴⁷¹ Notice that CO_2 is really important to the environmental problem, according to Gates. Let us examine the variables that he has on the screen here.

Services per person. Are those likely to change or decrease? Are we not all going to need: water, food, shelter, health systems, transportation, electricity, communication devices, and so forth. In fact, with a mobile and energetic population, these are going to increase for all of us – no matter where we are in the world. If you are Gates, this is a problem.

Energy per service. This is interesting. One way this can be improved is through manufacturing processes that are more efficient and less-time consuming. However, the more automated and machine-driven, the more it becomes a game of shifting the energy processing burden around, up or downstream. There can be improvements – 1-5% is feasible per unit of time (a decade?) – but it is ostensibly a silo record-keeping shuffle. When one mentions nuclear power here, many may recoil. Though it is the most cost-efficient, carbon-reduction power supply in the world, in fact and theory.

An insightful and real-world analysis is done [here](#) by *Ethical Skeptic* again.¹⁴⁷²

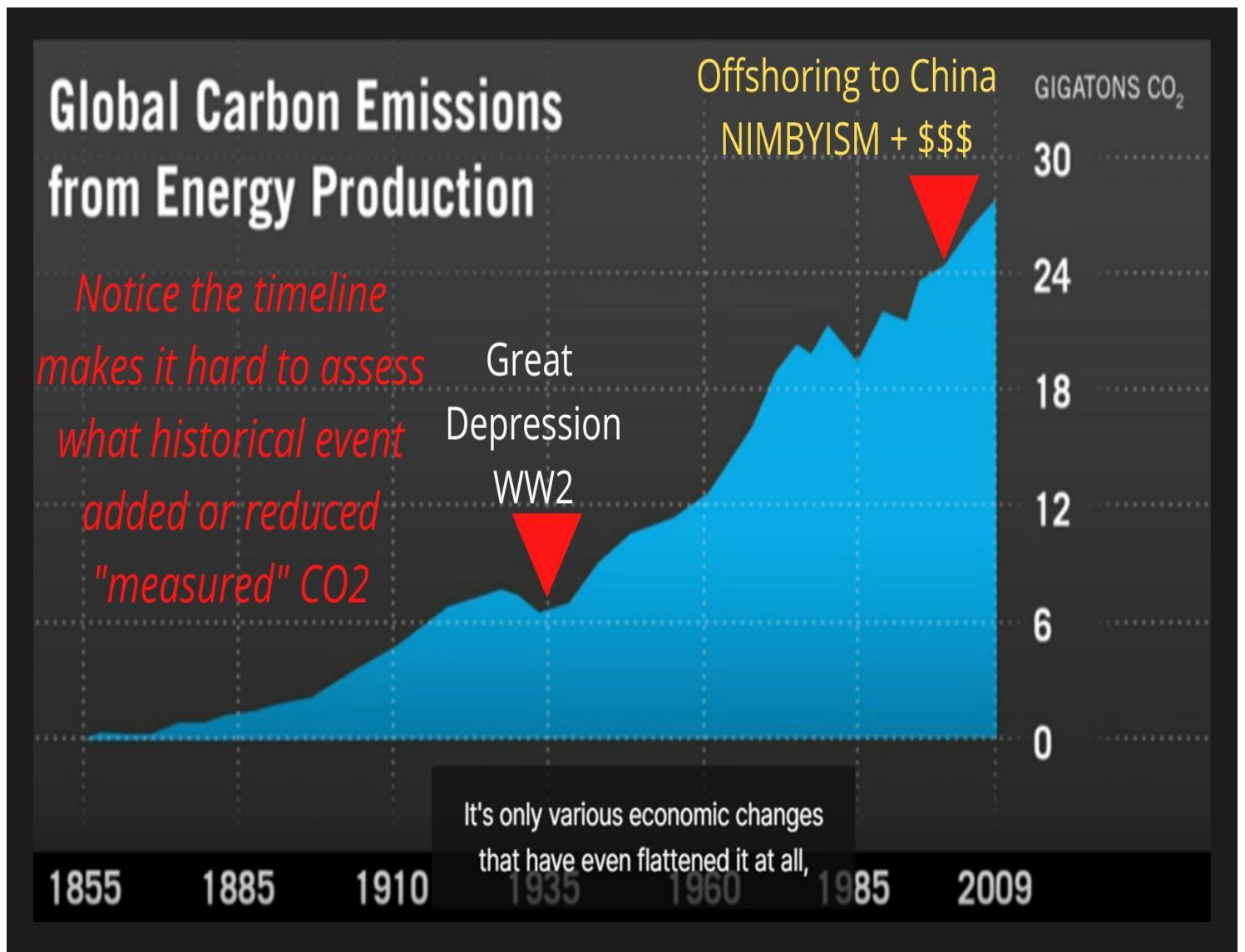
Gates suggested it one of his TED talks. Gates [supports NTI.org](#), a think tank that is worried about nuclear security threats. NTI is populated by his largest donor to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation by far: **Warren Buffett**.

CO₂ per unit of energy. The process to be improved: can the CO₂ produced be adequately reduced? Is this, as just stated, moving the CO₂ around, and is it a one-time move (sunk cost of carbon dioxide process improvement) versus a steady rate, and possibly, lower amount of CO₂ per unit produced?

Human activity is not quite a perfect little equation here. Trade-offs occur. For if one thinks CO₂ is the supreme optimizing Earth equation to drive towards, and ignores numerous other measurable benefits to society, from highly valued variables, one can see the programming mind at work here in Gates.

The World Economic Forum has 17 goals for 2030; UN has 200+. How does one balance those all out? One cannot. And the WEF knows [this](#) too¹⁴⁷³:

“2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development sets out a 17 Global Goals (SDGs) to facilitate equal, sustainable and inclusive growth across the world, while promoting peace. Yet, progress towards delivering many of these Goals is far off track, and in some areas, progress is going backwards.”



People. Of those variables, people are indeed, the most controllable. Quickly done, by the way. The four horsemen analogy applied: *conquest, war, famine, and death*. Conquest subjugated people to the whims of the king or authoritarian leader(s). It always comes from taking rights; or rebranding them as *privileges* as Dr. Leana Wen [expressed](#). The current COVID-19 crisis made for the [ruse](#) to experiment on us.

War needs little explanation – [World War II casualties](#) exceeded 85,000,000. The World Population was around 2.3 billion, for a 3.7% reduction. Notice this from the Bill Gates TED talk – the Great Depression dip, then war, in the 1930s/40s – seems relevant to his thinking on a host of things.

Famines as shown below (estimated, and not verified, from *World Data*, a Gates-funded outfit.) China's total is double that *in 1961*. Thereafter, more killing took place in the Cultural Revolution purges, using youthful emotions.

be easily controlled by is: **fear**. And even a CNN technical director, mentioned [Climate Change](#) was next up to keep the fear in masses, and masks on the population, deemed unworthy *to be free*.¹⁴⁷⁴ (*Project Veritas* [6:15](#))



Hot topic of concern for the *World Economic Forum*: [Climate Change](#).

~

Gates too, has ideas on how our lives can be improved, if only he has the control to do so. In August 2020, his *Gates Notes*, got around to the *Climate Change* objective, in a piece [titled](#), “COVID-19 is awful. Climate change could be worse.”¹⁴⁷⁵

Because it seems relevant to him, the author will share most of Gates article *without remark*. Gates wrote ([his emphasis, not mine in BOLD](#)):

“A global crisis has shocked the world. It is causing a tragic number of deaths, making people afraid to leave home, and leading to economic hardship not seen in many generations. Its effects are rippling across the world.

Obviously, I am talking about COVID-19. But in just a few decades, the same description will fit another global crisis: climate change. As awful as this pandemic is, climate change could be worse.

I realize that it’s hard to think about a problem like climate change right now. When disaster strikes, it is human nature to worry only about meeting our most immediate needs, especially when the disaster is as bad as COVID-19. But the fact that dramatically higher temperatures seem far off in the future does not make them any less of a problem—and the only way to avoid the

worst possible climate outcomes is to accelerate our efforts now. Even as the world works to stop the novel coronavirus and begin recovering from it, we also need to act now to avoid a climate disaster by building and deploying innovations that will let us eliminate our greenhouse gas emissions.

You may have seen projections that, because economic activity has slowed down so much, the world will emit fewer greenhouse gases this year than last year. Although these projections are certainly true, their importance for the fight against climate change has been overstated.

Analysts disagree about how much emissions will go down this year, but the International Energy Agency puts the reduction [around 8 percent](#). In real terms, that means we will release the equivalent of around 47 billion tons of carbon, instead of 51 billion.

That's a meaningful reduction, and we would be in great shape if we could continue that rate of decrease every year. Unfortunately, we can't.

Consider what it's taking to achieve this 8 percent reduction. More than 600,000 people have died, and tens of millions are out of work. This April, car traffic was half what it was in April 2019. For months, air traffic virtually came to a halt.

What's remarkable is not how much emissions will go down because of the pandemic, but how little.

To put it mildly, this is not a situation that anyone would want to continue. And yet we are still on track to emit 92 percent as much carbon as we did last year. What's remarkable is not how much emissions will go down because of the pandemic, but how little.

In addition, these reductions are being achieved at, literally, the greatest possible cost.

To see why, let's look at what it costs to avert a single ton of greenhouse gases. This figure—the cost per ton of carbon averted—is a tool that economists use to compare the expense of different carbon-reduction strategies. For example, if you have a technology that costs \$1 million, and using it lets you avert the release of 10,000 tons of gas, you're paying \$100 per ton of carbon averted. In reality, \$100 per ton would still be pretty expensive. But many economists think this price reflects the true cost of greenhouse gases to society, and it also happens to be a memorable round number that makes a good benchmark for discussions.

Now let's treat the shutdown caused by COVID-19 as if it were a carbon-reduction strategy. Has closing off major parts of the economy avoided emissions at anything close to \$100 per ton?

No. In the United States, according to [data](#) from the Rhodium Group, it comes to between \$3,200 and \$5,400 per ton. In the European Union, it's roughly the same amount. In other words, the shutdown is reducing emissions at a cost between 32 and 54 times the \$100 per ton that economists consider a reasonable price.

To understand the kind of damage that climate change will inflict, look at COVID-19 and spread the pain out over a much longer period.

If you want to understand the kind of damage that climate change will inflict, look at COVID-19 and spread the pain out over a much longer period of time. The loss of life and economic misery caused by this pandemic are on par with what will happen regularly if we do not eliminate the world's carbon emissions.

Let's look first at the loss of life. How many people will be killed by COVID-19 versus by climate change? Because we want to compare events that happen at different points in time—the pandemic in 2020 and climate change in, say, 2060—and the global population will change in that time, we can't compare the absolute numbers of deaths. Instead we will use the death rate: that is, the number of deaths per 100,000 people.

As of last week, more than 600,000 people are known to have died from COVID-19 worldwide. On an annualized basis, that is a death rate of 14 per 100,000 people.

How does that compare to climate change? Within the next 40 years, increases in global temperatures are projected to raise global mortality rates by the same amount—14 deaths per 100,000. By the end of the century, if emissions growth stays high, climate change could be responsible for 73 extra deaths per 100,000 people. In a lower emissions scenario, the death rate drops to 10 per 100,000.

In other words, by 2060, climate change could be just as deadly as COVID-19, and by 2100 it could be five times as deadly.

The economic picture is also stark. The range of likely impacts from climate change and from COVID-19 varies quite a bit, depending on which economic

model you use. But the conclusion is unmistakable: In the next decade or two, the economic damage caused by climate change will likely be as bad as having a COVID-sized pandemic every ten years. And by the end of the century, it will be much worse if the world remains on its current emissions path.”

(If you're curious, here is the math. Recent models suggest that the cost of climate change in 2030 will likely be roughly 1 percent of America's GDP per year. Meanwhile, current estimates for the cost of COVID-19 to the United States this year range between 7 percent and 10 percent of GDP. If we assume that a similar disruption happens once every ten years, that's an average annual cost of 0.7 percent to 1 percent of GDP—roughly equivalent to the damage from climate change.)

If we learn the lessons of COVID-19, we can approach climate change more informed about the consequences of inaction.”¹⁴⁷⁶

Gates 3-point Hegelian Solution:

1. Let Science and innovation lead the way.
2. Make sure solutions work for poor countries too.
3. Start now.

His solutions are not very detailed here by the way. In each of those solutions, vaccines are mentioned. Is this about climate change or [vaccines](#)?

But that misses the money shot here.

Science as mentioned above is not as fast as the supposed need, under the equation Gates was so helpful in providing. The advances in science seem never to improve the standard quality of life, but rather: the maintenance of a mediocre life. Or distractions, while more authority is achieved over another's life. [Science guises the Systems these people want in place.]

For instance, there is the new [CRISPR technology](#).¹⁴⁷⁷ Which undoubtedly will be innovated further into their toolkits. Globalists think editing genes (after just a mere 3 decades) of [knowhow](#)¹⁴⁷⁸ is a good test for us average (or below) IQ souls. Klaus Schwab (WEF) certainly entertained this as a fascinating technique for the improvement of beings. China though is leading the charge.

Think not? The Purdue presentation [linked](#) is just 1-hour long. Watch it.

The bell curve of intelligence

whether it's a behavior or actions, by Robert

Genome editing with CRISPR/Cas

CRISPR (clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats)/Cas9 System

A system used by bacteria to destroy viral DNA

BREAKTHROUGH OF THE YEAR 2013

Is intelligence genetically determined?

Lower correlation than for identical twins reared together shows some environmental effect

Lower correlation than for identical twins shows genetic effects

What you can see is that, that if identical twins

Dr. Guoping Feng's presentation, "Live Long and Prosper: The Promise of Science (Fiction) and Medicine Presentation given at Purdue University on October 15, 2019.

This is at the cusp of science where the Chinese are now operating irrespective of the human risks or ethical quandaries. Brandon Weichert, in an interview with the *Gatestone Institute*, summarized it:

“What is most disturbing about these endeavors is that China has gleaned access to CRISPR and advanced genetic and biotech research, thanks to their relationship with the United States and other advanced Western nations. American research labs, biotech investors, and scientists have all striven to do research and business in China's budding biotech arena... because the ethical standards for research... are so low.”¹⁴⁷⁹

In a *Wall Street Journal* editorial, former DNI John Ratcliffe discussed [that](#), “U.S. intelligence shows that China has even conducted human testing on members of the People’s Liberation Army in hope of developing soldiers with biologically enhanced capabilities.”¹⁴⁸⁰

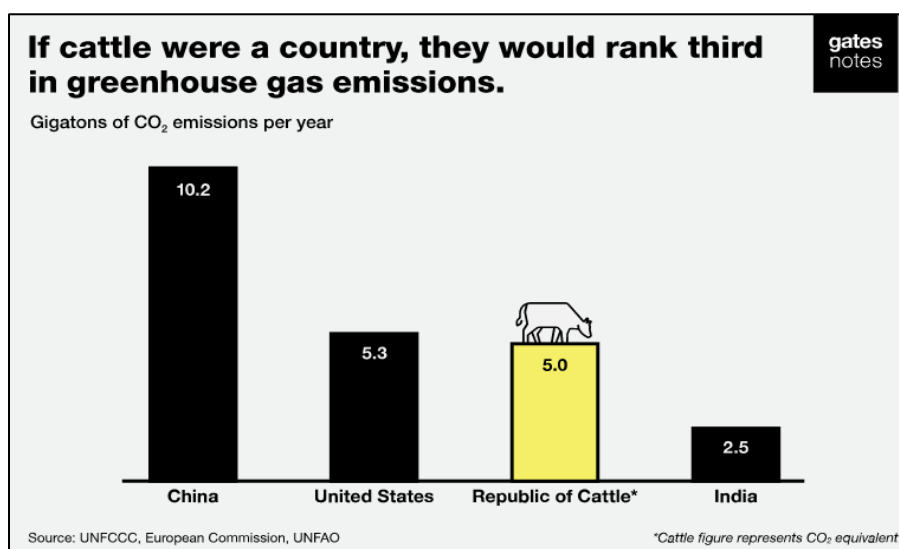
In October 2019, one week prior to the Purdue presentation, *The Jamestown Foundation* wrote and reviewed, “China’s Military Biotech Frontier: CRISPR, Military-Civil Fusion and the New Revolution in Military Affairs.”¹⁴⁸¹ Chinese medical and military writings are laced now [with](#) “biological dominance.”¹⁴⁸²

The Chinese Generals of the PLA (People’s Liberation Army) have stated [that](#), “Modern biotechnology and its integration with information, nano (technology), and the cognitive, etc. domains will have revolutionary influences upon weapons and equipment, the combat spaces, the forms of

warfare, and military theories.”^{1483,1484} Equally disconcerting from a humanity standpoint are their writings [mentioning](#), “ethnic genetic attacks.”

Their CRISPR research has been pursued fervently and without ethical constraints. Macaque monkeys are utilized for IQ improvement, sleep tests, and human-like organ transplants, while muscular dogs are for “[policing](#).” This seems to be just what one expected from the source of SARS-COV-2.¹⁴⁸⁵ MIT noted [brain editing](#) of twin girls, *from China*, based in an experiment to make the twins immune to HIV.¹⁴⁸⁶ [“HIV requires the CCR5 gene to enter human blood cells,” according to the [MIT article](#).]

Do the CCP (Chinese scientists) sound like they are about cooperation and equality before the law? Or just doing all the *Globalist research unrestrained*?



Alexandra Ocasio Cortez (D-NY) reads [Bill Gates Notes](#)

~

Solutions to work in poor countries requires stability in said areas. How many are controlled by strong arm dictators who obey or are funded by *Globalists*? Gates has been in Africa for a very long time.¹⁴⁸⁷ How has that resulted?

Has Gates enticed those leaders to seek peace, Democracy, and a Republic type of governance? Why not? Seems with the right incentives, Gates could build a new nation out of Africa – just find a front man to do the leading. Or was it something else, more fundamental? *Resources? Water? Control???*

In a long interview with Robert Kennedy Jr., Dr. Vandana Shiva discussed Africa and Gates: ¹⁴⁸⁸

RFK: “Gates moved it in the early 2000s to Africa. Gates and the Rockefeller Foundation. And they started doing the same thing there. And it’s the same thing he did with vaccines. There’s a human problem, which he says is hunger or disease, and I’m going to solve it with my technology, which is GMO crops, patented seed, synthetic foods, chemical agriculture, pesticides, petroleum-based fertilizing monocultures.

And he went into 13 African nations and forced them to do commodity agriculture, to accept his inputs, built the supply chain and now there’s 131 million people starving in those nations. The starvation rate has gone up by 30%. And he is now trying to do the same thing to the rest of the world. And I know you’ve been active in Africa and fighting them there for many, many years. And that really helped alert the world about this. It’s not about farming, it’s not about food, it’s about taking over our land and giving us really unhealthy food.”

Shiva: “Bobby, you know better than anyone, how we are witnessing both the patterns of the old colonization of 500 years. And I think it’s very important that Black Lives Matter wakes up to the Gates empire, which is a racist empire. They might appoint at their heads or give a few jobs, but the mindset and the structural processes is where systems get decided.

While he’s using that old mindset, of course he’s using new tools, and the new tools are basically genetic engineering. And I’d started Navdanya, which means nine seeds, which is diversity, when I was called at a meeting in 1987 with the old poison cartel.”

Gates founded [Breakthrough Energy](#) which has a *Who’s Who* on its board. Much like other ventures, the names are big, the vision, expansive, but the execution, is never there. [Haven](#), which was announced in early 2018 was a *healthcare* venture partnering JPMorgan Chase, Amazon, and Berkshire Hathaway. It has been three years since it was announced. [Where is it?](#)¹⁴⁸⁹

[*Harvard Business Review* put nails in [Haven’s](#) coffin on January 6, 2021.¹⁴⁹⁰]

Breakthrough Energy Ventures is a group of investors who are working together in a fund that is patient, flexible, and committed to the guiding principles of Breakthrough Energy – including supporting net-zero emissions technology and ensuring affordable, reliable, and clean energy for all.

Ray Dalio
Bridgewater Associates
Founder

Richard Branson
Virgin Group
Founder

David Rubenstein
The Carlyle Group
Co-founder and Co-Executive
Chairman

Michael Bloomberg
Bloomberg LP
CEO

Big Names Bigger Hustle

Masayoshi Son
SoftBank Group Corp.
Founder, Chairman & CEO

Jeff Bezos
Amazon
Founder & CEO

Jack Ma
Alibaba Group
Executive Chairman
| BOARD MEMBER

Bill Gates
Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation
Co-chair
| CHAIR OF THE BOARD

Reid Hoffman
LinkedIn
Co-founder

Overview

Haven was established by Amazon, Berkshire Hathaway, and JPMorgan Chase to bring together the resources and capabilities of the three companies to create better outcomes, greater satisfaction, and lower costs for their U.S. employees and families. Haven is an independent organization, headquartered in Boston and also has an office in New York City.

Website	http://www.havenhealthcare.com
Industry	Hospital & Health Care
Company size	11-50 employees 57 on LinkedIn 
Headquarters	Boston, MA
Type	Privately Held
Founded	2018
Specialties	Technology and Health Care

[Dr. Atul Gawande](#), former CEO of Haven, friend of Bill Gates & Warren Buffet.

2018 [CNBC Interview with Becky Quick, Atul Gawande and Bill Gates](#)

~

Start now. This call for immediacy off a virus that, given the purposeful fear mongering, upheaval through asinine lockdowns, that disrupted routines and put tens of millions out of work, by Gates own admission, was not for benign reasons. To save tens of thousands through the disruption of hundreds of

millions (and kill them by delays to care, despair, or food) is not a trade-off a logical person makes. But there never was a voluntary trade-off made here. China was modeled from the outset. Yet Sweden was spared – was that too, *by design*? (Ivor Cummins posted this video to [LinkedIn](#). Here is a [backup](#).)

Notice how precise Gates’ calculation of tons of CO₂ emissions was. Or as *Zero Hedge* contributor Mike Whitney [dissected](#):

“Isn’t it curious that Gates has spent so much time calculating the impact lockdowns have had on carbon emissions? And look at how precise his calculations are. These are not “back of the envelop” type computations, but a serious bit of number-crunching. He even takes the number of people who have died of Covid worldwide (600,000) and painstakingly compares it to the projected ‘global mortality rates’ (on an annualized basis) of people who will die from ‘increases in global temperatures’.

Does it seem to you that Gates might have more than a passing interest in these estimations?? Does it look like he might be more than just a neutral observer impartially perusing the data?”¹⁴⁹¹

Gates certainly was not a passive observer. The data points are far too numerous for that passivity. His likely motto: *from crisis comes opportunity*.



[Frances Leader Tweet](#): New World sounds fishy.¹⁴⁹²

The Papacy joined in the Hegelian Dialectic of “reimagining” institutions, with the pope stating ([51:05](#)), “Francis seems to have pondered a plan for a new economic model, on that doesn’t trickle from the top of age-old systems and institutions but is built from the ground up, starting with younger

generations.”¹⁴⁹³ As [Quite Frankly](#) stated correctly, “So, the most inexperienced and emotionally volatile people.” Just as Soros and Bernays would design it.



(Tweet: [bearman2](#) showing [Time](#) has made a hustle out of climate.)



([Words Matter](#): Hinge Moment for George Floyd...and low-carbon capitalism.)



 Climate Home News @Climat... · 2d ✓
Justin Trudeau is staking his premiership on a plan for Canada to “build back better” from the novel coronavirus pandemic.





UNGA SIDELINES

PRIME MINISTER IMRAN KHAN
will speak at a High-Level Side Event

POVERTY AT A CROSSROAD
Using Leadership and the Multidimensional Poverty Index to Build Back Better

6 PM - 8:30 PM | 24th Sep 2020



[NWO Not Shy About It](#): Build Back Better [courtesy](#) of the [WEF](#)¹⁴⁹⁴



This *Climate Change* narrative rekindled in full in early September. The West Coast from Washington to California saw unprecedented levels of fires, burning millions of acres, destroying thousands of homes, while killing over two dozen people with many more still missing.¹⁴⁹⁵ Air quality declined as many were asked to evacuate.¹⁴⁹⁶

The New York Times [noted](#), “one of the most damaging fires in Oregon may have been deliberately set.”¹⁴⁹⁷ Activists were quick to make the heat wave experienced on the west coast the lynchpin to these fires. Governor Gavin Newsom [stated](#), “The debate is over, around climate change. This is a climate damn emergency. This is real and it's happening.”¹⁴⁹⁸ Former President Obama chimed in too on [September 9th](#): “The fires across the West Coast are just the latest examples of the very real ways our changing climate is changing our communities. Protecting our planet is on the ballot. Vote like your life depends on it—because it does.”¹⁴⁹⁹



[Barack Obama's Tweet: Jessica Christian/San Francisco Chronicle](#)

More probable though, is the convenient timing after riots in the Northwest corridor were suppressed. In Oregon, at Dexter State Recreation Area, a fire was tied to a suspect fleeing the scene on video.¹⁵⁰⁰ Arrests of Jeffrey Acord

and Elias Newton Pendergrass were made for alleged arsons.¹⁵⁰¹ Zachary Lange, with ties to Portland Antifa, was listed as “at large” for riot charges and suspicion tied to a “male in black starting fires.”¹⁵⁰² A fire ignited behind a Target near Bonney Lake, Washington was initiated from a Purple Dodge Neon. Beau Rogers reported this.¹⁵⁰³ [Christine Comello](#) was booked on alleged multiple counts of arson and burglary by the Spokane Police on September 7th.¹⁵⁰⁴ Michael J. Bakkela was charged with [two counts of arson](#).¹⁵⁰⁵

But of course, [the FBI, Portland Division](#), put out multiple tweets citing any instances of “extremists” setting wildfires is “untrue.”¹⁵⁰⁶ Yet, at least one Antifa supportive account, last tweet, before its suspension, [stated](#): “We and other chapters of Antifa around Oregon have collaborated to ignite fires around the state to draw attention to the #climateemergency. #antifafires #antifariots”¹⁵⁰⁷

“ FBI Portland and local law enforcement agencies have been receiving reports that extremists are responsible for setting wildfires in Oregon. With our state and local partners, the FBI has investigated several such reports and found them to be untrue. 1 of 2

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE LOREN CANNON
Federal Bureau of Investigation 

“ Conspiracy theories and misinformation take valuable resources away local fire and police agencies working around the clock to bring these fires under control. Please help our entire community by only sharing validated information from official sources. 2 of 2

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE LOREN CANNON
Federal Bureau of Investigation 



Tweets 11 Following 1 Followers 1,199 Likes 241 [Follow](#)

Scarsdale Antifa
@ScarsdaleAntifa

Together, us Westchesterites can end racism, sexism, islamophobia, transphobia, oppression, and most of all, fascism. #Blacklivesmatter #fuckfascism

Tweets Tweets & replies

 **Scarsdale Antifa** @ScarsdaleAntifa · Sep 10
We and other chapters of Antifa around Oregon have collaborated to ignite fires around the state to draw attention to the #climateemergency. #antifafires #antifariots
660 903 357

They might not tweet often. Nor say anything worthy of note, in a constructive sense, but they had 1,199 Followers. The account is 3 years old. Their last tweet had 903 Retweets.



Scarsdale NY Antifa @ScarsdaleAntifa · Aug 20

So happy to see how many protestors came out 4:54 PM - 20 Aug 2017 [@va_shiva](#)



Scarsdale NY Antifa @ScarsdaleAntifa · Apr 15

I went to #berkeley and some fascist punched me in the nose. I finally got that rhinoplasty I've always wanted 5:53 PM - 15 Apr 2017
#fashtag
#resist



12 8 25



Scarsdale NY Antifa @ScarsdaleAntifa · Aug 20

So happy to see how many protestors came out against that Nazi [@va_shiva](#)



10 4 7

This guy gets around. He was a Berkeley and then he protested [@VA_Shiva](#), a Massachusetts Republican Senatorial Candidate.

Did the FBI send 15 agents to trace down who is behind this [account](#)?^{1508,1509} Did they run facial recognition and IP location from Twitter? Just speculating. (Portland's City Council banned¹⁵¹⁰ the use of facial recognition software [as of September 1th](#).¹⁵¹¹)

Calling this a “conspiracy theory” is the same analysis that can be applied to seeing “right-wing” whenever a white person has a constitutionally protected firearm. (Right wing white supremacists exist. But this is trotted out by left wing think tanks and agencies with little support of the daily threat shown. One does not see nightly rallies across the country, over the past decades, or in 2020, since George Floyd. The author is old enough (48) to have never seen these sort of racists as the most visible threat to our Republic.)

Given the Deep State agencies, and [recent phone wipes](#) of investigations¹⁵¹² by the Mueller team, populated by career DOJ and federal prosecutors, this author considers their subordinates never far from the poisonous tree. The recent months in Portland show domestic terrorism is lauded or ignored quite willingly. Mayor Ted Wheeler has been quite ignoring of violence in his town. [After the election, Wheeler has found some religion on enforcement.]

~

CNN, in mid-2017, doxed an online user for a meme showing CNN getting body slammed by Donald Trump. It certainly took CNN little time to find out who was making fun of them. This, however, is more serious. And certainly, an investigation didn’t happen in one day. (FBI Portland’s tweet is about 20 hours after that Antifa tweet.)

One investigator that has seen his share of attention is Andy Ngo, at the *Post Millennial*. He has been covering Antifa and other extremists in the Portland and West Coast area for several years. His reporting has been under threats and harassment, including throwing “milkshakes” at him when recording rallies. He is not alone in noting the violence, [as this video](#), by Alison Morrow, a Seattle reporter, noted the non-peaceful natures of Antifa since *May 2016*.

Ngo recently [posted](#) what others (a reporter) call “doxing” while in point of fact is, “[public information](#).” See the exchange had between Sophie Peel, of the *Willamette Week*, and himself. She details threats, of six arrested subjects, on social media, for their actions, that “[made them feel physical unsafe](#).” Then undermined her critique by saying, “[We recognize that Mr. Ngo is within his rights to post public information](#).” Then seemingly asks for his motivation: “[But it’s not clear what objective Mr. Ngo is trying to achieve by posting this personal information, given the risk it presents to the safety of others. We’d like to understand what he’s trying to accomplish...](#)”

My name is Sophie Peel, and I'm a reporter with Willamette Week in Portland, Ore. We are trying to reach your client Andy Ngo regarding a story we're writing about his reporting and social-media presence. The story is focused on Mr. Ngo's publication of mug shots and personal information of people who have been arrested and charged with crimes at protests. We've spoken with 6 of the people whose information he posted, and they have detailed threats of social media harassment on Ngo's twitter threads and other platforms, death threats, harassment to their workplaces, and two allege that men showed up to their homes after the doxing and made them feel physically unsafe. One of those people has since left the state for fear of his safety.

We recognize that Mr. Ngo is within his rights to post public information. And we do not believe he has specifically encouraged this behavior by others. But it's not clear what objective Mr. Ngo is trying to achieve by posting this personal information, given the risk it presents to the safety of others. We'd like to understand what he is trying to accomplish, especially since Mr. Ngo has himself been the victim of a brutal and politically motivated crime.

Our deadline is Tuesday at noon. We'd prefer to speak to Mr. Ngo by phone for a conversation, but if he wants to issue a statement we will run it.

I look forward to hearing from you,

Sophie Peel
Reporter
Willamette Week

Ms Peel:

Given the risk that violence and riots present to the public, including journalists, it is imperative that the press report fully on these matters. That includes sharing public records concerning those accused by the government of perpetrating or having involvement in violent protests.

The premise of your questions seems to be that I am in some way "doxing" arrestees. (See <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dox>.) In fact, the information your questions challenge is all publicly available information and therefore not "doxing" within any legitimate definition. To claim otherwise is to simply parrot a specious narrative propounded by Antifa itself.


I publish public records obtained from the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, the Portland Police Bureau and the Oregon Judicial Department. Access to and publication of public records is provided for and protected by ORS 192.345 (see <https://www.oregonlaws.org/ors/192.345>). If you or arrestees take issue with this law, your dispute would seem to be with the legislature, not reporters reporting under the law. Verification of other information concerning arrestees is similarly readily accomplished by reference to public records that are published for statutory or public policy reasons — for example, information concerning government/legislative employees (see <https://www.oregonlegislature.gov/kotek/lists/legislative%20staff%20list/public%20view.aspx>), or members of the state bar (http://www.osbar.org/members/membersearch_start.asp). Again, if you feel that transparency and public right-to-know should be outweighed by arrestee rights to privacy, this is a complaint for the legislature, not for journalists reporting in compliance with state and federal law.

As a frequent victim of Antifa death threats and their real-life violence on multiple occasions, I condemn criminal threats and harassment against anyone. I encourage victims to report incidents to law enforcement. I believe my duty as a journalist includes informing the public about individuals who are believed by criminal authorities to be sufficiently dangerous to the public that they meet the standard for arrest.

A better question would be, "Why do some journalists feel compelled to hide the identities of suspected criminals from the public?" Another would be, "Whose interests does the suppression of criminal arrest data serve?"

Best,

Andy Ngo
Editor-at-large for *The Post Millennial*



The screenshot shows a tweet from Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) posted on September 13, 2020. The tweet text is: "Portland paper @wweek is publishing a story about riot arrestees who are upset I post public records. This is my full emailed response to the reporter." Below the text is a screenshot of an email exchange between Sophie Peel and Andy Ngo. The email text is visible in the background of the tweet screenshot. The tweet has 1.9K retweets, 95 quote tweets, and 5.9K likes. The URL of the tweet is <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1305262759207084033>.

One need not be versed in psychology to know what this tactic is about. But one hazards that blame-shifting, playing the victim, shaming, and triangulating on Ngo are just a few of the tactics seen here. Antifa also needs the cover of anonymity to continue to commit crimes. Plastering their names and faces all over Twitter is bad for their chaos-making business. ([Ngo book](#).)

~

The climate in America, while heated, was rather cool abroad. So cool that Donald Trump was nominated for a Nobel Peace Prize. Negotiations in the Middle East between Israel and their neighbors (U.A.E., Bahrain) and thawing of North-South Korea turmoil, gave Trump more credentials on peace than his predecessors-in-chief. Drawing down troops, not escalating inherited battlefronts, is more substance, less style, than Peace Prize recipient Barack Obama. His critics were immediate in their displeasure of this action.

The Atlantic [titled one](#): “End the Nobel Peace Prize.”¹⁵¹³ Graeme Wood [wrote](#):

“Giving the peace prize to no one at all is a tradition the Nobel Committee should revive, perhaps on a permanent basis. The record of achievement of the peace laureates is so spotty, and the rationales for their awards so eclectic, that the committee should take a long break to consider whether peace is a category coherent enough to be worth recognizing. Peace had its chance, and blew it. The Trump nomination—one of hundreds, including this second from a Swede—helps show why.”¹⁵¹⁴

The displeasure was predictable, if not much on what Peace is: a slow process to improve relations in places that have been ruined by sniping nations (who gladly want U.S. weapons) to defeat or annoy their enemies. This is among the actual reasons for the Deep State to despise Trump. He hasn't promoted wars. And there are billions tied to keeping the wars running “hot.”



Associate Press [U.S., Israeli, U.A.E., Bahraini flags](#) in Jerusalem Old City.
[Joe Biden's Presidency has Middle East unrest on the rise.¹⁵¹⁵ [Imagine that.](#)]




**"This is the time to
rebuild more equal,
inclusive, and
resilient societies."**

UN Secretary-General António Guterres
31 August 2020




un.org/coronavirus | #COVID19

The United Nations on [September 6 tweeted](#): “The #COVID19 pandemic is demonstrating what we all know: millennia of patriarchy have resulted in a male-dominated world with a male-dominated culture which damages everyone – women, men, girls & boys.”



SHI ZHENGLI

Shi was born in May 1964 in Xixia County, Henan, China. She graduated from Wuhan University in 1987. She received her master's degree from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS) in 1990 and her Ph.D. from Montpellier University in France in 2000. In 2014, Shi was a lead in a research project of bat coronaviruses. Specifically, experiments involving both the SARS and bat coronaviruses. This project




RALPH S. BARIC

started as a joint research of University of North Carolina and Wuhan Institute of Virology, with Ralph S. Baric being the principal investigator. In 2014, the US funding for the project was stopped due to the US government moratorium on risky virology studies involving influenza, MERS & SARS viruses. The project was then taken over by the Chinese government and moved to Wuhan, China. Active work on the project continued through late 2019.


Introduction to PI

Shi Zhengli, Ph.D., researcher, team leader of the Department of Emerging Viruses, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, director of the Center for Emerging Infectious Diseases, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Chinese Academy of Sciences, director of the Key Laboratory of Pathogenic Biology and Biosafety, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Editor-in-chief of "Virologica Sinica" magazine. Long-term research on the pathogenic biology of bats carrying important viruses has confirmed the origin of bats for major human and animal infectious diseases such as SARS and SADS, and discovered and identified a large number of new viruses in bats and rodents. So far, he has published more than 110 papers in SCI journals including Nature, Science, Nat Rev Microbiol, Cell Host Microbe, Nat Microbiol, PLoS Pathog, etc. He has been "holar" for five consecutive years since 2014 List Advanced Worker "of the Chinese Academy of Sciences" and middle-aged experts with outstanding contributions.



October 18, 2019 Event

JOHNS HOPKINS BLOOMBERG SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH Center for Health Security
WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM
BILL & MELINDA GATES foundation



WHO African Region and 3 others
1:56 PM · Oct 22, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

<https://apelbaum.files.wordpress.com/2020/04/shi-zhengli-cas-research-into-coronaviruses-6.jpg>
<https://twitter.com/DrTedros/status/1186702819392446465>
<https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/>

In the midst of a manufactured crisis, pushing a feminist agenda, became yet another indicator of the reality of the Globalists versus the United States. How did a virus released from China and propagated to the world demonstrate anything about “patriarchy”? How do all males immediately get the blame on this virus?

The Chinese lab was run by a woman: [Dr. Shi Zhengli](#). The WHO's director, (which is directly tied to the UN through funding) brokered a deal with China [regarding medical products](#) as its director of infectious diseases, Dr. George Gao, sat on the [Event 201 Pandemic exercise](#) just days before. That event sponsored by Gates, Hopkins, and the World Economic Forum is akin to a 3-headed dragon. (Peter Daszak was the prime contractor to Dr. Zhengli.)

Patriarchy is quite the pejorative considering it lumps all men together, despite their vast variation and obliviousness to any power they have in stopping any such viral machinates. But this conveniently spreads blame around, which is a well-used tactic of the powerful and sociopathic alike, to further the Hegelian method of problem-reaction-solution. Blaming a "millennia" of men, because that was the root cause for a virus in late 2019 being active in China, then ignored by the WHO on January 14, 2020, and later, sold as highly lethal to all humanity to encourage draconian lockdowns.

Patriarchy, surely, was the blame there. (The Black Death Patriarchy came back to seek revenge on the 21st century societies for abandoning Feudalism.)

The fact the UN pumps out this messaging requires a compliant and unaltering viewpoint that men are evil because they walk the planet. The media, the academy, the politicians, who infect our daily lives with false information, bias instruction, and "legal" edicts, are populated by both sexes. But are they held to any individual account?

They can be. But that requires investigation into their coordinated efforts against us, the U.S. and myriad of nation-states, for their individual crimes. It also requires that international bodies, now fully corrupted, be cleaned out and dismantled. (And it requires "good people" to do something.)

Such world bodies have failed us over and over again. They are populated by extreme pushers of ideologies. They have appointed like-minded souls, who play political favorites, and interfere with realities of nation-states for their own semi-opaque end games.

In lockstep, a supported group of the UN, like BLM, walks around in the daytime, [harassing people eating at restaurants](#) (0:42). The inciters are not always men. They are individuals making anti-societal choices that need to be called to account. Evidence is needed to make consequences fit their crimes.

~

More evidence of UN propaganda came through its representatives posting sad stories to garner empathetic responses, only to later, put out “the truth.” Playing up the death of a child, a hypothetical one, is twisted, psychologically, but for a purpose: to manipulate people to adhere to their authorities’ initial charm and adherence tactics in this case.

As the tweet (below) said: “She’s everyone’s daughter if schools reopen in a Covid-19 infected areas.”¹⁵¹⁶ This after a poorly worded tweet meant to trigger people to think, could this be me? “6 year [old] daughter...Got Covid-19 in school and just passed away. Killed her in 7 days.”

Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 19
Heartbreaking. 6 year daughter started school last week. Got Covid-19 in school and just passed away. Killed her in 7 days.
9.1K 23.6K 54.1K

Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · 11h
This is heartbreaking. Some of you thought she's my daughter! She is not my daughter! She is everyone's daughter if schools reopen in an Covid-19 infected areas
1.3K 359 1K

<https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307338745864237058>

Mohamad Safa Retweeted
António Guterres @antonioguterres · 10h
Wearing a mask remains one of the most effective ways to prevent the spread of #COVID19.
For our loved ones, those around us, and everyone else, let's continue to #WearAMask.

António Guterres @antonioguterres
Official Twitter account of Secretary-General of the @UN António Guterres.
207 Following 1M Followers
Followed by Vibhuti Narayan Sharma, Hare Krishna, IrvingFisher, and 36 others you follow

Melissa Fleming @MelissaFleming · Sep 19
I am joining @WHO & @DrTedros & @UNReliefChief in the #WearAMask challenge.
The simple act of wearing a mask helps stop the spread of #COVID19 while keeping you + your community saf...
66 303 873

Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa
CEO @PVAenglish. Permanent Representative to the United Nations "New York, Geneva, Vienna". Diplomat. [instagram.com/mhdksafa](https://www.instagram.com/mhdksafa)
facebook.com/mhdksafa Joined February 2017
16 Following 116.4K Followers
Followed by Tradecraft Intelligence Services, Fools Multiply, and 22 others you follow

<https://twitter.com/mhdksafa>
<https://twitter.com/antonioguterres/status/13077242754917>
70368

Mohamad Safa posted [that above tweet](#)¹⁵¹⁷ garnering nearly 24,000 retweets. Showing what the *Carnegie Mellon* misinformation study did not adjust for: magnitude of disinformation and the response to it. Responses to this tweet were automatic and what normal people do: offer condolences, prayers, and sympathies. Mohamad waited 30 minutes to follow up on [his tweet](#)¹⁵¹⁸, showing the lie got retweeted thousands of times before it saw a “correction.”



The bots wasted no time – they were a part of the UN guy’s retweets.

Safa also retweeted the [UN Secretary General](#)¹⁵¹⁹ who is promoting mask wearing in spite of an earlier WHO edicts to not wear masks from late March. This reflected the goal posts moving. A medical doctor, Dr. April Baller, made the NO MASK recommendation in the video snapshot below, if you don't have [any respiratory symptoms](#). It is located [here](#). But thereafter, advice altered from WHO. *Why?*



Weasel position #1 was tied to asymptomatic carriers that ignored the second part of the statement: “false feeling of protection and can even be a source of infection...” *Weasel position #2*, was provided by *Reuters* on April 6, 2020¹⁵²⁰, to say there was a shortage of medical masks. *Weasel position #3* was given June 5th by the WHO itself. WHO’s updated its guidance was truly poor: the use of [fabric masks](#). Which are even more useless and, “a source of infection,” as [Professor Carl Heneghan](#) noted earlier and Dr. Baller noted too.

Reuters on August 19th “fact checked” that initial video release. *Reuters* is [funded](#) by [Facebook](#) as [it](#), “joined Facebook’s 3rd party fact-checking program.”¹⁵²¹ *Facebook’s Fact Check Oversight Board* has 18 of its 20 members with ties to *Open Society Foundations*, aka, George Soros.¹⁵²² One member, Jamal Greene, is a former aide to Kamala Harris.¹⁵²³ This gives yet another example of messaging being validated or invalidated by a corporate

entity beholden to a leftist ideology from their directors, on down, yet, vetting it back to ordinary folks as a “neutral position.”

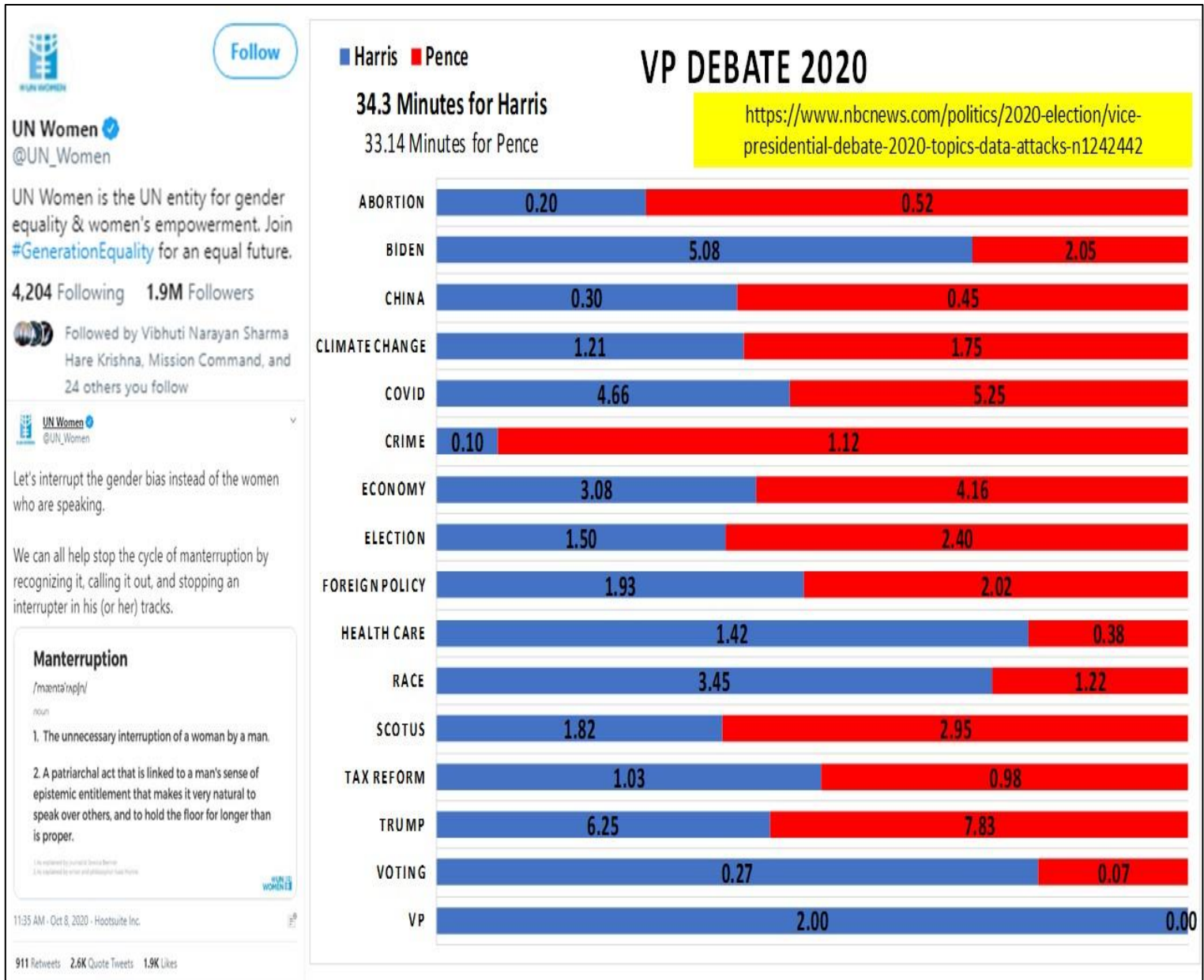
For his U.N. efforts, Mohamad is a propagandist with an ideology clearly about wealth redistribution, social justice, and dislike of President Trump. With 116,000 plus followers, he can make impact with such messaging due to his title and world body connection.

<p>Pinned Tweet</p> <p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Aug 6</p> <p>Our world is not divided by race, color, gender, or religion. Our world is divided into wise people and fools. And fools divide themselves by race, color, gender, or religion.</p> <p>141 1.5K 4.1K</p>	<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 18</p> <p>Education is not memorising that Hitler killed millions of innocent people. Education is understanding how millions of people were convinced that it was required. Education is learning how to spot the signs of history repeating itself.</p> <p>37 1K 2.5K</p>
<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · 7h</p> <p>Taxing the rich isn't about taxing your dad who made 150k last year. It's about taxing the Billionaires who are going to be Trillionaires during a pandemic while millions of people have to choose between food or rent.</p> <p>52 500 1.3K</p>	<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 18</p> <p>Have you noticed the people who don't want to help refugees because we "have our own poor" also don't want to help our own poor?</p> <p>95 1.4K 5.3K</p>
<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · 9h</p> <p>I don't mind at all paying taxes to help the poor. What really pisses me off is when my taxes subsidize the rich.</p> <p>53 606 2.4K</p>	<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 16</p> <p>People aren't going hungry because we cannot feed the poor. People are going hungry because we cannot satisfy the rich.</p> <p>43 1.5K 3.6K</p>
<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 19</p> <p>You aren't poor because another poor person came to your country. You're poor because the wealthy do not pay their fair share and the people who control everything refuse to increase your wages.</p> <p>77 1.7K 4.7K</p>	<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 16</p> <p>We can disagree and still be friends for stuff like I don't like sushi or that T-shirt you are wearing. Not for racism, sexism and human rights. This is not a difference of opinion, this is a difference in morality.</p> <p>21 303 898</p>
<p>Keywords: Race, Gender, Religion, Racism, Sexism, Taxes, Poor, Rich, Mask, Morality, China, President, COVID-19, Information</p>	<p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 16</p> <p>Your president criticized China for withholding information about COVID-19, and then, he withheld information about COVID-19.</p> <p>24 357 965</p> <p>Mohamad Safa @mhdksafa · Sep 16</p> <p>Is anyone still wearing a mask when they go out?</p> <p>16.4K 3K 39.4K</p>

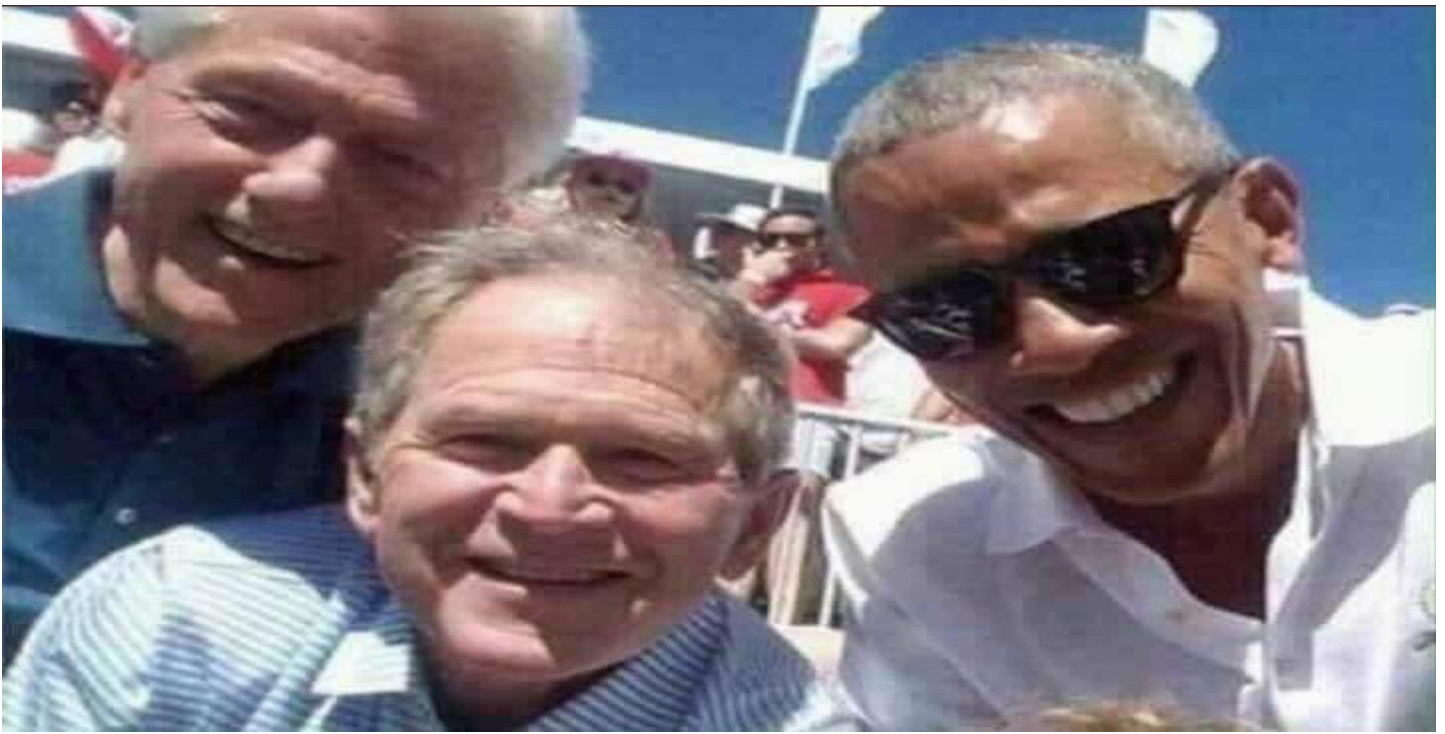
He is following the script Bill Gates has provided throughout this “plandemic.” Mr. Safa tweeted on [September 15, 2020 at 5:45PM](#): “People are asking when

we'll be back to normal. We can't go back to normal because 'normal' was the problem. We need to do better than normal. To work towards cleaning up our planet, ending racism, fixing our economy, and a return to decency, respect, kindness, and truthfulness.”¹⁵²⁴

Such statements are to advance one Global agenda, when the goal, one thought, was to get medical treatments for COVID-19's sickest souls. But that's the quiet part now in the discussion. Reimagining normal is the louder part.



UN Feminists are never far from Marxism.¹⁵²⁵ Creating [sexist words](#) “*manterruption*” to push their narrative on the heels of the VP Debate. As it turned out, Harris talked more by a slight margin. Each talked about their Presidential candidate more. Race and Health was highly important to Harris. SCOTUS and Economy were more important to Pence, the “Neocon Plant.”



V.



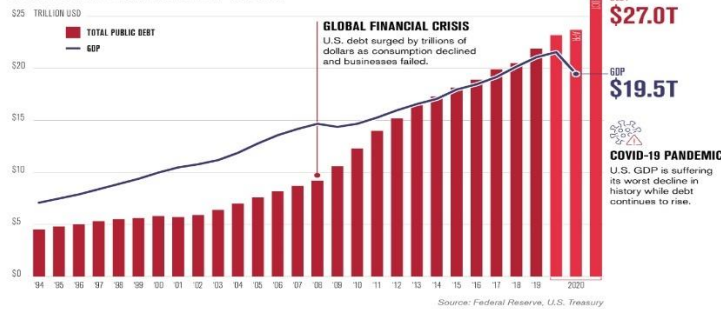
[Brexit Crowd February 2, 2020](#)

[The friends of Davos, disabling narratives, creators of **\$15 Trillion+** of U.S. debt, while feeding China's insatiable lust for power versus *common people*.]

Why America's Debt doesn't stop growing

Since the Global Financial Crisis, America's national debt has often grown at a faster rate than GDP. By April 2020, the national debt had surpassed GDP by almost 18%.

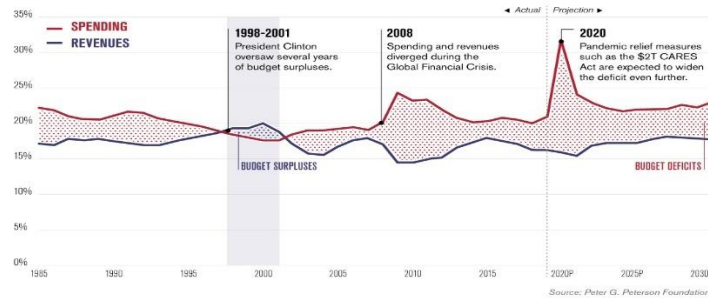
U.S. TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT VS GDP



Consistent budget deficits are increasing America's debt each year.

FEDERAL SPENDING AND REVENUES (% OF GDP)

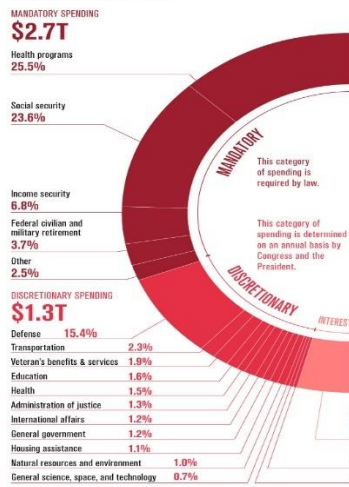
Budget deficits occur when the federal government spends more than it earns. This excess spending is intended to grow the economy and is financed by borrowing.



A CLOSER LOOK AT FEDERAL SPENDING AND REVENUE (2019)

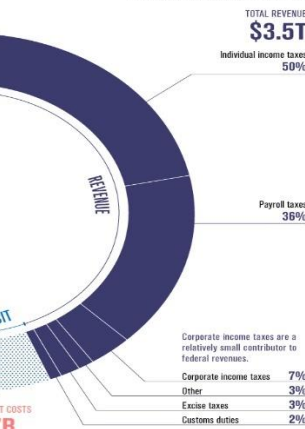
BREAKDOWN OF FEDERAL SPENDING

Total spending in 2019 reached \$4.4T and was allocated across a wide range of categories.



BREAKDOWN OF FEDERAL REVENUES

The vast majority of revenues come from taxes—more specifically, taxes on individuals.



A CAUSE FOR CONCERN?

U.S. debt has ballooned, but debt payments remain manageable and the economy is expected to continue growing post-pandemic.



Higher interest costs in the future, however, could divert from spending in crucial areas such as healthcare and education.

VISUAL CAPITALIST

COLLABORATORS RESEARCH • WRITING Marcus Liu • ART DIRECTION • DESIGN Joyce Ma

Visual Capitalist

Mandatory Health is 25.5% of [Federal Spending](#).¹⁵²⁶ Why? Because the people in charge do not and will not focus on early nutritional education and lifetime preventative health and privatized options. Too much politics not enough reality. This author created a plan – [book published](#) in January 2020.

Kafka Trap

(Note: All political stripes use propaganda to push agendas.)

Restricting free speech, only makes the problem worse, and buries the legitimate concerns. Google did this on June 16th versus two outlets: *The Federalist* and *Zero Hedge*.¹⁵²⁷ A more [in-depth look](#) on *Google* resides [here](#).

In earlier editions, this alone seemed harmful enough. The suppression of speech, which kicked into overdrive during the COVID-19 psychological operations by China, on Twitter, became the norm by end of the summer of 2020. *The New York Post* fell victim for over a week to Twitter censorship regarding Hunter Biden's laptop. This was noted by Tucker Carlson, then the most watched commentator at night, as his *Tony Bobulinski interview* was not to be found on [CNN search](#).^{1528, 1529} (Tucker Carlson returned 426 results.)

After the election, Twitter, and their technology brethren, worked on censoring the President of the United States, calling his tweets misinformation by placing labels underneath them – often, not even election-related. Those on the political left, which echo chamber that Twitter feed, applauded this. And the finality of January 8th, with POTUS's permanent suspension of the platform, made it clear that “free speech” in the United States is now controlled by a handful of companies that align and cooperate well with the State, DOJ, and CIA intelligence agencies *on certain political views*.

Author's Twitter Account during the collapse.¹⁵³⁰

24 Dec 2020 20:42:57 UTC	Following 3,943	Followers 2,597
8 Jan 2021 23:07:07 UTC	Following 3,644	Followers 2,367
9 Jan 2021 01:26:07 UTC	Following 3,441	Followers 2,205
9 Jan 2021 02:48:17 UTC	3,280 Following	2,069 Followers
9 Jan 2021 22:47:34 UTC	3,080 Following	1,892 Followers

On January 22, 2020, two days into a Biden administration, the DOJ filed charges against Douglass Mackey, aka Ricky Vaughn, 31, of West Palm Beach, in the Eastern District of New York. (Once again, New York and D.C. are leftist strongholds for them to do their legal maneuvers.)

The charge, **18 U.S.C. 241**: “conspired to injure, oppress, threaten and intimidate persons in the free exercise and enjoyment of a right and privilege secured to them by the Constitution and law of the United State, to wit, the right to vote.”^{1531,1532} The charges stem from meme creation regarding the 2016 elections when Mackey was considered a “social influencer.”

“The complaint alleges that in 2016, Mackey established an audience on Twitter with approximately 58,000 followers. A February 2016 analysis by the MIT Media Lab ranked Mackey as the 107th most important influencer of the then-upcoming Election, ranking his account above outlets and individuals such as NBC News (#114), Stephen Colbert (#119) and Newt Gingrich (#141).”

One particular meme seems to have touched a nerve tied to the complaint.



The complaint alleges that 4,900 unique phone numbers texted to the number in this meme.¹⁵³³ The tweet was retweeted appropriately 175 times (22).¹⁵³⁴ A few problems with this case:

1) **4-year-old “alleged crime.”** Somehow, this is a priority? But the 2020 election, that had a host of legal questions, not important at all? FBI deemed no oddities or irregularities were worth pursuing? (*Project Veritas* noted one FBI investigation regarding a Postal worker being unbelievably.)

2) **Injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate.** This stretches reality. How did someone viewing this get intimidated? How do you become threatened? Oppressed? Injury – where is the victim in the case?

3) **The filing names no victim, either a Jane/John Doe.** Without a factual harm – demonstrated in court – there is no depriving of rights. (FBI will be hard at this element, seeking out a victim to put in their ambulance.)

Here is a [good discussion](#) of this case.

A dangerous and salient viewpoint here is to restrict and eliminate individual rights, push Communism guised as “Socialism” to garner political ends of absolute control. After the *Bill of Rights* evaporate, destruction of private property follows, and one-government-to-rule-all is installed, somehow, that will result in an “equitable” society. But really, a new, selected Elite based on characteristics that are deemed acceptable *to them* are the ones most eager to push this as a narrative.

This stems from recent terminology, rich propaganda: “Luxury Beliefs.”¹⁵³⁵ Whereby the most affluent can take positions that help separate themselves from the lesser classes while hurting the lower classes permanently. Such beliefs – on family, religion, personal life control – are this for the Luxury Belief class: marriage and monogamy are restrictive; atheism is preferred; and random events control your lot in life, as important examples.

In *The New York Post* [Rob Henderson wrote](#), “Affluent whites are the most enthusiastic about the idea of white privilege, yet they are the least likely to incur any costs for promoting that belief. Rather, they raise their social standing by talking about their privilege.

In other words, upper-class whites gain status by talking about their high status. When laws are enacted to combat white privilege, it won’t be the privileged whites who are harmed. Poor whites will bear the brunt.”^{1536, 1537}

Henderson is an Air Force veteran and Ph.D. candidate. He grew up in foster care and worked many of the same jobs this author did.¹⁵³⁸

~

This leads to a strange *intersectionality* – rich, white liberals and militant black and Marxist-aligned people. Malcolm X noted that, “the white liberal is the worst enemy to America, and the worst enemy to the black man.”¹⁵³⁹ Malcolm also did not care for white conservatives either.

One of this group’s favorite attack methods is laid out below.

A **Kafka-trap**¹⁵⁴⁰: one is “X” without evidence, either by one’s silence, or their outward identity. Guilt is by the accusation.

A few models of this apply to Racism, Sexism, Bigotry, Homophobic, Islamophobic, Misogyny, and the list can and will grow¹⁵⁴¹:

Model A

“Your refusal to acknowledge that you are guilty of racism, confirms that you are guilty of racism”

Model C

“Even if you do not feel yourself to be guilty of racism, you are guilty because you have benefited from the racist behavior of others in the system”

Model D

“The act of demanding a definition of racism that can be consequentially checked and falsified proves you are racist”

Model L

“Your insistence on applying rational skepticism in evaluating assertions of pervasive racism itself demonstrates that you are racist”

Model M

“The act of arguing against the theory of anti-racism demonstrates that you are either racist, or do not understand the theory of anti-racism, and your argument can therefore be dismissed as either corrupt or incompetent”

Model P

“Even if you do not feel yourself to be guilty of racism, you are guilty because you have a privileged position in the racist system”

Model S

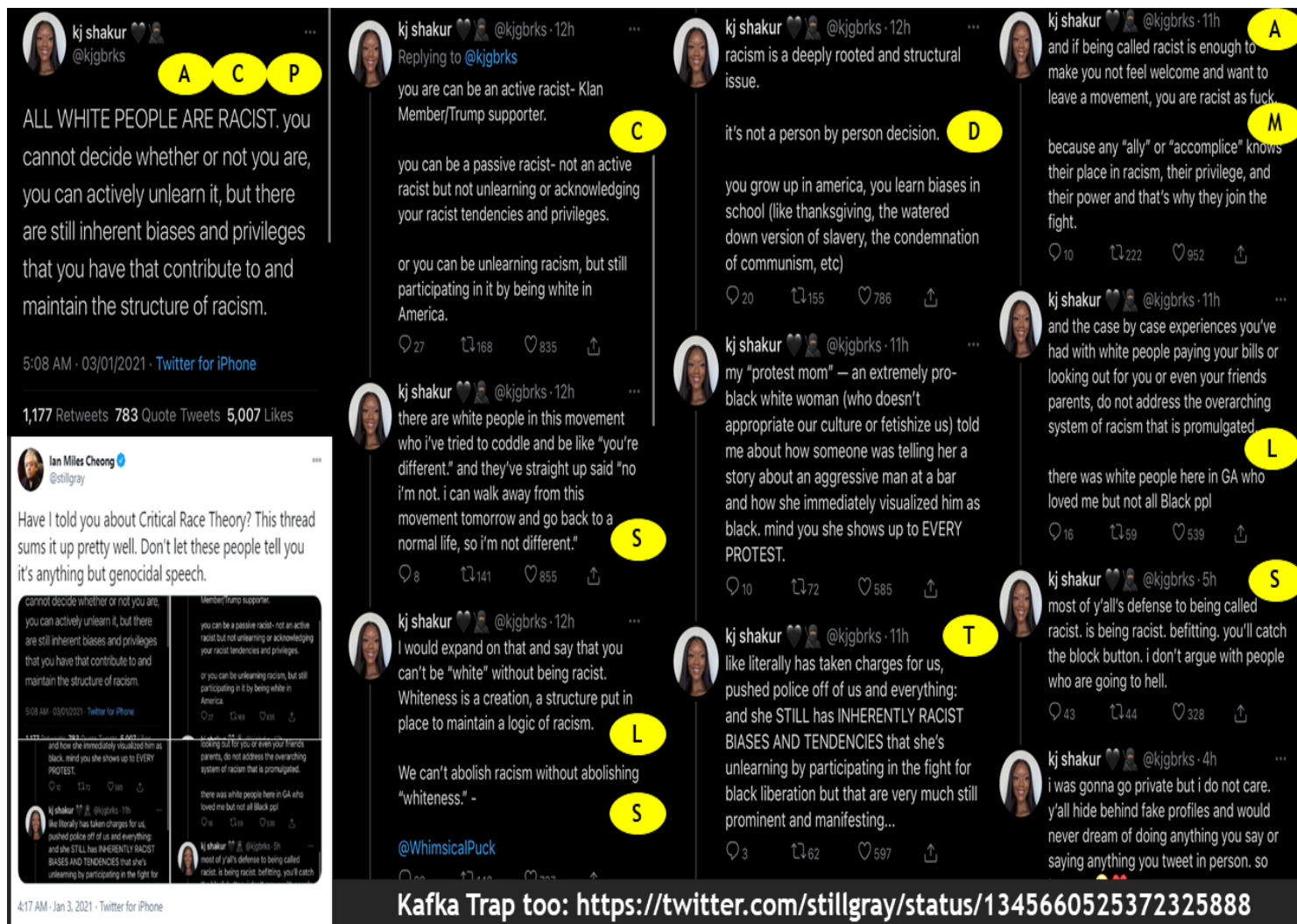
“Skepticism about any particular anecdotal account of racism, or any attempt to deny that the particular anecdote implies a systemic problem in which you are one of the guilty parties, is itself sufficient to establish your guilt”

Model T

“Designated victims of racism who question any part of the theory of racism demonstrate by doing so that they are not authentic members of the victim class, so their experience can be discounted, and their thoughts dismissed as internalized racism”

Model J

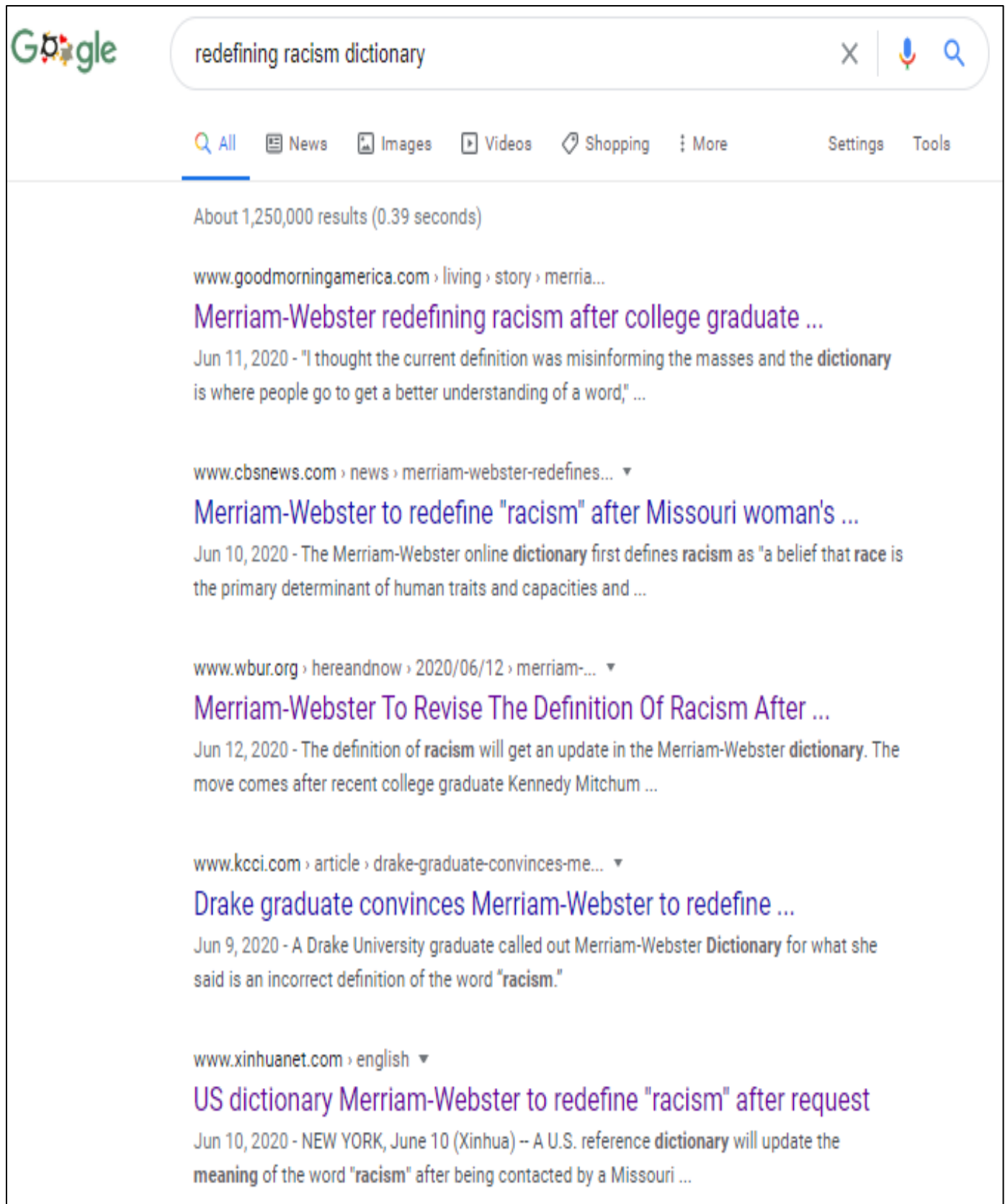
“Even if your innocence is proven in a court of law, this not only confirms your guilt; it also confirms the guilt of the legal system that found you innocent”¹⁵⁴²



Sticking to this theme, in June 2020, *Merriam-Webster* took up the cause of redefining the word “racism” based on a letter from a 22-year-old graduate of Drake, Kennedy Mitchum. She stated, “I thought the current definition was misinforming the masses and the dictionary is where people go to get a better understanding of a word. It's not just, 'I don't like you.' It should include racial prejudice as well as the institutional power and oppression that exists all together.”¹⁵⁴³ Models C and D from above seems to shape her thinking.

Among the top (first page) Google search results of this author’s “redefining racism dictionary” search was Good Morning America¹⁵⁴⁴, CBS News, WBUR.ORG¹⁵⁴⁵, XIHUANET.COM¹⁵⁴⁶ and CGTN.COM.¹⁵⁴⁷ The final two platforms are Chinese. CGTN and XIHUA are controlled by the CCP, the Chinese Communist Party.

XIHUANET highlighted CNN: "I kept having to tell them that definition is not representative of what is actually happening in the world," Mitchum told *CNN*. "The way that racism occurs in real life is not just prejudice, it's the systemic racism that is happening for a lot of black Americans."¹⁵⁴⁸



The image is a screenshot of a Google search results page. At the top left is the Google logo. The search bar contains the text "redefining racism dictionary". To the right of the search bar are icons for clearing the search, voice search, and search. Below the search bar are navigation links for "All", "News", "Images", "Videos", "Shopping", "More", "Settings", and "Tools". The search results show "About 1,250,000 results (0.39 seconds)". There are five search results listed, each with a source URL, a date, and a snippet of text. The results are:

- Source: www.goodmorningamerica.com › living › story › merria...
Title: **Merriam-Webster redefining racism after college graduate ...**
Date: Jun 11, 2020 - "I thought the current definition was misinforming the masses and the **dictionary** is where people go to get a better understanding of a word," ...
- Source: www.cbsnews.com › news › merriam-webster-redefines...
Title: **Merriam-Webster to redefine "racism" after Missouri woman's ...**
Date: Jun 10, 2020 - The Merriam-Webster online **dictionary** first defines **racism** as "a belief that race is the primary determinant of human traits and capacities and ...
- Source: www.wbur.org › hereandnow › 2020/06/12 › merriam-...
Title: **Merriam-Webster To Revise The Definition Of Racism After ...**
Date: Jun 12, 2020 - The definition of **racism** will get an update in the Merriam-Webster **dictionary**. The move comes after recent college graduate Kennedy Mitchum ...
- Source: www.kcci.com › article › drake-graduate-convincing-me...
Title: **Drake graduate convinces Merriam-Webster to redefine ...**
Date: Jun 9, 2020 - A Drake University graduate called out Merriam-Webster **Dictionary** for what she said is an incorrect definition of the word "**racism**."
- Source: www.xinhuanet.com › english
Title: **US dictionary Merriam-Webster to redefine "racism" after request**
Date: Jun 10, 2020 - NEW YORK, June 10 (Xinhua) -- A U.S. reference **dictionary** will update the **meaning** of the word "**racism**" after being contacted by a Missouri ...



Daily Wire [Tweet](#): Hillary's daughter opined on Trump as if she's not biased

~

Not to be outdone by CNN, a new Kafka trap was set for the President Trump by Fox on white supremacy. This particular topic had been used by the media to smear then candidate and former President Trump as a racist through model A of Kafka. Trump [denounced David Duke](#) in 2000, when he entertained a run for the presidency as a Reform Party candidate.¹⁵⁴⁹ Notable then: Jesse Jackson was a part of the Reform Party before his departure which Trump mentioned in the above clip.

Jesse Jackson gave Trump kudos in this [C-Span posted video](#), discussing their relationship going back to the 1980s.¹⁵⁵⁰ Trump gave his typical jovial speech thereafter. Here is addition clip from [January 14, 1999](#). These are baseline examples of both denouncing and working with the black community. A montage by media analyst Anthony Brian Logan is [here](#) (5:15-6:25).

On September 29, 2020, Chris Wallace, of Fox, brought into the debate the Charlottesville hoax of Trump. Scott Adams, who supported Trump, and critiqued the president often on his policies, and his verbal ticks, noted that what Trump actually said after the “fine people” snipped quote for [smearing](#):

“You had people in that group who were there to protest the taking down, of to them, a very, very important statue and the renaming of the park from

Robert E. Lee to another name. I'm not talking about the neo-Nazis and the white nationalists, because they should be condemned totally – but you had many people in that group other than neo-Nazis and white nationalists, okay?"¹⁵⁵¹ [My emphasis.]

But Wallace reignited the debate over Trump's comments for the purpose of setting up his colleagues it appears. On October 1, 2020, John Roberts, of Fox, asked Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany: "I would like ask you for a definite and declarative without ambiguity or deflection. As the person that speaks for the President, does the President denounce white supremacism and groups that espouse it in all their forms?"¹⁵⁵²

To which the McEnany replied: "This has been answered. Yesterday by the President himself. The day before by the president himself. On the debate stage, the President was asked this, and he said 'sure' three times." She continued to recite various instances, going throughout his 1st term where this question has been asked and answered the same way. (ABL's video.)

John Roberts, responded, ignoring the recitation of Trump's comments, from even the day before: "But just to clear it up, this morning, can you, naming it, make a declarative statement." Which McEnany said, "I just did." To which, Roberts retorted with snark, "Those are just a bunch of quotes."

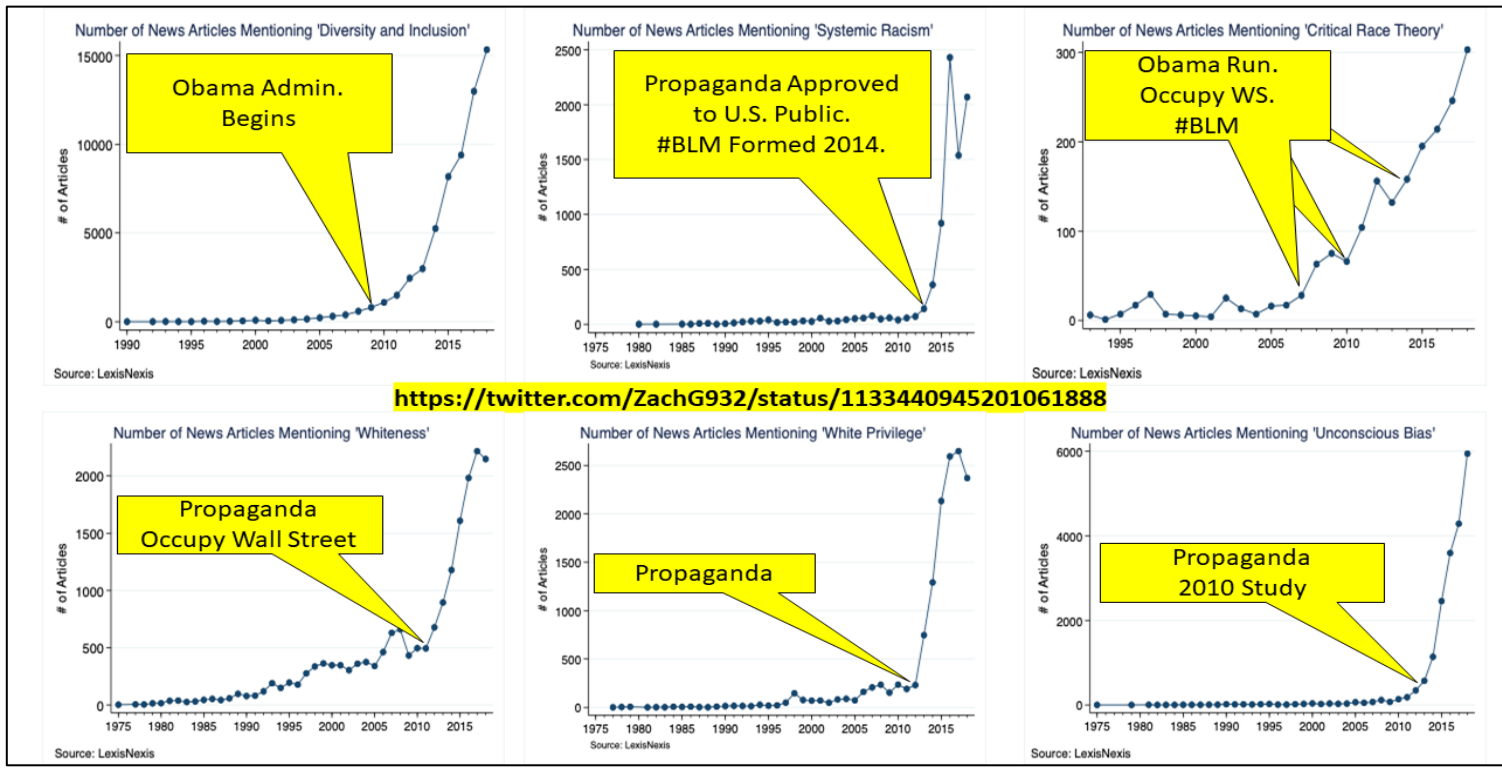
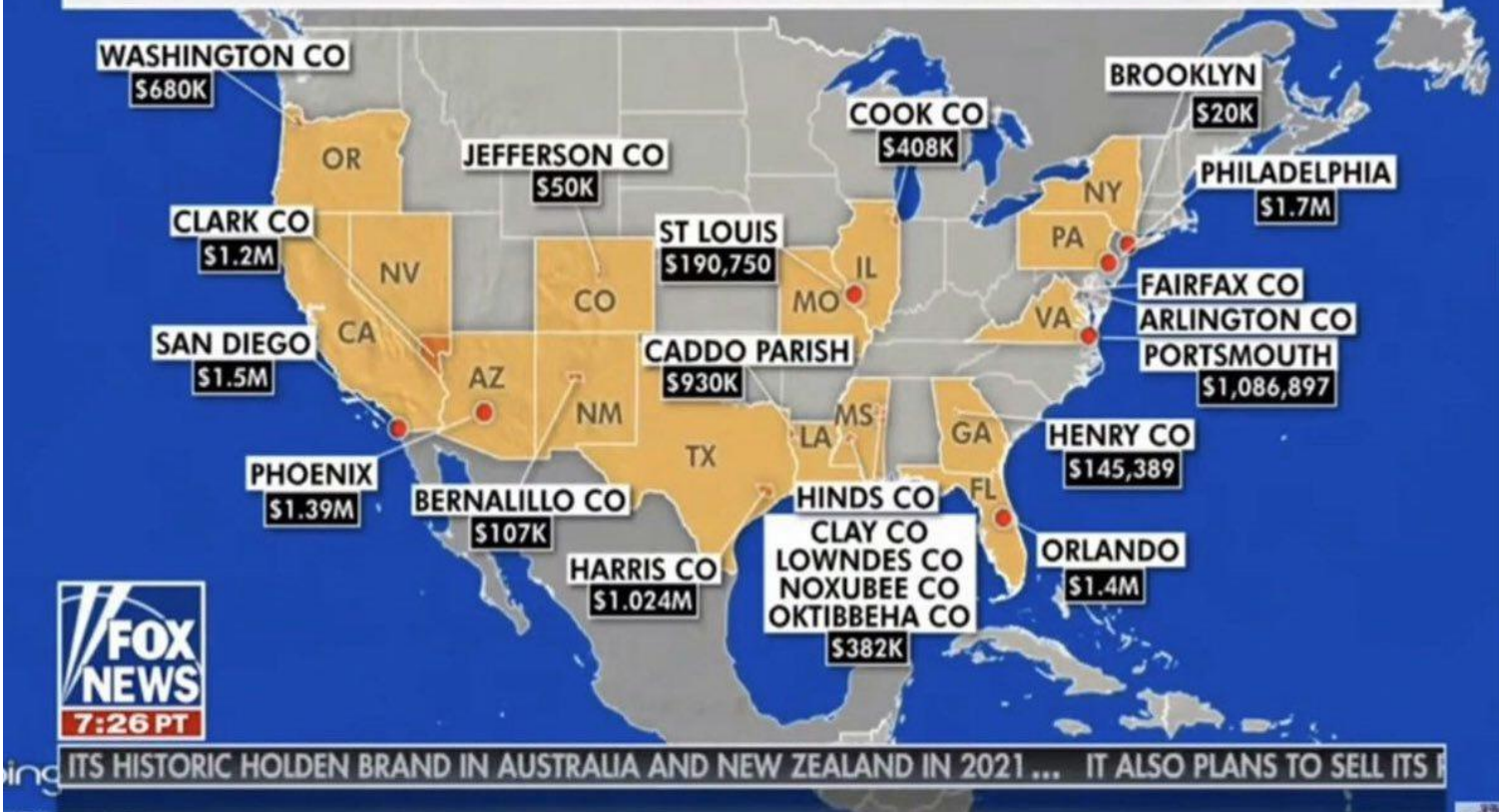
Roberts, after the briefing, exploded on air: "For all of you on Twitter that are hammering me for answering...asking that question, I don't care!"¹⁵⁵³

The White House briefing exchange from there devolved into a combative exchange with a female reporter (presumably Paula Reid) over the President's record, which included McEnany mentioning the execution of Daniel Lewis Lee, a white supremacist.¹⁵⁵⁴ This was the first federal execution in seventeen years. Thereafter, the Proud Boys became the next volley into the mix. Then back to white supremacy. The media antagonism is not informing its psychological warfare akin to as Jack Posobiec noted as, "struggle sessions."

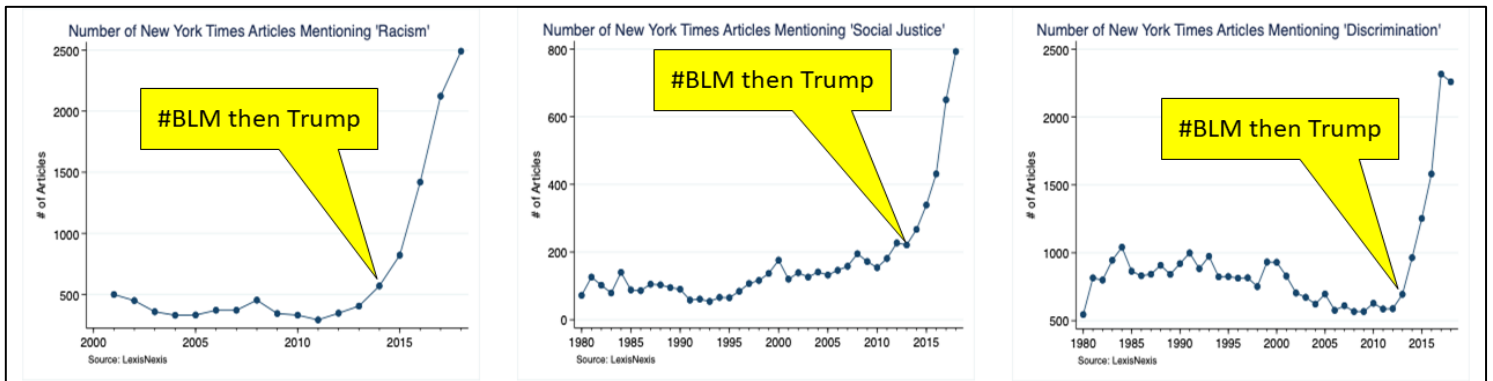
Fox News hosts Melissa Francis, Harris Faulkner and others recently shut down former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich in a discussion where Gingrich mentioned George Soros as being behind the recent violence in cities. To which Newt responded, "So that's verboten."

George Soros is not an "idea." He is a billionaire that even *Fox News* has noted for his influence.

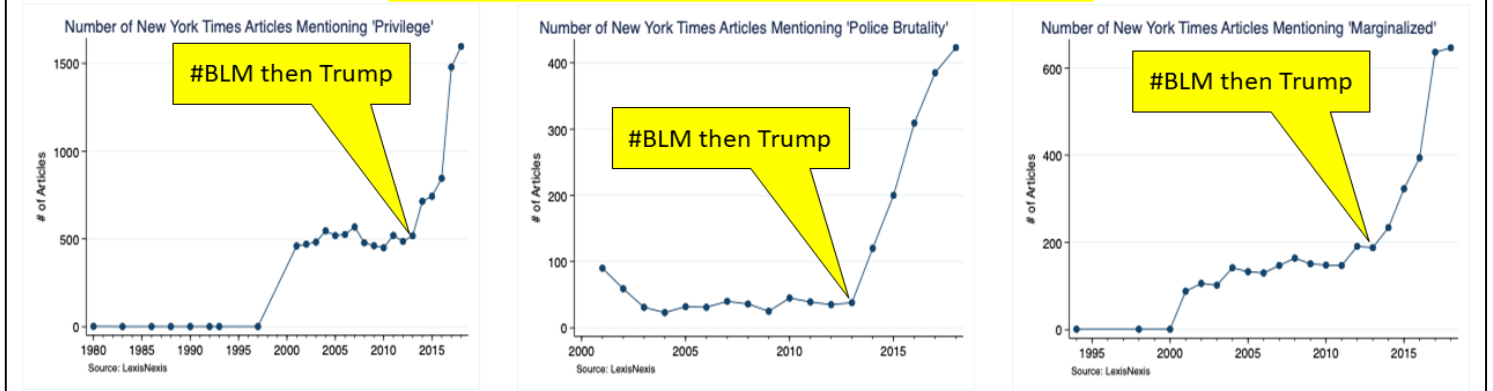
SOROS' PROSECUTORIAL POWER GRAB



After years of relative calm and improvement in race relations, a push around 2010, after the financial crisis, Obama, and Occupy Wall Street got the ball rolling. Thereafter, the ability to propagandize to the U.S. public and then the BLM occurred pushed that Hegelian topic right to the top again.



<https://twitter.com/ZachG932/status/1133440945201061888>



<https://twitter.com/ZachG932/status/1133440945201061888>

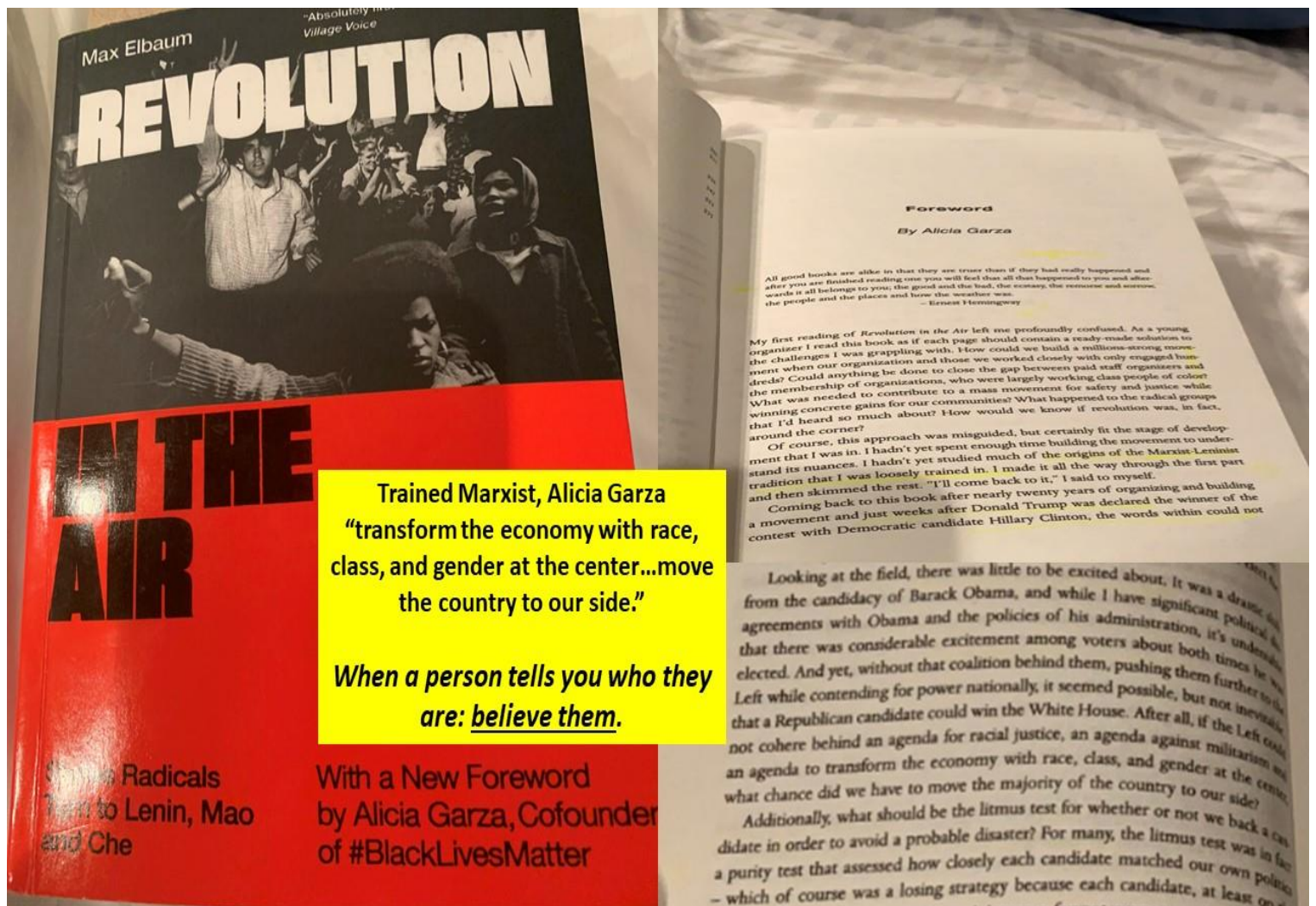


BLM

The lurch backwards towards such radicalism was born in 2013. BLM came about from the George Zimmerman/Trayvon Martin shooting death, and later, acquittal of Zimmerman. Activists pushed the *#blacklivesmatter* on social media, spawning a movement that is not purely, or at all, motivated toward helping black Americans. Rather, it is about ushering in a Marxist

political and economic system. Their plans, connections, and mission statement (scrubbed from their site) below are detailed as of this writing.

[On January 29, 2021: BLM [was nominated](#) for a Nobel Peace Prize.¹⁵⁵⁵]



Notice the heroes: Lenin, Mao, Che, good little Marxist, all

Though their rhetoric champions black causes, their funding has been funneled to directly to Democratic candidacies using [ACT BLUE](#) (see below).¹⁵⁵⁶ When one donated to Black Lives Matter website, the donation click goes to : https://secure.actblue.com/donate/ms_blm_homepage_2019

ACT BLUE terms and conditions:

<https://secure.actblue.com/content/fineprint>

Their legal disclaimers are interesting:

“ActBlue will not permit users to make donations larger than \$2,800 to any federal candidate. However, ActBlue does not track users' contributions through other avenues (e.g. fundraisers, candidates' websites). Therefore

you (and not *ActBlue*) are responsible for ensuring that your total contributions through these different avenues do not exceed your contribution limits. If you are in a position to make these kinds of large contributions, please be careful and don't give these campaigns' accountants any more headaches than they already have.”

ACTBLUE CONTRIBUTIONS		ID:C00401224
<u>Recipient</u>	<u>Total Contributions</u>	
BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT	\$387,451,728.60	
BERNIE 2020	\$186,120,757.57	
ELIZABETH WARREN PRESIDENTIAL EXPLORATORY COMMITTEE, INC.	\$93,478,878.14	
DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE	\$82,524,992.15	
PETE FOR AMERICA, INC.	\$78,564,924.28	
DNC SERVICES CORPORATION/DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE	\$64,859,646.32	
DEMOCRATIC SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE	\$63,867,925.84	
AMY MCGRATH FOR SENATE, INC.	\$51,549,487.93	
BIDEN VICTORY FUND	\$48,188,140.21	
STOP GOP GOVENORS PAC	\$43,584,569.15	
AMY FOR AMERICA	\$43,159,750.89	
MARK KELLY FOR SENATE	\$41,789,761.91	
FRIENDS OF ANDREW YANG	\$31,709,800.05	
SARA GIDEON FOR MAINE	\$29,617,753.65	
JAIMIE HARRISON FOR US SENATE	\$29,218,632.16	
KAMALA HARRIS FOR THE PEOPLE	\$25,662,717.37	
END CITIZENS UNITED	\$25,446,718.72	
PROGRESSIVE TURNOUT PROJECT	\$23,699,554.45	
CAL FOR NC	\$17,754,511.15	
BETO FOR AMERICA	\$16,288,004.24	
ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ	\$14,246,134.09	
MONTANANS FOR BULLOCK	\$14,225,581.35	
<u>NANCY PELOSI FOR CONGRESS</u>	<u>\$13,786,860.03</u>	
Grand Total	\$1,426,796,830.25	
https://www.fec.gov/data/committee/C00401224/?tab=spending#total-disbursements		
From: 1/1/2019 - 8/31/2020		

Changing of the guard: AOC *getting more money* than Pelosi (Speaker).

BLM Global Network Foundation has funding tentacles back to people like George Soros (\$30M)¹⁵⁵⁷ through his *Open Society Foundation*.¹⁵⁵⁸ Soros has a method [too](#): Train rioters to create chaos, remove reason, *emphasize emotion*, and expunge the concept of consequences for actions from that by rooting this in past misdeeds of forefathers and an inherited guilt concept.

In 2020, [Opensocietyfoundations.org](https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org) budgeted **\$261.1M** of their global budget to the United States, [seeking](#), “to address profound racial, economic,

and political inequalities...” This is double the amount they assigned to Africa (**\$125.5M**). This certainly showed the priorities and emphasis of Soros for the 2020 election year.

On January 23, 2020, at Davos, *Open Society Foundation* announced a \$1 Billion initiative [that](#), “will seek to promote rigorous education and reach institutions in need of international partners, as well as neglected populations, such as refugees, incarcerated people, the Roma and other displaced groups. OSUN, with the help of its allies, is ready to start a massive ‘scholars at risk’ program, merging a large number of academically excellent but politically endangered scholars into this new global network.”¹⁵⁵⁹

The network as of this writing [included](#): “Bard College and the Central European University, which Soros founded, will be the primary partners of the new network. Other partners include [Arizona State University](#), the American University of Central Asia in Kyrgyzstan and BRAC University in Bangladesh.”¹⁵⁶⁰ [My emphasis.]

Black Lives Matter founders have generated a platform and rabid following in just under a decade. One has to give them credit for this rapid rise to power. Like any substantial organization, they created organizing principles and mission statements to reinforce their particular worldview.

Most telling is their original “mission statement” of BLM, quoting: “We seek to disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure requirement by supporting each other as extended family and villages that collectively care for one another especially our children to the degree that mother’s parents and children are comfortable.”¹⁵⁶¹

After digesting that bit of word salad, their next point, goes even further. The destruction of the family and liberating from “heteronormative thinking” like [Communist Russia in the 1920s](#), has been well underway for the last 60 years in the United States.

Notice the words: *disrupt, prescribed, structure, collectively*. Absent is any mention of men. They do not hide their goals. And do not align in any way towards peace or conformance to society. The recent intimidation tactics, piggybacking any incident deemed, “problematic”, by going into the streets and interfering with people’s businesses, meals, and work lives is, in point of fact: [domestic terrorism](#). (18 U.S. Code § 2331 [Subsection 5 A & B parts i-ii.](#))

Original BLM Mission Statement Points

We seek to disrupt the western prescribed nuclear family structure requirement by supporting each other as extended family and villages that collectively care for one another especially our children to the degree that mothers parents and children are comfortable.

We foster a queer affirming network. When we gather we do so with the intention of freeing ourselves from the tight grip of hetero normative thinking.

Source: <https://twitter.com/KarluskaP/status/1278205892224331786>

Alicia Garza Patrisse Cullors Opal Tometi



Kayla Reefer for TIME

On September 22, 2020, *Time Magazine* listed BLM's founders in their [top 100 influencers](#).¹⁵⁶² The writer, Sybrina Fulton, is the founder of the [Trayvon Martin Foundation](#). In this piece, a link to "[how to help black lives matter protests](#)" links out to various donation portals, including *The Bail Project*.

[Various ways](#), according to *Time*, to help BLM are shown below.¹⁵⁶³ *Time* has promulgated a "93% peaceful" narrative. The interconnection to Soros will be shown.

You can choose to donate to a bail fund in your city or state; the **National Bail Fund Network** lists a number of bail funds by state.

You can give money to national bail organizations, like **National Bail Out** and **The Bail Project**, or other groups focusing on helping specific communities, like the **Black Trans Protesters Emergency Fund** or the **LGBTQ Fund**.

ActBlue—a nonprofit that facilitates small-dollar donations online, often to progressive groups—has organized a way for people to **split donations** between up to more than 70 groups at once, including community bail funds, mutual aid funds, and racial justice organizers.

The Bail Project became a key point of intersection, validating the coordinated plan for creation of violence and disruption in Louisville on September 23, 2020. This was to respond to the Breonna Taylor grand jury outcome. The local organizer was Holly Zoller, Bail Disruptor. She admitted to handing out supplies to “protestors and rioters.”¹⁵⁶⁴ Zoller, on the captured call, admitted to “handed out supplies” and “umbrellas, masks, goggles, gloves” and “she drove the U-Haul truck and dropped items off.” She found out at the end of the call that she was not talking to U-Haul agent. But who she was talking to noted that: “Inciting riots is a federal crime...I loved you.”

U-HAUL Equipment Contract
Contract No: 28700254
Tuesday, September 22, 2020 10:56 AM
Customer Name: HOLLY ZOLLER
Rental Out Date/Time: 9/22/2020 10:56 AM
Rental Due Date/Time: 9/23/2020 10:30 AM

U-HAUL Equipment Contract
Contract No: 28700254
Tuesday, September 22, 2020 10:56 AM
Customer Name: HOLLY ZOLLER
Rental Out Date/Time: 9/22/2020 10:56 AM
Rental Due Date/Time: 9/23/2020 10:30 AM

Equipment	MI Out	MI Rate	MI Charge	Coverage	Rental Rate
DC5593L A88613-AZ	10815.0	\$0.79 x 15.00	\$11.85	Safe Motor: \$14.00	\$29.75

<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1308898732558163969/photo/1>

Holly Zoller
<https://bailproject.org/team/holly-zoller>
<https://archive.is/J3vBV>

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1309132170561228806.html>
Courtesy of:
Twitter@SomeBitchIKnow

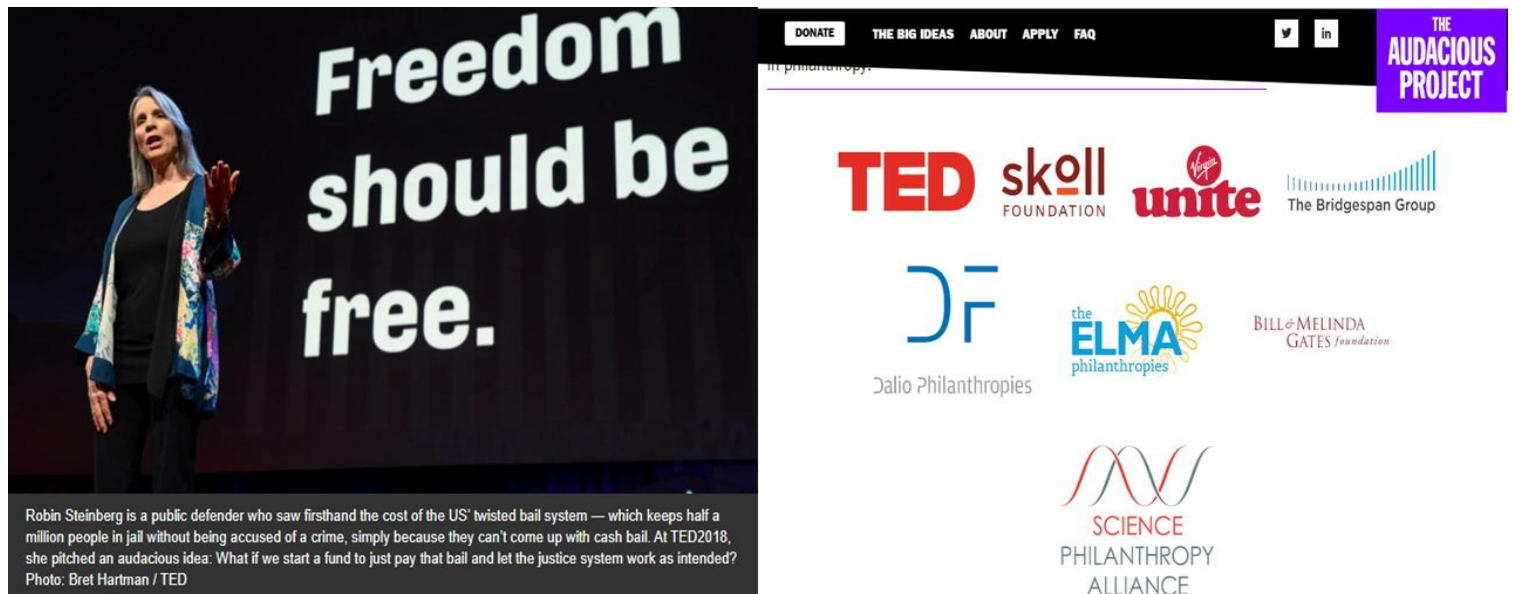
Join our thousands of donors who are helping us post bail for people who can't afford it, reuniting families and restoring the presumption of innocence – one person at a time.

The Bail Project™ National Revolving Bail Fund is on a mission to combat mass incarceration and reshape the pretrial system in the United States.
100% of online donations are used to bring people home. Since bail

The Bail Project has two board members that have prior associations, as Justice Fellows, for George Soros.¹⁵⁶⁵ Others have links to The Aspen Institute, McKinsey, The Marshall Project, Brookings Institute and NBC leadership.

The Aspen Institute ([78](#)) and Brookings([29](#)) are connected to Gates funding. Gates directly funded the Bail Project in April 2018¹⁵⁶⁶ through TED's [Audacious Project](#). Gates and Soros are not alone in bail and bail out racket.

Cohort billionaire, Michael Bloomberg, put \$16 million towards funding felons in Florida who owed courts fines.¹⁵⁶⁷ (In Florida, a felon must not owe the state in order for them to vote.)



<https://blog.ted.com/the-audacious-project-notes-from-session-4-of-ted2018-with-7-bold-ideas-for-global-change-and-406-million-to-support-them/>

This reflected billionaire-backed coordination using foundations as cut outs for providing funding, disruption, and backing extremist ideas. The night in Louisville resulted in 2 police officers getting shot and wounded. Definitionally, this is violence. All the while giving media (*Time*) non-violence reports to push a false narrative. These billionaires are actively funding groups – using the cover of “doing good” around the world.

~

The BLM organization is never alone. Antifa, a collection of souls based out the Northwest, primarily, operated under the same precepts, if less gendered. Some apologists have created a [bogyman far-right group](#) (a convenient blame shift) to say hijacking of the protests is taking place.¹⁵⁶⁸ Typical, these shifts of arguments are grounded in race inequities to sell the position. But one that has seen Twitter posts from [Andy Ngo](#)¹⁵⁶⁹ and [Ian Miles Cheong](#) who are on the ground in [Portland](#), Seattle, Rochester, Kenosha, Minneapolis, Louisville, Chicago, and Los Angeles, and the sabotage factor is hard to discern away from the Antifa and BLM actions. This while the U.S. House drafts [HR 350](#).

False equivalency is a well-honed Leftist tactic: taking isolated incidents (white male gunman or policeman excessive force) versus mass rioting across cities *for weeks*. Media outlets do this routinely, using their talking heads, to promote “[mostly peaceful protests](#)” or “[93% were peaceful](#)”^{1570, 1571} as a recent narrative was spun.

The *U.S. Crisis Monitor* (ACLED) [stated](#), “Violent demonstrations, meanwhile, have been limited to fewer than 220 locations — under 10% of the areas that experienced peaceful protests. In many urban areas like Portland, Oregon, for example, which has seen sustained unrest since Floyd’s killing, violent demonstrations are largely confined to specific blocks, rather than dispersed throughout the city (CNN, 1 September 2020).”¹⁵⁷²

Most of their cited sources are mainstream news outlets — CNN, Bloomberg, New York Times, Forbes, NPR — as ACLED [continued](#), “Despite the media focus on looting and vandalism, however, there is little evidence to suggest that demonstrators have engaged in widespread violence. In some cases where demonstrations did turn violent, there are reports of agents provocateurs — or infiltrators — instigating the violence.”¹⁵⁷³ [My emphasis.]

“[Umbrella man](#)” was working in coordination with an African American male who appeared to harass him, but then later, the black male was walking with him side-by-side. This after Umbrella man did break into an AutoZone. While cited he was identified with the Hells Angels “linked” to the Aryan Cowboys, more video existed of far more unaffiliated people of color breaking into stores, Target, or burning down buildings in Minneapolis.

The ACLED used this [twist of words](#): “It was one of the first reports of destructive activity that day, and it ‘created an atmosphere of hostility and tension’ that helped spark an outbreak of looting following initially peaceful protests, according to police investigators, who believe the man ‘wanted to sow discord and racial unrest’ (*New York Times*, 28 July 2020).”¹⁵⁷⁴ [My emphasis.]

Their biases were further shown in the use of federal action to quell “protesters” than became “hostile” to use their words. As the ACLED cited the usual suspects, and mentioned Deep State [positioning](#):

“Rhetoric soon translated to action: in early June, the government used National Guard troops, Secret Service agents, and US Park Police — among other federal agents — to violently disperse peaceful protests in Lafayette

Square outside the White House to create a photo opportunity at St. John's Church (Vox, 2 June 2020; New York Times, 10 June 2020). The incident prompted a rare public condemnation from former Secretary of Defense James Mattis and an eventual refusal from current Defense Secretary Mark Esper to support the invocation of the Insurrection Act, which would allow the deployment of active-duty troops to respond to demonstrations (Atlantic, 3 June 2020; TIME, 3 June 2020)."¹⁵⁷⁵ [My emphasis.]

Mattis condemnation was hardly what it was made out to be. He made it about Trump's leadership. But there was a concerted effort by former Defense people (through Liz Cheney on January 3, 2021) to overtly undermine Executive authority. In harsher times, such was tried as sedition.

The report itself can be gleaned for further discussion [here](#).¹⁵⁷⁶ The study was performed by the [Bridging Divides Initiative](#) at the [Liechtenstein Institute on Self-Determination at Princeton University](#).

Bridging Divides statement [on partners](#) revealed some [well-known names in philanthropy](#), "We also receive a variety of multi-partisan funding including grant support from the *Democracy Fund*, as well as gifts in support of our overall mission from the *Charles Koch Institute*, Millions of Conversations, E Pluribus Unum Foundation, and individual donors."¹⁵⁷⁷ [My emphasis.]

The *Democracy Fund* listed important linkages out to who is driving [these initiatives](#): "[Democracy Fund](#) launched as an independent foundation in July 2014 and is a part of [The Omidyar Group](#). We also support and make our grantmaking data available to the Foundation Center's [Foundation Funding for U.S. Democracy](#) tool." *Candid.org* is the *Foundation Funding for U.S. Democracy* umbrella organization that also partnered to "change the world" as their [website footer notes](#).

in partnership with:



[Candid.org board of trustees](#)¹⁵⁷⁸ included members of the [Rockefeller Foundation \(2\)](#) and [Jeff Jones, of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation](#). The reason one connected the dots here ties into interlocking boards and foundations creating the narratives to push and recycle into the mainstream media run primarily by six corporations.

Gates has supplied [17 grants](#) to [Candid.org](#), for just under \$30M dollars. A grant of \$15,000,000 landed in October of 2018 for the [stated purpose](#): “to Enhance Global Data, Insights and Knowledge of and for the Social Sector.”¹⁵⁷⁹ Candid has a [2030 initiative plan](#). It is quite a plan; and echoed much of the UN and Gates precepts, nakedly.

A final point: ACLED’s coverage on demonstrations and political violence, on Hong Kong, reflected them as 96% peaceful.¹⁵⁸⁰ But seemed to ignore their own data displayed on China’s abuses, particularly violence against civilians on a scatter chart. That report writer was the same as the study shown above (Sam Jones). One of ACLED partners, *The Carter Center*, has [10 grants](#) from Bill Gates, including two that were over \$70,000,000 ([2017](#)).¹⁵⁸¹ Reflecting yet another politician, long forgotten, *to some*, but still working overtime to destroy the United States of America.

Libération
VotePSL.org

OUR 10-POINT PROGRAM

<p>1 Make a job a Constitutional right <small>Tens of millions are jobless and under-employed because the capitalists control employment. A decent paying job must be a legal, guaranteed right. The minimum wage should be raised to \$20 per hour and a living income guaranteed for those who cannot work.</small></p>	<p>2 Make free health care, free education and affordable housing Constitutional rights <small>These are essentials of life and should not be run-for-profit. Create a completely free and public health care system. Make all education free—cancel student debt. Stop all foreclosures and evictions—end all mortgage interest payments to the banks.</small></p>
<p>3 Shut down all U.S. military bases around the world—bring all the troops home <small>U.S. foreign policy uses the pretext of national security to enforce its imperialist interests of the biggest banks and corporations. Use the \$1 trillion budget instead to provide for people's needs here and around the world. Stop U.S. aid to Israel. End the blockade of Cuba.</small></p>	<p>4 Stop racist police brutality and mass incarceration <small>More than two million people are incarcerated in the largest prison complex in the world. Mass incarceration of our youth is the real crime. End the mass incarceration of African Americans, Latinos, Native, Asia-Pacific Islander and other working-class youth. Fully prosecute all acts of police brutality and violence.</small></p>
<p>5 Defend our unions <small>Support the right of all workers to have a union. Fight back against the attacks on collective bargaining. Pass the Employee Free Choice Act—repeal Taft-Hartley. In the spirit of Wisconsin, reinstate a fighting—and striking—labor movement.</small></p>	<p>6 Free, safe, legal abortion on demand <small>Stop the attack on women's reproductive rights and defend Roe v. Wade. Women have the fundamental right to choose, and control their own bodies. Women still earn 22 percent less than men, and the gap is even more severe for Black and Latina women. Close the wage gap and end the gender division of labor.</small></p>
<p>7 Full rights for all immigrants <small>Abolish all anti-immigrant laws. Stop the raids and deportations. The government's war on immigrants must end. The border wall must be dismantled.</small></p>	<p>8 Full equality for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people <small>Make same-sex marriage a federal right—keep the movement in the streets. Fight anti-LGBT discrimination and violence.</small></p>
<p>9 Save the planet—End capitalism <small>We need a central economic plan to sharply cut greenhouse gases, clean up the environment and build a massive renewable energy network. The for-profit economic system creates incentives to pollute. No fracking, no Keystone pipeline!</small></p>	<p>10 Seize the banks—Jail Wall Street criminals <small>The banks' vast wealth came from the people's labor and tax-dollar bailouts. Capitalist banking is a barn or organized crime, rewarding greed and fraud with obscene bonuses. Billionaires looted and destroyed the economy. It is time to seize their assets and use those resources to the interests of the vast majority. Power must be taken out of the hands of the super-rich and the Wall Street criminals must be held accountable.</small></p>

A REVOLUTION IS A STRUGGLE BETWEEN THE FUTURE AND THE PAST

I VIVA FIDEL!

NOTHING WILL STOP THE FORWARD MARCH OF HISTORY

PSL

PSLWEB.ORG THE PARTY FOR SOCIALISM AND LIBERATION

Posters at: <https://www.pslweb.org/>

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1269797522874216448.html>

[L](#) compiled a [huge thread](#) of intelligence, connections regarding radical organizations and their political operatives in very high places.¹⁵⁸² She *had* nearly 80,000 Twitter followers ([6-time banned](#)) and runs this [website](#).



Article from Fox: First Lady Jill and President Joe Biden visit with former President Jimmy and former First Lady Rosalynn Carter on April 29, 2021. (The Carter Center @CarterCenter)¹⁵⁸³

~

During demonstrations, leftists are quick to submit in interactions with police, this while operating in coordinated cells. A videographer, an inciter (bumping & verbal abuse), destroyer of property (tagging, throwing bricks), a medic, [transporter](#), and putting women at the front of their groups to ensure no interfering actions will take place. (Women won't be accorded a threat level as high as a man, while being just as prone to violence and chaos making. Women are not as able to become lethal through brute force alone. Young women make excellent inciters of disruption as the law punishes them much less severely for the same criminal actions.) This while shouting slogans or threats over and over, wanting people to react to them.

The media have ignored their abuses, while intently looking for citizen responses (any white person – since this Marxist “iteration” is about substituting race for class) to frame the situation along racial lines. (Though [white liberals are populating these groups](#) – BLM and Antifa.¹⁵⁸⁴ Many are just disaffected college kids from affluent families who have gender, identity, or

[personality disorder issues](#). [Others](#) are even well-connected to Democratic party.^{1585,1586})

At the [Rand Institute](#), Heather Williams wrote [that](#), “Thankfully, the Justice Department has stated that the FBI will investigate whether there was an organized effort to push protestors into violence. Such an effort will be critical both to determine the truth about what has happened and to identify whether any domestic violent extremist groups have the organization and resources to have coordinated an effort in multiple cities around the country.”¹⁵⁸⁷

Pushed protestors into violence? Are they incapable of knowing violence is wrong? Also, the same FBI that spent precious capital on setting up [Michael Flynn](#). Or more tellingly, investigated NASCAR’s Bubba Wallace “noose” garage puller by [sending 15 agents](#).¹⁵⁸⁸ If only the FBI was as interested in protecting domestic tranquility in cities as much as they were in a garage investigations of inanimate objects from [October 2019](#), maybe violence (and the deaths like [David Dorn](#)) would not have transpired.

But such is the level of political deflection by such think tank outfits. The *Rand Institute* has received [21 grants](#) from the *Gates Foundation* totaling [\\$30.3 million dollars](#).¹⁵⁸⁹

As just shown, Gates certainly has not been left out of the recent dilemmas surrounding race. He also funds the [IHME site](#) below¹⁵⁹⁰, through his ample donations to the University of Washington. From the site: “The Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) is an independent global health research center at the University of Washington.” The [LSTM](#) has [BLM](#) as a [top article](#) on their website as of September 2020. Gates grants liberally flowed to this London university.

PATH too, in Washington state, funded by Gates, furthered the “health crisis” racism narrative.¹⁵⁹¹ Or a July 2020 [\\$623,826 research grant to the University of Illinois](#) “to provide technical assistance related to [racial equity-centered practices in planning and implementing Guided Pathways](#).” Georgetown University, a prestigious D.C. university, receive a November 2019 \$4,050,000 [grant to](#), “to support a [research and policy agenda](#) to better align postsecondary education and the workforce and advance the Postsecondary Value Commission's [emerging value definition and measurement framework, through an equity lens](#).”¹⁵⁹² Georgetown has received ([34](#)) grants totaling over \$75 million through the Gates Foundation.

The *American Association of State Colleges and Universities* ([AASCU](#)) has been the recipient of [numerous grants](#) (17) from the Gates Foundation and adhered to the guided pathway script. An AASCU January 2020 release [noted](#) that, “Not all postsecondary institutions have the resources to begin the structured transformation process necessary to narrow achievement gaps for current and future generations of students.” On the [main website](#), a visual promoted [this title](#): “We Hold These Truths: Dismantling Racial Hierarchies, Building Equitable Communities” by Tia Brown McNair.

IHME | GHDx | GBD Compare Search

IHME
Measuring what matters

Home Results News & Events Projects Get Involved About

RACISM IS A PUBLIC HEALTH ISSUE.

Read our director's statement.

Daily deaths (per 100,000)
Compare United States of America to Today

STATEMENT JUN 3, 2020
PATH statement: Racism is an ongoing public health crisis.

ANNOUNCEMENT MAY 30, 2020
PATH CEO urges US to re-commit to WHO

MAY 26, 2020
PATH responds to COVID-19

These are but a few of Gates examples. He has infiltration into K-12 programs, funding [sites](#) that operate off his funding. *Chalkbeat, Inc.* is an “[essential education reporting](#)” website. The last grant was in [September 2020](#).

Chalkbeat *Essential education reporting across America*

Communities ▾ Topics ▾ Jobs Board Events

Topics and Communities as of October 1, 2020: Gates has bi-annually given as shown. Again, this is a propaganda arm of his agenda.

Chalkbeat, Inc.	2020	K-12 Education	US Program	\$500,000
Chalkbeat, Inc.	2018	K-12 Education	US Program	\$850,005
Chalkbeat, Inc.	2016	Public Awareness and Analysis	Global Policy & Advocacy	\$525,042
Chalkbeat, Inc.	2014	Global Health and Development Public Awareness and Analysis	Communications	\$797,444

Communities ▾ Coronavirus Jobs Board Events

Chicago Indiana Philadelphia
Colorado New York Tennessee
Detroit Newark National

Example of [funding](#) of a K-12 education site.

Such is the interconnection of narratives and motivations and Bernays tactics behind all of this. Defector Yuri Bezmenov warned of this too. Yuri talked of “social justice” in 1984 too and will be discussed in detail ahead.

Which leads us to the malaise that started around Memorial Day: the riots across America in the wake of a police officer using undue force which “tangentially” resulted in George Floyd’s death.

2020 Saw Unprecedented Murder Spike In Major U.S. Cities

Percentage change in homicides in selected U.S. cities between 2019 and 2020



Source: Jeff Asher



Trump’s record on crime gets overlooked. His administration saw crime rates drop (until the surge starting in May/June 2020), while also putting reform in place. *The First Step Act* was passed in December 2018 to bipartisan support.^{1594,1595} His critics thought Trump had no chance of being a reformer on crime, particularly drug offenses or reducing prison populations.¹⁵⁹⁶ Yet, his political stances are *highly malleable* based on negotiations – as anyone who bothered to look should know: Trump wanted to accomplish things in a town not known for, or desirous of, change.

He wanted to deal. That’s it. (This is a weakness too.)

Again, it helped that [crime rates](#) were at multi-decade lows.¹⁵⁹⁷

Table 3
January to June
Percent Change
 for Consecutive Years 2015–2019

Years	Violent crime	Murder	Rape ¹	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
2016/2015 Obama	+5.3	+5.2	+3.5	+3.2	+6.5	-0.6	-3.4	-0.8	+6.6	-1.1
2017/2016 Trump	-0.8	+1.5	-2.4	-2.2	-0.1	-2.9	-6.1	-3.0	+4.1	-3.5
2018/2017 Trump	-4.3	-6.7	+0.6	-12.5	-2.0	-7.2	-12.7	-6.3	-3.3	-9.4
2019/2018 Trump	-3.1	-3.9	-7.3	-7.4	-0.3	-5.6	-11.1	-4.2	-6.7	-12.5

¹ The figures shown in the rape column include only those reported by law enforcement agencies that used the revised Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) definition of rape. See the data declaration for further explanation.

NOTE: In 2018, the UCR Program transitioned from its legacy data collection system to an updated, modern platform during the UCR Technical Refresh, or UCR-TR. This renovation of how UCR collects, verifies, and estimates data may result in differences in UCR data compared with previous years that may be due to technical reasons rather than actual crime occurrences. See the data declaration for further explanation.

<https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2019/preliminary-report>

The [FBI preliminary report](#) on 2019 rates, showed further declines, after the *First Step Act*. Those highlighted in red show upticks primarily in aggravated assaults in large metropolitan areas and murder rates in smaller localities.

Democrats control most cities, greater than 100,000 people, and their policing efforts show in the allowance of aggravated assaults. Upticks in smaller locales, on murder and rape, are likely most attributable to a growing opioid and methamphetamine crises. Those locales are generally far more Republican in their voting patterns. Crime occurrences have patterns based on policing and socio-economic factors. Allowance of the small becomes allowance of the big over the course of time.

Table 1: January to June 2018–2019, Percent Change, by Population Group

Population group	Number of agencies	Population	Violent crime	Murder	Rape ¹	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Total	14,273	293,504,022	-3.1	-3.9	-7.3	-7.4	-0.3	-5.6	-11.1	-4.2	-6.7	-12.5
Cities:												
1,000,000 and over	11	27,887,008	-1.6	-2.7	-5.3	-5.0	+0.7	-1.0	-7.6	+1.1	-4.7	-14.4
500,000 to 999,999	23	16,398,065	-4.3	+2.9	-13.6	-11.1	+1.1	-5.7	-8.2	-4.2	-8.4	-7.2
250,000 to 499,999	48	16,279,339	-3.4	-8.6	-6.5	-7.8	+0.9	-2.6	-9.1	-0.3	-6.2	-2.2
100,000 to 249,999	212	30,974,583	-0.9	-4.7	-9.5	-6.3	+3.4	-6.8	-12.6	-5.1	-9.4	-7.0
50,000 to 99,999	478	33,208,902	-4.8	-4.7	-7.8	-7.5	-3.1	-5.0	-10.7	-3.7	-7.0	-12.9
25,000 to 49,999	832	28,833,554	-3.6	-11.5	-10.3	-8.5	-0.5	-4.7	-10.8	-3.6	-4.7	-6.5
10,000 to 24,999	1,714	27,408,220	-4.7	+3.6	-5.6	-10.8	-2.6	-8.1	-15.0	-6.8	-6.7	-11.5
Under 10,000	7,003	21,454,138	-1.9	-9.9	+1.0	-8.1	-1.1	-8.1	-14.1	-7.1	-4.2	-18.5
Counties:												
Metropolitan ²	1,800	69,477,886	-3.5	-6.2	-7.8	-5.7	-1.7	-7.0	-12.0	-5.6	-7.1	-21.0
Nonmetropolitan ³	2,152	21,582,327	-4.5	+3.8	-5.0	-14.8	-2.8	-9.9	-11.6	-10.3	-2.4	-20.4

¹ The figures shown in the rape column include only those reported by law enforcement agencies that used the revised Uniform Crime Reporting definition of rape. See the data declaration for further explanation.

² Includes crimes reported to sheriffs' departments, county police departments, and state police within Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

³ Includes crimes reported to sheriffs' departments, county police departments, and state police outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2019/preliminary-report/tables/table-1/table-1.xls>

Table 1. Crime in the United States

by Volume and Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants, 1999–2018

Year	Population ¹	Violent crime rate	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter rate	Rape (legacy definition) rate ⁴	Robbery rate	Aggravated assault rate	Property crime	Property crime rate	Burglary rate	Larceny-theft rate	Motor vehicle theft rate
1999	272,690,813	523.0	15,522	5.7	32.8	150.1	334.3	10,208,334	3,743.6	770.4	2,550.7	422.5
2000	281,421,906	506.5	15,586	5.5	32.0	145.0	324.0	10,182,584	3,618.3	728.8	2,477.3	412.2
2001 ⁵	285,317,559	504.5	16,037	5.6	31.8	148.5	318.6	10,437,189	3,658.1	741.8	2,485.7	430.5
2002	287,973,924	494.4	16,229	5.6	33.1	146.1	309.5	10,455,277	3,630.6	747.0	2,450.7	432.9
2003	290,788,976	475.8	16,528	5.7	32.3	142.5	295.4	10,442,862	3,591.2	741.0	2,416.5	433.7
2004	293,656,842	463.2	16,148	5.5	32.4	136.7	288.6	10,319,386	3,514.1	730.3	2,362.3	421.5
2005	296,507,061	469.0	16,740	5.6	31.8	140.8	290.8	10,174,754	3,431.5	726.9	2,287.8	416.8
2006	299,398,484	479.3	17,309	5.8	31.6	150.0	292.0	10,019,601	3,346.6	733.1	2,213.2	400.2
2007	301,621,157	471.8	17,128	5.7	30.6	148.3	287.2	9,882,212	3,276.4	726.1	2,185.4	364.9
2008	304,059,724	458.6	16,465	5.4	29.8	145.9	277.5	9,774,152	3,214.6	733.0	2,166.1	315.4
2009	307,006,550	431.9	15,399	5.0	29.1	133.1	264.7	9,337,060	3,041.3	717.7	2,064.5	259.2
2010	309,330,219	404.5	14,722	4.8	27.7	119.3	252.8	9,112,625	2,945.9	701.0	2,005.8	239.1
2011	311,587,816	387.1	14,661	4.7	27.0	113.9	241.5	9,052,743	2,905.4	701.3	1,974.1	230.0
2012	313,873,685	387.8	14,856	4.7	27.1	113.1	242.8	9,001,992	2,868.0	672.2	1,965.4	230.4
2013	316,497,531	369.1	14,319	4.5	25.9	109.0	229.6	8,651,892	2,733.6	610.5	1,901.9	221.3
2014	318,907,401	361.6	14,164	4.4	26.6	101.3	229.2	8,209,010	2,574.1	537.2	1,821.5	215.4
2015	320,896,618	373.7	15,883	4.9	28.4	102.2	238.1	8,024,115	2,500.5	494.7	1,783.6	222.2
2016	323,405,935	386.6	17,413	5.4	30.0	102.9	248.3	7,928,530	2,451.6	468.9	1,745.4	237.3
2017 ⁶	325,147,121	383.8	17,294	5.3	30.7	98.6	249.2	7,682,988	2,362.9	429.7	1,695.5	237.7
2018	327,167,434	368.9	16,214	5.0	30.9	86.2	246.8	7,196,045	2,199.5	376.0	1,594.6	228.9

Federal Incarceration Totals and Race¹⁵⁹⁸

TABLE 1

Prisoners under jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction and sex, 2009-2019

Year ^a	Total	Federal ^b	State	Male	Female
2009	1,615,487	208,118	1,407,369	1,502,002	113,485
2010	1,613,803	209,771	1,404,032	1,500,936	112,867
2011	1,598,968	216,362	1,382,606	1,487,561	111,407
2012	1,570,397	217,815	1,352,582	1,461,625	108,772
2013	1,576,950	215,866	1,361,084	1,465,592	111,358
2014	1,562,319	210,567	1,351,752	1,449,291	113,028
2015	1,526,603	196,455	1,330,148	1,415,112	111,491
2016	1,508,129	189,192	1,318,937	1,396,296	111,833
2017	1,489,189	183,058	1,306,131	1,377,815	111,374
2018	1,464,385	179,898	1,284,487	1,353,595	110,790
2019	1,430,805	175,116	1,255,689	1,322,850	107,955
Percent change					
2009-2019	-11.4%	-15.9%	-10.8%	-11.9%	-4.9%
2018-2019	-2.3	-2.7	-2.2	-2.3	-2.6

TABLE 3

Sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction, sex, and race or ethnicity, 2009-2019

Year ^a	Total ^b	Federal ^c	State	Male	Female	White ^{d,e}	Black ^{d,e}	Hispanic ^e
2009	1,553,574	187,886	1,365,688	1,448,239	105,335	490,000	584,800	341,200
2010	1,552,669	190,641	1,362,028	1,447,766	104,903	484,400	572,700	345,800
2011	1,538,847	197,050	1,341,797	1,435,141	103,706	474,300	557,100	347,800
2012	1,512,430	196,574	1,315,856	1,411,076	101,354	466,900	538,100	340,500
2013	1,520,403	195,098	1,325,305	1,416,102	104,301	466,400	532,700	343,000
2014	1,507,781	191,374	1,316,407	1,401,685	106,096	461,500	518,700	338,900
2015	1,476,847	178,688	1,298,159	1,371,879	104,968	450,200	499,400	333,200
2016	1,459,948	171,482	1,288,466	1,354,109	105,839	440,400	487,400	339,700
2017	1,439,877	166,203	1,273,674	1,334,828	105,049	436,500	475,900	336,500
2018	1,413,370	163,653	1,249,717	1,309,194	104,176	430,600	465,200	330,300
2019	1,380,427	158,498	1,221,929	1,279,079	101,348	422,800	452,800	320,700
Percent change								
2009-2019	-11.1%	-15.6%	-10.5%	-11.7%	-3.8%	-13.7%	-22.6%	-6.0%
2018-2019	-2.3	-3.1	-2.2	-2.3	-2.7	-1.8	-2.7	-2.9

TABLE 5

Imprisonment rates of U.S. residents, based on sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by jurisdiction, sex, and race or ethnicity, 2009-2019

Year ^a	Per 100,000 U.S. residents			Per 100,000 U.S. residents within each demographic group				
	Total ^b	Federal ^c	State	Male	Female	White ^d	Black ^d	Hispanic
2009	504	61	443	952	67	245	1,544	694
2010	500	61	439	948	66	245	1,500	672
2011	492	63	429	932	65	240	1,447	660
2012	480	62	418	910	63	236	1,383	636
2013	479	61	418	907	65	236	1,354	626
2014	472	60	412	891	65	233	1,305	605
2015	459	56	403	866	64	228	1,247	586
2016	450	53	398	848	64	223	1,206	585
2017	442	51	391	833	64	221	1,169	569
2018	432	50	382	812	63	218	1,134	549
2019	419	48	371	789	61	214	1,096	525
Percent change								
2009-2019	-16.7%	-21.0%	-16.2%	-17.1%	-10.0%	-12.5%	-29.0%	-24.4%
2018-2019	-2.8	-3.6	-2.7	-2.8	-3.2	-1.7	-3.3	-4.4

The continuation of state and federal incarceration rates dropped under Trump’s administration was [published](#) in October 2020 by the U.S. Department of Justice by E. Ann Carson, Ph.D.¹⁵⁹⁹ This applied to both residents and adult populations, reflecting the *First Step Act* had continued the de-incarceration of the United States.

This should have been a major news story. More relevantly, for the further discussion, the drops in both Black and Hispanic populations are telling over the last decade under both Obama and Trumps administrations. This is giving credit where it is due.

TABLE 9

Percent of sentenced prisoners under the jurisdiction of state or federal correctional authorities, by sex, race or ethnicity, and age, December 31, 2019

Age	Total	Male					Female				
		All male	White ^a	Black ^a	Hispanic	Other ^{a,b}	All female	White ^a	Black ^a	Hispanic	Other ^{a,b}
Total ^c	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
18-19	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.0
20-24	8.1	8.2	5.5	9.8	9.1	7.4	7.4	5.6	9.6	9.5	7.8
25-29	15.4	15.2	12.1	16.7	16.7	15.1	16.9	15.4	18.0	18.9	17.5
30-34	16.2	15.9	15.1	15.7	17.4	16.5	19.6	20.3	17.4	20.5	20.5
35-39	15.8	15.6	15.8	14.8	17.0	16.9	18.1	18.8	15.2	18.9	18.7
40-44	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.1	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.9	11.2	12.1	12.7
45-49	10.1	10.1	11.1	9.7	9.6	10.6	9.6	10.2	9.6	8.4	8.4
50-54	8.1	8.2	9.6	8.1	6.8	7.8	7.1	7.3	8.4	5.8	6.6
55-59	6.3	6.4	8.1	6.2	4.6	5.7	4.6	5.0	5.6	3.2	4.2
60-64	3.6	3.7	4.8	3.5	2.6	3.4	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.1	2.4
65 or older	3.2	3.4	5.1	2.3	2.2	3.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.8
Number of sentenced prisoners ^d	1,380,427	1,279,079	374,900	435,000	301,700	167,400	101,348	47,900	17,800	19,000	16,600

Above reflects age composition. One can make the argument younger black and Hispanic males (18-29) are locked up at higher percentages. But also, white males overrepresent categories (45 – 65 or older). Women have some anomalies, but a far lesser group are locked up (101,348) versus (1,279,079).

~

We started here, due to the Floyd (Minneapolis) and Brooks (Atlanta) deaths, because these were *arrests in progress*. In the first case, the cop used sustained, unnecessary force, restraining Floyd, who offered no resistance at the end. It “appeared” appalling to any rational person. The primary assailant cop, Derek Chauvin, was arrested and charged with two counts, 3rd degree Murder and 2nd degree manslaughter^{1600,1601}, four days later, by prosecutor Amy Sweasy.

Former MPD Officer Derek Chauvin In Custody, Charged With ...



<https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/2020/05/29/derek-chauvin-> ▼

May 29, 2020 · MINNEAPOLIS (WCCO) — Fired Minneapolis police officer Derek Chauvin has been arrested four days after George Floyd’s fatal arrest that sparked protests, rioting and outcry across the city and nation, and Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman ...

But from this, one “heinous” act – and his Milgram buddies¹⁶⁰², riots ensued throughout the country. Planning was involved as mysterious brick caches¹⁶⁰³ were showing up for rioters.¹⁶⁰⁴ Protesters, by day, became rioting, looting, and torching, by night. Downtown metropolitan areas of predominately Democrat-run cities such as Chicago, New York, Seattle, D.C., Minneapolis, and others were in ruins. Chicago had the most murders in one night in sixty years.¹⁶⁰⁵ (Crime rates skyrocketed – a plan? – in a host of major U.S. cities.)

[**Earlier Editions:** Floyd’s incident, in hindsight, on video is not as cold-blooded as once perceived. Floyd’s prior behavior and noted drugs in system, made it unlikely any efforts would have saved his life. Yet, that event became the touchstone for a host of riots seen throughout the country and deaths from those riots. **May 2021:** Chauvin was convicted. And the DOJ is pursuing Civil Rights [charges](#). The jury sequestered had at least one BLM supporter who brazenly forgot to mention that fact.¹⁶⁰⁶ A whole book could be written on this case.]

Media outlets, like [Bloomberg CityLab](#), by [September](#) were running analytics to make a case for the less policing, using traffic stops as a quantitative measure of effectiveness in Minneapolis. The article written by Sarah Holder, Racheal Dottle, and Marie Patino, [opened with](#), “As protests over the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis continue across the U.S., policing data from that city show one particularly stark change in behavior: a precipitous drop in the number of traffic stops.” The stops on average declined [by 80%](#) from the numbers recorded prior to Floyd.

Notable was the lack of guidance from the law enforcement on reasons, but that did not hinder [the authors](#). “The Minneapolis police department answered CityLab’s technical questions and assisted in the parsing of this data, but representatives did not respond to requests for comment on why traffic stops and other police stops might have dropped.”¹⁶⁰⁷ The writers [continued](#) on, “One explanation for the change in behavior could be the phenomenon of a ‘pullback’—police reducing their proactive activity in the wake of public criticism of their performance.” The writers then added that

“hundreds of request from officers” to leave along with “post-traumatic stress disorder”, priorities changing and impacts of COVID-19 maybe at the heart of recent drops in traffic stops. ¹⁶⁰⁸

As a result, these instant data impacts were seen as supporting “criminal justice advocates”¹⁶⁰⁹ position that less reliance on police would be better solved by “unarmed, non-law enforcement officials”¹⁶¹⁰ A.K.A., the [social worker](#). The writers followed that talking point being [offered by Democrats](#):

“Amid calls to defund, dismantle or *reimagine the police*, portions of police budget cuts in Philadelphia and New York City came from removing some crossing guard duties from officers; Berkeley, California, council members moved this summer to create a new Department of Transportation that would handle most traffic stops in the police’s stead.”¹⁶¹¹ [My emphasis.]

From that point, in the article, the pivot is to racial disparities, citing a [Stanford project](#) on crime. Citing anecdotal (for instances) and broad conclusions, from an activist viewpoint, [such as](#):

“If you’re a person of color there’s a certain anxiety associated with that, when you see a police car or you see a police officer or if you’re in traffic,” said Donald Crumbley. An organizer with the Minneapolis activist group ISALAH, Crumbley has been working with Black barbershops and Black churches to hold the Minneapolis Police Department accountable for the killing of Floyd. ‘It used to be, do I want to go home or go to jail. Now it’s, will I make it home or will I be going to the morgue.’”¹⁶¹²

As the counterpoint, [Minneapolis Public Radio’s](#) Brandt Williams told of policing deterioration on the street and chaos in the council of not supporting [their efforts](#), noting again around [100 officers](#) have left the department.

“Just months after leading an effort that would have defunded the police department, City Council members at Tuesday’s work session pushed chief Medaria Arradondo to tell them how the department is responding to the violence.

The number of reported violent crimes, like assaults, robberies and homicides are up compared to 2019, according to MPD crime data. More people have been killed in the city in the first nine months of 2020 than were slain in all of last year. Property crimes, like burglaries and auto thefts, are also up. Incidents of arson have increased 55 percent over the total at this point in 2019.”¹⁶¹³

The Council President Lisa Bender called her officers, “[defiant](#).” Quite interesting considering the lack of moral or enforcement support she offered them, by going along with “defunding the police” as the council did months ago. If one is losing their job, and being labeled as a monster or supremacist (by the media), what response would be expected from them? Thus, the drop in traffic stop interactions is easy to understand. People respond to incentives and punishments alike.

~

Minneapolis’s defunding move, with Keith Ellison, the attorney general, and other hard left activist politicians, made it obvious that law and order are indeed over. Videos of Minneapolis show a war zone in some areas. How did this happen? Through amplification of one incident to make it “justifiable” to loot, riot, burn down the very town you live in – without responding immediately before impacts to an already bewildered populace can happen.

Such activism works off emotion. Groups are only useful if they effect change. Creating emotional arguments of danger and threats of ever-present violence make for convincing arguments. Especially to those who ignore crime has been on the decline for many years. (This will be discussed ahead in *FBI Crime Statistics* section.) And while incidents do occur, eliminating ALL bad actors is never going to happen. *Why?*

Those [new social workers](#), have to be first trained up to the level of the current officers. That takes time and money (because square one). Such resources are being [requested](#):

“Despite the uptick of crime in his ward, Cunningham, who supports the creation of a new community safety agency to replace the police department, said it’s particularly important now to start instituting some of those public health-based approaches to violence prevention. Recently, the council took more than \$1 million from the police budget to hire ‘violence interrupters’ to intervene and defuse potentially violent confrontations.”¹⁶¹⁴

Thus, the new social workers are born. They may start “unarmed,” but when incidents happen with ever present bad apples, due to a society that has [1-4% of sociopaths \(Martha Stout, Ph.D.\)](#), the call will be to arm them up. So, again, the *Hegelian Dialectic* is at work. \$1 million dollars just reflected stealing from one pot, to create from scratch, a competing model. Neither will work better. Minneapolis put these sociopathic fools in charge of money and policy.

Meanwhile, calls to disarm Americans are unconstitutional. We've seen an explosion of arms buying in the recent months. Why again? Because police officers are being told to stand down, riots are happening, and law-biding citizens know they need to protect themselves. It is logic tied to observable calls to eliminate police. Self-protection is a basic human need – as is food, water and shelter.

These studies conveniently ignore why such traffic stops occur. When officers pull over a suspect, for violations, they do find arms, not registered; drugs that are not legal; and felons that are in violation of outstanding warrants. Again, in America alone, approximately 3-12 million people have anti-social personality disorder traits. These are non-discriminatory.

These exist in people from all walks of life. As [Robert Hare](#) noted too, there are distinct factors. Officers can observe indirectly certain Hare items: stimulation (out well after midnight), pathological lying (ask driver questions to test truthfulness), manipulation (bargaining, downplaying, deflection), impulsivity (unusual movements of vehicle), irresponsibility (high speeds, no lights, towing equipment improperly) or don't accept responsibility (lie, and then blame shift). If an officer gets failures on all of these, with warrants or weapons, the stop was more than justified. Aggression is the final indicator.

Hare Checklist (Author Traffic Test)¹⁶¹⁵

Testable during a traffic stop	Not Testable without further questions
<p>Need Stimulation/ Easily Bored</p> <p>Pathological Lying</p> <p>Manipulative</p> <p>Highly Irresponsible</p> <p>Impulsivity</p> <p>Revocation of Conditional Release</p> <p>Don't accept responsibility for actions</p> <p>Superficial Charm & Glibness</p> <p>Behavioral Controls</p> <p>Criminal Versatility</p>	<p>Short-term Marital Relationships</p> <p>Promiscuous Sexual Behavior</p> <p>Early Behavioral Problems</p> <p>Lack Realistic Long-term Goals</p> <p>Parasitic Lifestyle</p> <p>Grandiosity of Self</p> <p>Lack of remorse/Guilt</p> <p>Lack of Empathy</p> <p>Shallow affect/Emotions</p> <p>Juvenile Delinquency</p>

In the author's estimation, 50% of Hare checklist can profile a stopped subject. Backgrounds are run on stops. License, suspensions, whether convicted of batteries, assaults, or domestic violence. History of drug charges. The author will detail one's personal history that gives light to firm reasons

why officers are not just idling pulling over everyone. They know statistics on the offenders released too.

Again, the root cause of behavior is who raised the person; did they have a nuclear family; and did they get learning about right and wrong. (Even then, they'll be always the sociopath next door *in small percentages.*)

~

In a second, now overlooked, case from Atlanta, Brooks, he was detained for driving while intoxicated – as he slept in his car in a Wendy's drive thru – but then, resisted. He fought two officers, took a taser, a less-than-lethal weapon¹⁶¹⁶, and attempted to flee the scene. The officers, now in distress, reengaged to stop Brooks. When Brooks turned, fired, and missed, whether the officer was in “immediate danger” is irrelevant.

The timing of what was going occurred in under two seconds. People under duress have prefrontal cortex shutdowns and operate on instincts.¹⁶¹⁷ Cops, are in a fight mode, and Brooks was armed, fleeing¹⁶¹⁸ and was facing violation of parole for an arrest, a likely reasoned response on his part while under the influence.¹⁶¹⁹

One does not get to break the law, by fighting the cops, flee, and maintain nothing occurred to cause the officer(s) from using force. Brooks was no longer just a man drunk. He was an armed man, under duress, of his own making, and it is “foreseeable” that his adventure could endanger others. Garrett Rolfe, 27, was charged with 11 counts, including felony murder, potentially punishable by death. [**Case is ongoing**; reinstated is Rolfe.¹⁶²⁰]

Those cars are occupied. The struggle and then shooting occurred as these people sat in this drive thru.



06-12-2020 Fri 23:22:48



06-12-2020 Fri 23:22:48



06-12-2020 Fri 23:22:49



Fatal shootings in arrest happen, though rarely, in the United States per number of interactions police have with suspects.

The following tables shows the rates of interactions based on various factors. It utilizes *The Washington Post* death by suspect database (a politically left-leaning source)¹⁶²¹, FBI and DOJ tabulations of crimes based on type and race. This analysis spells out that:

- 1) Interactions are very infrequent, ending in death, by U.S. population
- 2) That very rarely does it occur without a weapon by the suspect
- 3) Cops also face death on the job
- 4) That racism is not the causative factor; interaction levels show, more often, that Asians and Hispanics have more to fear, by odds alone
- 5) The media, long peddlers of hyperbole and dramatization to stir up hatred, mistrust, play on the minds of people for eyeballs and promotion of biases

Population	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
2015	320,740,576	251,488,531	44,782,717	4,569,659	19,899,817
2016	323,069,115	252,637,494	45,304,130	4,628,687	20,501,193
2017	325,149,097	253,612,699	45,788,575	4,684,711	21,058,434
<u>2018</u>	<u>327,165,884</u>	<u>254,568,025</u>	<u>46,262,603</u>	<u>4,739,286</u>	<u>21,600,290</u>
Avg Pop.	324,031,168	253,076,687	45,534,506	4,655,586	20,764,934
Total Offenses	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
2015	10,797,090	7,531,830	2,875,140	227,240	162,880
2016	10,662,250	7,418,700	2,863,810	216,530	163,210
2017	10,554,990	7,277,670	2,870,440	254,080	152,800
<u>2018</u>	<u>10,310,960</u>	<u>7,115,940</u>	<u>2,826,460</u>	<u>219,410</u>	<u>149,150</u>
Avg Off.	10,581,323	7,336,035	2,858,963	229,315	157,010
Violent Crimes*	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
2015	482,820	288,260	177,430	8,500	8,620
2016	491,520	287,830	186,250	9,000	8,440
2017	495,180	287,830	187,840	10,670	8,840
<u>2018</u>	<u>495,900</u>	<u>288,620</u>	<u>187,470</u>	<u>9,980</u>	<u>9,830</u>
Avg Off.	491,355	288,135	184,748	9,538	8,933
% of By Category	All races	White	Black	American Indian	Asian
% Pop.		78.1%	14.1%	1.4%	6.4%
% Offense		69.3%	27.0%	2.2%	1.5%
% V. Crimes		58.6%	37.6%	1.9%	1.8%
Compiled from Source Below:					
https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2					

Even by population alone, the frequency rate is very low. One is much more likely to unintentionally drown (3,536/year¹⁶²²) than to be shot and killed by cops while armed, or unarmed. The totality of deaths from 2015-2019 was 4,934 total, or 987 deaths per year, or nearly four times less likely than unintentional drowning. The number of law enforcement interactions number in the several millions for each race and ethnicity as shown.

The comparison here is to show the *infrequency* of a “death” event – not to compare *the act of drowning to a shooting*. Moreover, of these fatal encounters, only 3.6% were of the unarmed and not fleeing types as shown.

armed unarmed
 flee Not fleeing

Suspects Race ID	Year of Incident <input type="button" value="v"/>						Avg Offenses/Interactions ^{1,2}	5-Yr Rate ³
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Grand Total		
A			1	1		2	157,010	196,263
B	21	8	9	9	5	52	2,858,963	274,900
H	12	6	4	4	4	30	1,190,671	198,445
N			1		1	2	229,315	573,288
O	3		1			4		
W	20	13	17	15	19	84	6,145,364	365,795
Grand Total	56	27	34	29	32	178	10,581,323	297,228

1. Ethnicity is not broken down by all reporting agencies. This estimate came from 2017 FBI data, Table 43A.
2. https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2 (4 year totals, 2015-2018)
3. Multiply interactions times 5/Grand Total

In these very worse of cases, that of cops acting against unarmed and not fleeing suspects, we get to situations that would require further information, investigation, and prosecution, potentially. In such interactions, *Hispanics and Asians* would be the most prevalent by ratio at 196-198,000-to-1 odds. This again showed that it is exceeding rare based on police contacts for all offenses. (This excluded rape statistics – approximate 130,000 reports per year, table 18, *FBI*. Note also, Hispanic ethnicity is not capture in DOJ information shown. The FBI did capture data, though it is incomplete, as not all enforcement agencies provide this data. So, the devil is in the details.)

The differential if we look at state-by-state may provide greater intelligence on unique policies. Though one thinks the point is shown, regarding rarity and race. This however will be sensationalized as the media gains clicks and views from bias reporting. (And also are not law enforcement at risk.)

Primary Source: <i>Washington Post Database</i> as of June 18, 2020													
Deaths	Year of Incident							Grand Total	U.S. Population, 2018	327,165,884	Deaths/ Million	WaPo Graphic Reported	Reported Deaths
	Race ID	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020		% of U.S. Population ^{1,2}	Est. Population			
A	29	58	80	103	143	107	520	0.5%	1,635,829	317.9			
B	14	15	16	21	19	8	93	5.9%	19,302,787	4.8			
H	258	234	224	229	250	104	1299	13.4%	43,840,228	29.6	31	1298	
N	172	160	179	165	163	63	902	18.3%	59,871,357	15.1	23	904	
O	9	16	22	15	13	3	78	1.3%	4,253,156	18.3			
W	15	11	6	4	9	3	48	0.2%	654,332	73.4	4	219	
W	497	468	459	454	404	195	2477	60.4%	197,608,194	12.5	13	2478	
Grand Total	994	962	986	991	1001	483	5417		U.S. Average	16.6		4899	

Secondary Sources:

1. <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/US/PST045219> ; provides breakdown of population as defined by Census & WaPo DB

2. https://www.ojdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2&selYrs=2018&rdoGroups=1&rdoData=r ; Rates provides 2018 U.S. Population estimate

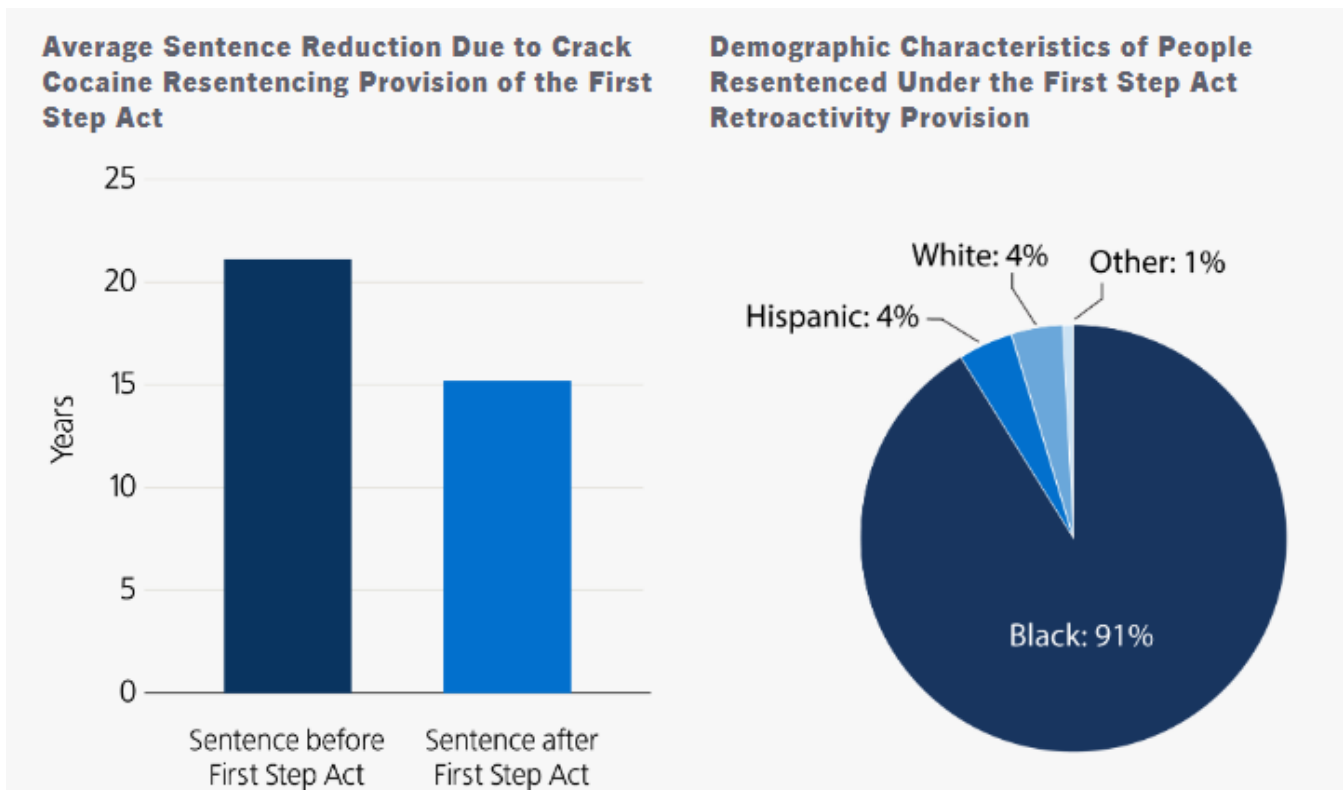
The *Washington Post* posited their statistics per **total populations**¹⁶²³, instead of just **the arrested offenses**. Of course, as will show ahead, some get arrested many times per year. But that level of granularity is nowhere to be found to the public. But comparing to **all populations** – skews numbers further from reality, moving the narratives as *The Post* did.

Notice that, *The Washington Post* only “homed in” on two races/ethnicities, accurately enough: **black and white**. Again, the devil is in the details, and the issue is NOT merely black and white. Meanwhile, they also ignored completely 518 deaths in their analysis. *Don't all lives matter?*

Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed						
Region, Geographic Division, and State, 2015–2019						
Area	Total	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Number of victim officers	257	41	66	46	56	48
NORTHEAST	16	4	4	3	4	1
MIDWEST	50	5	13	11	12	9
SOUTH	126	19	30	24	26	27
WEST	54	9	17	6	13	9
PUERTO RICO AND OTHER OUTLYING AREAS	11	4	2	2	1	2

Over this same time frame, 257 officers were feloniously killed. There are approximately 686,665 full-time LEOs in the United States as of 2018 from *Statistica*.¹⁶²⁴ For that year, one's odds of death by felony were approximately 12,261-to-1. (Obviously, some retire, some come on the force, some quit or other contributing factors.) **But it is clear:** they face nearly 25 times more likelihood of death than in the worst-case scenario presented for suspects.

In 2018, 991 deaths were recorded for all contacts. 10,310,960 offenses, in 2018, were recorded. The probability here is 10,404-to-1. So, roughly, each group faces the same level of death prospects in these rare and violent events. If we limit suspect offenses to their “violent offenses” (1,206,836)¹⁶²⁵ in 2018, the odds go to 1,217-to-1, *or 10-fold increase over the cops’ chances of death.* Sadly, this numerical analysis is seen as coarse and unfeeling. Rather, it just puts the subject into various contexts and exposes the media for what it is. This is the backdrop for radical calls to “Defund the Police” and do other more anarchist maneuvers to destroy the United States. Destroying statues, decrying old wounds (that no one alive suffered personally), and reorganizing society (“social workers”) to handle crime, is a [naked bid for a Marxist revolution](#). (Or certainly, a way to drive further policies to destroy freedoms.) The proximate blame for crime rests at the feet of Democrats. Since they run most of the cities, from the very political centers that make and enforce laws, vote in their judges, and later, those judges, populate the prisons from the sentencing guidelines as applied to the now convicted persons.



[One Year After the First Step Act: Mixed Outcomes](#)

As the recent crime rates improved, people not capable of controlling themselves under the law, were incarcerated, longer, it may be hypothesized that certain political forces wanted higher rates of crime.

(*The First Step Act* was applied poorly in some cases as [noted above](#). Meanwhile, there were suddenly pushes at the local levels (New York City) to reduce or eliminate bail for recently arrested persons.¹⁶²⁶ One such character, was arrested over 100 times, before hitting a 92-year-old woman on the street. Rashid Brimmage is 31 years old. His first arrest occurred at 16.¹⁶²⁷)

Year	Arrests	Prevalent Types
2005	3	Criminal Trespass - 22
2006	4	Criminal Possession of Marijuana -7
2007	4	Criminal Possession of a Controlled Substance -8
2008	6	Assault - 9
2009	3	Assault on a police officer /EMT/65 older - 4
2010	6	Resisting Arrest - 7
2011	7	<i>Criminal Highlights</i>
2012	10	<i>March 22, 2008 — Grand larceny</i>
2013	13	Oct. 21, 2011 — Harassment-stalking
2014	12	March 21, 2012 — Forcible touching
2015	3	July 23, 2014 — Sexual abuse
2016	6	Dec. 7, 2017 — Failure to report change of address as a sex offender
2017	6	July 19, 2018 — Failure to register as a sex offender
2018	1	April 28, 2019 — Persistent sexual abuse
2019	15	June 5, 2019 — Persistent sexual abuse
2020	4	June 16, 2020 — Assault of a victim 65 or older

So, how can a guy get arrested this many times, including sexual violence, still be out roaming the streets? The officers catch them. Prosecutors must be lenient. Or: given these arrests, the judges are not sentencing properly.

This guy’s first major arrest was for Grand Larceny, committed as an as an adult. But aside from 36 misdemeanors, and 3 felonies, he’s considered a minimal threat compared to the likes of *El Chapo*.

A telling line from *The New York Post* article states something this author knows well: “Thrive mental health program and criminal justice system have done [anything] nothing beyond cycle him in and out of police custody.”¹⁶²⁸

The author is familiar with the criminal system *in a different state*.

[In 2001-2003, I was incarcerated in Indianapolis county jail for 10 months, 1 month at RDC in Plainfield, and then 16 months at Westville Correctional Center. It was my first felony offense, which occurred after priors

for public intoxication, battery (both in 1996), and invasion of privacy (concurrent with the stalking charge).¹⁶²⁹

I've been pulled over for speeding numerous times (5) in 30 years also.

About 3 weeks before [prison release](#)¹⁶³⁰, a meeting with releasees was set up. At it, one remembers a parole officer calling us all “a recyclable resource.” This is how the State justifies such policies – they are highly incentivized to let people go, no rehab, to *do more crimes*. New York City is swamped with all sorts of offenders. But the above, repeat offender, happened only recently – overall crime had been down in NYC – but advocates were quite vocal to keep bad bail policy, [The Marshall Project](#), for instance, in place, due to COVID.¹⁶³¹ Neither reform nor public safety is addressed under this policy. (As just shown above, the *Marshall Project* has ties to *The Bail Project*.)

This while also hammering those that cannot pay private attorneys to defend themselves properly. Public defenders are there to assist in convictions via *plea bargains* – because it is time consuming to get convictions – and so, they operate for the State to push people through the system. Justice and innocence are rarely, if at all, of much import. Those are honorable notions – with all sides, from the victim, prosecutors, judges, public defenders, to the defendant – having their preferred roles to play, their parts, like on a Shakespearian stage.

I took a plea after 10 months. If I had gone to trial, it was assured I would be found guilty and get the 8-year sentence (do four in prison) plus probation, thereafter. I did two years on restrictive (GPS) probation after my release.]

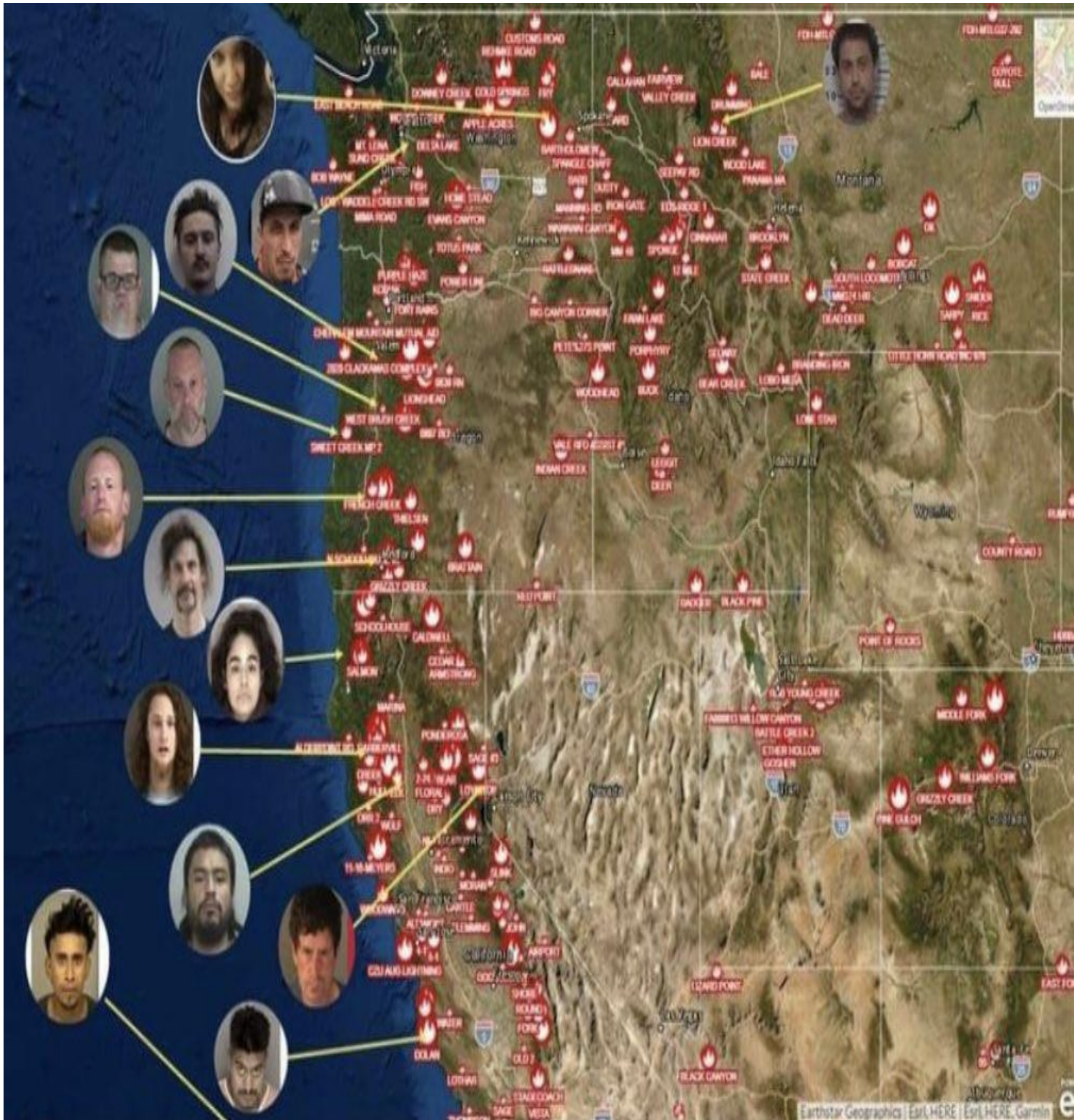
This though is about money, control and that recyclable resource: *criminals*. Power comes from having problems, on the left. On the right, incarcerations make them “feel” safer with a talking point: tough on crime. The obvious point here is to get to the root cause of where this escalation originated.

The nuclear family destruction is highly correlated to crime. (Note: The author was raised by a single mother. That is not my excuse for what happened. And what that situation was is discussed in a prior work written.)

When the opportunity arose recently, to undo years of declining crime rates, the Democratic-led cities wasted no time in making violence against black males an issue.

It was election year.

Running on chaos, economic shutdowns due to corona, advancing authoritarian policies from health edicts (masks, distancing) to removing law and order, while crying loudly about “climate change” at the right moment, should not be ignored as motivated by authoritarian malevolence.



Arsonists are not at all connected to the fires.¹⁶³²

FBI Crime Statistics and Democrats

To further detail the differences in crime, one dug into the FBI datasets on a city-by-city basis. To simplify this task, the author chose the Top 100 most populated cities as of 2019. Crime statistics are from 2018. (2019 statistics became available in total just recently.) The *Tableau* file is [here](#).

For measuring Democrat dominance (Mayor + Congressional control over 50 years), only the Top 50 were analyzed. Summary of property and violent crimes were measured per square mile. Total officers came from 2018 dataset, which is always, a changing variable.

Sources are various, but these are the ones used to fill in incomplete data.

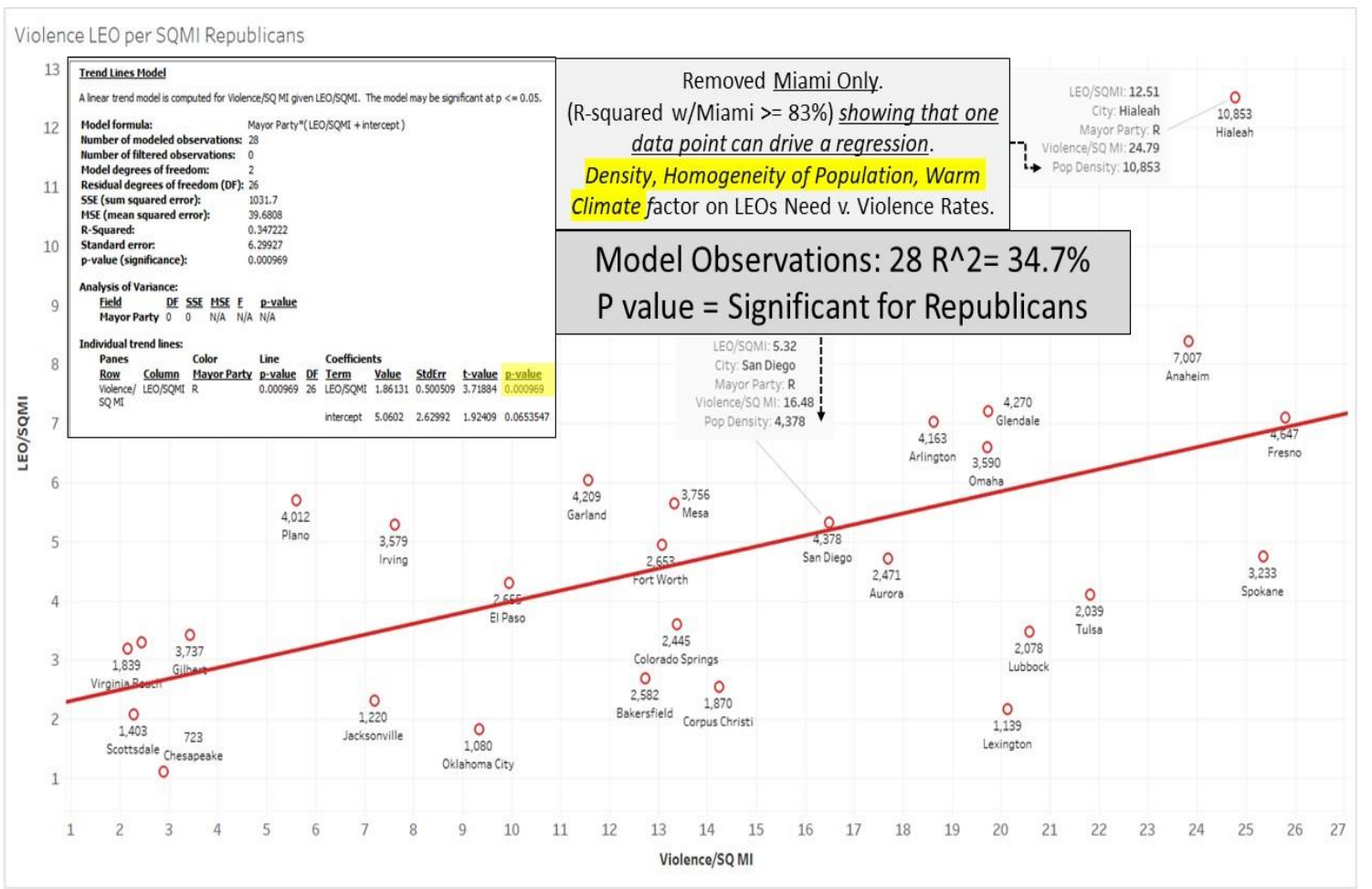
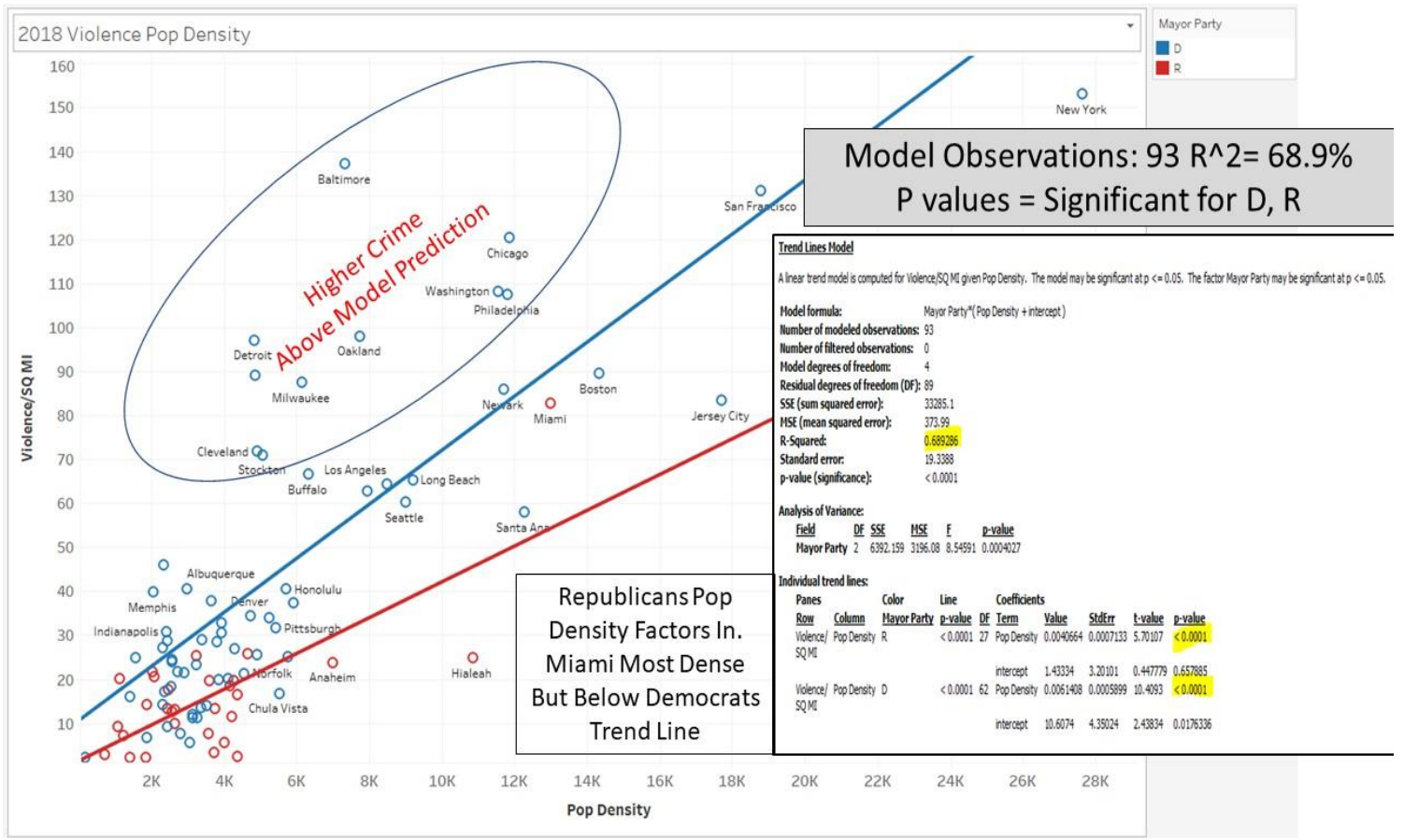
Title	Link
Politics in 100 Cities	https://ballotpedia.org/List_of_current_mayors_of_the_top_100_cities_in_the_United_States
Population	https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-total-cities-and-towns.html
Population cites Census	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_cities_by_population
Mayors in U.S. Cities	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_mayors_of_the_50_largest_cities_in_the_United_States
FBI New York State Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/new-york.xls
FBI Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2018	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/topic-pages/tables/table-6
Spokane Washington	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadine_Woodward
FBI Texas Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/texas.xls
FBI North Carolina Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/north-carolina.xls
FBI Colorado Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/colorado.xls
D.C. Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/district-of-columbia.xls
Michigan Crime Statistics	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/michigan.xls
Kentucky State Statistics	http://ksponline.org/pdf/2018CrimeInKentucky.pdf
Charlotte Initial UBI/FBI Report	https://charlottenc.gov/CMPD/Safety/Documents/CrimeStats/CS18YrEnd-sum.pdf
Missouri Crime Stats	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/missouri.xls
Nebraska	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/nebraska.xls
North Carolina	https://cityofraleigh0drupal.blob.core.usgovcloudapi.net/drupal-prod/COR23/RPDCrimeStatisticalOverview.pdf
Ohio	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/ohio.xls
Colorado	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/colorado.xls
Greensboro, NC (sketchy)	https://data.greensboro-nc.gov/Public-Safety/Greensboro-Indexed-Violent-Crime-Per-100-000-1976-/qah3-if7p
Officers per capita	https://www.governing.com/gov-data/safety-justice/police-officers-per-capita-rates-employment-for-city-departments.html
2018 LEOS by City	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-78/table-78.xls/view
Albuquerque	https://www.policedatainitiative.org/participating-agencies/albuquerque-new-mexico-police/
Laredo, TX	http://www.laredopd.com/#:::text=The%20Laredo%20Police%20Department%20is,area%20of%2011%20square%20miles.
FBI warnings	https://ucr.fbi.gov/ucr-statistics-their-proper-use
New Jersey	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/new-jersey.xls
Durham, NC Statistics (2018)	https://durhamnc.gov/ArchiveCenter/ViewFile/Item/4128
Winston-Salem NC (2018)	https://www.cityofws.org/DocumentCenter/View/14434/May-2020_Web-Page-Offense-Report
Virigina	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/virginia.xls
All States	https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2018/crime-in-the-u.s.-2018/tables/table-8/table-8-state-cuts/
Compiled by JT Volkens (Dems Dom)	https://twitter.com/JTVolkens/status/1274020334254120961/photo/1

By no means is this the only discussion or analysis on this topic. It just summarizes observations and graphically displays the results. One can draw enough conclusions from the visuals and dissect further this topic on their own. The *FBI* has their disclaimer on usage of statistics [here](#).

Below: Party Control, Crime Rates and LEOs¹⁶³³

2019 Rk	Location	2019 Est. Pop	Violence/SQ MI	Pop Density	D Dom	Pop/LEO	Prop/SQ MI	2018 Officers	Mayor Party	Took Office
1	New York, New York	8336817	152.9	27651	151%	230.7	424.7	36134	D	2014
2	Los Angeles, California	3979576	64.3	8491	179%	399.0	216.1	9974	D	2013
3	Chicago, Illinois	2693976	120.4	11852	200%	205.1	380.6	13138	D	2019
4	Houston, Texas	2320268	37.7	3640	176%	443.7	147.5	5229	D	2016
5	Phoenix, Arizona	1680992	23.4	3248	172%	575.9	111.5	2919	D	2019
6	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1584064	107.5	11804	194%	240.8	366.2	6577	D	2016
7	San Antonio, Texas	1547253	20.9	3356	100%	657.8	133.4	2352	I	2017
8	San Diego, California	1423851	16.5	4378	137%	822.6	84.3	1731	R	2014
9	Dallas, Texas	1343573	30.6	3941	132%	446.8	129.9	3007	D	2019
10	San Jose, California	1021795	25.0	5757	158%	918.1	145.1	1113	D	2007
11	Austin, Texas	978908	11.9	3131	165%	528.9	107.6	1851	D	2015
12	Jacksonville, Florida	911507	7.2	1220	45%	528.7	40.3	1724	R	2015
13	Fort Worth, Texas	909585	13.1	2653	88%	536.9	74.2	1694	R	2011
14	Columbus, Ohio	898553	20.2	4112	160%	480.5	144.2	1870	D	2015
15	Charlotte, North Carolina	885708	21.4	2900	180%	487.5	114.2	1817	D	2017
16	San Francisco, California	881549	131.0	18796	183%	382.3	1049.3	2306	D	2018
17	Indianapolis, Indiana	876384	30.9	2424	73%	335.0	100.2	2616	D	2016
18	Seattle, Washington	753675	60.3	8994	180%	530.8	456.4	1420	D	2017
19	Denver, Colorado	727211	34.3	4744	198%	479.4	172.6	1517	D	2011
20	Washington, District of Columbia	705749	108.2	11551	200%	183.7	490.9	3841	D	2015
21	Boston, Massachusetts	692600	89.5	14340	194%	326.4	290.0	2122	D	2014
22	El Paso, Texas	681728	9.9	2655	174%	618.1	40.4	1103	R	2017
23	<i>Nashville, Tennessee</i>	670820	16.1	1410	200%	467.5	57.9	1435	D	2015
24	Detroit, Michigan	670031	97.1	4827	196%	279.4	208.2	2398	D	2014
25	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	655057	9.3	1080	129%	594.4	43.4	1102	R	2018
2019 Rk	Location	2019 Est. Pop	Violence/SQ MI	Pop Density	D Dom	Pop/LEO	Prop/SQ MI	2018 Officers	Mayor Party	Took Office
26	Portland, Oregon	654741	25.6	4904	198%	710.1	268.8	922	D	2017
27	<i>Las Vegas, Nevada</i>	1644390	74.0	12235	148%	555.2	347.3	2962	NP	2011
28	Memphis, Tennessee	651073	39.9	2051	195%	326.4	131.6	1995	D	2016
29	Louisville, Kentucky	617638	46.0	2344	170%	495.7	113.2	1246	D	2010
30	Baltimore, Maryland	593490	137.2	7336	195%	238.5	336.4	2488	D	2019
31	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	590157	87.5	6135	195%	318.8	184.0	1851	D	2004
32	<i>Albuquerque, New Mexico</i>	560513	40.6	2978	85%	668.1	183.9	839	D	2017
33	Tucson, Arizona	548073	17.1	2375	133%	679.1	115.4	807	D	2019
34	Fresno, California	531576	25.8	4647	34%	655.5	155.5	811	R	2017
35	Mesa, Arizona	518012	13.3	3756	50%	665.0	72.7	779	R	2014
36	Sacramento, California	513624	34.0	5246	200%	789.0	157.5	651	D	2016
37	Atlanta, Georgia	506811	28.6	3796	194%	330.2	173.0	1535	D	2018
38	Kansas City, Missouri	495327	24.9	1572	170%	381.3	67.4	1299	D	2019
39	Colorado Springs, Colorado	478221	13.4	2445	0%	681.2	80.5	702	R	2015
40	Omaha, Nebraska	478192	19.7	3590	92%	544.0	122.5	879	R	2013
41	Raleigh, North Carolina	474069	11.2	3267	159%	647.6	74.3	732	D	2019
42	Miami, Florida	467963	82.7	12999	123%	357.5	467.7	1309	R	2017
43	Long Beach, California	462628	65.3	9197	200%	561.4	237.0	824	D	2014
44	Virginia Beach, Virginia	449974	2.2	1839	34%	578.4	31.8	778	R	2018
45	Oakland, California	433031	98.0	7747	200%	592.4	414.8	731	D	2015
46	Minneapolis, Minnesota	429606	62.9	7956	188%	506.0	310.2	849	D	2018
47	Tulsa, Oklahoma	401190	21.8	2039	66%	497.1	111.2	807	R	2016
48	Tampa, Florida	399700	14.1	3525	147%	422.5	58.0	946	D	2019
49	Arlington, Texas	398854	18.6	4163	52%	592.7	123.0	673	R	2015
50	New Orleans, Louisiana	390144	27.2	2303	198%	322.7	106.6	1209	D	2018

2019 Rk	Location	2019 Est. Pop	Violence/SQ MI	Pop Density	D Dom	Pop/LEO	Prop/SQ MI	2018 Officers	Mayor Party	Took Office
51	Wichita, Kansas	389938	28.8	2431	100%	601.8	137.2	648	D	2020
52	Bakersfield, California	384145	12.7	2582	0%	965.2	108.2	398	R	2017
53	Cleveland, Ohio	381009	71.8	4904	182%	260.6	218.4	1462	D	2006
54	Aurora, Colorado	379289	17.7	2471	0%	524.6	72.5	723	R	2019
55	Anaheim, California	350365	23.8	7007	0%	836.2	174.0	419	R	2018
56	Honolulu, Hawaii	345064	40.5	5704	157%	177.7	477.5	1942	D	2013
57	Santa Ana, California	332318	58.0	12263	100%	1061.7	235.8	313	D	1994
58	Riverside, California	331360	20.8	4081	100%	895.6	125.9	370	I	2012
59	Corpus Christi, Texas	326586	14.2	1870	0%	737.2	68.6	443	R	2017
60	Lexington, Kentucky	323152	20.1	1139	0%	528.9	41.8	611	R	2019
61	Henderson, Nevada	320189	5.6	3058	100%	842.6	58.0	380	D	2017
62	Stockton, California	312697	71.0	5068	100%	666.7	191.2	469	D	2017
63	Saint Paul, Minnesota	308096	37.3	5925	186%	488.3	193.9	631	D	2018
64	Cincinnati, Ohio	303940	32.8	3927	133%	294.5	177.1	1032	D	2013
65	St. Louis, Missouri	300576	89.1	4848	200%	252.8	292.6	1189	D	2017
66	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	300286	31.6	5420	158%	316.1	164.7	950	D	2014
67	Greensboro, North Carolina	296710	14.1	2313	100%	471.0	76.6	630	D	2013
68	Lincoln, Nebraska	289102	11.3	3139	100%	840.4	90.2	344	D	2019
69	Anchorage, Alaska	288000	2.2	169	100%	674.5	8.4	427	D	2015
70	Plano, Texas	287677	5.6	4012	0%	705.1	69.1	408	R	2013
71	Orlando, Florida	287442	21.7	2732	164%	394.3	131.2	729	D	2003
72	Irvine, California	287401	2.4	4381	0%	1330.6	55.8	216	R	2019
73	Newark, New Jersey	282011	85.9	11702	195%	244.2	235.4	1155	D	2014
74	Durham, North Carolina	278993	18.4	2541	100%	526.4	88.8	530	D	2017
75	Chula Vista, California	274492	16.8	5534	100%	1242.0	72.8	221	D	2014
76	Toledo, Ohio	272779	28.9	3380	100%	462.3	126.7	590	D	2018
77	Fort Wayne, Indiana	270402	9.3	2445	100%	575.3	63.4	470	D	2008
78	St. Petersburg, Florida	265351	26.9	4294	100%	483.3	142.1	549	D	2014
79	Laredo, Texas	262491	8.8	2596	0%	525.0	63.0	500	I	2014
80	Jersey City, New Jersey	262075	83.3	17708	191%	295.8	323.0	886	D	2013
81	Chandler, Arizona	261165	9.3	4024	100%	786.6	83.7	332	NP	2019
82	Madison, Wisconsin	259680	13.5	3372	100%	538.8	87.3	482	D	2019
83	Lubbock, Texas	258862	20.6	2078	0%	599.2	94.2	432	R	2016
84	Scottsdale, Arizona	258069	2.3	1403	0%	677.3	30.9	381	R	2009
85	Reno, Nevada	255601	15.2	2382	100%	798.8	56.4	320	NP	2014
86	Buffalo, New York	255284	66.6	6319	100%	325.6	243.9	784	D	2005
87	Gilbert, Arizona	254114	3.4	3737	0%	1095.3	48.1	232	R	2016
88	Glendale, Arizona	252381	19.7	4270	0%	592.4	172.4	426	R	2013
89	North Las Vegas, Nevada	251974	24.3	2571	100%	851.3	53.1	296	D	2013
90	Winston-Salem, North Carolina	247945	6.9	1871	100%	493.9	36.2	502	D	2001
91	Chesapeake, Virginia	244835	2.9	723	0%	656.4	15.3	373	R	2008
92	Norfolk, Virginia	242742	21.3	4554	100%	345.8	158.8	702	D	2016
93	Fremont, California	241110	6.5	3111	100%	1332.1	60.5	181	NP	2016
94	Garland, Texas	239928	11.6	4209	0%	697.5	113.2	344	R	2019
95	Irving, Texas	239798	7.6	3579	0%	677.4	86.0	354	R	2017
96	Hialeah, Florida	233339	24.8	10853	0%	867.4	249.1	269	R	2011
97	Richmond, Virginia	230436	19.9	3853	176%	312.7	147.3	737	D	2016
98	Boise, Idaho	228959	7.7	2789	100%	784.1	56.4	292	D	2004
99	Spokane, Washington	222081	25.4	3233	0%	681.2	224.7	326	R	2019
100	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	220236	24.1	2564	100%	349.0	139.3	631	D	2017



Violence LEO per SQMI Democrats

Trend Lines Model
 A linear trend model is computed for Violence/SQMI given LEO/SQMI. The model may be significant at $p < 0.05$.

Model formula: Mayor Party*(LEO/SQMI + intercept)

Number of modeled observations: 63
 Number of filtered observations: 0
 Model degrees of freedom: 2
 Residual degrees of freedom (DF): 61
 SSE (sum squared error): 25796.9
 MSE (mean squared error): 422.9
 R-Squared: 0.641897
 Standard error: 20.5645
 p-value (significance): < 0.0001

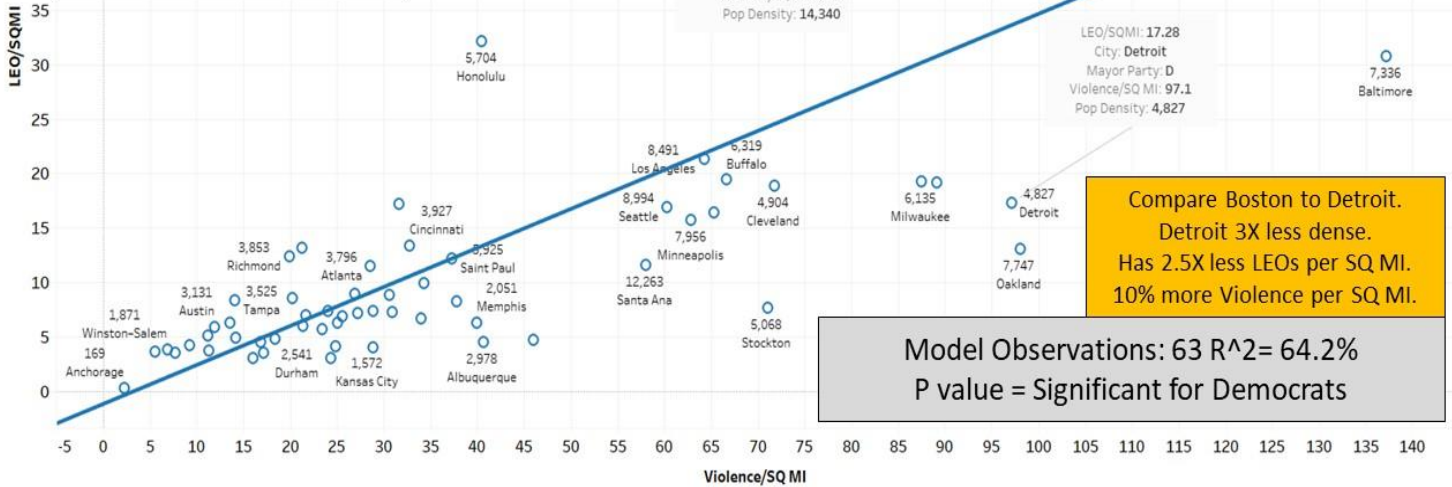
Analysis of Variance:

Field	DF	SSE	F	p-value
Mayor Party	0	0	N/A	N/A

Individual trend lines:

Row	Column	Line	Color	Line	Coefficients
Violence/ LEO/SQMI	D	< 0.0001	61	LEO/SQMI	1.79041 0.171222 10.4567 < 0.0001
				intercept	17.8457 3.58816 4.97349 < 0.0001

Removed NYC Only.
 (R-squared Unchanged)
 Density & Homogeneity of
 Population factors on LEOs
 Need v. Violence Rates.
 5-20 LEOs/SQ MI works EXCEPT
 most crime-addled areas.
 Dense Pop. (shown Per SQ MI)
 LEOs INCREASE BY 2X-3X.
 Correlation, NOT CAUSATION.



2018 Violence + Prop Democrat Dominance Top 50 Cities

Trend Lines Model
 A linear trend model is computed for natural log of sum of Violent+Prop SQMI given natural log of D Dom. The model may be significant at $p < 0.05$.

Model formula: (ln(D Dom) + intercept)

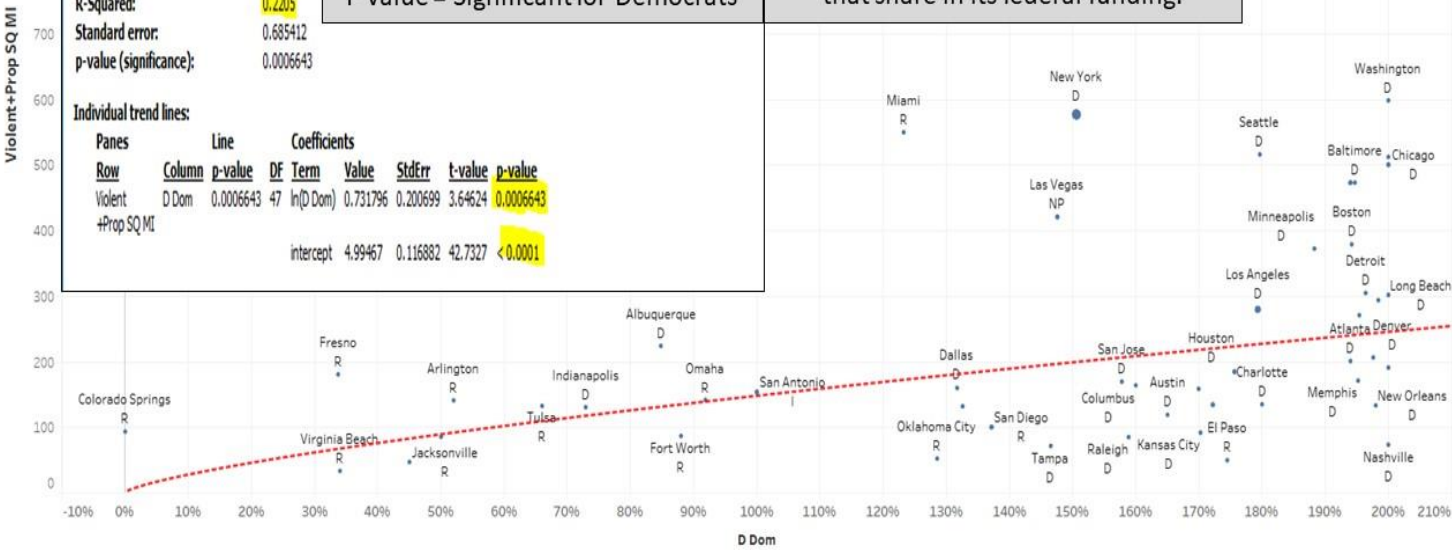
Number of modeled observations: 49
 Number of filtered observations: 1
 Model degrees of freedom: 2
 Residual degrees of freedom (DF): 47
 SSE (sum squared error): 22.0801
 MSE (mean squared error): 0.469789
 R-Squared: 0.2205
 Standard error: 0.685412
 p-value (significance): 0.0006643

Model Observations: 49 R²= 22.0%
 P value = Significant for Democrats

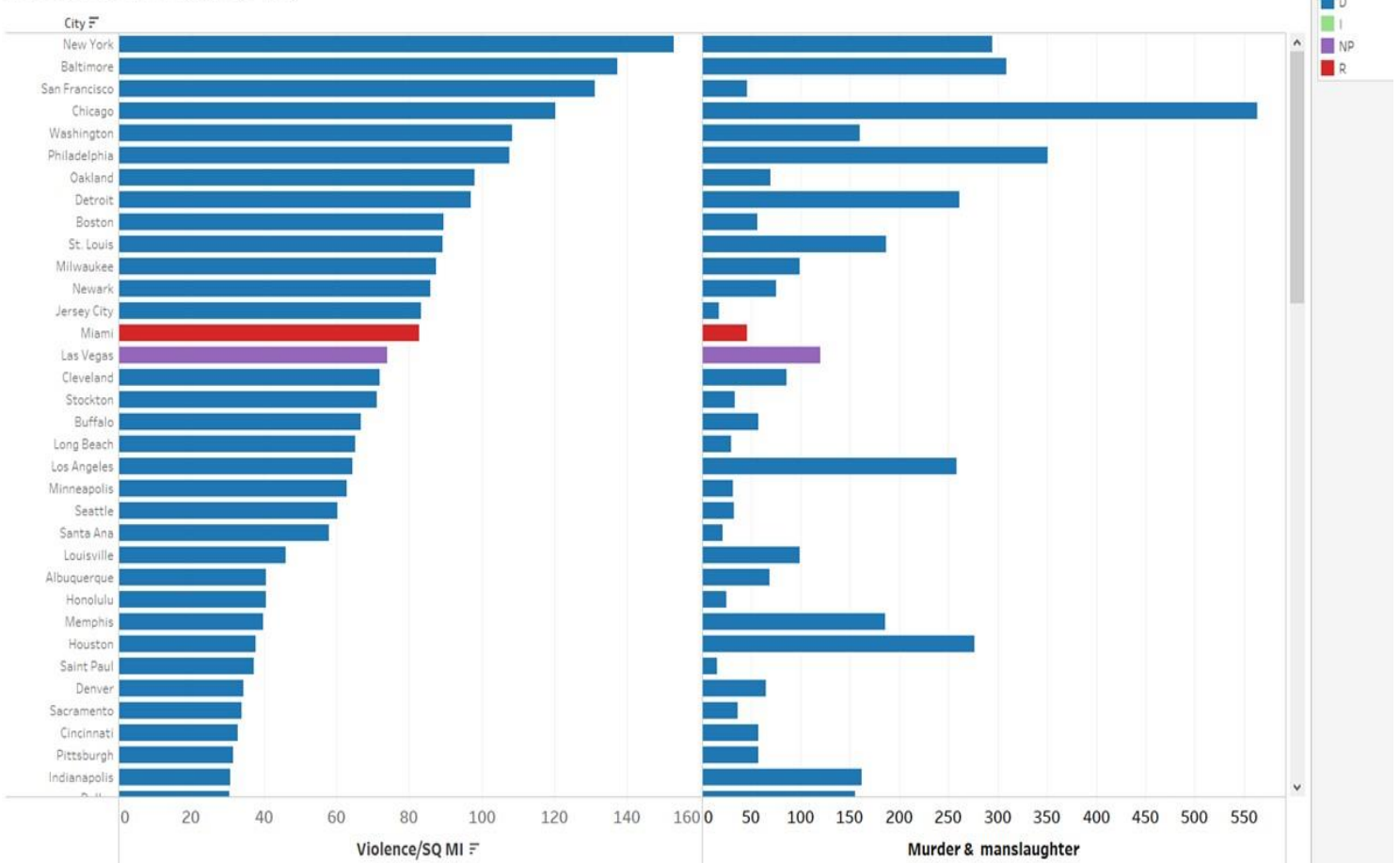
Individual trend lines:

Row	Column	p-value	DF	Term	Value	StdErr	t-value	p-value
Violent	D Dom	0.0006643	47	ln(D Dom)	0.731796	0.200699	3.64624	0.0006643
				intercept	4.99467	0.116882	42.7327	< 0.0001

Democrat Dominance =
 Congressional + Mayor Representation
 over the past 50 years.
 Depending on the strength of the office,
 elected or appointed, mayors can
 impact a city significantly.
 Congressional representation in larger
 metros (>500K) is shared and complex.
 New York City has over a dozen districts
 that share in its federal funding.



2018 Violence per SQ MI by Party



FBI listed their factors as, highlighted were analyzed:

- Population Density (65-70% of variation)
- Composition of Population (Youth %)
- Mobility -commuting into and transient factors
- Economics (income factors)
- Cultural factors: educational, recreation, religion
- Family conditions: divorce
- Climate (southern cities have less crime and density combined)
- Strength of LEOs (per square mile)
- Emphasis of judicial, prosecutorial, correctional, and probation
- Citizen's attitude and reporting

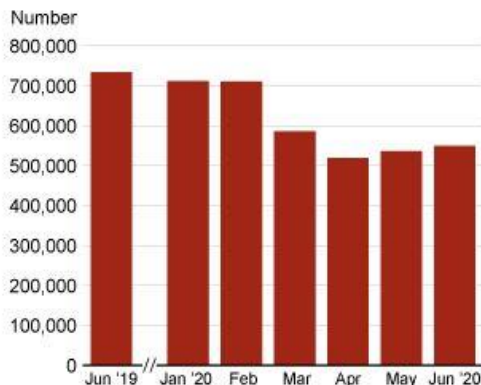
Notice: no mention of politics, directly. *Emphasis matters.* If you do not install good policy, one will see what has happen since *Memorial Day 2020.*

Or more plausibly: the desire was to destroy America, cities first. Big cities equal big mainstream media presence to influence and control the masses.

[Below: Covid-19 analysis of Locked Up Inmates]

COVID-19 spurs 25% drop in inmates held in local jails

Number of inmates confined in local jails from June 2019 to June 2020



Special Report:
Impact of COVID-19 on the Local Jail Population, January-June 2020

[Show footnotes](#)

- From March to June 2020, about 208,500 inmates received expedited release in response to COVID-19.
- During the pandemic, jail facilities became less crowded, as indicated by the decrease in occupied bed space from 81% at midyear 2019 to 60% at midyear 2020.
- The number of inmates held for a misdemeanor declined about 45% since midyear 2019, outpacing the decline in the number of inmates held for a felony (down 18%).
- The percentage of inmates held for a felony increased from 70% at midyear 2019 to 77% at midyear 2020.
- From March to June 2020, jails conducted 215,360 inmate COVID-19 tests. More than 11% of these tests were positive.

[Snapshot](#) from *BJS.GOV* Website on May 6, 2021

From the report:

- Local jails in the United States experienced a large decline (down 185,400 inmates) in their inmate populations from June 30, 2019 to June 30, 2020, which can be attributed mainly to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- The impact of COVID-19 on local jails began in March 2020, with a drop of 18% in the inmate population between the end of February and the end of March, followed by an 11% drop by the end of April.
- From March to June 2020, about 208,500 inmates received expedited release in response to COVID-19.
- During the pandemic, jail facilities became less crowded, as indicated by the decrease in occupied bed space from 81% at midyear 2019 to 60% at midyear 2020.¹⁶³⁴

Timed accordingly, there was a noticeable differential on the rates of release based on region. Both the West and Northeast regions released more of their jail population than either South or Midwest regions [as groups \(4\)](#).

More details exist by fifty largest jurisdictions [below](#). The report concentrates on COVID testing performed at these facilities. One here is concentrating on the obvious impact of putting potential re-offenders back on the street and the overlap with the events after George Floyd. The opportunists that inevitably never let a “manufactured crisis” go to waste.

TABLE 2**Local jail population as a percentage of the June 2019 jail population, by region, January-June 2020**

Region	June 2019*	January 2020	February 2020	March 2020	April 2020	May 2020	June 2020
U.S. total	100%	96.9% †	96.7% †	79.8% †	70.7% †	73.1% †	74.8% †
Midwest	100%	103.4	102.7	75.8 †	66.2 †	70.2 †	75.5 †
South	100%	96.2 †	95.8 †	81.9 †	74.6 †	77.4 †	78.6 †
West	100%	95.7	96.6	78.4 †	66.7 †	67.6 †	67.9 †
Northeast	100%	92.0	91.5	78.3 †	66.3 †	65.9 †	67.0 †

Note: Data are based on the inmate population confined on the last weekday of each month. See appendix table 2 for standard errors.

*Comparison month.

†Difference with comparison month is significant at the 95% confidence level.

Source: Bureau of Justice Statistics, Census of Jails, 2019; and Annual Survey of Jails, 2020.

Table 5 from Report (Inmate Population Changes, [pages 7-8](#))

March-June 2020

	Inmates in custody ^a		
	Number in 2019	Number in 2020	Percent change
U.S. total ^d	734,500	549,100	-25.2%
50 largest local jail jurisdictions			
Estimated ^d	180,700	134,200	-25.7%
Reported	173,966	125,949	:
Los Angeles County, CA	17,385	12,045	-30.7
Harris County, TX	8,883	8,517	-4.1
Maricopa County, AZ	7,873	4,501	-42.8
New York City, NY	7,341	3,927	-46.5
San Diego County, CA	5,959	3,650	-38.7
Cook County, IL	5,666	4,617	-18.5
San Bernardino County, CA	5,623	4,553	-19.0
Orange County, CA	5,480	3,070	-44.0
Dallas County, TX	4,817	5,125	6.4
Shelby County, TN	4,776	3,429	-28.2
Philadelphia City, PA	4,670	3,872	-17.1
Miami-Dade County, FL	4,302	3,271	-24.0
Tarrant County, TX	4,144	4,008	-3.3
Bexar County, TX	3,963	3,620	-8.7
Riverside County, CA	3,796	3,140	-17.3

March-June 2020

	Inmates in custody ^a		
	Number in 2019	Number in 2020	Percent change
Broward County, FL	3,758	2,878	-23.4
Clark County, NV	3,749	2,464	-34.3
Sacramento County, CA	3,546	2,515	-29.1
Hillsborough County, FL ^e	3,302	/	/
Santa Clara County, CA	3,200	2,102	-34.3
Jacksonville City, FL	3,199	2,791	-12.8
Fresno County, CA	3,090	2,191	-29.1
Pinellas County, FL	3,019	2,144	-29.0
Fulton County, GA ^e	2,945	/	/
Allegheny County, PA	2,720	1,996	-26.6
Polk County, FL ^{e,f}	/	/	/
Gwinnett County, GA	2,603	1,872	-28.1
Orange County, FL	2,530	2,149	-15.1
Alameda County, CA	2,458	1,733	-29.5
El Paso County, TX	2,279	2,030	-10.9
Marion County, IN	2,204	1,756	-20.3
Southwest Virginia Regional Jail Authority, VA	2,181	1,703	-21.9
Cuyahoga County, OH	2,179	1,161	-46.7
Davidson County, TN	2,168	1,743	-19.6
Salt Lake County, UT	2,153	1,179	-45.2
Franklin County, OH	2,124	1,673	-21.2
Travis County, TX	2,057	1,778	-13.6
Clayton County, GA	2,055	1,998	-2.8
King County, WA ^f	/	1,312	/
Palm Beach County, FL	2,045	1,580	-22.7
Denver County, CO	2,044	974	-52.3
Milwaukee County, WI	2,027	1,362	-32.8
Cobb County, GA ^e	2,022	/	/
Essex County, NJ	2,021	1,778	-12.0
El Paso County, CO	2,020	1,316	-34.9
York County, PA	2,013	1,214	-39.7
Dekalb County, GA ^f	/	1,217	/
Kern County, CA	1,892	1,769	-6.5
Chatham County, GA	1,857	1,207	-35.0
Delaware County, PA	1,828	1,019	-44.3

Noticeable are the 2019 non-respondents in Georgia (Atlanta) and King County in Washington (Seattle). Maricopa (Phoenix), New York City, Orange County (LA), Cuyahoga (Cleveland), Salt Lake City, UT, Denver, CO, and Delaware (Philadelphia) all were above 40% of their jailed populations. Many of the key events of violence happened in those jurisdictions, particularly: Atlanta, New York, Salt Lake, Seattle, Denver, and Philadelphia.

A grand total of 33 confirmed and 10 suspected deaths occurred in inmates tested ([Table 7](#)). Staff was roughly the same at (40). Women housed decreased the most ([Table 10](#)). Approximately 92,600 convicted felons were released.



[Rick Wilson](#), of the [Lincoln Project](#) with [Peter Strzok](#), [former FBI agent](#)

CHAZ: Seattle’s Autonomy Zone for Neo-Marxists & Hustlers

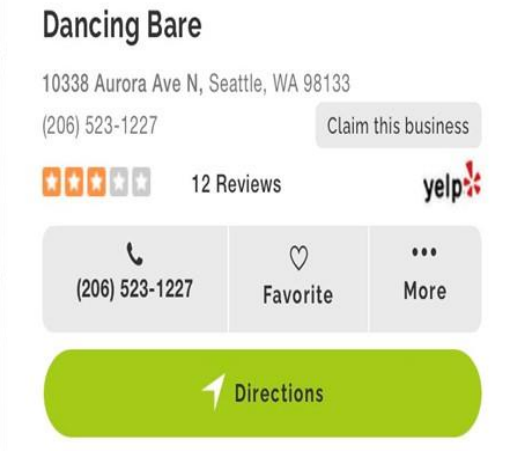
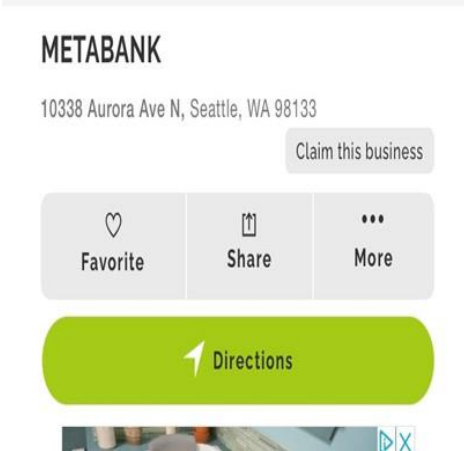
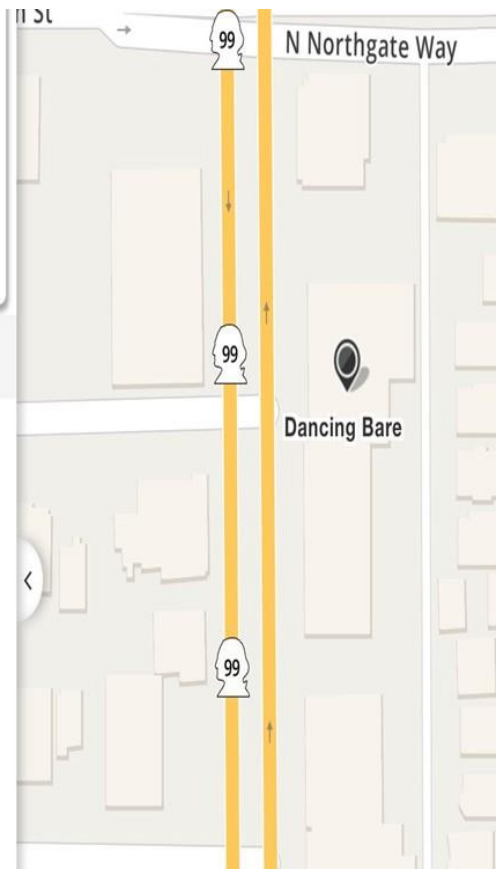
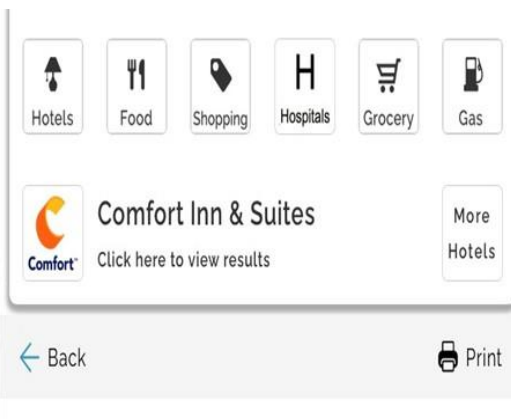
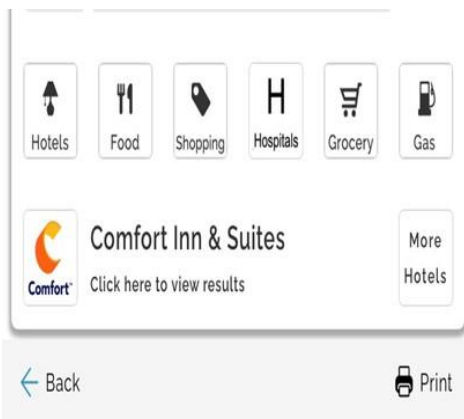
Many watched the takeover of downtown Seattle, and its short-term leader, Raz Simone, also known as Solomon Simone, who opened a smoke shop in 2018. Earlier, he received funding from Seattle, in 2013, for \$82,000 to Black Umbrella Management.¹⁶³⁵ In 2017, Commodity Properties was setup for an Airbnb.

Raz is an entrepreneur – interesting for a socialist-loving, totalitarian dictator!

The image displays three side-by-side screenshots of the Bizapedia website, each showing a profile for Solomon Simone. The browser address bar in all three shows 'bizapedia.com'. The first screenshot shows a profile for 'SOLOMON SIMONE (No Title Listed)' associated with 'Aurora Smoke Shop LLC', a Washington Wa Limited-Liability Company. The registered agent is Solomon Simone, with a filing date of October 17, 2018, and file number 604350104. The address is 10332 Aurora Ave N, Seattle, WA 98133. The second screenshot shows a profile for 'SOLOMON SIMONE (GOVERNOR)' associated with 'Black Umbrella, Inc.', a Washington Wa Profit Corporation. The registered agent is Solomon Simone, with a filing date of July 24, 2013, and file number 603320611. The address is 3909 38th Ave Nw, Gig Harbor, WA 98335. The third screenshot shows a profile for 'SOLOMON SIMONE (GOVERNOR)' associated with 'Commodity Properties LLC', a Washington Wa Limited-Liability Company. The registered agent is Solomon Simone, with a filing date of January 04, 2017, and file number 604073522. The address is 1770 Airport Way S, Seattle, WA 98134. Each profile includes a 'Write Review' link and a 'Contact Us About The Company Profile For...' link.

Raz has a taste for adult entertainment. His smoke shop is located nearby the *Dancing Bare* strip club and he operates as a part-time “pimp.”¹⁶³⁶ Another allegation, is that this CHAZ ruler, supplies AR-15s to the current inhabitants in open rebellion. (There was [video](#); You Tube took the original source down.¹⁶³⁷) He’s a rapper too, as *MTV*, the dinosaur that it is, interviewed him in 2014. He also has criminal record tied to cruelty to children, booking #1213912, East Point Police Dept., Washington State.¹⁶³⁸

The *Dancing Bare* has quite a shared platform, namely, for a bank.¹⁶³⁹ *Metabank* was enlisted by the U.S. treasury to provide pre-pay debit card services, with a processing fee, particular for those stimulus checks people received during the COVID “Crisis”.¹⁶⁴⁰ As it also turns out, those receiving direct deposits from the government, often found their stimulus were mis-transferred to a “Metabank account” tied to their tax filings.¹⁶⁴¹



Angry customers blame tax prep service companies

When Henry Zimmerle's wife logged in to the IRS stimulus tracker, the San Antonio couple was surprised to see a bank account number they didn't recognize.

"My wife looked at the IRS website and it did say that the funds were paid out. Then she looked at the account information and found out that it wasn't her account," Zimmerle said.

They investigated and found the account number belonged to another bank called Metabank. The couple said they tracked it down and found Metabank is the bank for Snapback Tax Services, where Zimmerle said he previously filed his taxes.

He said when he first contacted Snapback, however, he didn't get a clear resolution to the problem. He was told to contact the IRS instead. Zimmerle said he then tried to do that, but like many others, he wasn't successful in getting an answer from the IRS either.

"Right now, at this time, they're not taking any calls. The website is pretty much on a lockdown," he said Wednesday.

Economic Impact Payments (EIP)

April 15, 2020

The IRS has stated that they will be sending EIP payments directly to the individual recipients. However, we have seen what appear to be EIP deposits sent from the IRS to us for around 15% of our total customer base. These payments should not have been deposited to our bank and we have set in place an automated process to return these payments quickly to allow the IRS to deliver them directly to individuals.

Metabank has its tentacles tied to *Operation Hope*, which got a \$9,050,000 Phase 1 funding in 2013 from the *Clinton Foundation*.^{1642,1643}

Now, Raz Simone has no known connections with *Operation Hope* or the *Clinton Foundation*. But this shows how close by certain schemes are operating in full view.

We should also mention Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation headquarters out of Seattle, Washington. Strange that the richest, or nearly the richest man in the world, has a city so far left, Capitalism is deplored by its natives. While the cronyism is right down the block for them to see. (And he notes that [here](#).¹⁶⁴⁴)

Raz's crimes, now concluded, may include, up to and including, treason against the United States of America. (Attempted overthrow of the government would require a federal action – crossing state lines – or an attack of a federal building. Bringing guns and supplies across state lines may also provide the avenue there too. Maybe, Raz was pretty smart after all.)

Raz though, was not smart with regards to his people. He has already forgotten the principles of his autonomous zone. When a 19-year black man died according to Kshama Sawant, Seattle city council member, Raz was [pleading for ambulances](#) to assist this man.^{1645, 1646} Yet, by declaring your independence, blockading and patrolling the area with weapons, the safety and requirements (rules) for United States paramedics are clear and non-negotiable.

The [video showed](#) how quickly blame-shifting to the 1st responders resulted. (As of July 2, 2020, additional deaths took place in CHAZ/CHOP. [Later on, CHOP was officially dissolved](#).¹⁶⁴⁷ Further down the coast, Portland picked up where CHAZ left off. Rioting and violence is a nightly occurrence.)

If anything, can be shown here, people like [Amber Krabach](#) are waking up to the *connections game* and the destruction of our country's rule of law. She ran for state representative in Washington's 45th district.¹⁶⁴⁸ Unfortunately, she lost [her race](#). Seems law and order in the State of Washington is now gone.

Autonomous Notes: Minneapolis, Nashville and other cities have attempted autonomous zones. These are purely to disrupt. It is a part of these Marxist-trained actors' playbook of tactics to bring about their so-called change.

These radicals have not hidden this from anyone that looked for a second. And sadly, our "so-called" treasured institutions, like media and academia, were too busy running interference for the most detrimental forces to the United States. (*Century of the Self* told of the Left's resentments in the 1960s.)

Why? Who funds them? Who runs them? Who is lurking in the shadows?

Gone with Illiberal Winds

If threats and riots were not enough, and they are, the cultural erasure has become the ultimate pressure point of these radicals to push until a response comes. Because statues are racists, brands are stereotyping (Eskimo Pies¹⁶⁴⁹), and history is painful when you project one's moral lens onto people 170 to 225 years ago, from a place of immoral behavior seen in the present tense. Destruction is the calling card of the Left – Anarchists – Totalitarianism – to their own society. (Fueled no less by CCP influences.)

On June 23rd, *The Washington Post*, published Ana Lucia Araujo, a history professor at Howard University, take on this, titled: “Toppling monuments is a global movement. And it works.”¹⁶⁵⁰ She started off with this:

“It’s not just Confederate statues that are coming down. Across the United States, Belgium, Portugal, France, Brazil and the United Kingdom, protesters have taken to the streets to demand racial justice and an end to state-sponsored violence. To do this, demonstrators are confronting all symbols of white supremacy, which include statues depicting slave traders, slave owners and colonizers.”¹⁶⁵¹

As discussed, racism, while existing, individual to individual, it is not a state-sponsored violent force in the 21st century Western countries. Moreover, slavery existed long before the Western powers (England and Spain, for instance) were even a contemplation. *Before even Rome was relevant.* The prevalence of slavery still exists on the African continent *under current management.*¹⁶⁵² And lastly, colonization happened in multiple centuries, under multiple empires, with multiple outcomes, with the spreading of culture, and the disruption of it too. (*China currently enslaves people. But controls information about their ills very well.*)

She ends with this passage:

“But our public spaces need monuments and memorials that pay homage to black and indigenous peoples. Museums and school curriculums should tell the history of slavery and colonialism and its violent legacies today. Removing symbols of white supremacy is part of this work and a critical step to remaking public memory and public spaces.

Toppled, removed, dismantled or incorporated into museums, it’s time for these monuments to go.”¹⁶⁵³

Indigenous peoples were not without slavery's sins. *The Federalist* cited Tony Seybert's *Slavery and Native Americans in British North America and the United States: 1600 to 1865*. "Most Native American tribal groups practice some form of slavery *before* the European introduction of African slavery into North America."^{1654,1655} Even if that is not wholly believed, from that source, a 1974 article published in the *American Quarterly* (reprinted by Johns Hopkins University Press), by William G. McLoughlin, [noted](#): "Yet we also know that by 1800 most of the Southeastern Indians were practicing the same kind of black slavery in their communities as the neighboring Southern white communities (368)."¹⁶⁵⁶

Further on, it was legitimately hypothesized, white used a "divide and rule (370)" mystique to delude the Indians to dislike blacks. Only to later state, tellingly, "Of course most North American Indians had practiced a variety of slavery for centuries before white men arrived (371)." McLoughlin goes on to note it was the "racist" quality of slavery, the additive feature, that of superiority. Which was later emphasized as a formal double-cross of British as they played the Indians off the Spanish and French colonials.

In short, you have a battle of a myriad of cultures for land, rights, and their people's claim to them. Allies one day, become mortal enemies the next. And it resulted in a new nation (U.S.), that broke away from all these forces.

McLoughlin writes in a key passage to this overall discussion:

"Because American intellectuals like Knox, Washington and Jefferson still held the romantic view of the noble savage, they believed that the Indian was potentially, at least, the equal of the white man. The Indian's problem was not that he was innately inferior, but that he was still a savage. He needed only to be civilized and Christianized to become capable of full citizenship and equality in the American Republic. The Indian policy of the age of Washington and Jefferson was directed toward the ultimate amalgamation, incorporation or integration of the Indians into white America as equals—a form of extinction, no doubt, as Bernard Sheehan has demonstrated, but on the surface a benevolent one, at least in theory."¹⁶⁵⁷

But as it turns out, again, citing McLoughlin, neither Indians or white Americans agreed with the citizenry (Indians) or intellectually equal (new Americans). Conflicts continue. Treaties made and broken. Cultural acclimation impacts Indian tribes to this very day.

(**Note:** the author's grandmother was a "half-breed" Cherokee. His grandfather's relation includes Sam Houston. McLoughlin's credentials, meanwhile, *are far more substantive*: he taught at Brown University from 1954-1992, with expertise in religion, Cherokee and Native Americans. Garnered his Ph.D. from Harvard and served in WWII.¹⁶⁵⁸)

At the time of the Civil War, the *Five Tribes*, particularly, the Cherokee, joined the side of Confederacy instead of the Union. (Location mattered – their relocation to Oklahoma.) Rebellions (1841, 1842, 1850) occurred among the Cherokee's 4,000 slaves held by 1860.¹⁶⁵⁹

Irony to the end of the war: "Cherokee chief, Stand Watie, is credited as the last Confederate general to surrender."¹⁶⁶⁰ Other ghastlier sins were seen throughout the indigenous populations – cannibalism, scalping, and sports including the prize of human heads.¹⁶⁶¹

This begs a question, can we allow the tribal leaders transgressions in the past, to stand in monument, knowing they were no better than their white counterparts in the actions of slavery of blacks, or slavery itself? Do we link every "conceivable sin" to only those of certain origins? Why?

Even calling for a distinction, two and three centuries ago, will not make a difference to today. If one erases statues, selectively condemning, while praising others, whose sins are less noted, but equally enough apparent, what is the message? Moreover, mind-reading what people thought (Indian tribes were predominately oral history-based), is not of any use here either.

[**Note:** Cherokees had an alphabet. Invented in 1800s by Sequoyah.]



For a historian, teaching at university, Araujo offered little but a one-sided view in her open critique. This though has become a useful tactic and fosters an *intermediate* goal: destroy symbolism, demoralize one's opponents, smear one's past, and bring the country to crisis. These 'useful idiots', in 21st century academia, have an overriding ideological goal: Marxism.

In regards to that intermediate end, a list of statues: Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson, Theodore Roosevelt, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, and George Washington, presidents all, have been attacked, or removed. Francis Scott Key, writer of the National Anthem, from a jail cell, trashed. (Below: Andrew Jackson, Roxie Corleone.)^{1662, 1663, 1664}

A memorial regarding WWI an WWII defaced with a racist slur (above).¹⁶⁶⁵

To remember Grant, one has to realize he won the war for Lincoln. He used troops to protect the rights of recently freed slaves.¹⁶⁶⁶ He was imperfect – but so is every leader. He would not get rich off his stay in the White House – dying broke. His personal memoirs would make \$450,000 after his death.¹⁶⁶⁷

Republican President Ulysses S. Grant deployed U.S. troops on October 18, 1871, to combat violence against African Americans.



Democrats called white Republicans "radicals," and lynched them along with blacks.

The Tuskegee Institute recorded that from 1882-1968, **3,446 blacks** and **1,297 whites** were lynched - the whites being "radical" Republicans who were caught registering freed blacks to vote."



But this not about statues, or a system, or racism, or being oppressed. Rather, it is about undoing the history of the United States of America and gaining even further power and control over all institutions via a *police state*.

Many hands are behind this. It obfuscated certain ongoing investigations into the Obama administration's sabotaging of Trump's appointments (General Michael Flynn^{1668,1669}), the nest of Deep State actors who are later hired by *CNN*, *MSNBC*, or other media to use that as both a platform to spread lies and disinformation, while hiding behind the 1st Amendment right of *Freedom of the Press*. (Or hired from CNN: Susan Hennessey, [Brookings](#), [Biden shill](#).)

At the top of this nest includes Obama, Clinton, Biden¹⁶⁷⁰, Kerry, Rice, Nuland, Comey, Clapper, Brennan, Romney, and a host of lesser-titled, but generally, the more active participators (McCabe, Page and Strzok) in these domestic and foreign-based coverups. It extends into the judicial system to the very top (Roberts, Sullivan) and down to the circuit courts (9th), including prosecutors, like Southern District of New York's Berman.¹⁶⁷¹ Foiling policy, either by administrative mistakes or judicial legislating¹⁶⁷², stalled Trump's initiatives and hampered acquittals in the case of Flynn. (A D.C. appeals court ruled 2-1 against Sullivan's judicial overreach.)¹⁶⁷³

Such machinates were well in hand in late 2016 and triggered in early 2017.¹⁶⁷⁴ As Catherine Herridge showed in recent tweets below¹⁶⁷⁵ and from [October 28](#):

From:
To:
Date:
Attachments:

"strzokl" <>, "peter p. y" <peter.strzok@>
Page <-@->, Lisa C. <lisa.page@>
Wed, 04 Jan 2017 09:52:37 -0500-
RL33265.pdf (254.22 kB)

Jan 4 / 2017

18 USC 953

Any citizen of the United States, wherever he may be, who, without authority of the United States, directly or indirectly commences or carries on any correspondence or intercourse with any foreign government or any officer or agent thereof, with intent to influence the measures or conduct of any foreign government or of any officer or agent thereof, in relation to any disputes or controversies with the United States, or to defeat the measures of the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both.

This section shall not abridge the right of a citizen to apply, himself or his agent, to any foreign government or the agents thereof for redress of any injury which he may have sustained from such government or any of its agents or subjects.

(June 25, 1948, ch. 645, 62 Stat. 744; Pub. L. 103-322, title XXXIII, § 330016(1)(K), Sept. 13, 1994, 108 Stat. 2147.)

And because I am awesome, an excellent CRS piece on the Logan Act from 2015. All the legislative history they cite does not involve incoming administrations. Of note, "The discussion of whether the act is currently viable may hinge on the fact that, despite its having been law for more than 200 years, no one has been prosecuted for violating it. Its viability may also involve constitutional issues, such as freedom of speech and right to travel, mentioned above, since these constitutional issues appear not to have been litigated with respect to the Logan Act."

Strzok's notes believed to be of January 4, 2017, reveal that former President Obama, James Comey, Sally Yates, Joe Biden, and apparently Susan Rice discussed the transcripts of Flynn's calls and how to proceed against him. Mr. Obama himself directed that "the right people" investigate General Flynn. This caused former FBI

Director Comey to acknowledge the obvious: General Flynn's phone calls with Ambassador Kislyak "appear legit." According to Strzok's notes, it appears that Vice President Biden personally raised the idea of the Logan Act. That became an admitted pretext to investigate General Flynn. The notes are attached as Exhibit 1.

Could be good for our CI efforts in [cutoff] CP

- Afterwards
- Interview
- I agreed yesterday that we shouldn't show Flynn [REDACTED] if he didn't admit
- I thought @ it last night, + I believe we should rethink this
- What is our goal? Truth/Admission or to get him to lie, so we can prosecute him or get him fired?
- We regularly show subjects evidence with the goal of getting them to admit their wrongdoing
- I don't see how getting someone to admit their wrongdoing is going easy on him.
- If we get him to admit to breaking the Logan Act give facts to DoJ + have them decide
- Or, if he initially lies, then we present him [REDACTED] if he admits it, document for DoJ + let them decide how to address it
- If we're seen as playing games, WH will be furious
- Protect our institution by not playing games

[REDACTED]

Dated: April 29, 2020

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jesse R. Binnall

Jesse R. Binnall
Lindsay R. McKasson
Harvey & Binnall, PLLC
717 King Street, Suite 300
Alexandria, VA 22314
Tel: (703) 888-1943
Fax: (703) 888-1930
jbinnall@harveybinnall.com
lmckasson@harveybinnall.com
Admitted *Pro Hac Vice*

/s/ Sidney Powell

Sidney Powell
Molly McCann
Sidney Powell, P.C.
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd.,
Suite 300
Dallas, Texas 75219
Tel: 214-707-1775
sidney@federalappeals.com
Admitted *Pro Hac Vice*
molly@federalappeals.com
Admitted *Pro Hac Vice*

[Catherine Herridge Tweet: October 28th](#) on Flynn Case

Trump was distracted as this all-out information war waged on. He went along with advice and plans – [funding vaccines \(GAVI & Moderna\)](#)¹⁶⁷⁶, and did not

confront this cultural crisis head on. He may find, in retrospect, that by not doing so, he made a tragic and irreversible error for all Americans.

Trump was begged off using Federal force against these “Marxists” who hide behind “protester status” and “systematic racism” that they are guilty of in the overt actions they take. Their tactics escalated, as state Senator Tim Carpenter (D)¹⁶⁷⁷ found out personally.¹⁶⁷⁸ Portland became a nightly escalation – as Antifa assaulted a federal building. Attorney General Barr [stated this aloud](#), “It’s okay to attack federal courthouses now?”¹⁶⁷⁹ (**Yes.** And Barr let it happen. This from the last AG when the Insurrection Act was deployed.)

Such subversive operations can be win-wins. Even in destroying American culture, the power-obsessed people are not really seeking Socialism or the end result: Communism. They, the Democrats and their silently, approving Republican cohorts, are deploying, and egging on these “useful idiots” to tear down things they don’t care about at all.

These leaders are very safe too – as they built a wall! – and more power comes to those that can demoralize their opponents into poor responses and reduce their supporters. Create fear in an opposing electorate that they despise for their values, priorities, and evidently, even their skin color. (The last is but a substitution of “race” for “class” in the Marxist philosophy.)

Eliminate cultural relics and regain power equals win-win. The powerful will never face any notion of Socialism. An erasure of history is but a mere inconvenience to them. Their positions and lives and power were assured; once Trump’s removal was fully completed through any means.

They pre-seeded the notion of “revolution”¹⁶⁸⁰ based on their own democracy-destroying tactics, blaming the other side of what they are doing. New Jersey misprinted ballots with Democrat-only names.¹⁶⁸¹ Nevada, New York City, and other jurisdictions had chaotic and unconfirmed primary results in the run up to the 2020 November election cycle.

Meanwhile, John Kerry, a Ukrainian point person, who told of removing a prosecutor at all costs for the “Maidan revolution” echoed that here:

“If people don’t have adequate access to the ballot, I mean that’s the stuff on which revolutions are built. If you begin to deny people the capacity of your democracy to work, even the Founding Fathers wrote in the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, we have an inherent right to challenge that. And I’m worried that increasingly, people are disaffected.”¹⁶⁸²

A Kerry acolyte, now in Congress, Ayanna Pressley, is encouraging more chaos, “[unrest in the streets](#),”¹⁶⁸³ homing in on GOP officials in the Senate. Some, with some understanding of how law can be applied, cited [Brandenburg v. Ohio \(1969\)](#) which puts restrictions on producing “lawless actions” or is “likely to incite or produce such action.”¹⁶⁸⁴ Considering lawless actions are ongoing, a sitting Congresswoman, was furthering this trek. Maxine Waters added to this cacophony with her calls just prior to the Chauvin verdict.¹⁶⁸⁵ Yet, nothing will be done. The Left sees no boundary as they project every evil imagined in their minds onto Trump.

If Trump had been as [dictatorial](#) as these power-hungry minions dreamt up in their minds, his wishes to put down these violent actions would have occurred. Yet his advisors, according to Axios, would not support that action.

Even in Washington D.C., there has been restraint by him. Any *actual* dictator or authoritarian would have long since stopped any threats to their power. And it would be with visible force unhinged to get the point across. *Do people understand how dictatorships work?*

The leftist knows this too. They act out because the consequences have not come. There have not been massive arrests of anyone protesting in the streets. And the ones arrested were given longer leashes on violence and destruction than any generation in the U.S. history.

In more than one instance, in leftist cities, the arrested are released shortly after capture. Cases like Kyle Rittenhouse, defending himself, or [Aaron “Jay” Danielson](#), occurred due to convicted felons being out on the street. The events that happened in Kenosha, Wisconsin, involving Jacob Blake, prior to Rittenhouse’s shooting, were distorted because it fits the BLM & MSM narrative. The emotional responses to what police did are a Soros tactic. The roving band of rioters are brought into a community, set fires, loot, march, and use the moniker BLM to avoid consequences. Police stand down because of orders – a Milgram functionary, no less.

Notice how quiet these so-called leaders, in both parties, are about the violence, depravity and the tragic losses of life too. Ignoring David Dorn, a retired cop, who defended his city.¹⁶⁸⁶ Or if they say anything, they will immediately link it back to Trump – either causative, or him not doing something, defying the 10th Amendment edicts on individual state powers.

Notice the lack of actions by the mayors, the governors, or the representatives of each of those cities, now suffering from the [Marxist indoctrination](#) set loose onto their public. This is by design: an informational and psychological war. This informational war can be seen in detail below:^{1687, 1688}

White women told to stop the 'cultural appropriation' of wearing HOOP EARRINGS because they are the result of 'oppression and exclusion' of people of color

29 Stupid Things White People Do and What We Can Do Instead

Check Your Privilege: Clothes White People Shouldn't Wear



Why white guys shouldn't be writing Native stories

As an Indigenous writer, I have always had the opposite experience when it comes to...

What's Going on With America's White People?

Why I Wouldn't See 12 Years a Slave With a White Person

I Don't Know What to Do With Good White People

Brit Bennett 12/17/14 9:00am • Filed to: RACE



Geographers Warn We Shouldn't Use Research Conducted By Straight White Men

TRENDING

Professors Want Academia To Stop Citing Straight White Men

BOOKS 29 APRIL 2017

From white trash to the whitelash: what do white people want?

Grenfell row as Labour MP suggests 'white, upper-middle class man' should not have been hired to lead inquiry

Tim Roxborough's travel bugs: Why white men shouldn't hire motorbikes on Southeast Asian holidays

White people gleefully reenacting colonialism because, to no one's surprise, they're still colonizers

"We're all just different!" How Intersectionality is Being Colonized by White People

Want to Heal Yourself from 'Toxic Whiteness'? This Class Can Help

Ask a New Yorker: Is it Wrong for White People to Wear Cornrows?

'Blazing Saddles,' a comedy about stupid white people, is on Netflix

Ditto "The Slums of Beverly Hills," Natasha Lyonne's breakthrough.

How to Plan a Wedding as a White Person Without Appropriating

Stupid White People

Dear White People: Locs Are Not "Just Hair"

[OPINION] Why it offends when non-Blacks rock locs and why...

Slate Voice: "Santa Should Not Be a White Man Anymore"

White People, Please Think Long and Hard Before Covering Beyoncé's "Formation" or Rihanna's "Work"

Stuff white people like: Yoga, tacos and pretending the white supremacy that fuels cultural appropriation doesn't exist

Here Are A Few Things White People Seem To Be Really Confused About

White People, Please Stop Asking People of Color Dumb Questions

White men have nothing to complain about

"White is just wrong for skin — a kind of mutation, as though some key pigment was missing from birth. It looks inbred"

Matthew Parris



THE TIMES

A Complete Breakdown of White People's Fears

Michael Harris 10/23/15 8:00am • Filed to: CULTURE



Green Day blame rise of Trump on stupid white people

Michael Eric Dyson Wants White People To Pay "Individual Reparations" For Slavery

5 Great Reason Why White Women Should Not Wear Black Hairstyles



Pretty sure our problems started when white men decided to start "discovering" things

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag



Actually... Straight White Men Are the Root of Our Problems: affinitymagazine.us/...

How White People Proved To Me That They're Just As Racist As I Imagined

Sorry White People, Jokes At Your Expense Isn't Oppression

Why Everyone Including White People Hate White People

Dear White People, Your "Dictionary Definition" of Racism is Wrong

Why Black People Are Allowed To Be Anti-White

White People – Stop Comparing Racism to Other Systems of Oppression

Why I'm Done Catering to White People

Dear White People, Stop Thinking 'Love' Alone is Enough to End Racism

It's About Time To Raise The Standards For "Woke" White People

Dear Ellen, Stop Promoting White People Who Do Literally Nothing

Do All White People Really Suck?

The 'Dear White People' trailer isn't 'racist' to white people

Why is Nude Just For White People?

You Don't Have To Be Racist To Be Racist



By Evin Zendejas

Published on May 21, 2017

Dear White People, It's Time You Understand Your Complicity in Racism

We Need to Talk about White People's Responses to Trump's Transgender Ban

Stop Excusing White People For Their Racism, They Know Better

When Will White People Stop White People-ing?

White People With Dreadlocks Should Be Left Alone

White People Who Get Uncomfortable When You Bring Up Race Might Just Be Racist

Students who avoid making eye contact could be guilty of racism, Oxford University says



Meanwhile, BLM co-founder Patrisse Cullors told us all about herself: “We are trained Marxists. We are super versed on ideological theories.”¹⁶⁸⁹ She later stated on *CNN* to Jake Tapper, “Trump needs to resign now...Their goal is to get Trump out.”¹⁶⁹⁰ Then, on *Fox*, Hawk Newsome, president of the New York Black Lives Matter chapter said, “If this country doesn’t give us what we want, then we will burn down this system and replace it. All right? And I could be speaking figuratively. I could be speaking literally. It’s a matter of interpretation.”¹⁶⁹¹ Again, destruction and chaos are the goals.

Later, Patrisse Cullors used her “wealth” to secure a \$1.4 million home.¹⁶⁹²

The BLM movement is not much about their alleged stated issue as it received pledges of \$1.6 Billion in monies from corporate America.¹⁶⁹³ Corporate America did not stop at just money. Now, companies like [American Airlines](#), allowed BLM symbology to be displayed at work. *Coca-Cola* and *Delta* followed suit regarding Georgia voting law changes and pushed Robin Diangelo’s Critical Race Rhetoric. Such tolerance echoes of Fascist Germany. A tier 1 seat supplier ([Adient](#)) for Ford Motor Co. in middle America decided the [American Flag \(on masks\)](#) was verboten.

(**Author:** The PURE EVIL of these CEOs must be so engrained, or the PURE FEAR of being cancelled. Neither is a position worthy of U.S. Company in founding. MLB – topped this by doing a [China deal](#).¹⁶⁹⁴)

But if those positions are not bad enough, Jacob Blake, the Kenosha, Wisconsin black man who was shot seven times, and lived, [is being honored](#) by the NFL. Blake was pursued on a [G Felony \(3rd Degree Sexual Assault\)](#) arrest warrant outstanding from May 3, 2020. He was in violation of a protective order at the time of his arrest. A [911 call](#) was made. Blake [resisted detainment](#), according to [Kenosha police](#) as shown on a shaky [a 2nd video](#).

Yet, the NFL's New Orleans Saints chose to pay tribute to this man just days later. (Which is interesting given the NFL's history on players like [Ray Rice](#), who has never played another down in the NFL. These anti-American NFL stances have been ongoing since Colin Kaepernick's kneel down in August 2016 during the National Anthem. Donald Trump's [tweet\(s\)](#) against this heated up that issue further.)



But one should ask now: will any of that money actually go to help the black communities? Or did it go to the Joe Biden campaign “success”, as the ACT BLUE donations did? Or, will it further support the ground game of recent uprisings with violence, now a key characteristic, along with public humiliation of white persons, in particular?

[Such instances took place in Rochester, New York](#) allegedly over a March 23, 2020 incident where Daniel Prude was high on PCP, naked when physically restrained. The coroner put [cause of death as](#), “complications of asphyxia in the setting of a physical restraint, excited delirium and acute phencyclidine intoxication.” The [seven cops on the call have been suspended](#) as of [Sept 3rd](#).

While each event, involving a black suspect, will get hyper-focused media, we know there are other deaths, where that is not the case. The statistics bear that out as we just reviewed above, using the Washington Post database.

Shot, Unarmed, White & Black Suspects (Not fleeing and Fleeing) in 2020

id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age	gender	race	city	state	signs_of_mental_illness	threat_level	flee	body_camera
5576	Stephen O'Brien	2/24/2020	shot	unarmed	20	M	W	Floresville	TX	TRUE	other	Not fleeing	FALSE
5605	Christopher Palmer	3/4/2020	shot	unarmed	37	M	W	Manila	AR	TRUE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5657	Kenneth Mullins	3/6/2020	shot	unarmed	32	M	W	Edison	CA	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5623	Aaron Tolen	3/8/2020	shot	unarmed	37	M	W	Wasilla	AK	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5738	Giuseppe Particianone	4/10/2020	shot	unarmed	33	M	W	Philadelphia	PA	FALSE	other	Not fleeing	FALSE
5824	Tyler Hays	5/19/2020	shot	unarmed	29	M	W	Sale Creek	TN	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5868	Channing Lamar Spivey	5/27/2020	shot	unarmed	34	M	W	Luverne	AL	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
5918	Hannah R. Fizer	6/13/2020	shot	unarmed	25	F	W	Sedalia	MO	FALSE	other	Not fleeing	FALSE
6037	David James Pruitte	8/4/2020	shot	unarmed	36	M	W	Port Orchard	WA	TRUE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
6036	Jeffrey Scott Haarsma	8/7/2020	shot	unarmed	55	M	W	St. Petersburg	FL	TRUE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
6186	Josh Sarrett	9/19/2020	shot	unarmed	32	M	W	Auburn	WA	TRUE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE

id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age	gender	race	city	state	signs_of_mental_illness	threat_level	flee	body_camera
5434	William Howard Green	1/27/2020	shot	unarmed	43	M	B	Temple Hills	MD	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	FALSE
5626	Breonna Taylor	3/12/2020	shot	unarmed	26	F	B	Louisville	KY	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
5873	Maurice S. Gordon	5/23/2020	shot	unarmed	28	M	B	Bass River	NJ	FALSE	attack	Not fleeing	TRUE
5841	Dion Johnson	5/25/2020	shot	unarmed	28	M	B	Phoenix	AZ	FALSE	other	Not fleeing	TRUE
5948	Robert D'Lon Harris	6/25/2020	shot	unarmed	34	M	B	Vinita	OK	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	FALSE
6434	Andre Maurice Hill	12/22/2020	shot	unarmed	47	M	B	Columbus	OH	FALSE	undetermined	Not fleeing	TRUE

id	name	date	manner_of_death	armed	age	gender	race	city	state	signs_of_mental_illness	threat_level	flee	body_camera
5441	Jaquyn Oneill Light	1/29/2020	shot	unarmed	20	M	B	Graham	NC	FALSE	attack	Foot	FALSE
5620	Barry Gedeus	3/6/2020	shot	unarmed	27	M	B	Fort Lauderdale	FL	FALSE	attack	Foot	FALSE
5615	Brian Marksberry	3/8/2020	shot	unarmed	31	M	W	Humble	TX	FALSE	other	Foot	FALSE
5663	Donnie Sanders	3/12/2020	shot	unarmed	47	M	B	Kansas City	MO	FALSE	undetermined	Foot	FALSE
5647	Mycael Johnson	3/20/2020	shot	unarmed	31	M	B	Tallahassee	FL	FALSE	attack	Other	FALSE
5719	John Mark Hendrick	3/26/2020	shot	unarmed	32	M	W	Linwood	NC	FALSE	other	Car	FALSE
5736	Zachary Shane Gifford	4/9/2020	shot	unarmed	39	M	W	Brandon	CO	FALSE	attack	Foot	FALSE
5777	Nicholas Bils	5/1/2020	shot	unarmed	36	M	W	San Diego	CA	TRUE	other	Foot	FALSE
5778	Shaun Lee Fuhr	5/1/2020	shot	unarmed	24	M	B	Seattle	WA	FALSE	attack	Foot	TRUE
6088	Julian Edward Roosevelt Le	8/7/2020	shot	unarmed	60	M	B	Sylvania	GA	FALSE	undetermined	Car	FALSE
6184	Kurt Andras Reinhold	9/23/2020	shot	unarmed	42	M	B	San Clemente	CA	TRUE	attack		FALSE
6215	Anthony Michael Legato	10/9/2020	shot	unarmed	25	M	W	Pine County	MN	FALSE	undetermined	Car	TRUE
6229	Anthony Jones	10/12/2020	shot and Tasered	unarmed	24	M	B	Bethel Springs	TN	FALSE	other	Car	FALSE
6248	Marcellis Stinnette	10/20/2020	shot	unarmed	19	M	B	Waukegan	IL	FALSE	other	Car	TRUE
6377	John Pacheaco	10/31/2020	shot	unarmed	36	M	W	Denver	CO	FALSE	undetermined		FALSE
6410	Dylan Ray Scott	12/8/2020	shot	unarmed	27	M	W	Riverview	FL	TRUE	attack	Car	TRUE
6451	William A. Riley-Jennings	12/20/2020	shot	unarmed	34	M	W	Anchorage	AK	FALSE	undetermined	Car	FALSE
6519	Jordan Crawford	12/28/2020	shot	unarmed	30	M	W	Phoenix	AZ	FALSE	other	Foot	TRUE
6471	Trevor Seever	12/29/2020	shot	unarmed	29	M	W	Modesto	CA	FALSE	undetermined		TRUE

(From: [Washington Post database](#) as of Feb 1, 2021)

Did [Hannah R. Fizer](#), 25, warrant mentioning? In a Google search: 102,000 results came back. Compared to Taylor's 15,700,000 and national stories, leading off the search. Of course, each case has different fact patterns, and sensitivities based on "probable cause" and "arrest warrants" in each case.

The image shows two side-by-side Google search results. The left search is for "hannah r fizer" and shows results from www.sedaliademocrat.com. The right search is for "breonna taylor" and shows results from www.nytimes.com. A yellow box at the bottom left of the screenshot says "Search Done: September 8, 2020".

The point here is: There is not just one race or sex subject to unfortunate demises. And people's awareness is exploitative for purely political ends.

~

More sinisterly put, this psychological war is to get people to concede their rights. Particularly, the right to defend themselves, family, work, and freedoms.

“The goals of psychological warfare are no different here at home than they were in Southeast Asia or Central America: to scare the people, in this case the American people, into willingly surrendering their rights and accepting ever-increasing levels of repression; and to desensitize the people to horrendous levels of interpersonal violence. The ultimate goal, and one we are rapidly approaching, is the destruction of all social bonds and the obliteration of any remaining sense of community – the complete atomization of society.”¹⁶⁹⁵

The crisis we face requires knowledge first; then, the rightfulness to act when necessary.

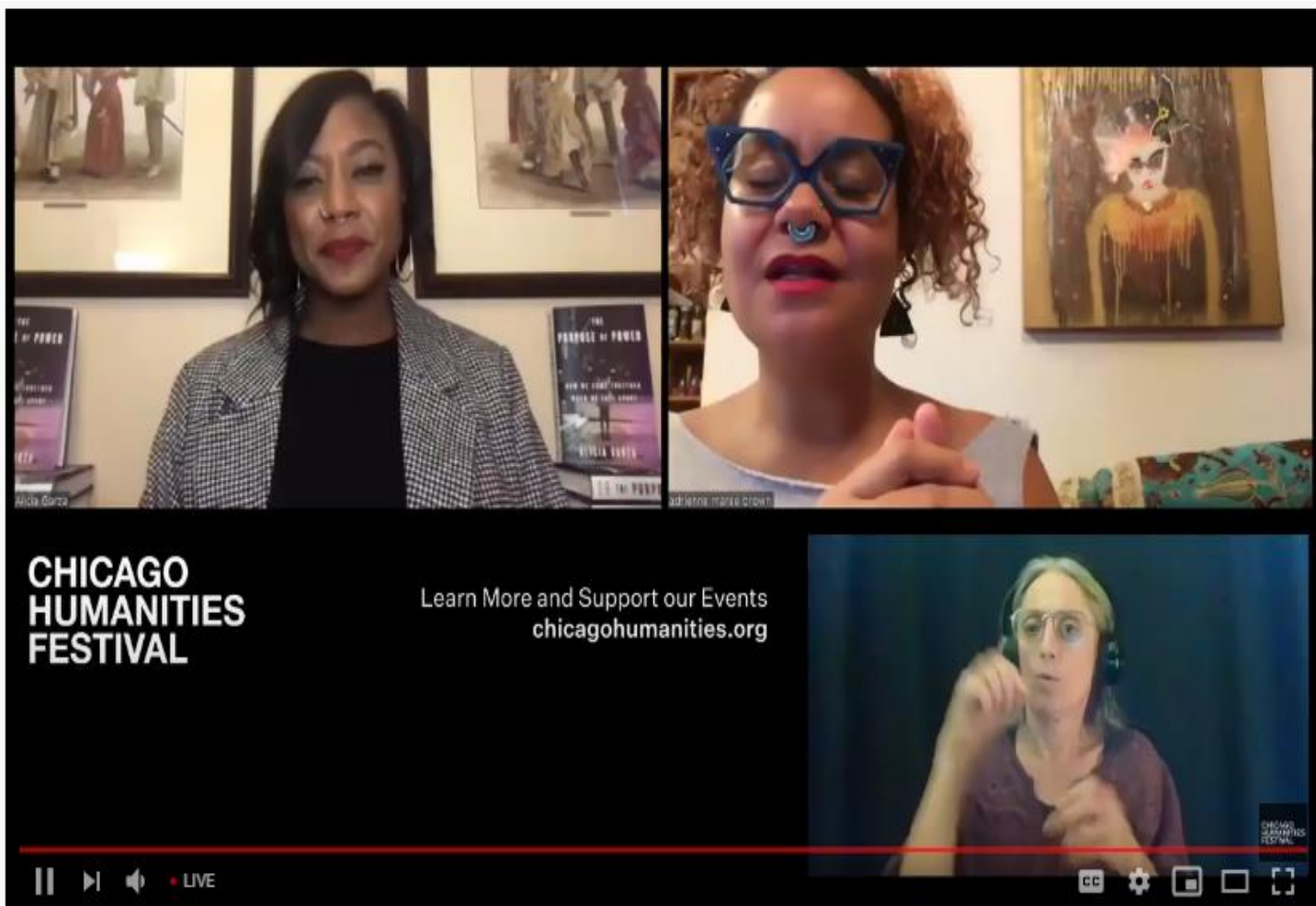
We did not start this war on the United States of America.

But others did.

And without question, they must be stopped from destroying everything.

(Below: Denver Broncos hold an anti-Trump rally. Their tweet: "If you ain't with us, you against us." More fun with Masks from BLM.)^{1696,1697}





#BlackLivesMatter

Alicia Garza on the Purpose of Power

Fundraiser

159 watching now • Started streaming 54 minutes ago

👍 26 💬 2 ➦ SHARE ⌵ SAVE 🚩

10/29/2020: [Alice Garza not getting many people to watch.](#)¹⁶⁹⁸ (Chicago)

Yuri Bezmenov, Defector and America's Vital Early Warning

21st CENTURY IDEOLOGICAL SUBVERSION

IDEAS

Religion – Destroy connection with a higher power, nihilism through media Gods

Education – Teach identity-oppression politics, create “specialness”, destroy past

Media – Promote fringe groups, present males as goofs, incompetent, evil

Culture – Tear down statues, erase art, demonize Founders as toxic white males

STRUCTURES

Law & Order – Invert burdens of proof, destroy due process

Social Relations – Make allegations on social media, base interactions on power

Security – Encouraging unlawful immigration, providing subsidies, ignore crime

Internal Politics – Using 4th branch (Agencies) to subvert Executive Branch

Foreign – Refusal to adhere to legitimate election results, couching it in foreign interference

LIFE

Family & Society – Undermining the family through education, law, media for ideology

Health – Teaching poor habits, encouraging obesity, expecting others to pay ill health, promote radical programs

Race – Revisiting past grievances that are long rectified by legal protections

Population – Panic rhetoric on environment, redistribution of wealth

Labor – Minimum wage requirement, increases unemployment, accelerate automation

Modern Technologies

Social Media Businesses – suppress speech, manipulating elections by polls, run disinformation campaign for 1 candidate

Social Media Interactions – trial by mob, false accusations, smearing, isolate and abuse

Social Media International – China's Social Credit System, Intel Agencies, Bots, Disinformation Network

Social Media Usage – linked to depression, suicide, bullying, narcissism, addiction through brain chemicals

Yuri Bezmenov (alias: Tomas Schuman) defected from KGB in 1970. He was born to a Russian military officer in 1939, experiencing the aftermath of World War II as a child. He was self-aware and knew Marxism-Leninism “is an absolutely false system that produces none of the advantages or benefits of the ‘worker’s paradise’ that it promises.”¹⁶⁹⁹ His father’s connection to the military afforded him a training that most in the United States never received at the Institute of Oriental Languages, that was under direct control of the KGB and Communist Central Committee. This university was a haven for “future Soviet diplomats, foreign correspondents and spies.”¹⁷⁰⁰ He learned languages (Hindi, Urdu, English), military tactics, and interrogation methods as a primer for deployment to India as a translator in the 1960s.

Yuri noted a time-honored scheme – a money exchange scam – that the Russians would buy up Indian goods in rubles, sell those goods in US or British currency, because rubles don't trade well on the open international market. (The Soviets cancelled debts, with foreign powers, going back to the birth of the Bolshevik Revolution.) The reason the ploy worked as Yuri observed is not because the Indians are unintelligent, but rather, ideologically subverted to believe their Russian “allies” are their friends.

This wasn't their first subversive mission. Russians cozied up to China in the 1920s, educating high-ranking officials' offspring on their new ideology. Peter Neville-Hadley wrote that, “Bigger names at the Moscow universities included two abandoned sons of Mao who spent nearly 10 years in Russia and the 15-year-old Jiang Jinguo (Chiang Ching-kuo), later premier and president of Taiwan, sent to Russia by his father, Nationalist leader Chiang Kai-shek.”¹⁷⁰¹ When Mao came to power (1949), Russia expanded influence (sending advisors) until conflict arose over a multitude of issues: personalities of leaders, dominance, and territorial claims by China.¹⁷⁰²

As Elizabeth McGuire, professor of history at California State University noted for her book *Red At Heart*, “What began as a trickle in the '20s still represented a significant proportion of Chinese Communist Party membership at the time and by 1928, as much as 15 per cent of Politburo members had been educated in Russia. In total, up to the 1950s, 8,000 or more Chinese students passed through Russian revolutionary institutions, typically staying for about two years.”¹⁷⁰³

The KGB do subversion tactics from the masters: Bernays, Lenin, Stalin, Goebbels and Mao, taught throughout the 20th century. Contorting the media, politics, academics, and legal apparatuses of any Society, psychologically, to question one's values. Current ones are “bad” while communist ones are “good” and “moral.” Such tactics though required useful, and well-placed idiots.



Michael Whitney Straight, an American, was “turned” while at Cambridge University. Straight later became the publisher of *The New Republic* magazine for 8 years, a publication slanted towards the USSR since 1917.¹⁷⁰⁴ The *American Weatherman* were pliable¹⁷⁰⁵ through Cuban intelligence in the 1970s, using the United Nations as a base.¹⁷⁰⁶ Each example is relevant well into the 21st century, providing an “origin story” to think about closely.

President Barack Obama launched his political career from Weather Underground founder, Billy Ayers’ house in 1995.¹⁷⁰⁷ The same U.S. President sending messages of “flexibility”¹⁷⁰⁸ to Vladimir Putin, once a KGB heavy in East Germany.¹⁷⁰⁹ Putin worked for and allied closely with Yuri Andropov, KGB head, and later, General Secretary of the Communist Party from 1982-1984. Putin was an KGB agent for 16 years.

(The *Wikipedia* entry for [The New Republic](#) happened to have a February 11, 2013 cover of Obama as its main picture.¹⁷¹⁰ Putin’s picture: www.kremlin.ru.)



([Chicago Unchained: BLM](#) Bill Ayers Behind the Violence?¹⁷¹¹)

The USSR propaganda arms were always moving on the chess board, as another KGB defector, Ladislav Bittman, explained, “The history of the Russian Communist party before and after the Revolution explains why Soviet leaders are more confident of secret games played by the KGB to manipulate international relations.”¹⁷¹² Their conflict-creating military arms deployed in Berlin 1948, Hungary 1956, Cuba 1962, Czechoslovakia 1968, Afghanistan 1979, among others. Immediately after their aggressions, “Soviet leaders claimed peaceful coexistence is threatened by American and Western imperialists.”¹⁷¹³ Meanwhile, their forces stayed put – until the USSR collapse in 1991¹⁷¹⁴, some forty-six years after WWII.



Anyone that asked questions formed a different perspective on “Socialism.” Did the Eastern Bloc form peacefully due to allegiance to Russia after World War II? Did people who sought to leave the umbrella of the Soviet satellites do so with blessings and kindness? Where they offered transportation to their next destination? Or was it, a bullet in the head? Or a trip to a reeducation camp deep inside Mother Russia?

(Pictures above: A view of Checkpoint Charlie in 1961 (Berlin). Taken by the CIA (left) and posted by Thomas L. Hendrix.^{1715,1716})

Yuri noted the truth in “Czechoslovakia” was the rule, never the exception.

A searing example lay in Ladislav Bittman’s active measures page turner, *The KGB and Soviet Disinformation: An Insider’s View* (1985). From the outset, Bittman stated, “I spent fourteen years in Communist intelligence, including two years as deputy commander of the Czechoslovakian disinformation department. I got involved in many operations against the so-called outside enemies of socialism...following the Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968 I defected and asked the American government for political asylum.”¹⁷¹⁷ Bittman detailed similarly what Yuri noted are the intelligence activities from behind the Iron Curtain, and their threats, internationally.

Such threats came home to roost, as Ladislav wrote, “In May and June 1968, anonymous pamphlets and threatening letters frequently appeared on the doors of houses, telephone poles, and telephone booths.”¹⁷¹⁸ Continuing on threats and methods, Bittman wrote, “When Moscow needed visual evidence of imperialist intrigues and dangers of counterrevolution in Czechoslovakia, the KGB manufactured it.”¹⁷¹⁹ Caches of weapons were found out from an anonymous tip, promoted vigorously by the press, *Rabotnichesko*, for example, attacked the Czech government for their passiveness regarding “dissidents.” Faked letters pointed at Jews were exploited to congeal fear. In late August 1968, the Soviet Union invaded with their military.¹⁷²⁰

The timing, by happenstance, tied with the rise of progressive (leftist) policies in 1960s as discussed. Bittman echoed that Vietnam, revelations of Watergate, and the CIA-FBI investigations regarding it, opened the appeal of Soviet propaganda to receptive targets. And that, “demoralization and erosion of power in target countries” can be achieved over several decades.

Professor Godson, of Georgetown, noted the old Soviet Union in a briefing in March 2017, before the Senate Intelligence Committee, “influenced the politics after World War II...and were planning to undermine Europe and the United States.” Godson continued, “The United States from the late 1940s through to the 1960s took countermeasures”¹⁷²¹ against Soviet “active measures” deployed throughout the globe.

Godson was no stranger to this disinformation fray – in writing the foreword to Bittman’s book¹⁷²², he garnered Marxist attacks^{1723,1724} from Lyndon H. LaRouche¹⁷²⁵, Jr., who ran for President from 1976 to 2004¹⁷²⁶. LaRouche formed the Labor Party and was its 1976 Presidential candidate. LaRouche (1922-2019) was an avowed Marxist, married a psychiatrist, who was of similar political leanings. And his *EIR* (larouchepub.com) website promoted common leftist themes.

LaRouche’s name appeared in the Trump a.k.a. *The Steele Dossier*. (Talk about a blast from the past!)

Do people defect from the United States? Aren’t the whiners told, “you are FREE to leave at any time!” One noticed no one renounced U.S. citizenship. People trekked by the hundreds of thousands over thousands of miles, just to birth their children, to assure U.S. citizenship. Then risked the chance of being

sent back for their illegal entry. DO people ever trek to China for their citizenship? Or Russia? Or North Korea? Or Sudan? Or Cuba? Why not?

Back to Yuri. He worked in the media for *Novosti Press Agency*, a journalistic front for KGB propaganda materials and escorting outsiders, from journalists to businessman, on their tours of glorious Mother Russia. Yuri noted, “My work with the KGB entailed combining my journalistic duties with the collection of intelligence data, and the spreading of ‘disinformation’ to foreign countries for...Soviet propaganda and subversion.”

Bittman noted the KGB candidates post World War II were, “chosen for appearance and family connections” and furthermore educated in “courses dealing with Marxist-Leninist doctrine, they study foreign history, culture, languages, and official diplomatic techniques.”¹⁷²⁷ Stated even more tellingly, “In comparison to with American operatives, KGB officers are better trained in cultural traditions...because of the skill in local language patterns.”¹⁷²⁸

Jokes, and precision with language, masked what Americans failed to see, a deeper plan for obtaining and exploiting holes in Americans: their easy trust.

Yuri, Ladislav, and others of their ilk knew the game played was wrong, but none had a choice to forgo the KGB recruitment or the rewards for a job well done. Bittman reflected this predicament:

“I often thought about my situation during this period. Was I better than most Stalinists only because I submitted a courageous proposal identifying myself with a liberal element while many others were still waiting? I had to admit that I had been lucky during the early fifties – the worst years of post-war Czechoslovakia – because I had been in university classrooms instead of hunting and killing so-called counterrevolutionaries. If I had been a few years older, I might have become a murderer...because, at the time, I had followed party orders just as blindly as these men.”¹⁷²⁹

Power corrupts, even the principled, and Soviet power was absolute in that corruption. And these were an elite class of operatives inside the socialist system that didn't have upward mobility for any average worker. Some amongst these operatives were true believers – and who dared to discover their principles would get them killed?

They heard the stories. *They were the stories.*

Bittman showed KGB installation was not rooted in fairness or justice, but brutality and indiscriminate killing. The first head of CHEKA, the precursor name of the KGB, Felix Dzerzhinski stated in 1918:

“The CHEKA is not a court...The CHEKA is obliged to defend the Revolution and conquer the enemy even if its sword does by chance sometimes fall upon the heads of the innocent.’ Despite protests of party officials...of recruiting many sadists, criminals, and degenerates, both Lenin and Trotsky approved Dzerzhinski’s terrorist methods.”¹⁷³⁰

Yuri, landed back in India, after a brief *Novosti* interlude, with a new KGB assignment to bribe officials and intrude in Indian affairs. He became a deputy chief of Research and Counter-Propaganda Group – in 1969, at 30 years old.

The mission: to influence “politically significant” Indians through common themes: booze, broads, awards, and free junkets. Those unwilling were smeared and hounded through media of the time.¹⁷³¹

Yuri gave a telling example of how Hue, South Vietnam had a mass execution of people that were “Pro-American,” literally, several thousand. This came to his attention after the Americans liberated the town after a short-term communist occupation. The reason communists could “round up” so many people was they had a list – files of information on the locals to complete the heinous crime.¹⁷³² His work, and many others stationed there, created these same files against Indian VIPs he courted. It disgusted him.

Yuri’s field boss told him to not waste time on the easily converted, the useless idiots to the cause. Rather, “aim higher” at the most capitalistic and pro-American elements in India.

India’s neighbor, Pakistan, was ripe for subverting too – as the USSR deployed its KGB trained operatives to stir the pot to for revolution, a war, or whatever they could do ultimately to become the solution to the conflict: another communist regime.¹⁷³³

Bittman affirmed this. Pakistan was infiltrated through the Baluchis, an Iranian ethnic group, tasking them to foment liberation with USSR support.¹⁷³⁴ (**Picture below:** populations of Baluchs.)

In January-July 1970, Yuri defected by posing as a hippie in India, a stereotypical slacker American cover to get Canada. There he became a CBC journalist and hounded by Soviet Union for his defection and information offered to the US government. (A short list of defectors.)¹⁷³⁶

REDDING RECORD-SEARCHLIGHT (CA)
24 March 1986

KGB defector blames '60s activists for Soviet success

By **BILL MILLER**

Tomas Schuman defected from the Soviet Union 16 years ago disguised as a hashish-smoking hippie, a member of the same generation he now claims is undermining American resolve to confront communist aggression.

Schuman, aka Moscow-born Yuri Bezmenov, claims '60s peace activists have come of age and have "infested" U.S. institutions with liberalism — and worse, naive notions of global brotherhood.

"Instead of thinking they are stinking," he told a sparse crowd of high school students Saturday in Redding.

grants.

Schuman advised his listeners not to trust the news media, particularly corporate giants like the New York Times, Time magazine and major television networks, because "they are as guilty as the KGB agents in screwing up your minds."

Schuman claims liberals in the entertainment industry are fooling us into believing that the world, including the Soviet Union, can be united in peace.

"You listen to a bunch of schmucks in L.A. singing, 'We are the world, we are the people,'" he said, singing the lyrics

Therefore, he said, the CIA is promoting "true ideas," the KGB "false ones."

Schuman softened his harsh attack on the news media later, stating he doesn't see a "conspiracy" at work. "I only tell them (the audience) to be more skeptical of what they're getting."

He concluded his remarks to the students by urging them to "read your Constitution every day for breakfast."

He added, "I love your system and I don't want to defect from here."

The CIA kept a record (from 1986 news article above) on Yuri Bezmenov.¹⁷³⁷ (Notice: Second column of the piece, regarding news.)

Ideological Subversion (Sun Tzu)¹⁷³⁸

1. Ridicule valid traditions
2. Implicate leaders in affairs – turn them over to the scorn of the populace
3. Disrupt the work of government
4. Don't shun the despicable elements
5. Spread disunity and dispute
6. Turn young against old
7. Be generous with promises and rewards to collaborators and accomplices in the downfall

Rules for Revolution (Communist International via Bezmenov)¹⁷³⁹

- A. Corrupt the young – sex – no religion – superficial & enfeebled
- B. Divide the people – harping about nothing important
- C. Destroy people's faith in national leaders – hold up for ridicule
- D. Preach Democracy – but seize power as fast as ruthlessly as possible
- E. Encourage government excesses to destroy credit, create inflation

F. Incite labor strikes, civil discord, lax application of rule of law

G. Virtues abandoned: honesty, sobriety, self-control, obligation to contracts and agreements

~

In *Rules for Revolution* section, the markers are apparent. Sex and religion have been commoditized and bastardized down to mere commercialization. We are a divided people based on the morass of media and schooling that does nothing to inform and everything to contort and place blame on past events no one can ever change. Our national leaders, *long before Trump ever came into play*, were sowing the seeds of their own ridicule. 2020 has only reinforced that positioning, as certain state governors showed their tendencies while the federal agencies (FBI) blissfully allowed riots on one hand but local police arrested [non-complying business owners](#)¹⁷⁴⁰ and religious sects ([Jews](#)) on the other.

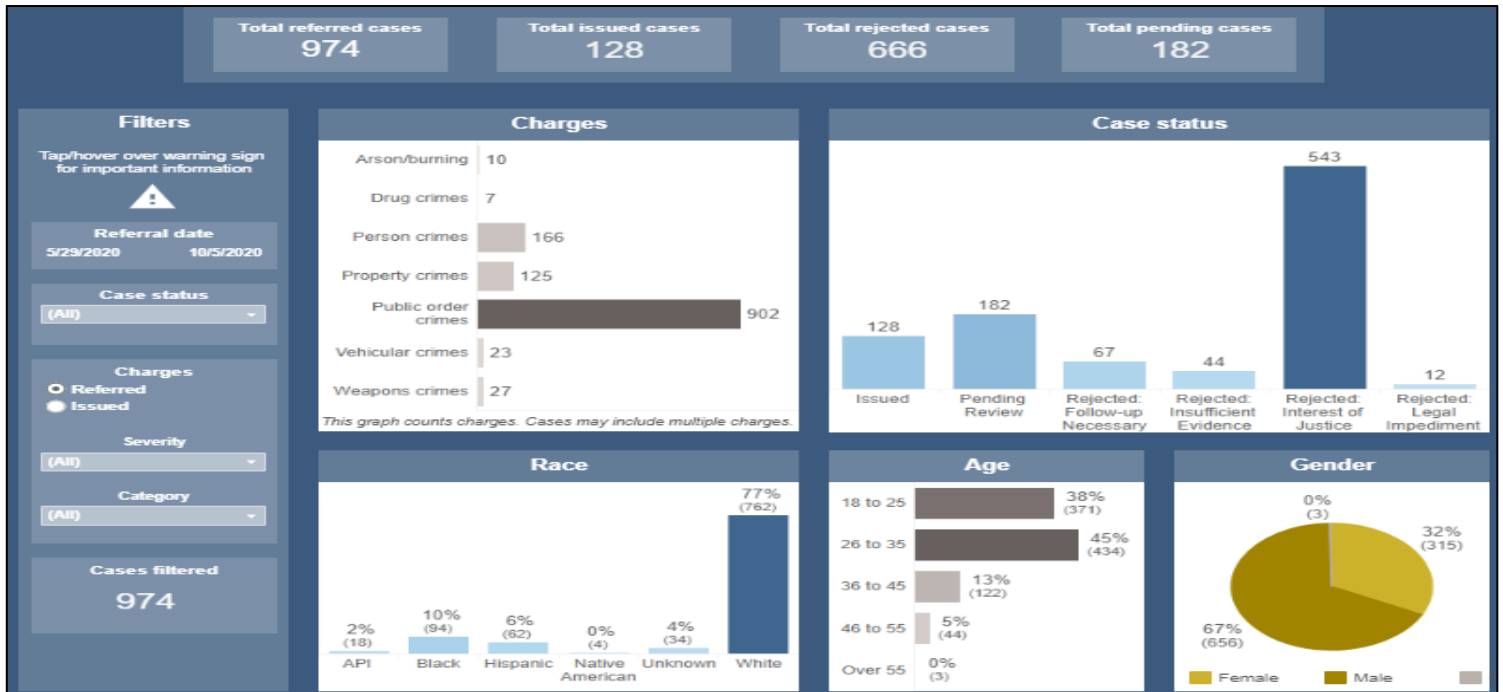
The preachy Left has made it clear that *Democracy by the Mob* is their intent. Their media and political overseers are pushing to add [D.C.](#) and Puerto Rico as states merely to get a permanent Senatorial majority while also eliminating the filibuster (60 votes to end debate) for previous and budgetary legislative measures.^{1741,1742,1743,1744} Once in the supermajority, their plans are to pack the Supreme Court, akin to Roosevelt's failed run, and thus, cement their power over the legislative, executive, judicial and agencies of the United States.

Little discussed is the runaway budget of the United States. The excesses in domestic spending, subsidizing healthcare (which increases costs), military spending out of step with threats (if those threats were clearly identified), and a host of pork barrel, Congressional radicalism to buy votes, has none of the hallmarks of a government *for the people*. Inflation is the plan of the Left too: as they want to deploy Modern Monetary Theory onto the U.S. And the Federal Reserve seem well on its way to a test run. (A body no one appears to control.)

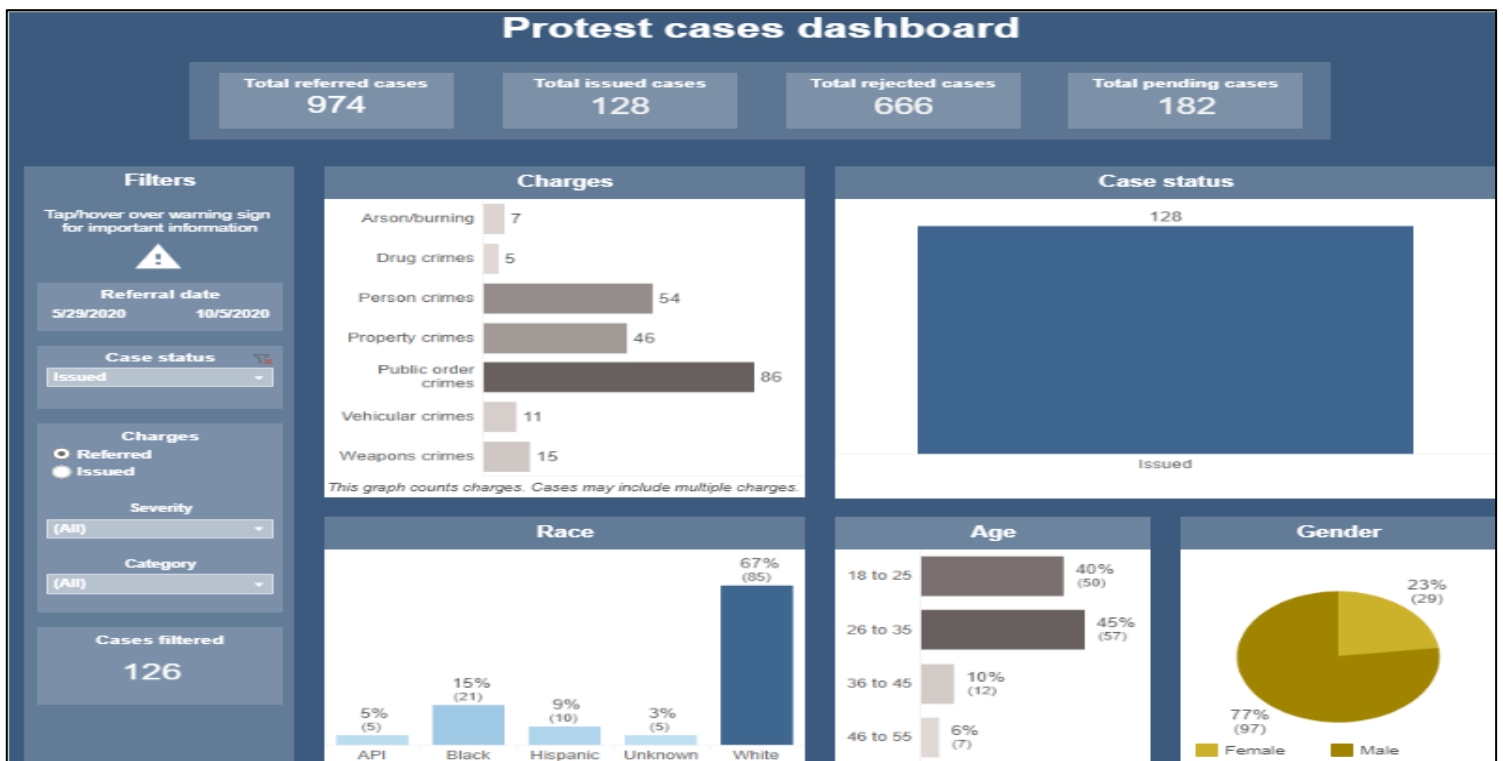
This summer has been a host of riots and civil discord. Lax application is easy to enumerate in one city alone. Portland, Washington, home to the radicalized Left, and among the [most white](#)¹⁷⁴⁵ and [privileged groups](#)¹⁷⁴⁶, in America, proved that as their District Attorney has rejected prosecution in over 540 riot-related [cases](#).¹⁷⁴⁷ Multnomah County District Attorney has a cool application on "protest cases"¹⁷⁴⁸ to record their results but a poor ability to

create results that a blind man could hear, a deaf man could see, and a mute guy could readily draw out. (Archived [here](#).)

As it turns out, 77% of the arrests coincided with the same proportion of White people in Portland, according to [Index Mundi](#). One can only wonder if that was by coincidence or design. 32% of arrests were females, debunking the women don't do anything wrong ever narrative. Among the actual charges "referred," so far, 85% are for persons 35 or under. 23% are on females.



[Multnomah County District Attorney](#): Your State Tax Dollars at Work.



Virtue is a quaint idea in 2020. Virtue signaling is the vogue mentality, particularly on the left. Nothing says it better than the morals of Hollywood, who pandered anytime, for any cause, like George Floyd. Once the cause arose, rallying to bail out people around the country, who were not always the types of souls one should be so quick to support, was not to be discussed.

People are emboldened to fight the police, call for defunding them too, in the name of “legalizing marijuana” and “free access to education” while all student debt should be cancelled. (The author still has substantial student loans.)

~

The overall goal: create chaos. By moving from an open society to a closed one, where security is handed to the state, slowly, in the beginning, the subversion is achieved. Open societies allow all to take upon themselves daily duties, garner property, critique the politics and views held, and take free approaches that move one’s life ahead, or not. Freedom is the value most cherished.

However, adoption of false idea(s) destroyed that freedom in due course. “People born equal therefore must be equal. Sounds great.” Yuri continued, “Were you born equal? Some of you weighed 7 pounds at birth, others 6 or 5...are you NOW equal? Some are tall and dumb, others – short, bald, and clever... If we legislate equality and make the concept of equality a cornerstone and pillar of socioeconomical and politic system...some people who are less equal would demand as much as those who are more equal by law.”¹⁷⁴⁹

Are we at any point the physical, emotional, racially or spiritually the equal of another – and can one rectify those differences to the satisfaction of *anyone*? To garner equality, who will decide? Solely? The State? – who can’t provide a driver’s license, pave roads, maintain a budget, or keep detainees alive for trial (Epstein) because leftist policies subverted this.

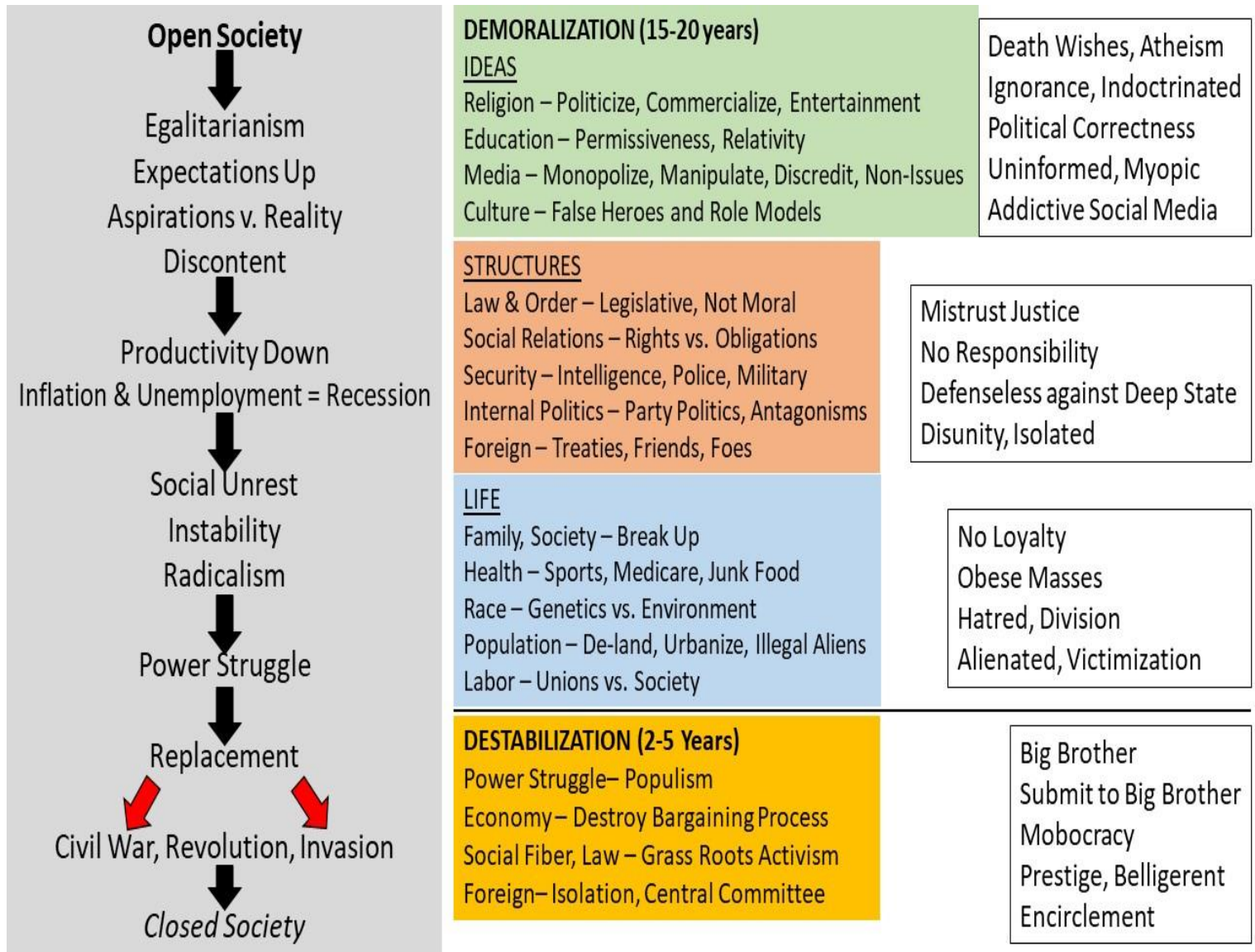
People need to make individual choices and businesses need freedom to produce products for people, improving their lives daily. Not a bureaucrat, or an algorithm, sitting in an office, or a server room, crunching data – with a human bias (as algorithms still need initial human programming) assured.

As Yuri surmised, “If God had wanted us equal, he probably would have made us equal. No. He provided a difference.” Even the inefficiencies of the current day in America are superior to the total state control offered by current political radicals that are pushing for state ownership into all your lives –

mediocre education, debt, high taxes, dilution of citizenship, abandoning due process, and spying on and censoring your speech activities.

Yuri Bezmenov provided the framework under which subversion process operated. These are shown below with minimal updates to the 21st century.

Yuri's Ideological Subversion – Areas, Methods, Results (Updated from *Love Letter to America*)



The linchpin to this subversion is a concentration on irrelevancy. The United States has vast resources, a formidable military (the equal of any 3-4 of the largest in the world), a stable rule of law (when applied strictly), and numerous other advantages. But diverting attention to diversity quotas, environmental Armageddon¹⁷⁵⁰ (climate change)¹⁷⁵¹, hate speech and crimes, multiplicity of genders, and what the latest celebrity said on Twitter/Facebook, and one can see the reason why actual problems don't get visibility especially from the Mainstream Media, who are, far Left.

The phrase – fiddling while Rome burns – is exactly what happened when we don't take contemplated actions on budgets, engaging or disengaging from war, protection of free speech, maintaining all Constitutional rights, border security, and free market policies in economic forays. Instead, the media sensationalized whatever it can to keep up the demoralizing of the common man and subverting his "identity."

Individual impacts come too. Tell him he's a racist. Tell him he's not paying women enough. He's been a poor steward of the environment and must give up his car. He's not tolerant to the 31 genders listed in a New York City guide.¹⁷⁵² Tell him his voting record, his donation to a candidate, made him a Nazi. Tell him his toxic masculinity offended the other half of society. The very society he helped to build, maintain, and secure so that other half can dream their bigger dreams and have their ideas.

But most of all, tell him he's bad, and must change.

New York City List of Genders¹⁷⁵³

Bi-Gendered	Cross-Dresser	Drag King	Drag Queen	Femme Queen
Female-to-Male	FTM	Gender Bender	Genderqueer	Male-to-Female
MTF	Non-op	Hijra	Pangender	Tran-sexual
Trans person	Woman	Man	Butch	Two-Spirit
Trans	Agender	Third Sex	Gender Fluid	Non-binary Transgender
Androgyne	Gender Gifted	Gender Blender	Femme Person	Androgynous

James Robbins, special assistant to the Office of the Secretary of Defense and author of *Erasing America: Losing Our Future by Destroying Our Past* (2018), agreed with Yuri's 35-year old assessment of this subversion phenomenon in *Goodbye, America* for Prager University:

“In the words of filmmaker Michael Moore, America is ‘a nation founded on genocide, built on the backs of slaves, and maintained through the subjugation of women to second-class citizenship and economic disempowerment.’

Is that America's history?

Is that who Americans were—and are?

George Orwell understood that the most effective way to destroy a people is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history.

History is much more than a collection of facts. History, and our understanding of it, tells us who we are as a people in the same way your personal memories and experiences define and shape who you are. Wipe out your memory, and you wipe out your identity.”¹⁷⁵⁴

Yuri spoke to a prime tactic used, “double standards,” regarding the treatment of USSR versus the USA. The necessity to destroy any challenge to basic moral values, for easier subverting, is essential. The key moral values lay in the United States Constitution (the Republic) and its free market systems. To undermine, the target must be receptive – the use of democracy – to impart new values, whether good or bad – preferably, a mix bag here.

Bad ideas are not always revealed until a formerly good process has been irrevocably changed. Public Education seemed a good idea. But as the decades have shown, and the statistics regarding the make-up of teachers’ political views, and the pushing now of the 1619 Project and BLM messaging, public education was a handy way to subvert “several generations” towards hatred of their country.

Ideas represented the highest level of subversion. People rarely defend facts; but will defend their beliefs unto death. Belief in a God, as Yuri noted, has been the precursor to persecution for said beliefs.

To create a subversion of ideas one started at the source. Schools, media, and politics all are populated with entertainment. Schools have turned over their responsibility to visual media and pictures, instead of words. They created “new math”¹⁷⁵⁵ that was confusing and didn’t build up the average mind of the students.

They created a hierarchy of privilege to pit students against one another¹⁷⁵⁶ – a pyramid structure of oppression, intersectionality, instead of just teaching reading, writing and arithmetic. Social sciences are populated with crap research¹⁷⁵⁷, publishing hoax papers¹⁷⁵⁸ – showing that scholarship is missing completely. Classic writing and novels are considered racist – as Laura Ingalls Wilder award for children’s literature was renamed in 2018 due to her “racism.”¹⁷⁵⁹ The 1619 Project culminated this trek back 400 years to make a Marxist argument that the United States is founded in slavery and evil.¹⁷⁶⁰ And more sinisterly, wants to teach that premise to school children.

Race is a well-worn tactic of the 20th and 21st century Marxist. G. Edward Griffin noted this long ago, citing Manning Johnson, a former hardened

Communist who left the ideology after the Hitler-Stalin Pact of 1939 which allowed for the division of Poland at the start of World War II. (Quite interesting that Nazis and Communists made this pact, don't you think?)

Subversion towards total government control and undermining education with racial and gender studies in U.S. schools has been entryism in its most classic form. The United States school system degradation happened from these “fake” struggles across gender, race, and sexuality. Meanwhile, science and entrepreneurship has been hijacked for its capitalism, very often by the greatest benefactors of capitalism, like Gates, who gives grants specifically tied to “racial inequities” that only exist because of focus on past ills no one can fix.

If you are rational, why dwell on things done by people dead for 50 or 100 years or more? It is a hustle, creating more, not less conflict. Such was the outcome in the 1960s. Shown in excerpt from [The Century of the Self](#) (2:17:15-2:20:15), regarding the [Esalen Institute](#) (Human Potential Movement). In that segment, the echoes of 2020 can be observed: power, fear of cops, shaming others and collectivism.

~

Mainstream media started this in earnest in late 1940s. The first television broadcast was in 1939. Radio broadcasts started in 1910s.¹⁷⁶¹ The first full-scale manipulative radio broadcast was Orson Welles *War of the Worlds* in 1938¹⁷⁶², which caused various degrees of panic, outrage, and calls for regulation. Nonetheless, it proved that people can be manipulated – again Bernays – with just a little priming and escalating of stakes based on 1898 fiction by H.G. Wells. (This was the “precursory” social media too, radio.)

Modern 21st century media has such effects, video cameras, infographics, and dramatic delivery to maintain both a veneer of truth and greater potential for subversion. The opinions of the anchors counted significantly as Walter Cronkite editorialized¹⁷⁶³ on the Vietnam War in 1968¹⁷⁶⁴, leading to Johnson's exit from a run for President¹⁷⁶⁵, and a very slow withdrawal from that war, he initiated full-scale, in 1964. (LBJ aficionados and the Leftist media have blame-shifted the war prolongment onto Nixon's due to Anna Chennault's discussions with South Vietnam, “calling it treason.”¹⁷⁶⁶ LBJ's inciting actions, escalating the war, weren't at all to be questioned; or his other policies that reverberate well into the 21st century. Neither man, though, is without their sins.)

The media had power and they knew it.

The commercialized media subversion is an unhealthy tour today. *Gillette* making commercials that attack masculinity through a feminist's lens (2019), garnered 32,000,000 YouTube views, but had 1.5 million downvotes to 800,000 upvotes. It rated a top-50 disliked video of all time on *YouTube's* platform.¹⁷⁶⁷

In 2020, the release of *Cuties* seemed to finally appall the entire spectrum of Americans. However, a few media hacks turned this into an opportunity to attack *QAnon*, a collection of online people that have their viewpoints on the who, what, how and why, and the depth of corruption in the United States, getting their information, often, in coded missives.

The *QAnon* people are not the issue. But are painted as "alt-right" because anyone left of Stalin is "right wing" to the media now. Journalists at outlets like Real Clear Politics, Media Matters, [The New York Times](#)¹⁷⁶⁸, [The Reason](#), [Quillette](#), and [CBC](#), defended or downplayed the pedophile-pushing *Cuties* flick as it triggered conversations about child exploitation numbering the hundreds of thousands yearly. (*Cuties* depicted pre-teen girls in seductive outfits, made by a French director, seen in excerpts on Twitter and on *Netflix* posters by the author. Have not and will not watch this.)



The Creepy Conservative Obsession With Netflix's Cuties

Sam Adams, Slate September 12, 2020



One right-wing site claimed to have counted up crotch shots of tween girls.

The New York Times

What Can I Say to the 'QAnon Mom' Next Door?

She won't stop spouting conspiracy theories, despite my attempts to explain that they are false and dangerous.

By Philip Galanes

Sept. 17, 2020, 9:00 a.m. ET



For four years, my family has been great friends with the family next door. Their kids are the same age as ours, I became close with the mother, our husbands even work together. But during quarantine, my friend started sharing conspiracy theories about the trafficking of children. She believes "PizzaGate" is real and that Hollywood celebrities sacrifice children to drink their blood. I've tried to explain the alt-right origins of *QAnon* falsehoods. Still, in every conversation, she says something like, "I won't shop at Wayfair. They traffic children inside storage units." I've asked her nicely to stop talking about conspiracy theories with me, but she won't. How do we move

<https://twitter.com/99freemind/status/1306765390375256064/photo/1>
<https://twitter.com/99freemind/status/1305909044645953537/photo/1>



43 Retweets 11 Quote Tweets 358 Likes



Ben Collins Retweeted



Peter Kafka  @pkafka · 39m

This is a good way to court Qanon voters without ever saying "Qanon" out loud.



The White House  @WhiteHouse · 44m

US government account

Happening today—Attorney General Bill Barr and @IvankaTrump are visiting Atlanta, Georgia, to highlight the Trump Administration's efforts to protect survivors of human trafficking. [cbs46.com/news/white-hou...](https://www.cbs46.com/news/white-house...)

47

271

1.1K



Above: Pete Kafka did a podcast called: Recode Media: [QAnon Explained with NBC's Ben Collins](#). Collins calls it a "grift."¹⁷⁶⁹

Name a phenomenon where thousands or hundreds of thousands have not become a bit capitalistic? People who are apart of group will always tend to seek out voices and want their time. Time is not free. It costs. Therefore, most, if they are investing many hours per week in anything will seek to make money. It starts as a hobby, becomes a "jobby," then a career. This bothers people that do not understand how life works or are attempting to destroy Q-Anon folks because it challenges their narrative and/or initiatives.

The movement is also based on *information*. Q people are encouraged to seek their own interpretations and do their own research. The author does not know enough about any specific Q drops to make this an issue at all.

At the very least, Q-Anon people are fighting a far greater, better funded, and proven manipulative source of information called the legacy or mainstream media. The same media that now give short thrift to child abuse and sexual exploitation. While information, about powerful people, is being ignored or [hidden by the FBI](#).¹⁷⁷⁰

[**Note:** Q was psychological operation put together by our U.S. government INTEL Agencies. They were feeding this up. Such tactics occurred in Russian in the 1920s to capture people that didn't agree with Communism or Stalinism. It worked. It worked in 2020 too.]



Anthony Weiner Laptop [intersects with](#) Hillary Clinton emails¹⁷⁷¹

On October 2, 2020 *Q-Anon* was condemned by the U.S. House of Representatives, 371-18. The bill co-sponsor, [Denver Riggleman](#) (R-VA) [said](#), “QAnon and other conspiracy theories and movements that dehumanize people or political groups, incite violence or violent threats and destroy faith and trust in our democratic institutions must be identified, condemned and exposed through facts.”¹⁷⁷² He continued, calling it, “a grift.”

The same rhetoric could *and should* be applied to Antifa and BLM as they actively pronounced their desire to destroy democratic institutions, like defunding the police, abolishment of ICE, and seek abolishment of individual rights. The same should apply to these Democrats. Who have actively campaigned against the police and abolishing the filibuster in Congress.

Or how about those facts? Such as, ex-CIA director deemed certain ones too incendiary to produce in Russia Gate.¹⁷⁷³ As [Sean Davis noted](#) on Tucker Carlson, “I’m told that it is Gina Haspel personally who is blocking continued declassification of these documents that will show the American people the truth of what actually happened.”¹⁷⁷⁴ She was the [CIA station chief in London where Christopher Steele](#) happened to do his dossier work.

FBI Director Wray, according to *The Hill*, thinks of [Antifa as](#), “the term refers to an ideology, not an organization.” *The Hill* stated that Q-Anon [is](#) “tied to multiple instances of criminal activity,” [and](#) “directly linked to violence.”¹⁷⁷⁵ FBI [has labeled](#) Q a “conspiracy theory, a domestic terrorism threat” linking it to heinous crimes. This while FBI Portland ignored fires in their purview. Note: [97% of donations from the DOJ](#) went to Hillary Rodman Clinton in the 2016 election. (Adam Schiff is doing another hearing on October 15th.)

When you are over the target, one gets the most flack.
Why is this group so despised by Democrats and Republicans?
Are they setting fires, looting, rioting, and intimidating people in the streets?
CIA and FBI have done themselves no favors with their lies and blatant obfuscations.



[My 1st Q Post](#) (edited): [Stalag 17](#) has something on the Democrats.

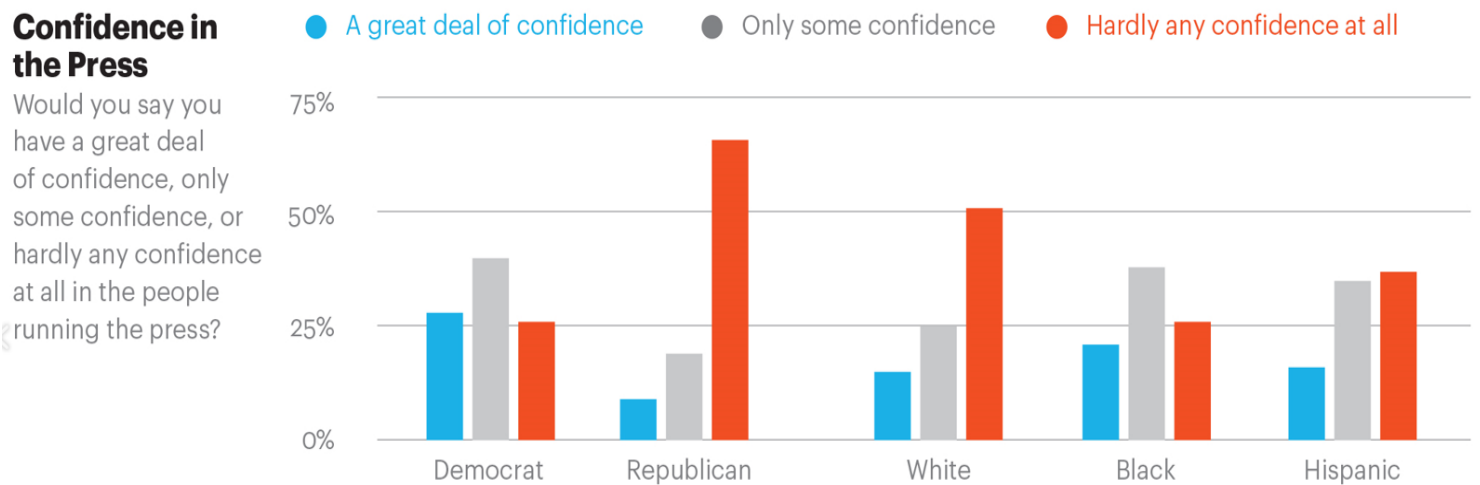
Overall, an erosion of belief in fundamental pillars of society – political bodies – is seen in the present day. *Columbia Journalism Review* published a telling “Confidence” survey that shows the demoralization process being done to and on the American public. Only the military garnered a great deal of confidence, reflecting both a danger (coup potential, if turned) and opportunity (maintain order and stability).¹⁷⁷⁶

From *Columbia Journalism Review*: “This poll was conducted online by Reuters/Ipsos from December 7 to December 20 throughout the United States. It gathered responses from 4,214 adults, including 1,657 people who identified as Democrats and 1,505 who identified as Republicans. It has a “credibility interval,” a measure of the poll’s precision, of about 2 percentage points. Credibility interval = +/- 2% for total, +/- 3% for Democrats and Republicans, +/- 5% for Blacks and Hispanics.”¹⁷⁷⁷

The [Columbia Journalism Review](#) poll also confirmed the pending death of print newspapers and magazines and a remarkable shift to social and online media as sources of news.



Columbia Journalism Review.



A telling statistic gathered: “42% of Democrats believe the media does not have a partisan bias. Only 10% of Republicans believed the same.”^{1778,1779,1780}

Those that “believe” most are the ones likely to be a part of professions involved in the psychological manipulation, control, and fantasies of media. They, likely as not, are gaslighting themselves – as they believe their own lies after telling them so much to others. The “useful idiots” of the subversion campaign will be “normalized” out of existence, as Yuri noted. As the totalitarian regime, they voted for and propagated, will have little use for their ideas, once the dictator achieves complete control.¹⁷⁸¹

The Republicans, are generally, individualists and skeptical still of what is told to them. Conservative acting because they value tradition, stability, and structures that have stood 200 years plus of existence in the U.S. Only a bitter (or potentially evil) person could think tearing down the past is such a wonderful idea. Rome was not built in a day; the Enlightenment didn’t happen overnight either. But the foundation has its merits.

After Destabilization, a Crisis will come. The length of the crisis – is considered short, if the demoralization and destabilization have been successfully achieved, this lasts six months. Thereafter, “Normalization” has been achieved. This author would suggest it takes 30 years to subvert a culture from its normal moorings – traditions, legal, family and individual precepts. This is due to a strong individualist streak in America culture.

To reverse the effects, the demoralization techniques, the brainwashing of a generation, *will take at least 20 years to undo the process*. That said, the people in power – will be conditioned to keep things as they have designed them. The struggle against Cultural Marxism – a label as good as any here – is ongoing. Therefore, this is not a process that should have ever occurred in the Western States – Australia, Britain, Canada, France, Germany, and the United States, for largest examples, should be uniquely aware of the dangers of subversion.

But the idiots are embedded deep – and history is forgotten quickly.

But, when dressed in a feminine guise, aired on TV via cartoons, and promoted from K-12 and university by predominately female teachers, what can one expect? A lynchpin to success is how it is presented to the naïve.

People must go where it is good, free, and safe. They know nothing is perfect – to form a more perfect union – and soon know, one has to effort themselves to get more out of their lives.

But why did Yuri know this so well?

Because he was trained and conditioned to achieve the plans of the Soviet-Stalinist plan, but grew out of the propaganda and escaped to tell the truth of the subversion plan.


He, and others like him, survived.

~

Yuri Bezmenov was interviewed by G. Edward Griffin in the mid-1980s. Here is [a compilation](#) of all his interviews.¹⁷⁸² He passed too early. But his words and patriotism lives on; for those who watched him to become “useful patriots.”

Milgram Obedience

THE PAINFUL TRUTH



The **ORDER-FOLLOWER** *always* bears **MORE Moral Culpability** than the order-giver, because the **Order-Follower** is the one who actually **preformed the action**, and in taking such action, actually **brought the resultant harm into physical manifestation**. **ORDER-FOLLOWING** is the pathway to every form of **Evil** and **Chaos** in our world. It should **NEVER** be seen as a “virtue” by anyone who considers themselves a moral human being. Order-Followers have ultimately been personally responsible and morally culpable for every form of Slavery and every single Totalitarian regime that has ever existed upon the face of the Earth.

Calls to defund the police came off the concept of destruction of the order-follower. Cops must uphold the law. But under COVID-19, the increased powers of executives at the State level, saw mandates being given, under the color of law by the order-giver.

Police officers carried out their duties, some zealously so (even against law-abiding citizens). And so, they were seen on video involved in actions that purported the worst about them.

The modern social media world created the outrage mobs on platforms more efficiently than anything seen in prior world history. People’s low engagement with facts or deep understanding of nature of policing, made this media misinformation campaign a golden opportunity.

The police showed their inability to react to this onslaught. And throughout the world, many were glad to enforce lockdown rules, confront citizens in their homes, while giving radicals room to torch, loot, and violently attack others.

Who to call instead of 911

Calling the police may lead to the brutalizing (or even killing) of the victims themselves. Here are resources that can help in a crisis without involving the police

Mental Health

ADAPT Mobile Crisis Team: (866) 260-8000
24/7 Suicide and Crisis North Texas : (214) 828-1000
Behavioral Health Authority: 1-877-653-6363

Violence

Genesis Hotline (Domestic Violence): 214-946-4357
DFW Domestic Violence Hotline: (214) 424-7208
Texas Abuse Hotline: 1-800-252-5400
Dallas Area Rape Crisis Center: (972) 641-7273

Substance Abuse

Dallas Harm Reduction Initiative: 972-921-1937 or 469-338-7440 (for overdoses)
Dallas Intergroup Association (AA): (214) 887-6699
SAMHSA Substance Abuse Hotline: 1-800-662-4357
SAMHSA Abuse Counselor: 1-800-774-5796

Housing

Dallas Housing Authority: (214) 951-8300
Dallas Shared Housing Center : (214) 828-1499

LGBTQA+ Resources

Trevor Project LGBTQA+ Crisis hotline: 1-866-488-7386
Trans Lifeline: (877)-565-8860
Dallas Resource Center(Health): (214) 528-0144
UBE Black gay support community: Ubedallas.org
ApInc. Trans ID help & Testing : (214)-421-4800

Other Resources

F.I.R.E (To report ICE activity): 469-778-4979
North Texas Poison Contol: 1-800-222-1222
Texas Youth Hotline: 1-800-989-6884
Parkland Hospital Homeless Outreach: (214) 590-8000
North Texas Food Bank: (214)-269-0906



BLM supporter pushing [the narrative](#).¹⁷⁸³ It received over [34,000 Retweets](#). (Account has 478 subscribers as September 22, 2020)

(This again is from a recent [publication](#). Edited.)

In May 1962, Milgram experiments^{1784,1785}, cited as “obedience in authority”¹⁷⁸⁶, gave one set of people the power to control electric shock, based on the respondents giving right or wrong answers. It allowed them to apply increasing voltages (up to 450V), while hearing the “shocked student” scream and beg them to not do so. But, being directed or commanded to apply the shock by the expert, the “teacher/shocker” eventually didn’t flinch to do as commanded, reflecting as Bernays presumed, quite rightly, “people are stupid and easily manipulated.”¹⁷⁸⁷

Milgram stated much the same conclusion: “A substantial proportion of people do what they are told to do, irrespective of the content of the act and without limitations of conscience, so long as they perceive that the command comes from a legitimate authority.”

The shockers didn’t physically see the shocked person – as it was, obviously, not done either. But the screams of pain didn’t stop them from applying the shock. Variations in the experiment showed that dressing in street clothes, instead of wearing a lab coat, dropped obedience, on applying the shocks, from 62.5% to 20%. As Martha Stout, PhD in *The Sociopath Next Door*, wrote, “Packaging and perceptions are not everything, but evidently, they get pretty close (65).”¹⁷⁸⁸ Again, Bernays could be just as easily cited here.

Agency and Authority lay at the heart of hierarchical structures.

On a much broader level, economics and freedom is defined by the liberal ability to choose work or occupation, make buying choices, and the fair expectation of rule of law (contractual enforcement and property protection in the economic arena). That the government has diffused powers to operate from the democratic selection of its leaders, where no one institution can use undue powers to force its hand. Freedom to plan one’s own life – within such a confine of agreed upon rules – comes from, as Hayek put it: “bearing the risks that freedom entails only if those risks are not prohibitively great.”

People that expressed central planning is achievable, that optimized computing powers are nigh at hand, and there is enough “big data” or “algorithms” to determine what people’s wants, abilities, and circumstances are – without asking them – are forgetting (or ignoring conveniently) the very dark, instinctual natures all humans have. But, as if following Bernays’ concept as a game plan: “So the question naturally arose: If we understand the

mechanism and motives of the group mind, is it not possible to control and regiment the masses according to our will without their knowing about it?”¹⁷⁸⁹

That was the foregone conclusion about state planning, manipulation and attempting socialism in 1930s. One can see the echoes 90 years hence.



Credit Picture: Google Wikipedia

Credit Picture: Simon Harrivott

The very power structures the “true believers” sought to destroy will inevitably reform – not as a gentle caretaker – but rather, harsh and brutal taskmasters, now held by the dictates of whomever happened to rise up to its pinnacle. Such power, as in Milgram, is very easy to abuse, and brought to the fore very extreme presentations of humanity’s abuse. (Power corrupts. Absolute power corrupts absolutely.)

Friedrich A. Hayek wrote *The Road to Serfdom*¹⁷⁹⁰, published in 1944, as a compelling argument against such Socialist forces in Italy, Germany, Russia, Great Britain, the USA and Japan, among others. Each of these countries established some level of market interventionism (some more pronounced, and radicalized, with more ideological elements – the human abuses described) or central planning that was “sold” as “effective.”¹⁷⁹¹

These forces germinated for a period over 70 years starting with Otto von Bismarck and the 1st modern welfare state. *The Fabians*¹⁷⁹² (George Bernard Shaw, Sydney & Beatrice Webb) existed to push similar ideas in Great Britain (through its Labour Party) by 1900.

The Webbs visited the Socialist Soviet Union in the 1930s – returning to publish *Soviet Communism: A New Civilization?* (1935)– at the height of Stalin’s Terror. The Webbs dropped the question mark in their 2nd edition in 1937, getting a plug from British economist John Maynard Keynes, a rival of Hayek’s.¹⁷⁹³ (Picture above from Fabian Society Wikipedia.)¹⁷⁹⁴

Hayek in *Serfdom*, noted this interconnection, from his first-hand interaction with the dark forces seen in both interlopers: “It is significant that this abandonment of liberalism, whether expressed as socialism in its more radical form or merely as ‘organization’ or ‘planning’, was perfected in Germany. During the last quarter of the nineteenth century and the first quarter of the twentieth, Germany moved far ahead in both the theory and the practice of socialism, so that even today Russian discussion largely carries on where the Germans left off. The Germans, long before the Nazis, were attacking liberalism and democracy, capitalism, and individualism.”¹⁷⁹⁵

Germany, under Hitler, aggressively followed the Italian Fascist model – a corporatism control of planning – ramping up their war machine, nationalist propaganda, confiscation of property and eradication of Jews.

Echoes of corporatism pervade the recent COVID-19 shift to “essential workers” that included only the largest most widely held stocks in the U.S. and abroad. Meanwhile, the small shops, the salons, the restaurateur, the local machine shop was restricted right out of business. The Leftist mayors and governors arrested gym owners and salon operators out of spite.

~

Hayek again, laid out the subtle mechanisms of the Socialist cum Fascist model, as being an all-encompassing consumption of a person into an ideological driven purpose, starting from an early age:

“The idea of a political party which embraces all activities of the individual from the cradle to the grave, which claims to guide his views on everything, was first put into practice by the socialists. It was not the fascists but the socialists who began to collect children at the tenderest age into political organization to direct their thinking. It was not the fascists but the socialists who first thought of organizing sports and games, football and hiking, in party clubs where the members would not be infected by other views. It was the socialists who first insisted that the party member should distinguish himself from others by the modes of greeting and the forms of address. It

was they who, by their organization of ‘cells’ and devices for the permanent supervision of private life, created the prototype of the totalitarian party.

By the time Hitler came to power, liberalism was dead in Germany. And it was socialism that had killed it.”¹⁷⁹⁶ [My emphasis added.]

This march by Nazi Germany got a plug via abdicating British monarch, Edward VIII¹⁷⁹⁷ and his divorcee wife, Wallis Simpson (who’d slept with Joachim von Ribbentrop).^{1798, 1799} Little wonder, they were exiled quickly.

KGB defector Ladislav Bittman, in his book, noted further evils from alliances of convenience, “The situation changed when the United States officially recognized the Soviet Union in 1934...the growing threat of Nazi Germany and a worldwide campaign inspired by the Communist International for a united front against fascism helped open the door...for Soviet intelligence.”

Such intelligence promulgated into substantial U.S. government positions, and produced: Alger Hiss, Victor Perlo, Noel Field, Jack Soble, and the Rosenbergs, among the well-known spy names in U.S. history. Recently, it was found the source of the “Steele Dossier” was a Russian agent. The FBI had labeled that source of intel since 2009.

The socialist-communist concept infected high positions of power across the world, even when for a “greater good.” The United States appointed General Motors CEO, William S. Knudsen, Director of Production, Office of the Undersecretary of War in 1940¹⁸⁰⁰, ostensibly to direct planning of all war implements. (Henry Ford was also asked.) War rationing was felt in the U.S. and UK economies, while other national powers, were more impacted, with personal restrictions the rule, not any exception.

Atrocities were rampant in Germany, most notably – but were not isolated to just Germany. The Soviets were equally brutal from the top on down. They had the longest experiences with a dictated socialism – allowing peasants to keep their lands at the outset of the 1917 implementation of socialism through the Communist party.¹⁸⁰¹ While later, destroying family concepts and private property by incremental turn-of-the-screws by the late 1920s.

Stephen Kotkin, author and expert on Stalin and his regime, noted, in a long passage:

“[H]e had a lot of urban activists, people who were young. In many cases part of the regime or wanted to be part of the regime and wanted to build a new world and were impatient that that new world should happen as soon

as possible. [Stalin sent] a lot of these urban activists out to the countryside to become the kind of tip of the spear as it were, to force these issues.

The other thing he [Stalin] did was to instigate class warfare. Something called a kulak, which is a derogatory term that they used for better off peasants. Stalin introduced quotas for kulaks, rich peasants in each village, and those kulaks would be subject either to execution on the spot, summary execution or deportation internally to frozen wastes. If there was a village of 100 people, and Stalin would say we want 25 kulaks, well what was a kulak on the ground?

The answer was, what if you have two cows? What if you have three cows? Do you need to have four cows? They debated this. The answer was, you had 25 kulaks or you yourself could be subject to deportation. They had to find 25, no matter how many cows they had. This was very divisive and people tried to defend and protect their own families. They didn't want to fall under the knife, under the deportation or the execution. They began to finger their neighbors and others as the kulaks.”¹⁸⁰²

Starvation totals reached five to seven million and around 50% of the population were malnourished during the installation of the first five-year plan (1928-1933) under Stalin.

Hayek wrote, tellingly, about the above Soviet experiment, in 1944:

“Our generation has forgotten that the system of private property is the most important guarantee of freedom. It is only because the control of the means of production is divided among many people acting independently that we as individuals can decide what to do with ourselves. When all the means of production are vested in a single hand, whether it be nominally that of ‘society’ as a whole or that of a dictator, whoever exercises this control has complete power over us.

In the hands of private individuals, what is called economic power can be an instrument of coercion, but it is never control over the whole life of a person. But when economic power is centralized as an instrument of political power it creates a degree of dependence scarcely distinguishable from slavery. It has been well said that, in a country where the sole employer is the state, opposition means death by slow starvation.”¹⁸⁰³

In short, the turning over of one’s agency to their authorities – seeking to delegate out their individual responsibilities, was not just some random

feature, but a hallmark signature of Socialist policies. Greater benevolence in the US and UK socialism-lite versions is due more to the English traditions of law and individualism, than the Socialist policies ever working there to anyone's benefit. (Running out of other people's money will happen.)

The German, Soviet, Italian, and Japanese outcomes – pervasive targeting of peoples, destroying wealth, lives, and wills on a march later to World War II that costed more than 50 million lives – should be the learnable lesson of any abdication of one's freedom to a nebulous bureaucrat or his academically-trained handler: **The Self-Proclaimed Benevolent Dictator.**

Bernays cited the problem clearly in *Propaganda*:

“There are invisible rulers who control the destinies of millions. It is not generally realized to what extent the words and actions of our most influential public men are dictated by shrewd persons operating behind the scenes. Nor, what is still more important, the extent to which our thoughts and habits are modified by authorities.”¹⁸⁰⁴

While it is not always a life of greatest enjoyment or optimal feeling of value, there are much worse fates. Those fates have been achieved through the propaganda of selling you on your permanent slavery at the behest of a powerfully charming, and yet controlling person, who claims to know what is best for you in all matters of life.¹⁸⁰⁵

That person, may too, be, just a slave.

But may have the knowledge of *knowing it*.

Communist Goals (1963)

The following is a list of Communist goals¹⁸⁰⁶ that have been achieved since these were identified from *The Naked Communist*, written by W. Cleon Skousen, and placed in record by U.S. House of Representatives, citing Mrs. Patricia Nordman, of Florida, who excerpted his work.

These are either completed, or recently started, in earnest, out of 45, total. Highlighted (**highlighted**) means recently pushed forward by the 21st Century "trained" Marxists:

Permit Free Trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation

Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination

Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.

Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces.

Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.

Do away with all loyalty oaths.

Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.

Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.

Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' association. Put the party line in textbooks.

Gain control of all student newspapers.

Use student riots to foment public protests against programs...which are under Communist attack.

Infiltrate the press.

Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.

Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."

Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."

Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.

Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.

Present homosexuality, degeneracy, and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."

Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."

Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state."

(Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958)

Coincidence?

Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.

Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."

Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.

Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.

Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.

Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.

Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.

Infiltrate and gain control of big business.

Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].

Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.

Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.

Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.

Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use [""] united force [""] to solve economic, political, or social problems.

The very few items left are tied to old Soviet Union and legacy goals of that apparatus.

The quick idea here is to illuminate this is not some minor, insignificant plan. There were goals and objectives of the U.S.S.R. plan.

From *Russia with Love* became from *China with TikTok* with United Nations tendencies.



CHINA'S SOCIAL CREDIT SYSTEM

It's been dubbed the most ambitious experiment in digital social control ever undertaken. The Chinese government plans to launch its Social Credit System nationally by 2020.

WHAT'S THE AIM?

The system intends to monitor, rate and regulate the financial, social, moral and, possibly, political behavior of China's citizens – and also the country's companies – via a system of punishments and rewards. The stated aim is to "provide the trustworthy with benefits and discipline the untrustworthy."

The Chinese government considers the system an important tool to steer China's economy and to govern society. There is still much speculation about how the final system will actually function. Details in this chart are based on pilot schemes and plausible expert expectations.

HOW DOES IT WORK?

Each citizen is expected to be given a social credit score that will increase or decrease depending on whether the subject's social behavior is acceptable.

The system is expected to draw on huge amounts of data about each and every individual, gathered from traditional sources – such as financial, criminal and government records and existing data from registry offices or school officials – along with digital sources. The latter include data collected on the Internet, such as the subject's search history, shopping preferences on e-commerce sites and interactions on social media.

Moreover, the system could also rely on information obtained through video surveillance systems with help from facial recognition technology.

REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS

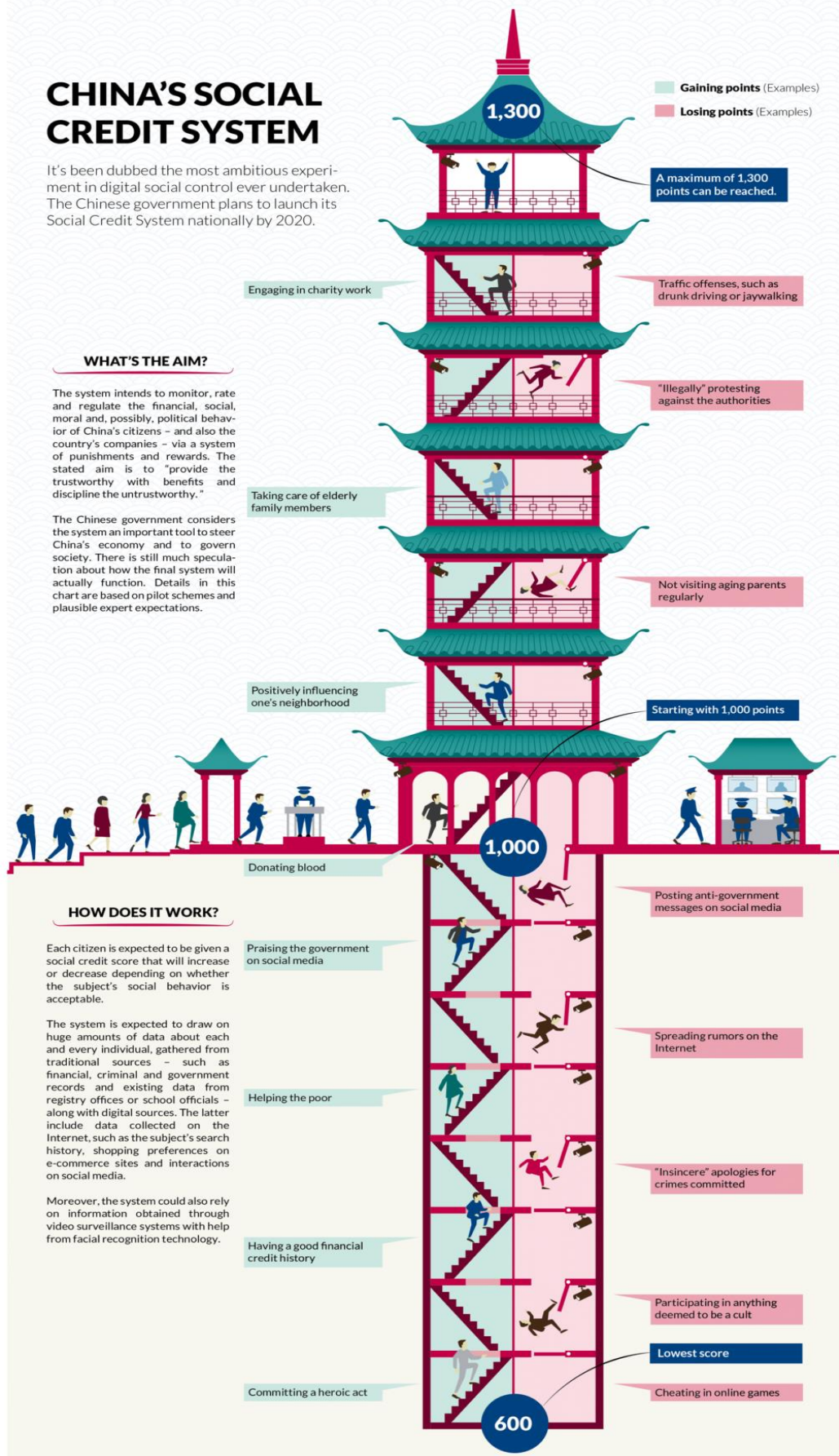
Citizens with high scores get to enjoy special "privileges" while those with low scores ultimately risk getting treated as second-class citizens.

HIGH SCORES CAN LEAD TO

- Priority for school admissions and employment.
- Easier access to cash loans and consumer credit.
- Deposit-free bicycle and car hire.
- Free gym facilities.
- Cheaper public transport.
- Shorter wait times in hospitals.
- Fast-track promotion at work.
- Jumping the queue for public housing.
- Tax breaks.

PUNISHMENTS CAN LEAD TO

- Denial of licenses, permits and access to some social services.
- Exclusion from booking flights or high-speed train tickets.
- Less access to credit.
- Restricted access to public services.
- Ineligibility for government jobs.
- No access to private schools.
- Public shaming: exposure either online or on TV screens in public spaces of the names, photos and ID numbers of blacklisted citizens; phone dial tones mandated by authorities that inform people that they are calling a "dishonest debtor."



Subverting the United States of America

The institutions of any country define how cohesive it will respond to enemies, foreign and domestic. Once subverted, these institutions turn against all its citizenry. Corruption and decay become the norm. Standards are hard to see – and are malleable based on who is in charge and how they go about intimidation.

The infiltration path is apparent from the 1960s on as Socialism – USSR style – was dismissed for praising for the easier sabotage mission of sowing seeds discord along gender and race paths. Betty Friedan’s *Feminine Mystique* and the rise of “studies” courses in colleges produced generations of self-loathing and America-hating people. Each succeeding generation since has become more enamored with Socialism over Capitalism. (Socialism is an intermediary step to Communism. But this is sold well by its adherents as discussed.)

Capitalism gets distorted by cronyism, wars started by Deep State actors, and agencies (CIA) that have carried out distortion campaigns in other countries to skew their politics towards the CIA-favored candidate. Companies that use unchecked monopolistic power (Amazon, Microsoft, Google) to distort markets and buy up competitive ideas just to nix them. Bad actors that sold U.S. citizens on wars: Iraq and Afghanistan were Vietnam with less American lives lost. Ukraine 2013-4 was just another plan to thwart Russia. Only U.S. citizenry were none the wiser on Ukraine’s fight, a.k.a. Color Revolutions.

Capitalism is not the blame. People with agendas are.

Generation	Birth Year	Voting Age Population ¹	% of Voting Block	Axios% Voting Block ²	Max Indoctrination Level ³	Potential Socialist Voters	Reported Voting 2018 ⁴	Voting Level ⁵	Untapped Socialist Votes ⁶
Silent	1928-1945	20.87	8.3%	9.5%	10%	2.09	15.97	76.5%	0.49
Boomer	1946-1964	69.56	27.6%	28.5%	28%	19.48	44.17	63.5%	7.11
Gen X	1965-1980	65.17	25.8%	24.6%	35%	22.81	31.61	48.5%	11.75
Millennial	1981-1996	72.12	28.6%	27.2%	48%	34.62	26.32	36.5%	21.98
Gen Z	1997-2002*	24.63	9.8%	10.2%	61%	15.02	4.68	19.0%	12.17
All Generations		252.35			37.3%	94.02	122.75	48.6%	53.50

* Voting age/extrapolated voting block

Sources: These were consulted as the quickest available for this analysis. Axios is biased left.

1. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/797321/us-population-by-generation/>

2. <https://www.axios.com/2020-presidential-election-millennials-generation-z-8c54a77a-c6f5-40bc-850c-95e4f1217e62.html>

3. <https://www.axios.com/socialism-capitalism-poll-generation-z-preference-1ffb8800-0ce5-4368-8a6f-de3b82662347.html>

4. <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/05/29/gen-z-millennials-and-gen-x-outvoted-older-generations-in-2018-midterms/>

5. To adjust for Pew's numbers (They noted underestimating in their article - Voting level reflects that)

6: **Untapped Socialism: Indoctrination Level*(Voting Age Population-Reported Voters)**

The above graphic is why the struggle between Capitalism and Socialism is won at the ballot box. The current Democratic leadership in Congress actively courted “socialist ideas”, free healthcare, college, and the Green New Deal, as ways to appeal to the untapped socialist voter. Lowering the voting age was pushed in the primaries and voting by the mob rule has always been in the platform.

That untapped voter perceived socialism as better than capitalism. Offering “free” is a hustle to get one to pay for their own demise. Such young persons are short-term, emotion-driven, and unskilled. As such, free ideas will appeal in totality to them. It is a key feature of early life: *being cared for by others*. Selling people what they’ve known, creating lifelong immaturity and dependence has been the best path for liberals and Democrats. Responsibility, struggle, and maturity (or accountability) takes work and motivation, generally tied to conservatives and Republicans. But exceptions do exist there.

But worse: the leadership cannot believe that is workable, unless they are that self-deluded. Nonetheless, these “leftist” politicians will raise everyone’s taxes, destroy incentives to build, as Biden has [stated](#) is his plan.¹⁸⁰⁷ Then, place the blame on any push back from Conservatives or individually minded folks that have ran any businesses not named Google, Facebook, or any other tech platform. (Biden may have no choice: *The Big Guy* section.)

They will use handy cultural pillars to destroy economic pillars. Thus, keeping people fighting over cultural wars while the economic wars are quietly shifted on their voting bloc. Once they “age out” and see they were exploited, their political overlords will have no use for them.



[Immigrants, mostly illegal, make for Democrats favorite exploitable voting bloc. And good labor for the Neocon, China-loving Republicans.]

A few of those pillars:

Religion is highly personal. Promoting the rejection of a higher power, God, that places “man” at the apex, is the ultimate form of narcissism and sociopathy in this author’s opinion. The consequences of not believing in a greater being, that designed this universe, in ways far beyond our understanding, while we deploy our human reason for the rationality of spiritual reason, is quite telling. One need not be “religious,” in formal institution attending, to discover one is but a mortal and fallible being.

The coalescence of a formal belief system, surrounding God, has always been influential toward social harmony. By the same construct, destroying this body, through scandalous and immoral behaviors, has equally taken hold. In this author’s plight: keep your beliefs very simple and uncomplicated. The introduction of hierarchy and living human idolatry will undermine the simple act of community coming together to celebrate our existence under a higher being in the Universe.

This topic is beyond this author’s expertise to go further.

TALKING ABOUT RACE | NMAAHC

ASPECTS & ASSUMPTIONS OF WHITENESS & WHITE CULTURE IN THE UNITED STATES

White dominant culture, or **whiteness**, refers to the ways white people and their traditions, attitudes and ways of life have been normalized over time and are now considered standard practices in the United States. And since white people still hold most of the institutional power in America, we have all internalized some aspects of white culture—including people of color.

Rugged Individualism

- The individual is the primary unit
- Independence & autonomy highly valued + rewarded
- Individuals assumed to be in control of their environment, “You get what you deserve”
- Self-reliance

Family Structure

- The nuclear family: father, mother, 2.3 children is the ideal social unit
- Husband is breadwinner and head of household
- Wife is homemaker and subordinate to the husband
- Children should have own rooms, be independent

Emphasis on Scientific Method

- Objective, rational linear thinking
- Cause and effect relationships
- Quantitative emphasis

History

- Based on Northern European immigrants’ experience in the United States
- Heavy focus on the British Empire
- The primacy of Western (Greek, Roman) and Judeo-Christian tradition

Protestant Work Ethic

- Hard work is the key to success
- Work before play
- “If you didn’t meet your goals, you didn’t work hard enough”

Religion

- Christianity is the norm
- Anything other than Judeo-Christian tradition is foreign
- No tolerance for deviation from single god concept

Status, Power & Authority

- Wealth = worth
- Your job is who you are
- Respect authority
- Heavy value on ownership of goods, space, property

Future Orientation

- Plan for future
- Delayed gratification
- Progress is always best
- “Tomorrow will be better”

Time

- Follow rigid time schedules
- Time viewed as a commodity

Aesthetics

- Based on European culture
- Woman’s beauty based on blonde, thin – “Barbie”
- Man’s attractiveness based on economic status, power, intellect
- Steak and potatoes; “bland is best”

Holidays

- Based on Christian religions
- Based on white history & male leaders

Justice

- Based on English common law
- Protect property & entitlements
- Intent counts

Competition

- Be #1
- Win at all costs
- Winner/loser dichotomy
- Action Orientation
- Master and control nature
- Must always “do something” about a situation
- Aggressiveness and Extroversion
- Decision-Making
- Majority rules (when Whites have power)

National Museum of African American History & Culture Flyer: <https://twitter.com/ByronYork/status/1283372233730203651>



Leading Practices

Unpacking privilege

Privilege

(noun) a special benefit or advantage that may be earned or unearned.

Note: A person may or may not be aware that they are benefiting from privilege

Social Privilege: Special, unearned advantage or entitlement, used to one's own benefit or to the detriment of others. These groups can be advantaged based on social class, age, disability, ethnic or racial category, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, and religion.

White Privilege: Societal privileges that benefit white people beyond what is commonly experienced by people of colour under the same social, political and economic circumstances.

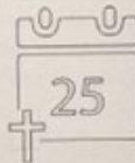
What privilege looks like



If you're confident that the police exist to protect you, you have **white privilege**.



If while growing up, college was an expectation of you, not a dream, you have **class privilege**.



If you can expect time off from work to celebrate your religious holidays, you have **Christian privilege**.



If you can use public bathrooms without stares, fear or anxiety, you have **cisgender privilege**.



If you don't have to worry about how to get into a store, you have **able-bodied privilege**.



If you don't have to explain that your spouse is of the same gender, you have **heterosexual privilege**.

If you don't have to think about it, it's a privilege.

CHECK YOUR PRIVILEGE:

- White
- Male
- Class
- Christian
- Cisgender
- Able-Bodied
- Heterosexual

Racism = Racial Prejudice + Power

Racism

Prejudice, discrimination, or antagonism directed against a person or people because of their membership of a particular racial or ethnic group, typically one that is a minority or marginalized.

Racial Prejudice: a set of discriminatory or derogatory attitudes based on assumptions coming from perceptions about race/skin colour.

Power: the authority granted through social structures and conventions as well as the access to means of communications and resources. This can include authority, privilege, influence, popularity, aggression/threat, etc.

Education, dominated by the left, has for generations promoted “diversity” but gradually taught hate. Notice the ideology of BLM. Or Robin DiAngelo’s recent book, and her predecessor, Barbara Applebaum’s philosophy promoted.¹⁸⁰⁹

The examples don’t stop there. [Rutgers University](#) English department is deemphasizing “grammar” so as to not put, “non-standard academic English backgrounds at a disadvantage.” Department chairwoman, Rebecca Walkowitz, wrote that in a “stand with and respond” email to support *Black Lives Matter* movement.¹⁸¹⁰ Soft bigotry of low expectations much?

The above really attacks black Americans. It pits them against the values shown as “representative” of white Americans. Subtle racism is sown here. If one held those beliefs, would one become a better or worse person? If one sees themselves as a racial identity, before an American or just a fairly conscientious person trying to succeed, they may soon learn to despise those ideas. It says, “I can’t get ahead because white persons are all like this.” (This side swipes white people too by calling it “assumptions.” Again, to sow divisions.)

~

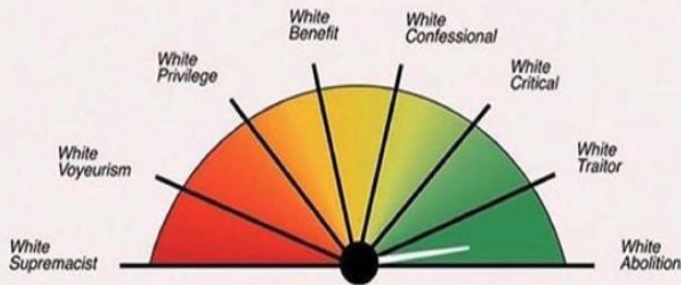
Individualism is the counterpoint to Collectivism. Scientific method brought us computers, systems, and ways to communicate instantaneously. Work ethic is highly valued if you want to get hired or build from scratch any business. Studies even show “[conscientious](#)” matters towards one’s course work in college. That is a personality trait – but it can be built as a habit. (**Note:** The author had a 2.07 GPA at graduation from college. He was not conscientious.)

Religion tied to Christianity is hardly the providence of white people. Status, power, and authority comes over time in the saddle at one’s craft or career. The biggest factor in ones rise in status is age and experience at a career.

Property attacks, as the infographic (above) does, is purely a Marxist tactic.

The 8 White Identities

By Barnor Hesse



"There is a regime of whiteness, and there are action-oriented white identities. People who identify with whiteness are one of these. It's about time we build an ethnography of whiteness, since white people have been the ones writing about and governing Others."

Slow Factory
Foundation

The 8 White Identities

By Barnor Hesse

There is a regime of whiteness, and there are action-oriented white identities. People who identify with whiteness are one of these. It's about time we build an ethnography of whiteness, since white people have been the ones writing about and governing Others.

1. White Supremacist

Clearly marked white society that preserves, names, and values white superiority

2. White Voyeurism

Wouldn't challenge a white supremacist; desires non-whiteness because it's interesting, pleasurable; seeks to control the consumption and appropriation of non-whiteness; fascination with culture (ex: consuming Black culture without the burden of Blackness)

3. White Privilege

May critique supremacy, but a deep investment in questions of fairness/equality under the normalization of whiteness and the white rule; sworn goal of 'diversity'

4. White Benefit

Sympathetic to a set of issues but only privately; won't speak/act in solidarity publicly because benefitting through whiteness in public (some POC are in this category as well)

5. White Confessional

Some exposure of whiteness takes place, but as a way of being accountable to POC after; seek validation from POC

6. White Critical

Take on board critiques of whiteness and invest in exposing/marking the white regime; refuses to be complicit with the regime; whiteness speaking back to whiteness

7. White Traitor

Actively refuses complicity; names what's going on; intention is to subvert white authority and tell the truth at whatever cost; need them to dismantle institutions

8. White Abolitionist

Changing institutions, dismantling whiteness, and not allowing whiteness to reassert itself

Racism peddling in NYC [schools](#).¹⁸¹¹ Evil knows no bounds with *Marxism*.¹⁸¹² This was [developed by](#) Northwestern University professor, Barnor Hesse.

So, the overall purpose here: to make divisions through Marxist means using race and culture in that schism is now at the heart of the U.S. educational system. *Critical Race Theory* was dropped into D.C., corporate America, and even at nuclear laboratories. What better way to sow that division than to teach this from K through PhD programs.

In late September 2020, Trump issued an [executive order](#) on race and sex stereotyping and scapegoating regarding Federal workforce and contracting.¹⁸¹³ The order reiterated many of the same points, [stating](#):

"Today, however, many people are pushing a different vision of America that is grounded in hierarchies based on collective social and political identities rather than in the inherent and equal dignity of every person as an individual. This ideology is rooted in the pernicious and false belief that America is an irredeemably racist and sexist country; that some people, simply on account of their race or sex, are oppressors; and that racial and sexual identities are more important than our common status as human beings and Americans."¹⁸¹⁴

With a *Biden administration*, the military has reinstated the march towards a Marxist hell. Seen in his executive orders and implemented by his immediate

hires. It is a matter of when, not if, this spills into a clash: problem – reaction – solution. ([Executive Order #13985](#).)

It is therefore the policy of my Administration that the Federal Government should pursue a comprehensive approach to advancing equity for all, including people of color and others who have been historically underserved, marginalized, and adversely affected by persistent poverty and inequality. Affirmatively advancing equity, civil rights, racial justice, and equal opportunity is the responsibility of the whole of our Government. Because advancing equity requires a systematic approach to embedding fairness in decision-making processes, executive departments and agencies (agencies) must recognize and work to redress inequities in their policies and programs that serve as barriers to equal opportunity.

By advancing equity across the Federal Government, we can create opportunities for the improvement of communities that have been historically underserved, which benefits everyone. For example, an analysis shows that closing racial gaps in wages, housing credit, lending opportunities, and access to higher education would amount to an additional \$5 trillion in gross domestic product in the American economy over the next 5 years. The Federal Government's goal in

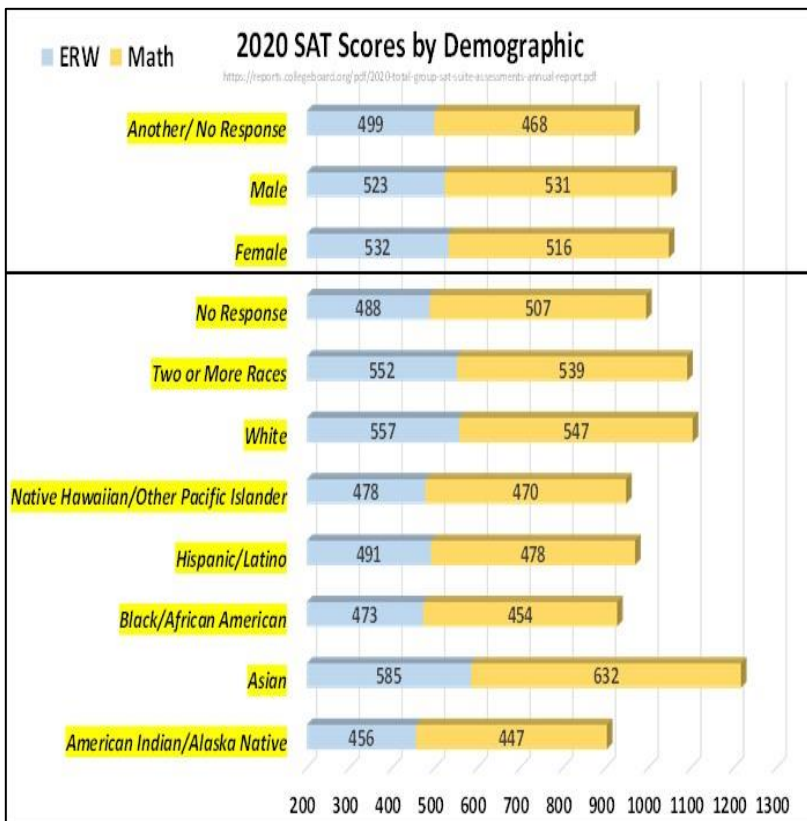
Language hides reality. Equity puts outcomes over opportunity. The hustle is used by the Democrats, who have a *long history* with racism. Just people ignore their pivots to it every 4 years. *\$5 Trillion?* Access is not an issue.

[**Note:** One has to be high as hell to think it is this easy. Why didn't Obama's administration pitch it? The study just occurred or didn't exist? See how analysis is used to justify Marxism. *Why bury it in an executive order?*]

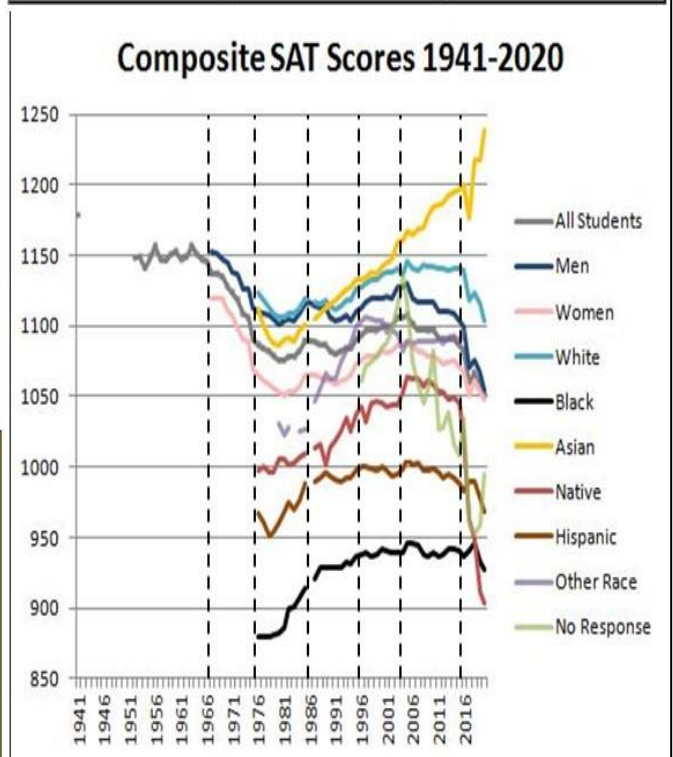
~

No better way to reflect the march to mediocrity than the college board test: the SAT. The number of changes to the SAT (or ACT) would be a book long endeavor. The best site the author found to summarize wholesale changes is [here](#).

Among the tidbits, multiple times has this test's content been contorted and revised, question types weighted differently, and heavily promoted to capture all students, including many teenagers that would not be attending colleges at all. Or as the College Board, in the 1970s, determined, "an independent study of the decline found that most (up to about 75%) of the test decline in the 1960s could be explained by compositional changes in the group of students taking the test; however, only about 25 percent of the 1970s decrease in test scores could similarly be explained."¹⁸¹⁵



Seniors	Average SAT Score	
	Math	Verbal
Class Year		
1952	494	476
1962	495	474
1972	484	453
1982	467	426
1992	476	423
1996	508	505



1968: University of California begins the requirement for submission of SAT scores.
 1974: Reading comprehension Q reduced by 30%. Data sufficiency replaced by quantitative comparison.

1985: ACT includes a complete test sample for 1st time.

1994: Antonyms removed. Passage based reading upped to 50%. Math: calculators added. Free response section allows for more than one correct answer.

2001: UC President drops SAT 1 requirement for admission

2003: Last of 10 SATs is published.

<https://www.erikthered.com/tutor/sat-act-history.html>

From 1952, when only 95,500 tested on the SAT, until it reached 1.163 million in 1963-64, the *mean scores* on the test remained stable in both Verbal and Math portions.¹⁸¹⁶ From 1963 to 1977, the decline in Verbal scores was from 478 to 429. While Mathematics declined from 502 (a peak), down to 470 (page 13). (A further analysis: This was published by [Taki's Magazine](#) who inserted the historical composite graphic from [Unsilenced Science](#).)

In the mid-1980s, composite scores were on the rise as [Kaplan and other services](#) helped teenagers learn the art of test taking. Practice examinations prepared the college-bound student. The ACT, the lesser sister of the SAT, put out its first sample test in 1985. And since scoring well likely also meant admission to more selective schools (with bigger price tags and “potential” to land illustrious positions thereafter), the rationale to score well was justified. This was marketing at its finest. Government-backed educational loan markets flourished.

By 1994, the entire test went through an enormous [makeover](#). In 1995, the scoring rationale was revisited, which raised scores to meet the historical levels seen. (The path: modify the test, presume it is acceptable, then immediately skew the data upwards. Hides a bunch of flaws, if made.)

This is captured more tellingly here from [1990](#): “In this year, ten students out of 1.2 million test takers (roughly one in 120,000 students) get perfect scores of 1600 on the SAT.” Then, only a few years [later](#): “Starting with the April, 1995, SAT test, students can miss as many as four questions and still get a perfect 1600. In 1994, 25 students got perfect scores out of about 1.25 million (about 1 in 50,000 students). The first recentered SAT in April has 137 perfect scores out of about 200,000 test takers (about 1 in 1,400 students).”¹⁸¹⁷

In 2005, the score was segmented into 3 parts, moving the perfect score to 2400. In 2014, the scoring went back to 1600. Testing included “extended-time” for those that asked, or were given, that option. Online testing is added into the mix. Mandatory taking of the test is added state by state.

It appears the latest batch of changes have only destroyed the motivations of the test takers aside from one group: Asian-identified persons. Likely, as anything, discussed, these kids are taught to succeed, are highly motivated by their parents, who stay together in marriage, and the stereotype has been “conscientious” for many generations, regarding people from the Far East.

But that begs the question: what is happening to the other teenagers? Who is teaching them reading, writing, and mathematics? Is it any wonder these same souls are upset, in debt, and now, rioting in the streets?

The answers may shock people. Look at who teaches your kids. What is their political makeup? What else, generally, defines them? Answer what *disincentives* do they have in place *to not produced* well-educated adults that can hold a rational conversation, do moderately complex mathematics, and write their thoughts down?

Most of these teachers have no drive or will to teach anything useful. Many too have been caught on camera espousing radicalism that must be exactly what your kids get from 7:45-3:30, Monday through Friday. These teachers spend more time with your child’s brain, manipulating and contorting it, with very lasting effects, than many parents ever will. (Seeds of resentment?)

	Total Students	Female	Male	American Indian	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native Hawaiian	White	Two or More Races
Test Takers	2,198,460	1,144,586	1,052,037	14,050	223,451	261,326	569,370	5,107	909,987	89,656
Total Score										
1400–1600	7%	5%	8%	1%	24% ●	1%	2%	2%	7%	8%
1200–1390	19%	18%	20%	6%	32% ●	7%	10%	7%	25%	22%
1000–1190	33%	35%	31%	21%	28%	24%	30%	27%	40%	37%
800–990	30%	31%	28%	41%	13%	44%	41%	43%	23%	27%
600–790	12%	10%	13%	30%	3%	24%	18%	20%	5%	6%
400–590	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%

The tale of the [SAT tape](#): Over half (56%) of 223,451 “Asians” are scoring above 1200.

~

Law has avoided precedent, recently, legislating from the bench.¹⁸¹⁸ Recent rulings seem to subvert the very foundations of moral and principled applications, including the [McGirt v. Oklahoma](#) decision, and later, [Calvary Chapel Dayton Valley v. Steve Sisolak, Governor of Nevada](#).

In the latter, we got one sentence from the majority, but a 24-page response in dissent. One, from Associate Justice Gorsuch, was succinct and biting:

“This is a simple case.

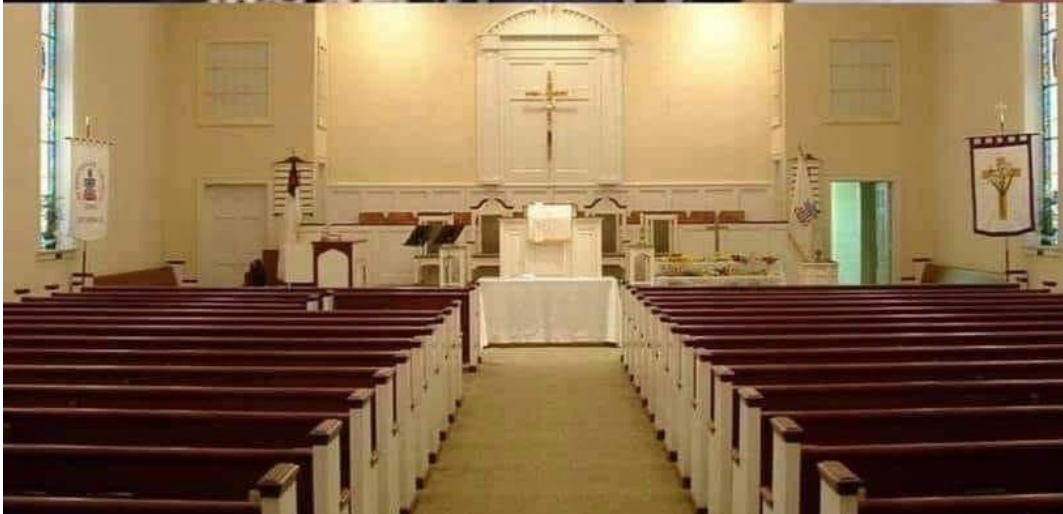
Under the Governor’s edict, a 10-screen ‘multiplex’ may host 500 moviegoers at any time. A casino, too, may cater to hundreds at once, with perhaps six people huddled at each craps table here and a similar number gathered around every roulette wheel there.

Large numbers and close quarters are fine in such places.

But churches, synagogues, and mosques are banned from admitting more than 50 worshippers—no matter how large the building, how distant the individuals, how many wear face masks, no matter the precautions at all.

In Nevada, it seems, it is better to be in entertainment than religion. Maybe that is nothing new.

But the First Amendment prohibits such obvious discrimination against the exercise of religion. The world we inhabit today, with a pandemic upon us, poses unusual challenges. But there is no world in which the Constitution permits Nevada to favor Caesars Palace over Calvary Chapel.”¹⁸¹⁹



[Twitter](#): A Flight to Vegas? But an empty church. ([Matt Couch](#))¹⁸²⁰

Social Relations degraded significantly since the 2016 election. The *2020 Pandemic Light* introduced us all to social distancing, contact tracing, mask requirements, while divvy us up into groups for resentment purposes. A civil war based on forced disharmony and racial tropes.

Media fueled this fire of social relations breakdown. The cacophony is a symphonic mockingbird of discord. To keep people focused on the same minutia, pushing an agenda, targeting Trump as the sole aspect of concern, while ignoring significant and destructive policies at the local, state and agency levels. (As States tested out their authoritarian powers, while Trump did not. Democrats going home to their favorite topic: **race**.)

The Structure of our Democratic Republic was keenly exploited by legacy appointments in agencies, the legislative persons seizing power, never to relinquish it, and judicial overreaches which stripped Americans of their

individual rights. The recent pushes in Metropolitan areas to “defund the police” or “abolish ICE,” while entertaining open borders, to further destabilize America, are the subverting policies that will bring forth further, and final, communist chaos. The silence by U.S. “leaders” or their quotes, like Speaker Nancy Pelosi saying, “people will do what they do,”¹⁸²¹ regarding removing statues without open debate and enforced legislation are indeed sick.



([Hawaii Five Oh](#)? Some are awakening to the fact their freedoms matter.)¹⁸²²



Culture has eroded through the obvious media and entertainment outlets. 2020 Pandemic was put in place to erode and erase outlets for stress relief. All sports and outdoor activities were curtailed. Locking people down, which induces depression from isolation, limiting social contact through social media (which is toxic to your brain, discussed later) became a method to put people through a psychological maze of gaslighting.

Meanwhile, when George Floyd passed, he received multiple funerals.¹⁸²³ His priors, felonies, were not to be mentioned. Candace Owens discussed

“martyring criminals” [here](#). [Floyd video\(s\)](#) were released in early August by [The Daily Mail \(UK\)](#).¹⁸²⁴ Meanwhile, deadly violence against children rained down in Chicago, [Atlanta](#), and [smaller localities](#). These children got only one funeral and little mainstream media coverage thereafter.

We are at the crossroads in our Republic.

2020 will be written about in the years to come. It could be seen as the time when the United States averted the dark storm of Communism, the disorder and chaos that swallows freedom and liberties, like an ooze, and never relinquishes hold on it.

Or it will be the point of destruction to our country’s grand narrative: a nation that made great strides, through its setbacks and steps ahead. That saved a world from authoritarian control and near genocide of a people, only to succumb to the very forces, it once fought bravely against.

While it had the right ideals, there were specific souls that were glad to undermine it, exploit it, and also strip their brethren of their rights to march the United States into oblivion. Forces from the inside. and forces cultivated from abroad, made their unmitigated 24-7 task to spread half-truths, lies, and create the chaos to bring the United States to its final place as subservient to real evil.

That could happen.

It happened to Rome.

[Take Down of The United States of America \(Movie\)](#)

A 3-hour video presentation by the author echoed many of the same ideas included above. This was prepared in May 2020 through early June 2020. Therefore, more information was gathered on the topics discussed above since this was put together. Much more.

[Link 1](#) (Part 1)

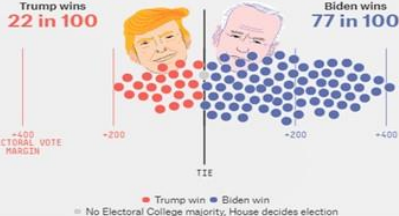
[Link 2](#) (Part 2)

Endgames (Lies, Damn Lies & 538)

<https://fivethirtyeight.com/>

Biden is favored to win the election

We simulate the election 40,000 times to see who wins most often. The sample of 100 outcomes below gives you a good idea of the range of scenarios our model thinks is possible.



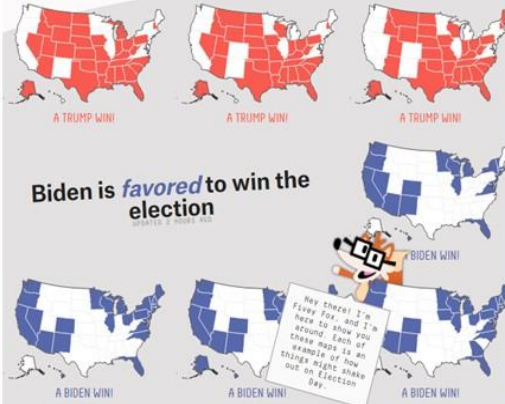
Trump wins in a landslide Defined as winning the popular vote by a double-digit margin	<1 in 100
Biden wins in a landslide Defined as winning the popular vote by a double-digit margin	30 in 100



Latest news

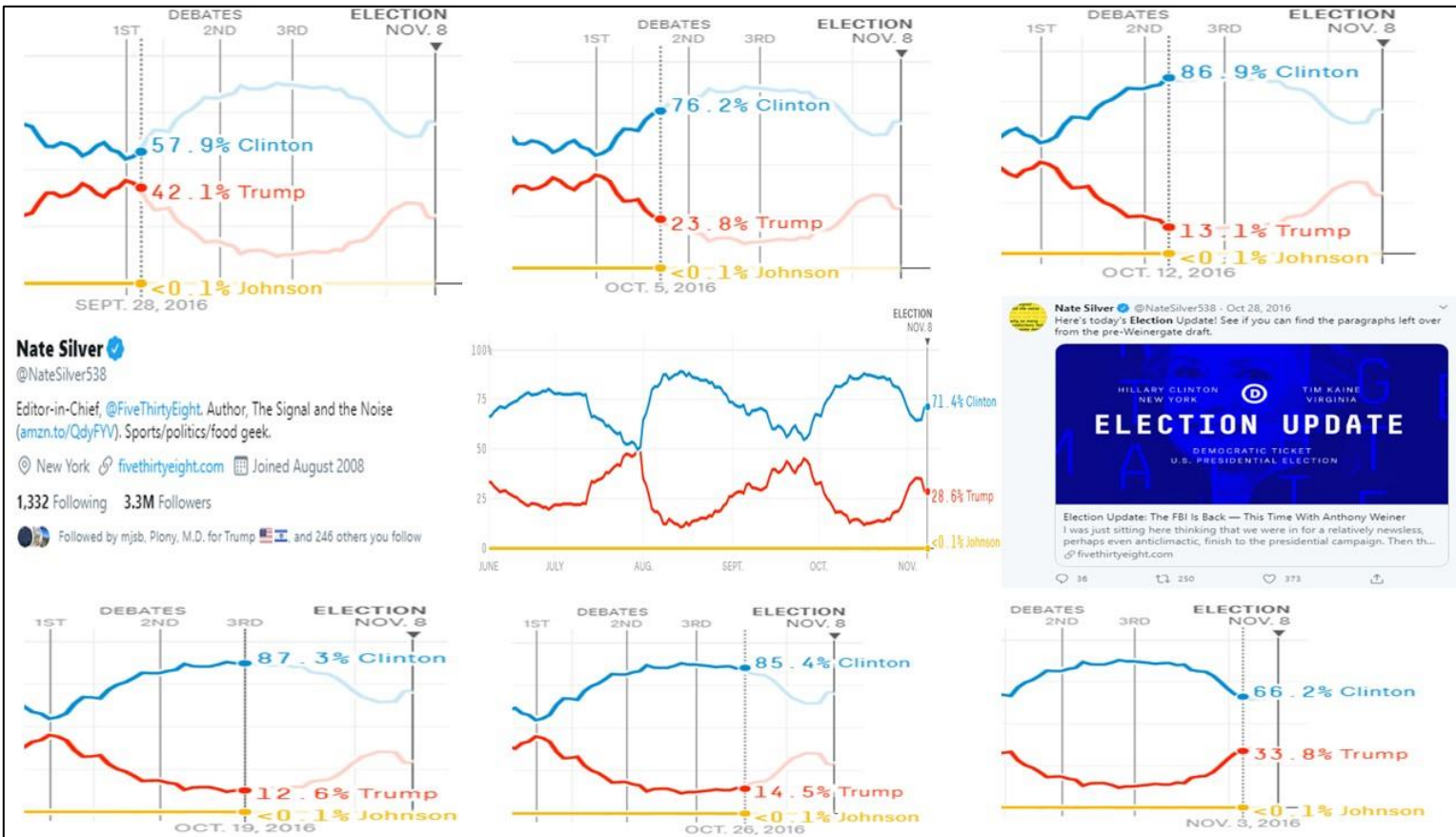
On Wednesday, President Trump refused to say whether he would commit to a peaceful transition of power if he lost the election, telling reporters: "We're going to have to see what happens." Earlier this month, we looked at a number of scenarios for what that might look like if this did, in fact, happen. At this point, though, no matter if you look at national or state polls — but you should really look at state polls — Joe Biden has a healthy advantage over Trump, leading him nationally by about 8 percentage points when you look at state polls.

- One scenario for what happens if Trump won't leave? The Supreme Court intervenes. It might help explain why Republicans are now scrambling to confirm a replacement for Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg before the election. It's rare for a president to be able to shift the balance of the court with a single nomination, but that's exactly what Trump's pick of Amy Coney Barrett is poised to do. It could be unpopular, though: Public opinion shows that many Americans think the winner of the 2020 election should appoint Ginsburg's replacement.



The New York Times

Presidential Forecast: Chance of winning



Nate Silver @NateSilver538
Editor-in-Chief, @FiveThirtyEight. Author, The Signal and the Noise (amzn.to/QdyFYV). Sports/politics/food geek.
New York | fivethirtyeight.com | Joined August 2008
1,332 Following 3.3M Followers

Nate Silver @NateSilver538 · Oct 28, 2016
Here's today's Election Update! See if you can find the paragraphs left over from the pre-Weinberg draft.

ELECTION UPDATE
HILLARY CLINTON NEW YORK
TIM KAINE VIRGINIA
DEMOCRATIC TICKET U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

Election Update: The FBI is Back — This Time With Anthony Weiner
I was just sitting here thinking that we were in for a relatively newless, perhaps even anticlimactic, finish to the presidential campaign. Then th...
@fivethirtyeight.com

Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden is shown with a 77% chance of winning an election as of September 27th.¹⁸²⁵ Many, such as Nate Silver's 538 (shown above) in 2016, had Hillary Clinton winning. *The New York Times*,

were quite sure of it too. Hillary outspent Trump; had all the big media aligned to her; and, women, who outvoted men were also in her camp. But the problem was her performance in a few key states. States she stopped visiting that did matter. That mattered.

So why was the incumbent President give less of a chance in 2020, prior to the election, than he had with even Clinton? (A stronger candidate by the way.)

One Issue: Was the nomination of Amy Coney Barrett from the 7th circuit as SCOTUS, replacing the recent passing of Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Ginsburg, who served for 27 years, had been through multiple bouts of cancer and was 87 at her death. Barrett is 48, and the Democrats and their ilk, know she represents a threat to their power regarding a host of social engineering programs, particularly, but not exclusively, *Roe v. Wade*. (**Confirmed Oct. 26.**)

Biden's campaign manager ([Bedingfield](#)) are arguing that Barrett's nomination is unconstitutional. Even a noted hater of Trump, Jake Tapper, dismissed this claptrap.¹⁸²⁶

The Optics Game: This said, anyone who bothered to pay attention, can note Biden does not bring excitement or coherency in his speeches or *Zoom* meetings. Biden has capped his campaigning to merely giving blurbs, with a mask, while the President hits two or three events, where thousands attended. A telling optic, right before the 1st Presidential debate, is this interview between Jake Tapper (tied to the Steele Dossier) and Dr. Jill Biden. The video was viewed over [1,000,000 times](#) as of September 27th.¹⁸²⁷



Is this a *silent majority* ploy by Democrats willing to vote for Biden no matter what? A Biden who never debated in the Democratic primary well; gets confused about numbers constantly; and has aged a decade in a mere two years since announcing his run. Biden was lost (or plays the dupe well) about his involvement in Ukraine. Also, the same one that has never met a position he could not change, or steal from his opponent, then deny it, with a Biden smile.

The Puppet Game: Kamala Harris represented the savvy, more coherent, *Clintonesque* candidate on the Democratic ticket. She is [far left](#), according to [Progressive punch](#).¹⁸²⁸ In 2019, Harris was [1st overall](#) in the Senate to the left.

Rank	Member of Congress	Party	State	PROGRESSIVE SCORE				Progressive Score		
				Crucial Votes %		Overall %		State Tilt	vs. State Tilt	
				Lifetime	2019-20	Lifetime	2019-20		%	Rating
1	Markey, Ed	D	MA	97.44	92.86	98.59	96.97	Strong Dem	+14.11	A
2	Merkley, Jeff	D	OR	96.91	98.05	97.91	97.78	Strong Dem	+13.58	A
3	Hirono, Mazie	D	HI	96.79	97.37	97.03	97.25	Strong Dem	+13.46	A
4	Warren, Elizabeth	D	MA	96.73	88.29	98.55	94.94	Strong Dem	+13.40	A
5	Gillibrand, Kirsten	D	NY	96.51	96.43	98.14	98.23	Strong Dem	+13.18	A
6	Harris, Kamala	D	CA	95.98	86.79	96.72	93.16	Strong Dem	+12.65	A

The reasons for her being on the ticket are not her personality or policy stances. She was hand-selected by the corporatist and agreeable leftist in the Democrat Party. Her sex and racial makeup give the appearance of placation without being anything other than an empty suit. She is *Bidenesque* in this way. Both Harris and Biden were tough on criminals as one-time Democratic candidate Tulsi Gabbert knocked out Harris early, revealing her record as a prosecutor at the debate. Harris had no clever retort. [Tulsi is a *WEF talent*.]

Harris, then Biden, is what is understood by one and all. Biden has four decades of deep state mud on his shoes and the Democrats were not going to allow him to be exposed as a normal Joe. If he had stayed out of politics, the efforts of a non-corrupt prosecutor could make cases against Hunter, if not Joe.

The Vote Rigging game: The Iowa primary reflected the long-term strategy of the Democrats in 2020. Remember the snafu regarding deciding who won? The new application that was rolled out to make counting easier, but didn't? The results in the Democratic primary were like the 2016 Democratic primary, regarding Clinton and Sanders. Then, it was a foregone conclusion an active

sabotage to not allow Sanders to represent the Democrats took place. This said, the outgrowth of that campaign – Antifa & Bernie Bros – were to be appeased, and later, exploited to defeat Trump in 2020.

If one looked at voting, the standard barriers of the Democrats, Pelosi and Nadler, are in lockstep with *The Squad* members shown [here](#). Ilhan Omar (MN-5) is “less progressive” than her counterparts. (And guess who is connected to [election fraud](#), [ballot harvesting](#)? Ilhan Omar.¹⁸²⁹)

Rank	Member of Congress	Party	District	PROGRESSIVE SCORE [?]				District Tilt [?]	Progressive Score vs. District Tilt [?]	
				Crucial Votes %		Overall %			% [?]	Rating
				Lifetime	2019-20	Lifetime	2019-20			
14	Jayapal, Pramila	D	WA-7	96.43	96.20	99.16	99.03	Strong Dem	+13.10	A
15	Pressley, Ayanna	D	MA-7	96.25	96.25	97.56	97.56	Strong Dem	+12.92	A
16	Clarke, Yvette ¹	D	NY-9	96.03	98.75	98.21	99.19	Strong Dem	+12.70	A
17	Velazquez, Nydia	D	NY-7	95.68	97.47	96.90	99.35	Strong Dem	+12.35	A
18	Watson Coleman, Bonnie	D	NJ-12	95.53	95.00	98.85	99.19	Strong Dem	+12.20	A
19	Lowenthal, Alan	D	CA-47	95.26	100.00	98.21	99.68	Strong Dem	+11.93	A
20	Lee, Barbara	D	CA-13	95.25	100.00	97.49	99.35	Strong Dem	+11.92	A
21 ^{TIE}	Garcia, Jesús	D	IL-4	95.00	95.00	98.71	98.71	Strong Dem	+11.67	A
21 ^{TIE}	Ocasio-Cortez, Alexandria	D	NY-14	95.00	95.00	96.30	96.30	Strong Dem	+11.67	A
21 ^{TIE}	Tlaib, Rashida	D	MI-13	95.00	95.00	97.26	97.26	Strong Dem	+11.67	A
24	Nadler, Jerry	D	NY-10	94.97	94.94	96.73	99.01	Strong Dem	+11.64	A
25	Sanchez, Linda	D	CA-38	94.81	87.18	97.28	98.36	Strong Dem	+11.48	A
26	Bass, Karen	D	CA-37	94.22	96.20	97.44	99.32	Strong Dem	+10.89	A
27	Trahan, Lori	D	MA-3	93.75	93.75	99.04	99.04	Strong Dem	+10.42	A
28	Pelosi, Nancy ²	D	CA-12	93.65	100.00	94.94	100.00	Strong Dem	+10.32	A



Project Veritas [undercover video](#) in Minneapolis – Ali Isse (Gainey)¹⁸³⁰

The imperative to contort the election process came conveniently with the COVID-19 crisis. What better way to ask for modified rules, change behaviors, and switch to mail-in ballots by the millions (known for their hijacking and fraud from bipartisan commissions) and yet: this election is different!

The onus was also set for Trump to say he'll concede the election, despite the electioneering going on in states already. Yet, days earlier, Hillary Clinton, and ever-present voice, was telling Biden to not concede "under any circumstances." And Biden, in his doddering way, announced how he'd like to remove Trump from the White House *by force*. Such statements are hollow and meant to rile up the mindless liberals that bought into a charade of a platform that Biden put out.

The Platform: Biden later stole the messaging on *America First* because he has nothing better to provide. Meanwhile, whatever stated in the primaries is gospel to his voters. Biden cannot merely pivot from the rabid leftist or call them out for their antics. Instead, he's embracing a destructive path.

The *Democrats Party* Platform is [here](#).¹⁸³¹ They mention "Trump" 120 times in a 92-page document. Democrats placed the blame for COVID-19 at Trump's feet ([page 9](#)) citing:

"Trump's failure to pay attention to early intelligence reports about the pandemic wasted critical weeks in which we could have prepared for the outbreak. Once the pandemic began spreading in the United States, the President's failure to lay out clear, consistent guidelines for cities, states, businesses, and school districts to control the spread of COVID-19 created widespread confusion and chaos."

As we've discussed, Trump did act appropriate given what he knew. The WHO, put out disinformation in mid-January while these Democrats were impeaching Trump in the Senate. On February 2nd, a travel ban was issued from China (a foreign policy). This while the Democratic leadership (Pelosi) were glad to spread the virus in their demonstrating, personal actions.

Moreover, and more salient, Trump cannot issue edicts to cities or states (as per the 10th amendment). Such is the level of political propaganda fed to the readers of a Democrat platform. They not only misunderstand the limits of Presidential authority – though gladly exceed that barrier, when in power (not

by mistake either) – they actively pursue authoritarian policies to restrict individuals. Appeals to fear – as in *The Patriot Act*, which was not patriotic.

If anyone was seeking chaos, as people with eyes to see, such came from the leaders of cities and states in Democratic strongholds. Whether it was lockdowns, fines for masks, ignoring riots, freeing law breakers immediately, while restricting church goers, peaceful political protests (Michigan), and silencing dissenters, these Democrats were glad to do that regularly.

The platform people saw proposed could be summed up in this passage:

“The Democratic politicians running in 2020 have pandered to their ‘voting bases’ to garner their votes. Concocting, a mixture of pure insanity, and more pointedly: feeding into the selfish behaviors of these voters. Such promises reflect on the presidential candidates to garner authoritarian power; but also, the eager acquiesce of voters to give up any responsibility while voting for their permanent serfdom.

First, promising healthcare for all. Second, offering it to illegally trespassing people (coming into the country without documented reasons to be here and U.S. government knowledge). Third, selling a one-system plan, yet again. Fourth, telling people only ‘the rich’ will pay more taxes for it. Fifth, providing whatever answers about costs and implementation that deflects the quickest and are the least painful to hear for the ‘current crowd’ listening. Sixth, their answers are nebulous or demonstratively false, to appeal to the uneducated or are ‘willing to let the government’ do everything for them.

These politicians even packaged this complex and difficult task up with a ‘free education for all’ or ‘elimination of loan debts’ plan. Or: began a reparations bill for descendants of slavery...So, people want them to RUN EVEN MORE of your life?”¹⁸³²

The Cover Up: The crux of the Biden last campaign of his life is the avoidance of investigation into his dealings and handling of Ukraine between 2013-2016. The Democrats, by extension, turned all the wheels to make Trump the evil dictator, morally corrupt, financial double-dealer, and the lowest IQ President ever. The Big Six media spin people up in a 24-7 perpetual gaslight.

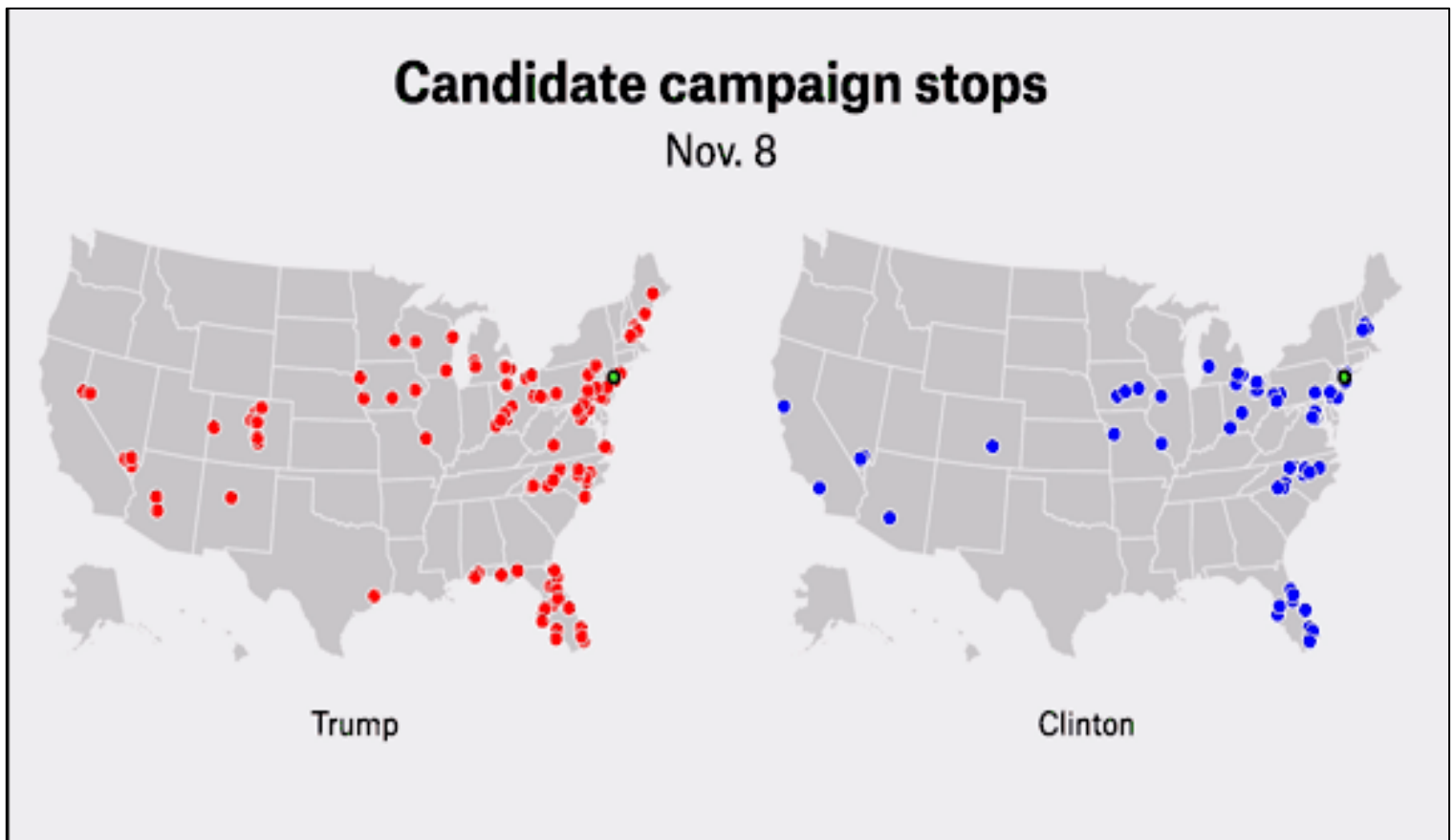
The media ignored the Trump image of thirty years, the public face of a brand, that NBC built a successful show around. (While secretly recording and

keeping sound bites that sounded horrible. **But that's it:** saying something is not evidence of doing it. Though the smears on sex and scandal were amped up unlike no other POTUS has ever seen. Accusations not brought and tried in a court are nonsense. These are well-worn tactics of political and covert operations.)

This had to occur to keep the American people from looking at an active war of bodies, money, and propaganda in the Ukraine or Iran. National security issues were pointed at Turkey and Russia, while China was ignored by design. Hunter Biden was in China negotiating a billion-dollar deal just months after being drummed out the Navy where he joined up (ostensibly for intelligence training?) Joe Biden was about to be a cut-out in two theatres of Deep State action: Ukraine and China. Why else would he be involved?

~

2016 Election: Silver's model was only wrong in 2016 due to his valuations of events. The lack of value assigned to Clinton's campaign stops. The below graphic came from 538 website, [titled](#), "The Last 10 Weeks of 2016 Campaign Stops in One Handy Gif."¹⁸³³ Key insight: Trump made 106 stops versus Clinton's 71, including her concession.



He won Florida, with its real estate, his bailiwick, as its top economic industry (\$172B in 2019). Trump beat Hillary on the electoral college map, 306-232, winning by a narrow, but not 2000 election Florida narrow, state victories in Michigan (10,700), Wisconsin (22,700), and Pennsylvania (44,000).

Hillary never set foot in Wisconsin. Trump went there 3 times. Pennsylvania, advantage Trump. Michigan, again, was Trump edged Hillary.

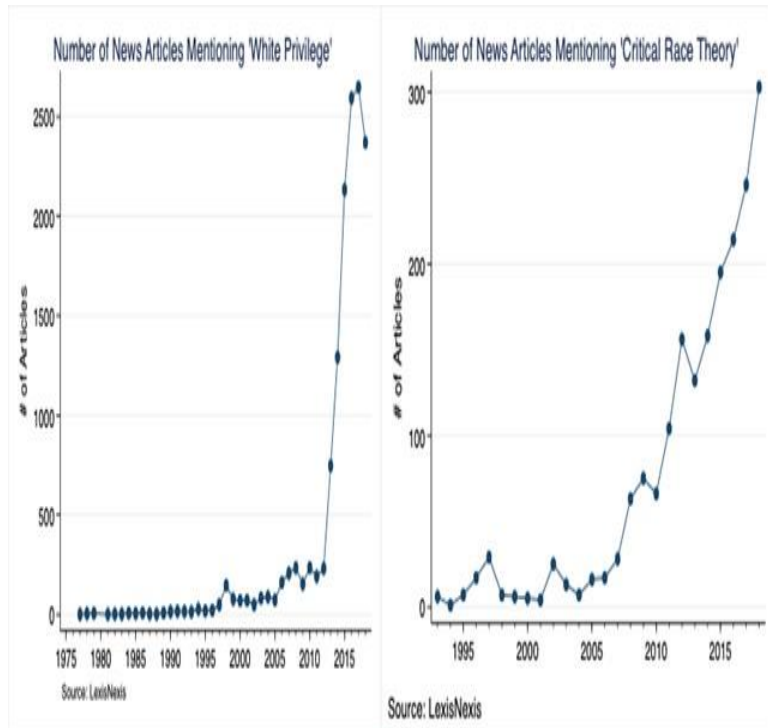
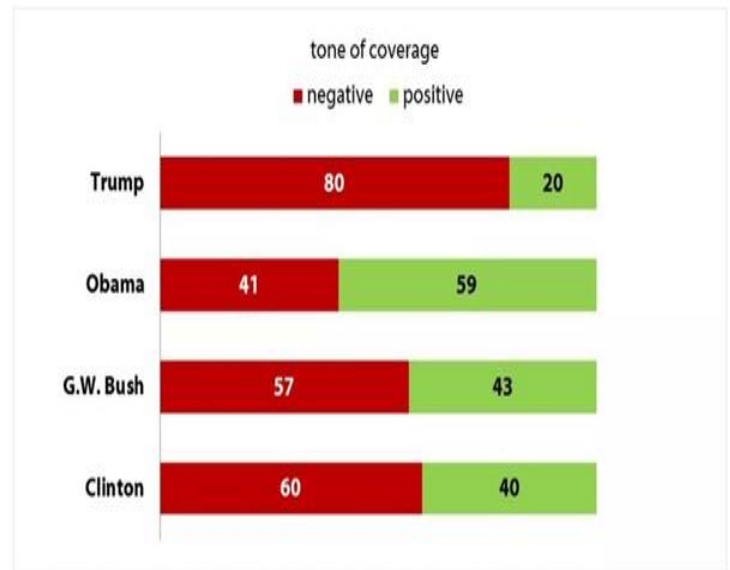
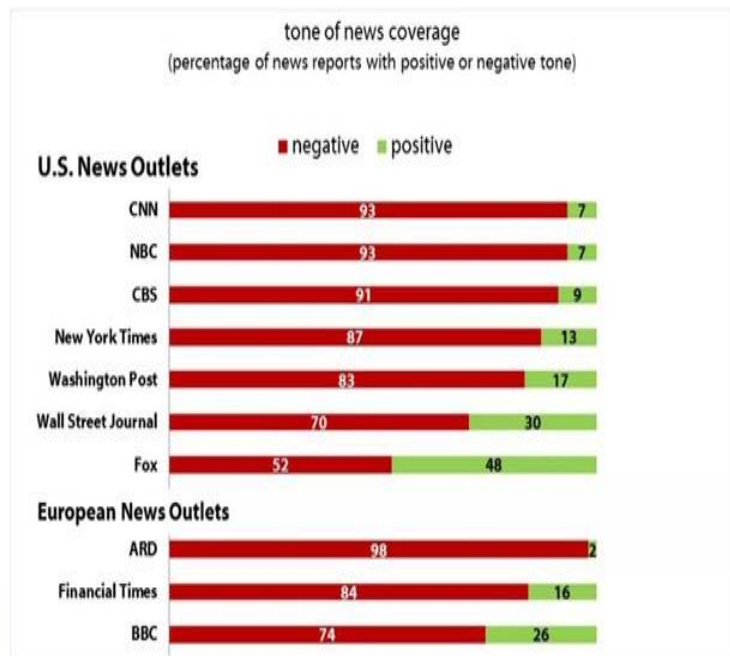
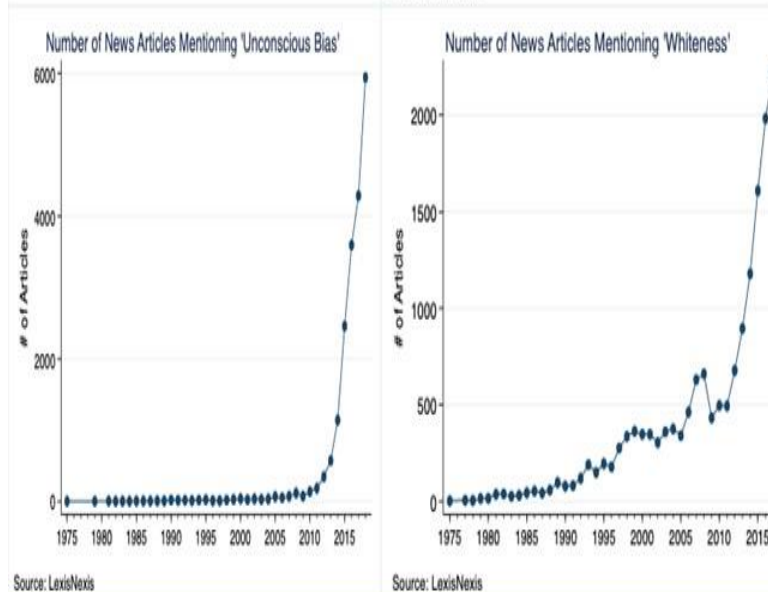


Figure 4. Tone of President's News Coverage during First 100 Days



Sources: Stephen J. Farnsworth and S. Robert Lichter, *The Mediated President* (2006), p. 37 for Clinton and Bush; Center for Media & Public Affairs for Obama; Media Tenor for Trump. Percentages exclude news reports that were neutral in tone, which accounted for about a third of the reports.



Source: Media Tenor, January 20-April 29, 2017. Percentages exclude news reports that were neutral in tone, which accounted for about a third of the reports.

<https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/114713039879249100>
<https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/114713040137623961>

The 2020 Polls: If Trump was ever given fair media presentation, the chances are, his approval ratings would have been above 50%.¹⁸³⁴ The media control

the spin and the polling methodology, while pointing to their objectivity, in fact checking every utterance out of Trump's mouth.

Not only has the tonality shifted, but the mentioning of loaded words straight from Leftist academy of thought. Discussions are centered on race and unfairness – even as Trump has provided far more positive policy shifts than his predecessors engaged in.

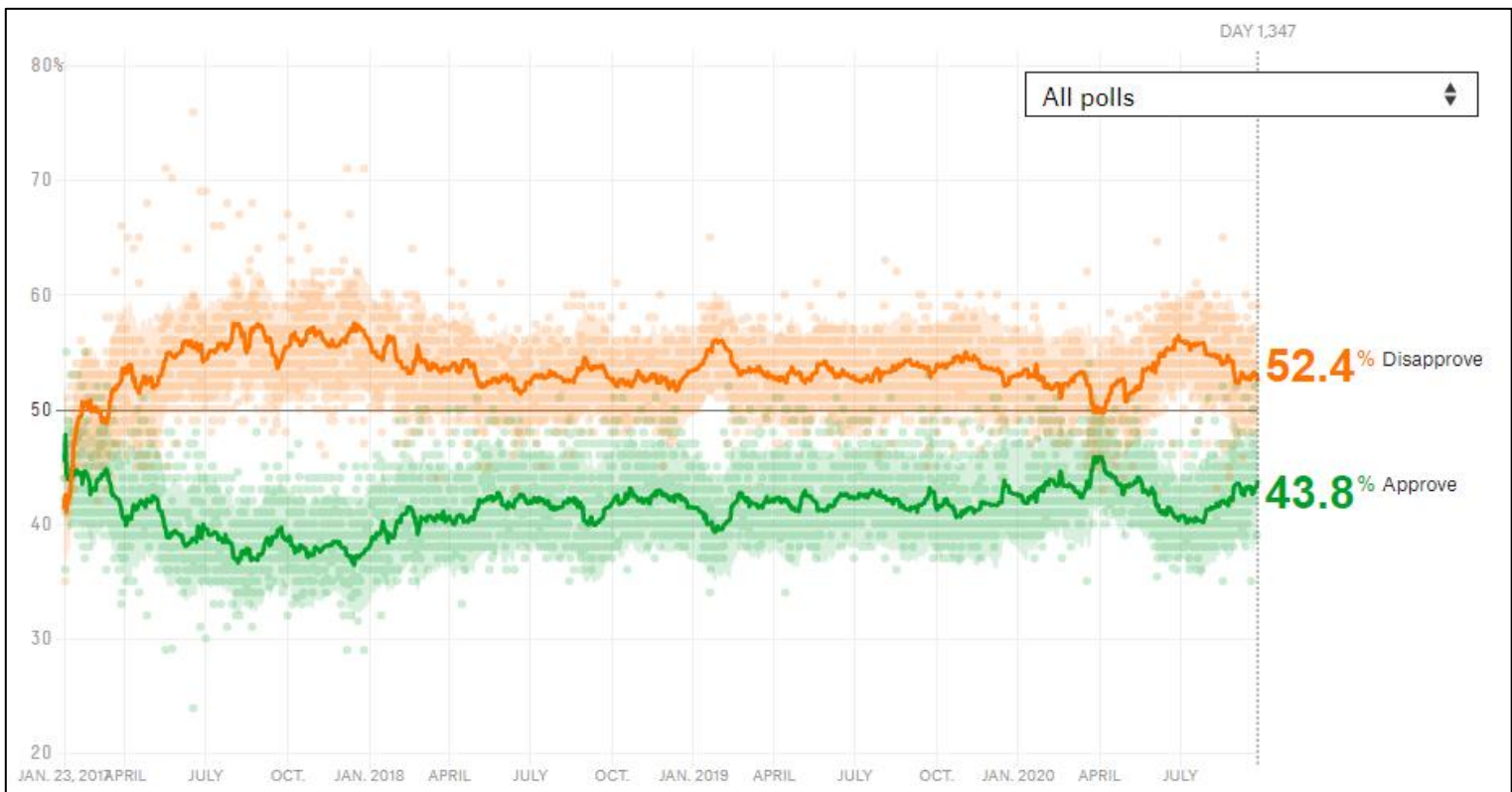
Trump spins too. *Without question*. No commander in chief has ever told us the complete truth. For one, there are significant reasons to avoid that. For instance, enough people are too emotional about what they hear, and will act out immediately on that information. (As Trump determined when he logically did not panic the nation in early February 2020 over COVID-19 fatality % projections. Now proven false by actual data for all Americans. A segment of Americans was mishandled for political gains (hypothesis of the author) because older people are easy to ignore and dismiss while in a nursing home. Their voting patterns are also antithetical to the Leftist agenda.)

Secondly, security risks make 100% truth telling a dangerous undermining of American policy. Though Trump telegrammed, or tweeted, much of this anyways. Probably the most visibly transparent President on a wide variety of issues. This disturbed the media and the D.C. Elite Class the most. Trump naturally bypassed their filtering system and quote capturing. Thus, they enjoy lambasting him over anything.

Thirdly, a President has to shape policy by positive messaging. Anyone knows this. So negative impacts are often minimized, while positive acts are focused on. This is Politics 101. But the media knows this too. Therefore, they actively take the opposite point of view to wreck the messaging of the current President. This while the prior President (Obama) was given the most favorable media in modern U.S. history. This was not by accident.

The media gladly took eight years off not to vet or critically think about any policy of the Obama administration. Meanwhile, any negative story or point of view was gladly reframed as a racist attack by the predominately white liberal, social justice media hacks that were in place prior to and since Trump's administration.







They are currently back to lazy mode – as Biden's Jen Psaki circle backs.



(Trump's [Approval](#) by [Five Thirty Eight](#).)

DATES	POLLSTER	GRADE	SAMPLE	WEIGHT	APPROVE / DISAPPROVE		ADJUSTED	
					APPROVE	DISAPPROVE	APPROVE	DISAPPROVE
• SEP. 26	Morning Consult	(B/C)	1,990 RV	0.09	39%	59%	38%	60%
• SEP. 22-24	Ipsos	(B-)	1,297 A	0.61	42%	54%	43%	53%
• SEP. 22-24	Rasmussen Reports/Pulse Opinion Research	(C+)	1,500 LV	0.78	52%	48%	47%	49%
• SEP. 22-24	Siena College/The New York Times Upshot	(A+)	950 LV	1.94	46%	50%	46%	50%
• SEP. 21-24	ABC News/The Washington Post	(A+)	1,008 A	2.14	44%	53%	45%	52%
SEP. 20-24	YouGov	(B)	1,000 A	0.20	45%	51%	46%	53%
SEP. 22-23	Emerson College	(A-)	1,000 LV	1.57	46%	50%	45%	53%
SEP. 20-22	YouGov	(B)	1,500 A	0.27	42%	52%	43%	54%
SEP. 19-22	YouGov	(B)	1,000 A	0.18	45%	49%	46%	51%
SEP. 18-22	YouGov	(B)	1,000 A	0.17	47%	48%	48%	50%
SEP. 18-22	Ipsos	(B-)	1,350 A	0.55	42%	53%	43%	52%
SEP. 16-22	Morning Consult	(B/C)	31,920 LV	1.07	42%	53%	41%	54%

To further analyze polling, the recent snapshot (September 27) shown how such outlets are graded, sample sized, weighted, then adjusted. Notice who is given the most creditability and weighting (*ABC/WaPo*) while a Rasmussen is given less weight and graded as a C+.

JUN. 28-JUL. 1	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,008 A	 2.14	44%	53%	45%	52%
APR. 22-25	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,001 A	 2.12	39%	54%	40%	53%
JAN. 21-24	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,001 A	 2.12	37%	58%	38%	57%
● OCT. 29-NOV. 1	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,255 A	●  2.59	40%	53%	41%	52%
● OCT. 8-11	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,144 A	●  2.38	41%	54%	42%	53%
AUG. 26-29	ABC News/The Washington Post	A+	1,003 A	 2.13	36%	60%	37%	59%

Notice here the variation in weighting for the outlet and the timing of the change. Without further analysis, one can adequately surmise the model changes based on the sites' preferences. One can download their data [here](#).

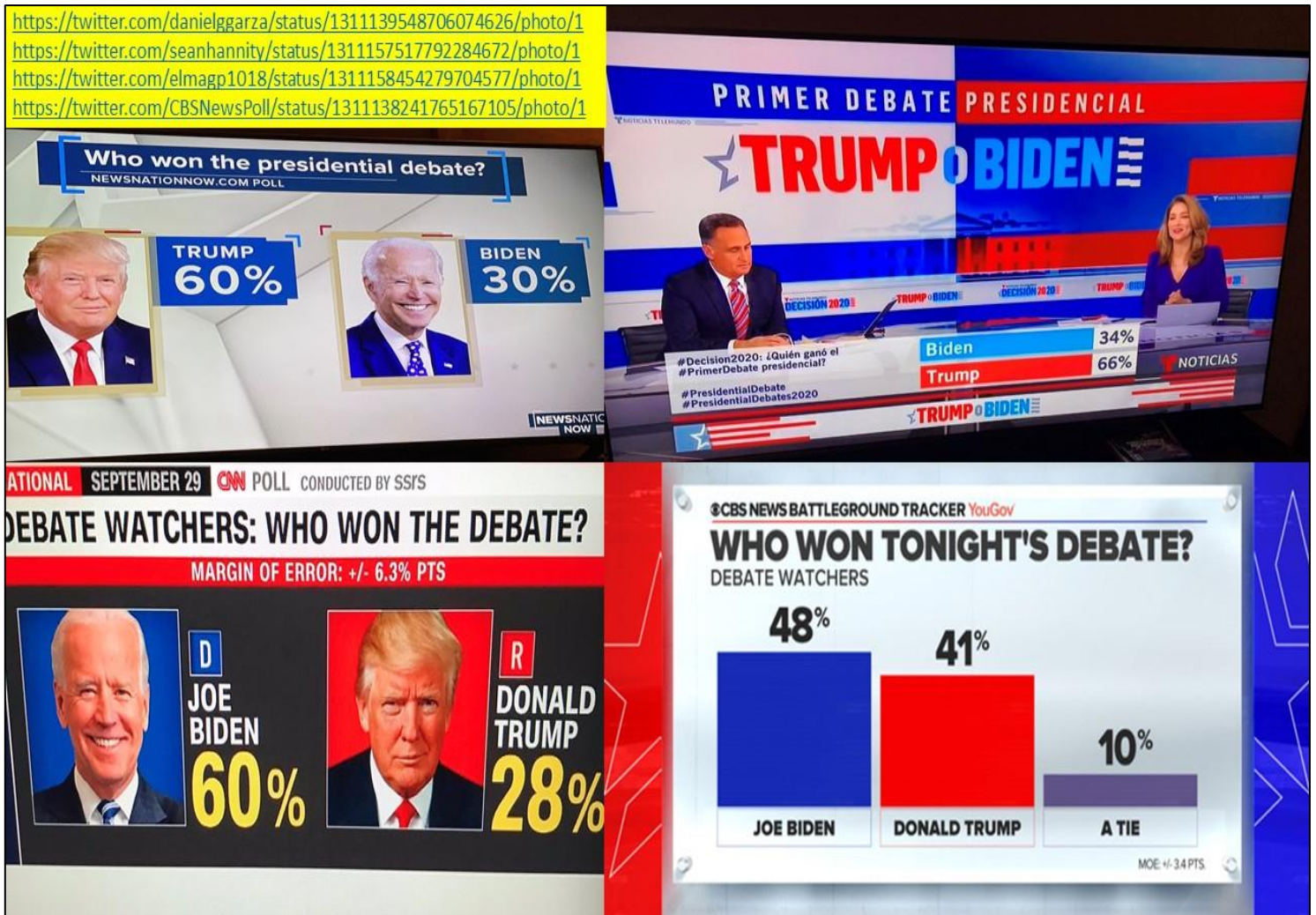
[Terms of Use](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Do Not Sell My Info](#) [Your California Privacy Rights](#)
[Children's Online Privacy Policy](#) [Interest-Based Ads](#)
 © 2020 ABC News Internet Ventures. All rights reserved.

[Fivethirtyeight.com](https://www.fivethirtyeight.com) is not independent as shown above.

1st Debate: The debate occurred on September 29, 2020. Chris Wallace moderated, or rather, teamed with Biden to take on Trump, interrupting him over thirty times. Trump was a bull in a Wuhan, China shop coming out of faux lockdown. He was aggressive, did provide answers to questions, which were statements Wallace made, then a question. But his tone was terribly combative.

The whole debate was a mess. Biden, at times, was combative too, then meek, and often rescued by Wallace. Joe's money quote: "Antifa is an idea."

But nothing came out that changed minds of decided voters. Unlikely to sway even the undecided. The best representation of what the voters saw came from the montage of sites, reflecting the spectrum of voters and where they stood going into the debate.



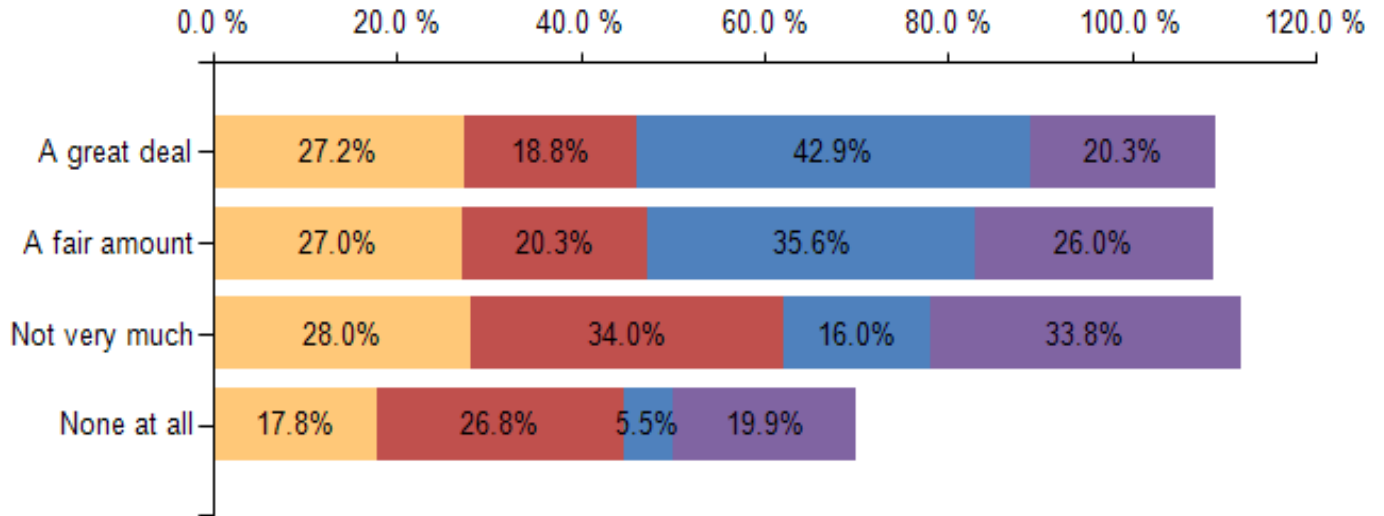
Mail-In Ballots and Corruption: The one soundbite that Trump gave on this topic was very cogent. He noted the recent attempts at fraud, mail-ins that were found thrown away, and several recent elections held that were notable for their shenanigans. Sending out 80,000,000 unsolicited mail-in ballots, to random people, with several ballots to the same address to the wrong resident, smacked of a deliberate way to undermine the validity of elections throughout the country. Such would impact not only the Presidency, but Senate, U.S. House and local races.

A poll from Florida done in October 2020 showed the faith each party placed in [mail-in voting](#) below.¹⁸³⁵ One can see, Democrats trust this method more.

Trust in Mail-In Voting by Party

■ Total
 ■ Republican
 ■ Democrat
 ■ Independent/Somethin...

Column %



Base: A great deal (n=273), A fair amount (n=271), Not very much (n=281), None at all (n=178), Sample Size = 1,002

County of Los Angeles
 Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk
 P.O. Box 30450
 Los Angeles, CA 90030-0450

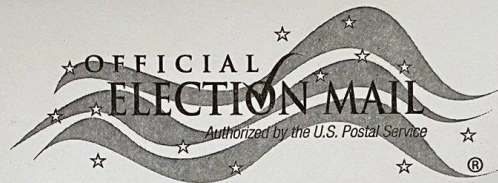
RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED



Official Ballot

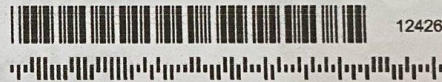


LARC0720C002 - NoInd E



NON-PROFIT ORG
 U.S. POSTAGE
 PAID
 County of Los Angeles
 Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

OFFICIAL VOTE BY MAIL BALLOTING MATERIAL



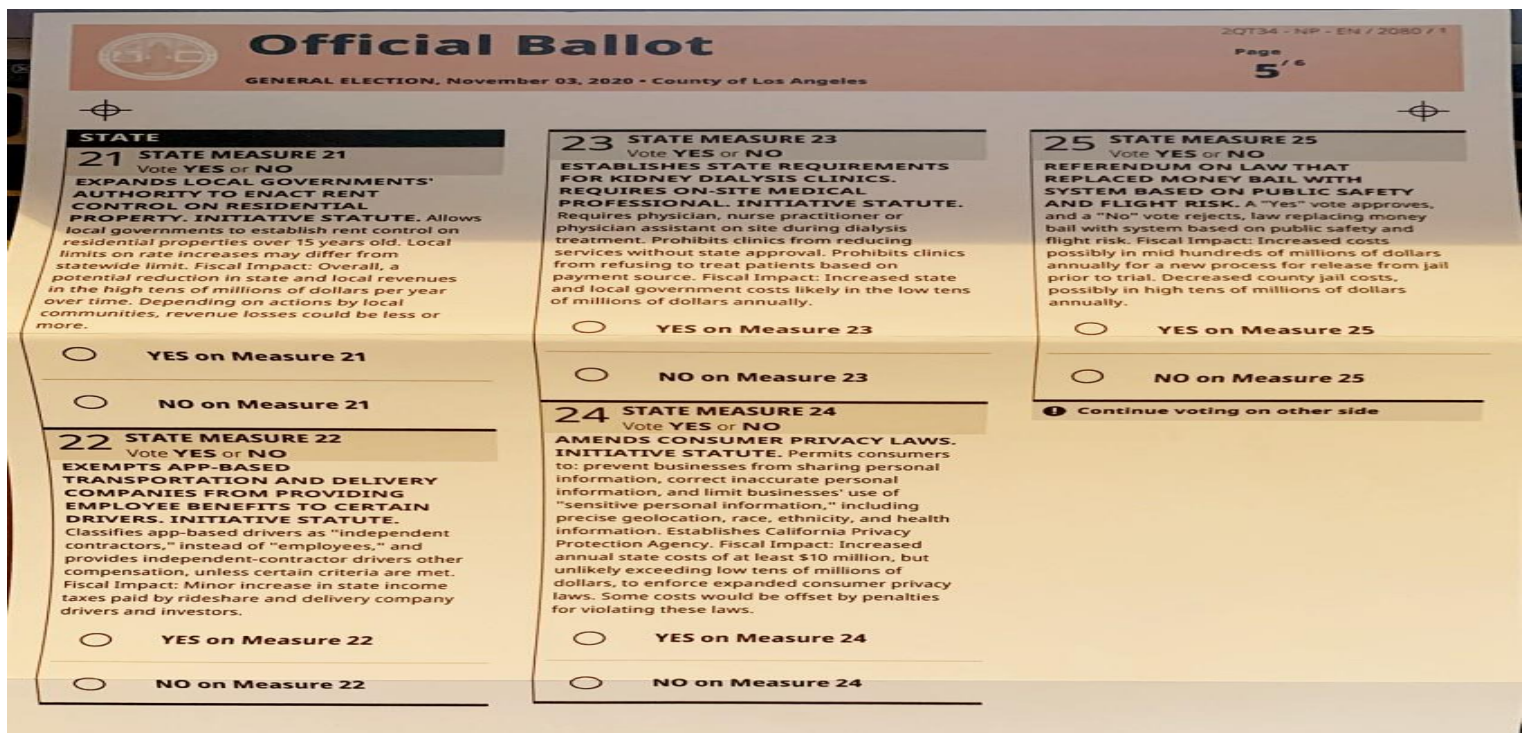
124267853

MR JOHN G THOMPSON
 820 CALLE MIRAMAR
 REDONDO BEACH CA 90277-6730

8828



Acting DNI [Richard Grenell's Tweet](#) Regarding Ballots to Deceased Voters.¹⁸³⁶



LA County had issues with ways to vote for: President. ([Christy Gargalis](#))

The *LA Times* reported on this mail-in fiasco in the works: “Some 2,100 L.A. County voters got ballots missing one thing: a way to vote for president.” Staff writer Andrew J. Campa reported on October 6, 2020:

“More than 2,000 Los Angeles County voters got mail-in ballots with a very egregious flaw: no way to vote for U.S. president.

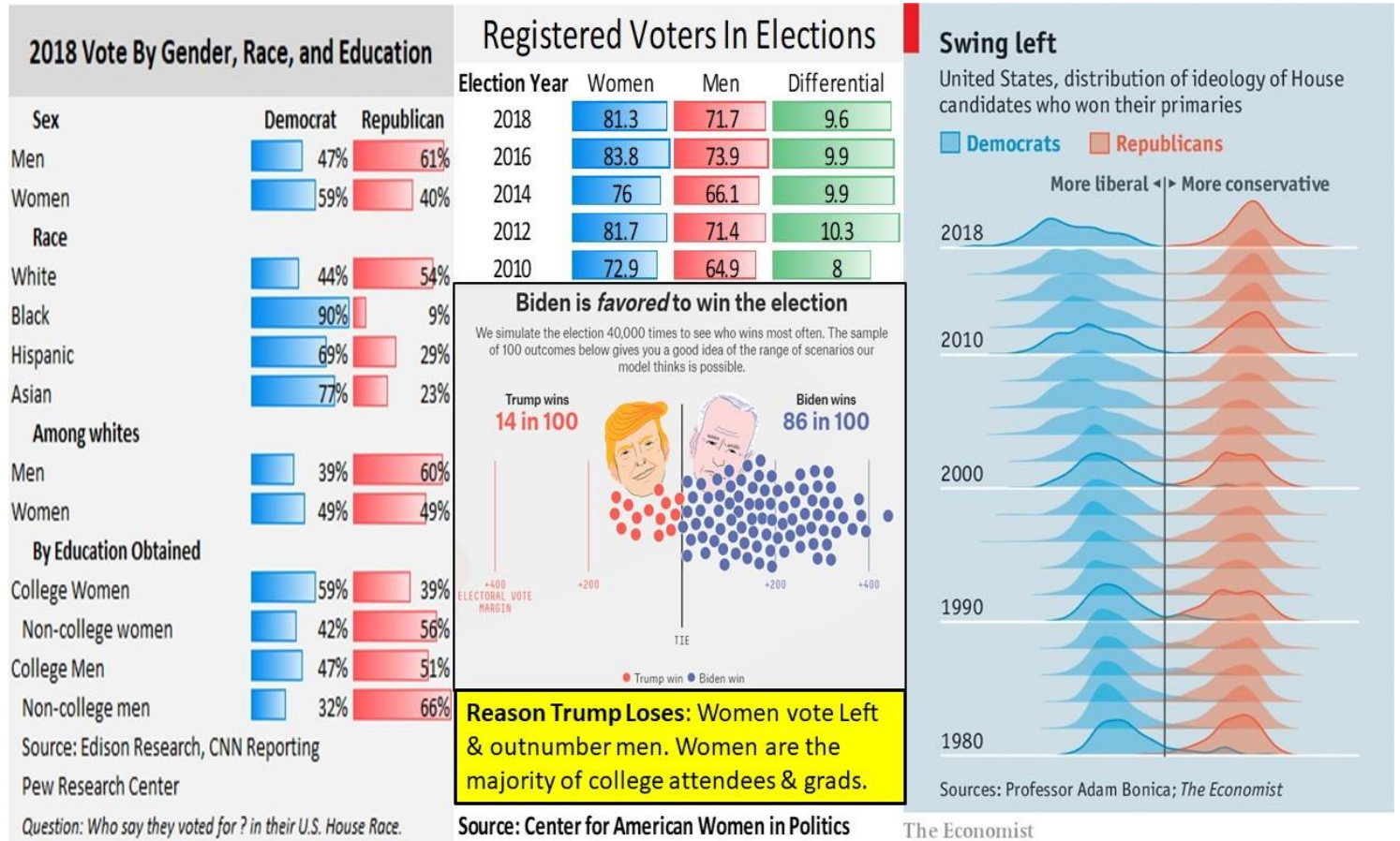
The Los Angeles County Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk’s office confirmed late Monday that about 2,100 ‘faulty ballots’ were mailed earlier that day to residents in the Woodland Hills area.

The botched effort was part of a campaign to mail 21 million ballots to registered California voters. About 5.6 million of those voters are in L.A. County. State law mandates that absentee ballots be mailed 29 days ahead of the Nov. 3 election.” [My emphasis.]

With this sort of visible issue, the need to be in-person is more important than ever. For a state, renowned for technology and applications, why would one vote *by mail*? Why is identification and in-person voting made a problem? Employers cannot stop a legitimate voter from taking time off work to vote. Access to the polls is laid out [here](#).

This is often made out to be partisan, when in fact, it is common sense. As non-citizens and restrictions on illegal voting (including felons in certain districts) are not at issue. Without verifying or knowing other country’s

election laws, the author does not think non-citizens are much invited to steer the course of policy in many nation-states.



538's October 9, 2020 Update. Biden is now at 86%.

From 538's analysis on that date: "We've started to get polls on what the public thinks of Trump's diagnosis, and so far Americans, including some Republicans, say Trump didn't take enough precautions. There are also signs that the episode may be hurting Trump's reelection chances. Now, not every pollster has shown an uptick for Biden since we learned about Trump's diagnosis last Friday, but Biden still got some of his best polls this week. We'll continue to monitor polls for evidence of how Trump's diagnosis has affected both the election and Americans' views of the coronavirus."

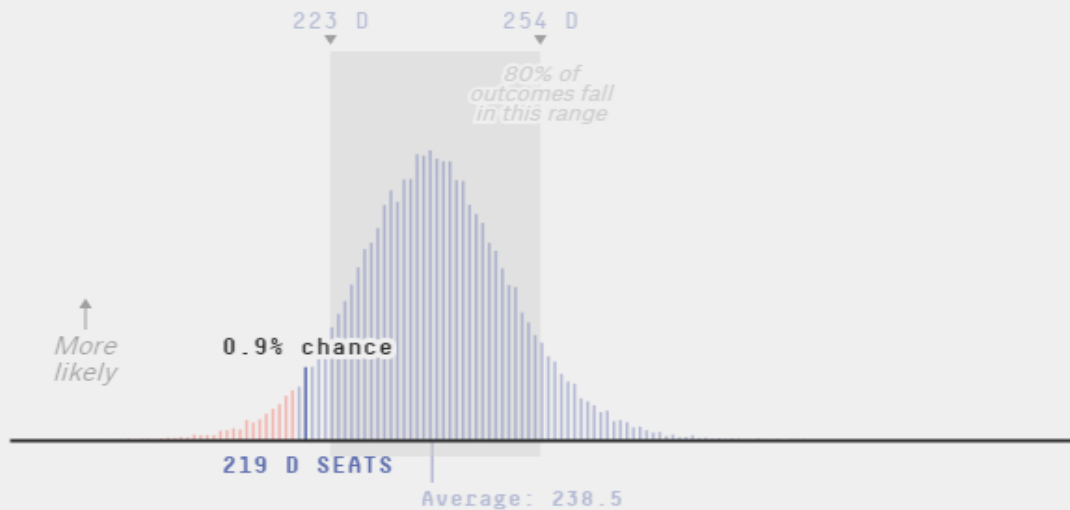
538 has, of course, both the [U.S. House](#) and [Senate](#) going to the Democrats by *substantial probabilities*. The marginal probabilities of their most likely outcome, Democrats run the table, garnering the Presidency, House, Senate: 86% x 92% x 70% = **55.38%**.

Republicans best outcome: 14% x 8% x 30% = **0.33%**. Holding serve, retaining Senate & POTUS: **3.86%**.

538 October 25, 2020. Biden up to 87%! House Win up 4% to 96%.¹⁸³⁷

Democrats are *clearly favored* to win the House

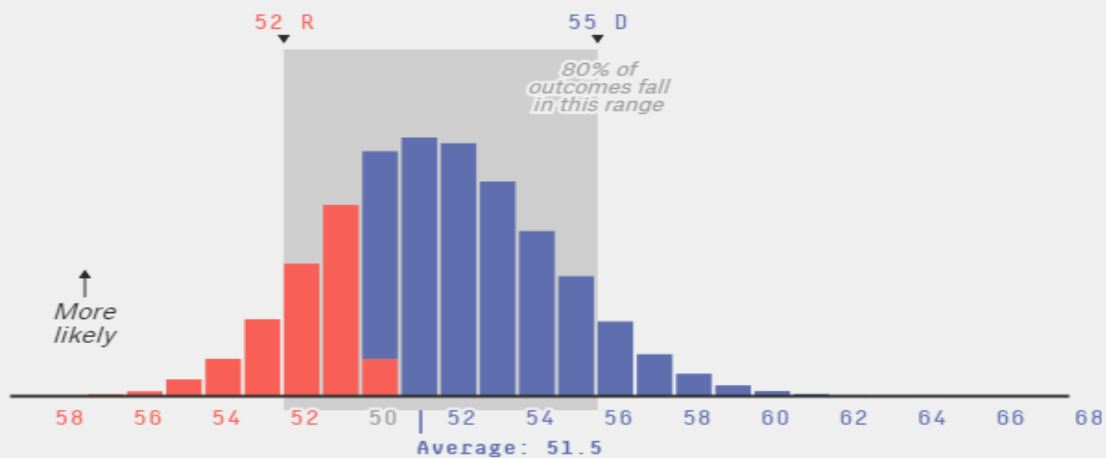
Each party's seat count in scenarios where it wins the House in our Deluxe model's 40,000 simulations. Higher bars represent more common outcomes.



538 October 25, 2020. [Senate now](#) steady at 73%.¹⁸³⁸

Democrats are *favored* to win the Senate

Each party's seat count in scenarios where it wins the Senate in our Deluxe model's 40,000 simulations. Higher bars represent more common outcomes. Our presidential forecast determines which party gets control when the Senate is evenly split.



Democrats have an 80% chance of holding between 48 and 55 seats.

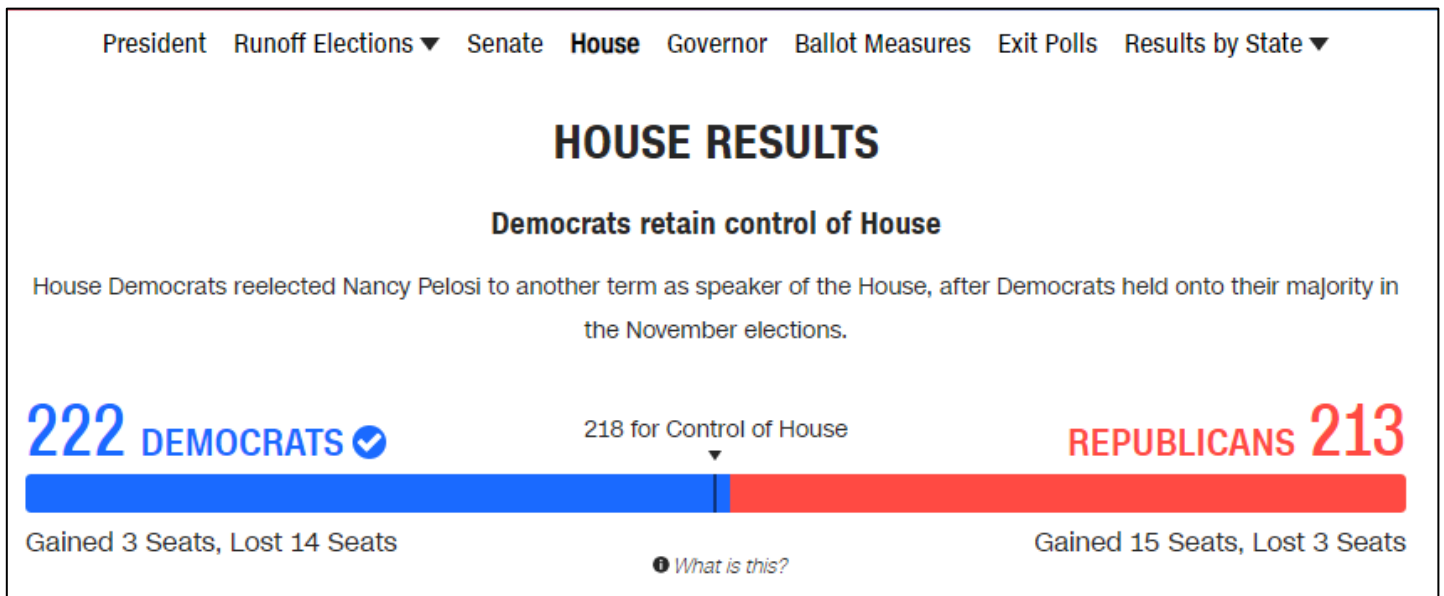
Democrats run table: $87\% \times 96\% \times 73\% =$ **60.96% chance**

Republicans run table: $12\% \times 4\% \times 27\% =$ **0.129% chance**

One must be aware of how incredulous these predictions are. Granted, if Joe did win the election *fairly*, undoubtedly, down ballot voting would follow – **he obtained 81 million votes!** But the optics in the weeks leading up 11/3, and

his rallies, and scandals (see ahead), proved this electoral analysis had zero attachment to reality.

[Yes, the election was rigged and promoted by Media, DC agencies in the *Trump administration, and potentially, forces abroad. Down ballot voting reflected Republicans gained seats. That is the author's opinion* – and from analysis ongoing, it may scare some to know, it happened this easily. D.C. immediately shutdown debate on a host of issues. This country is under attack from the worst collection of powerful immoral forces in World History. And they are just getting started decimated us and the World.]



In an interesting editorial from *The Hill*, on October 24, 2020, Douglas MacKinnon noted much of the thesis of this book, [in an article titled](#), “Will anyone from the left realize why Trump won – again?”:

“It is not an exaggeration to state that much of the mainstream media, academia, entertainment, medicine and science, Big Tech, the “deep state,” the Never Trumpers, the Democratic Party, and other entrenched establishment elites have joined forces to defeat Trump. Of course, they have a right to oppose the president on any grounds. But they should stop to consider what they themselves might represent to many Americans who struggle to pay bills, feed their children and, in some cases, simply survive. To those Americans, those who adamantly oppose the president — Democrats or Republicans — look like the power center that has ruled over them for decades and made their lives miserable. These elites typically preach, ‘Do as I say, not as I do.’ They’re rarely subject to the rules and dictates that they hand down. They have an ‘inside track’ because they hold

the keys to a club that's off limits to the average American."¹⁸³⁹ [My emphasis.]

MacKinnon, a writer for Reagan and George H.W. Bush era, likely remembers a more genteel, more cooperative time in U.S. history. When views had some merit based in facts and empathy. But the cracks were appearing then too.

His mentioning of average Americans, the ones that do not live in D.C., Hollywood, New York City and work for the Department of Justice, Warner Bros. or at Goldman Sachs, as examples, still have to feed themselves. They run the factories. Load cases on a conveyor belt at warehouses, drive semis, or build things that took months and years of planning. Meanwhile, they did not sign contracts or enforce regulation or make a film about it.

And the elite loathe this. And seek to replace these people with automation that won't whine too much and can't vote them out. And have a smaller carbon footprint and will not do too many investigations or ask questions of their leaderships.

MacKinnon [noted that](#), "Many Americans have very real concerns about the economy, crime, policing, home schooling and other issues — including those related to the presidential campaign itself, such as Biden's avoidance of hard questions and apparent reluctance to hit the campaign trail."

As will see ahead, Joe avoided lots of issues that pertained to Americans. An international issue that no Presidential candidate before has been so embedded in, and yet, so ignored. *The Elite* chose Joe Biden. That should tell every single American *what they think of you*.

3rd Debate: 538 was very positive about Biden's debate performance¹⁸⁴⁰ on the heel of the #HunterBidenLaptop story that *The New York Post* dropped one week before the debate.¹⁸⁴¹ The hard drives, three in total, detailed Hunter's dealings as the bagman for the Biden family. The kompromat position for Joe Biden with China (if leaked) was muted off Twitter, Facebook and nearly all the mainstream media channels with only Tucker Carlson, *Gateway Pundit*, and [others doing the job](#) that other billion dollar outlets "refused" to do.



Our communication around our actions on the [@nypost](#) article was not great. And blocking URL sharing via tweet or DM with zero context as to why we're blocking: unacceptable.

Twitter Safety @TwitterSafety

We want to provide much needed clarity around the actions we've taken with respect to two NY Post articles that were first Tweeted this morning.

7:55 PM · Oct 14, 2020



25.3K 44.2K people are Tweeting about this

Nevertheless, 538 noted [that](#), “The share who thought Biden had a better chance of winning increased from 43 percent to 46 percent, though both those changes are well within the poll’s margin of error.”¹⁸⁴²

Biden got higher marks for his performance – and his policies

How respondents rated each candidate’s debate performance and their answers on policies

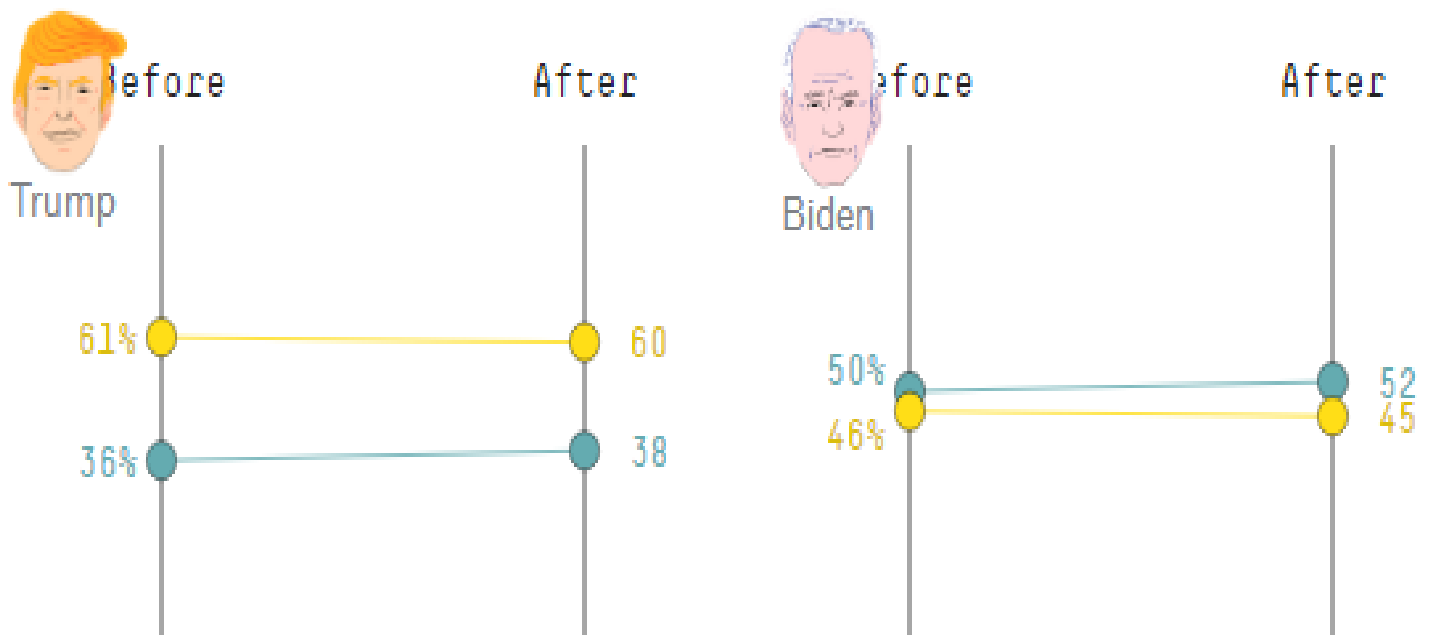
CANDIDATE	PERFORMANCE		POLICIES	
	GOOD	POOR	GOOD	POOR
Trump	51.8%	46.1%	43.8%	53.5%
Biden	68.7	29.6	60.2	37.9

Only among respondents who said that they had watched some or all of the debate.

The popularity contest

How favorably respondents rated each candidate

● Favorable
● Unfavorable



[538 Statistical Analysis of the 3rd Debate](#)

The major flubs by Biden were glossed over. Biden held to an economic suicidal position of stopping fracking around the country. His media lackeys even critiqued him. Biden made it clear too, that [mask mandates](#) would be installed, utilizing the same Democrat cities (that were just burning) to enforce it. Such Democrat-controlled places are already arresting folks, [attacking Jews](#) in New York City and handcuffing a woman in Nashville.

[And Executive Order was issued as noted on masks by President Biden.]

[Dr. Fauci](#) concurred with this authoritarian concept in talking to CNN's Erin Burnett on October 23, 2020. The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons posted this [rebuttal on masks](#) September 26, 2020.¹⁸⁴³ Masks do not work. But cause more infections, as desired by the ruling political class in D.C.

[Biden falsely claims he never opposed fracking - CNNPolitics](#)

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/23/politics/biden-fracking-fact-check>

Biden's written plan, conversely, never included a full ban on fracking or even on new fracking. Rather, it proposes "banning new oil and gas permitting on public lands and waters" -- not ending ...

[Biden's fracking comments could cost him Pennsylvania ...](#)

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-fracking-unions-pennsylvania/2020/10/22/...](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-fracking-unions-pennsylvania/2020/10/22/)

Biden's occasionally muddled message on fracking, combined with Trump's relentless attacks, has created suspicion of the former vice president.

[Biden's confusing stand on fracking - MSN](#)

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/biden-s-confusing-stand-on-fracking/ar-BB18Asek>

Mr. Biden's also upset with the ad because it says such a ban would cost Pennsylvania 600,000 jobs; his campaign maintains that the fracking industry only employs 20,000 people in Pennsylvania.

[Left Warns Biden: Stop Talking About A Fracking Ban](#)

<https://thefederalist.com/.../10/23/the-left-warns-biden-stop-talking-about-a-fracking-ban>

Democratic Presidential Nominee Joe Biden said he wants to ban fracking and the left is panicking. While Biden has since denied ever claiming that he wants to ban fracking, saying at Thursday ...

[Biden's Fracking Flip-Flops Could Alienate ...](#)

<https://freebeacon.com/2020-election/bidens-fracking-flip-flops-could-alienate...>

Biden's Fracking Flip-Flops Could Alienate Environmentalists Iowa Farmer Featured on Greenfield Mailer Says He Supports Ernst " [Biden] likes to say he has a plan, but it really isn't clear ...

[Joe Biden backs fracking to woo Pennsylvania's blue-collar ...](#)

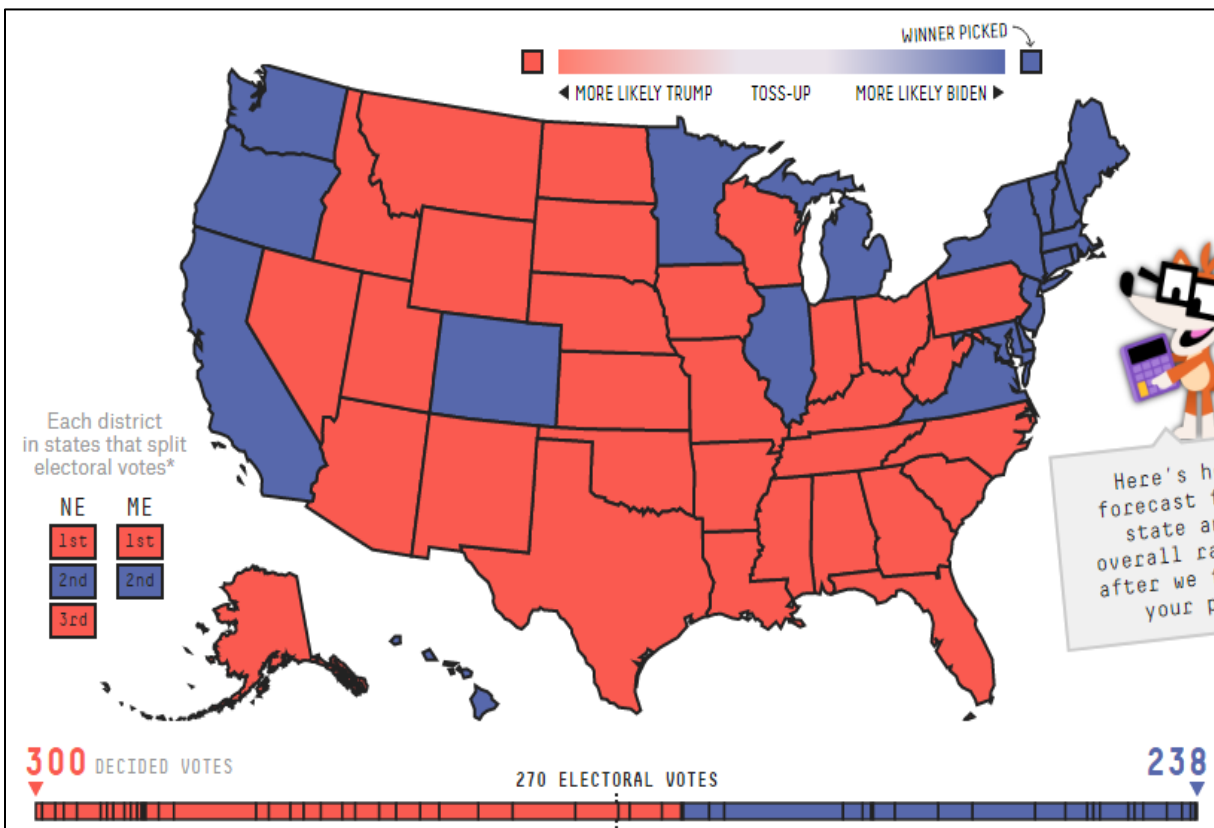
<https://nypost.com/2020/10/10/joe-biden-backs-fracking-to-woo-pennsylvanias-blue...>

Joe Biden deepened the rift within the Democratic Party Saturday with an emphatic embrace of Pennsylvania's energy industry. "I am not, not, not banning fracking, period," he assured union ...

On Saturday, October 25, 538 still predicted a Biden electoral landslide. Meanwhile, optically, Biden barely attracted anybody at his rallies. Flubbed verbally in them, calling people "chumps." And even, Barack Obama, who showed up in late October, was unable to garner the wall of people seen at Trump's rallies. When optics don't match polling, in landslide predictions from a compromised, faltering and policy-deluded candidate, questions should arise.

(**Note:** The author focused on [538](#) because it is sponsored by ABC News. It does reflect a hyper-partisan position, divorced from others that dig deep ([People's Pundit Daily](#), Rich Barris) into district-level data.¹⁸⁴⁴)

Author's Prediction (2020) using [538 interactive map](#).



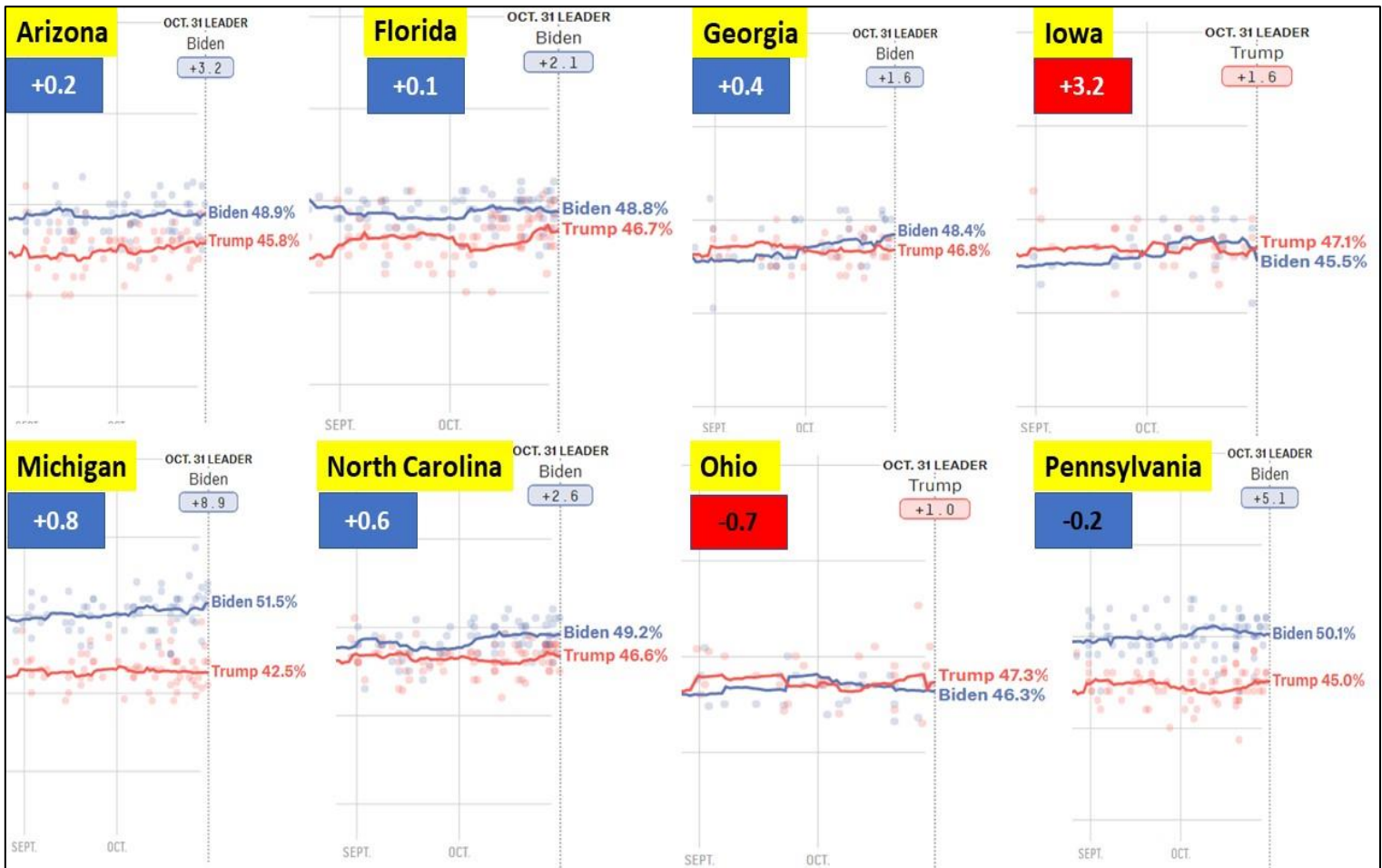
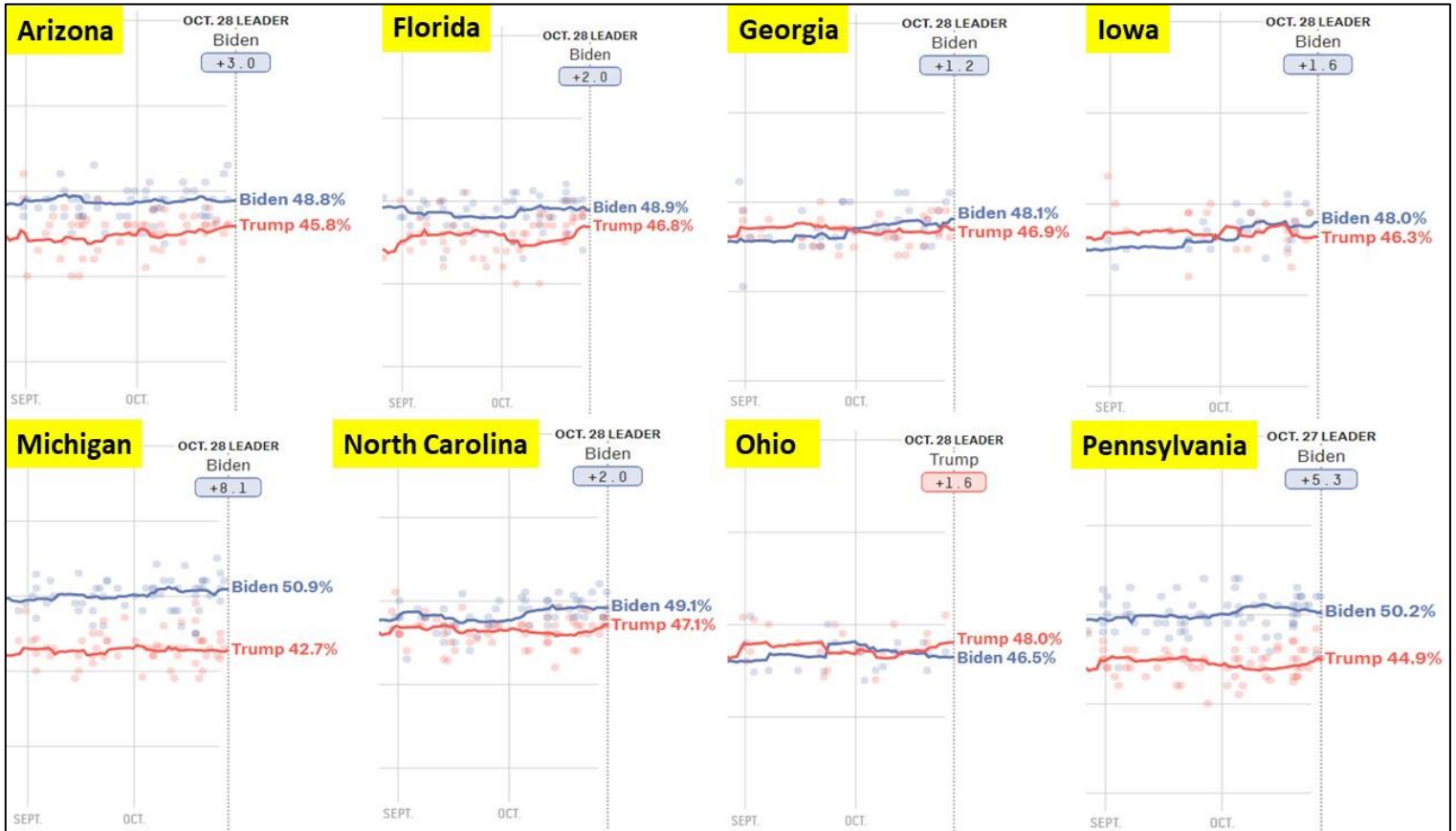
The non-voter in prior elections ultimately determined the 2020 election cycle. Record levels of pre-November 3rd votes were logged. The votes for Trump and Republicans would have to overcome the tilt left of younger, “educated” and liberal-ran cities on West coast and in the Northeast. The eyes could open to the naked plan, as this book 1st edition worked hard to provide.

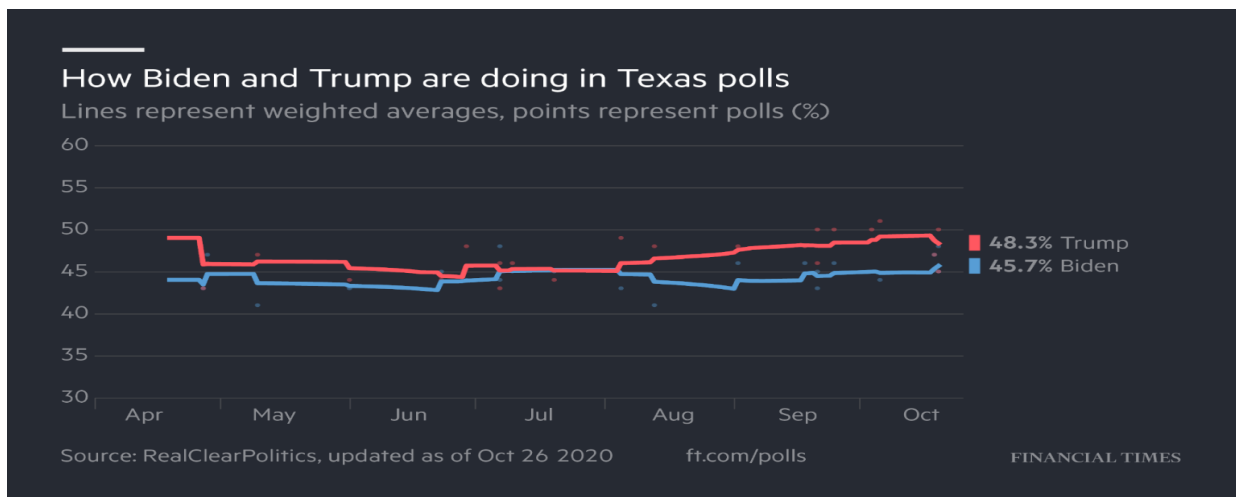
Florida’s Miami Dade showed Republican strength among Cuban-born citizens in polling by other outlets. Yet Biden polled ahead as late as Halloween. Trump rallies in Arizona drew large crowds of 1st time voters, but the state has exiting Californians that generally bring their thinking along with them.

Trump’s battleground states are Pennsylvania, Michigan, Minnesota, and North Carolina. Michigan turning back blue is predicted below in spite of an authoritarian governor who wrecked the economy. Pennsylvania is closing at the end after Biden’s fracking comments.

Author picked against the 538 tracking polls in 6 of these 8 close races below. If the above polls were to hold as shown here: Biden would win **335 to 203**. Wisconsin is at [+9 for Biden as of October 28th](#).¹⁸⁴⁵

538 Tracking Polls on 8 states: October 28th and Halloween Night





The *Financial Times* October 27 [tweeted](#): “Joe Biden and Donald Trump are neck and neck in the latest poll in Texas. And Democrats are raising record amounts of money there. Here's how they hope to shift the Lone Star state with the help of powerful women”¹⁸⁴⁶

Their source article positions off a foreign-born Iranian woman who sees Donald Trump as the root cause of all issues. Quoting Sima Ladjevardian [from the Financial Times](#):

“That night when Trump won, I honestly had so much anxiety and flashbacks to everything that had happened in my life, to kind of thinking, ‘Oh my god, there’s going to be a revolution in this country,’ she says, explaining that she felt Trump had given license to people to be racist and xenophobic. There was only one answer. ‘I decided to get more involved.’”¹⁸⁴⁷

She was running against Dan Crenshaw’s district for her Democratic campaign. The *Financial Times* article takes great pains to suggest redrawn districts [as solely benefiting](#) Republicans in Texas. Such [gerrymandering](#) has happened. Every 10 years with a census realignment created a battle for reapportionment of delegates and how districts should lay out.

By counterpoint, if Democrats held just California, New York, Florida, Texas, Washington, Oregon, and Illinois, they would have **190 electoral votes**. Thus, needing only **80** more votes to reach the majority: Georgia (16), Pennsylvania (20), Ohio (18), Michigan (16), and Minnesota (10) meets that outcome path as of 2020.

October 28, 2020: 538 projects [345 Electoral Votes for Joe Biden](#).

October 31, 2020: 538 projects [348 Electoral Votes for Joe Biden](#)

The Big Guy



[Joe Biden, April 22, 2014](#). Hunter was appointed to the Burisma board in April.

#HunterBiden and #ChinaJoe: This too leaves aside the necessity to investigate the depth of influence peddling that Joe Biden participated in as the U.S. Vice President and kickbacks funneled through Hunter Biden in China and [Ukraine](#)¹⁸⁴⁸, specifically, as Burisma's board member. The level of criminality does not end at money for "introductions." There are significant *personal criminal* allegations that are evidenced in [documents and videos](#). The lack of transparency here, from a career politician, who has enriched himself through his family operating as the bagmen, is worthy of reporting and analysis. Yet, only anti-China media outlets and friends of President Trump sought out evidence and dropped the items weeks before the election. Yet even this author knew from Peter Schweizer's interviews and records on appointments that Hunter Biden was not serendipitous in his appointment to an energy company's (the largest in Ukraine) board.¹⁸⁴⁹ Joined in unison by

his [felonious sidekick](#): [Devon Archer](#) in the same month.^{1850,1851} And later, in February 2017, by [Joseph Cofer Black](#) right after Trump took office.¹⁸⁵²

Black was a [Mitt Romney's foreign policy advisor](#), a Blackwater executive during the Iraq war and CIA-trained from Bush's time as CIA director. Black became director of Counterterrorism Center (CTC) under CIA Director George Tenet, who himself overlapped two administrations (Clinton, Bush).

Evelyn Lieberman's Political Bio **STEELE DOSSIER: BIDEN BEFORE CLINTON**

2002–2015: Director of communications and external affairs, Smithsonian Institution
 1999–2001: Under secretary for public diplomacy and public affairs, for [Madeleine Albright](#)
 1997–1999: Director of Voice of America
 1996–1997: White House deputy chief of staff and assistant [Bill Clinton](#)
 1994–1996: White House deputy press secretary for operations [Bill Clinton](#)
 1993–1994: Assistant to the chief of staff in the Office of [Hillary Clinton](#)
 1988–1993: (5 years) Press secretary for [Senator Joseph Biden](#)

	Rinat Akhmetshin	Contractor of Fusion GPS present during Trump Tower meeting
	Edward Lieberman	Rinat's Attorney, employee of the Albright Stonebridge Group
	Evelyn Lieberman	Wife of Edward Lieberman, deputy chief of staff of the Clintons
	Perkins-Coie	US Law firm representing Clinton/DNC and funding Fusion GPS

Victoria Nuland • 3rd+
 Brady-Johnson Distinguished Practitioner in Grand Strategy, Yale University
 Washington D.C. Metro Area **FLUENT RUSSIAN, NEOCON & FUCK EU WAR PIG**

Project for the New American Century (PNAC)

Formation	1997; 23 years ago
Founder	William Kristol, Robert Kagan
Dissolved	2006
Type	Public policy think tank
Location	Washington, D.C.
Chairman	William Kristol
Directors	Robert Kagan HUBBY Devon Gaffney Cross Bruce P. Jackson John R. Bolton TRUMP

Joseph Cofer Black
9/11, BLACKWATER, ROMNEY 5YRS
 Appointed: February 2017

Joseph Cofer Black – the former Director of the CIA's Counterterrorist Center (1999-2002) and Ambassador at Large for counter-terrorism (2002-2004). Mr. Black is an internationally recognized authority on counterterrorism, cyber security, national security, and foreign affairs, with private sector experience and expertise in international business development and strategy, particularly in the Middle East and Africa.

Devon Archer

Vadym Pozharskyi

Hunter Biden

BOARD: APRIL 2014 SAME AS HUNTER

APRIL 2019: LOST LAPTOP

Hunter Biden
 Joe Biden's son. Member of Burisma's board since 2014. He left the company in April.

Aleksander Kwasniewski
 Former Polish president. Joined Burisma's board at the same time as Hunter Biden.

Joseph Cofer Black
 Former CIA official, joined Burisma's board in 2019.

Mykola Zlochevsky
 Burisma founder and owner. Former energy minister in Yanukovich's government. Target of investigation in 2014.

Igor Kolomoisky
 Ukrainian oligarch, owner of the TV network that aired the TV show Zelensky starred in.

Burisma

USA TODAY ERROR: BLACK JOINED 2017

Yaacov Apelbaum's [Mechanics of Deception Post](#)

In other words: DC's swamp was fully engaged on Burisma's handling by 2017.

Within 10 days after Trump was sworn in, career diplomat (**Victoria Nuland**) [left on her own](#).¹⁸⁵³ Others, [Sally Yates](#) (Acting Atty General) from DOJ, and the State Dept swamp, were fired, or “resigned,” according to a *CNN* story. Hypothesizing, but the collective Justice and State Departments, with many holdovers from prior administrations failed policies gladly, *retaliated*. (*The Hill* [reported](#) 95% of political donations of 14 agencies went to Hillary.)¹⁸⁵⁴

(The way they retaliate: seed ideas of being harassed, “the victim”, when in fact, evidence, from the fall of 2016 reflected many Obama administrators pushed false intel (Steele), spun narratives (FBI), and sabotaged Trump

openly (Flynn) *before he even took office as [Catherine Herridge reported](#)*. Power and influence were their best asset. Trump's campaign promises ran contradictory to a host of legacy plans in operation. Thus, the setup done.)

Burisma though was a part of a greater issue, Ukraine, that started to unfold in fall of 2013. The tensions were triggered over funding of a perpetually corrupt state that lay at the heart of U.S., European and Russian diplomatic and "silent war" battles. At the heart of that matter: money and energy (gas & oil). Ukraine has lots of the latter, but always finds ways to lose the former.

The U.S., with Joe Biden, John Kerry, Victoria Nuland and others running point on operations in Ukraine, came at odds with both the European Union and Russia. A deal offered by Russia attracted the latest in a line of Ukrainian corrupt heads of state to consider their money *first* over an IMF (European) offer for cash *with the strings that come with such IMF offers*.

The United States immediately sent in advisors, notably, John McCain (December 2013) to assist then Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland. Nuland would be later caught on a hot mic saying, "fuck the EU" but much more importantly: handpicking for Ukraine (Arseniy Yatsenyuk) as their next Prime Minister with U.S. ambassador Geoffrey Pyatt. The conversation included the arrival of Vice President Biden as the [blesser of such a deal](#).¹⁸⁵⁵

The story there is probably a book unto itself. And ties back into 2016 U.S. Election where Ukrainians sought to influence our elections *to a larger degree than even the Russians*. The Trump Tower meeting included, and was setup by Rinat Akhmetshin, who was close allies with the spouse of Evelyn Lieberman.¹⁸⁵⁶

Who is she? As noted earlier, she worked for both Joe Biden and the Clintons in various roles, including press secretary. (Yuri Bezmenov was a press guy.)

The whole meeting was a way to put Trump's people (his son) in a compromising situation that did not occur. Akhmetshin is a former Russian GRU counter-intelligence officer who came broke to U.S. but has earn his keep working for U.S. agencies and as a "[setup artist](#)."¹⁸⁵⁷

The *Steele Dossier* was but a myriad of made-up phony intel to give the FBI plausible pretense for their now notorious shenanigans against Carter Page and Mike Flynn. And who had the most consistent interactions with one Christopher Steele, [admittedly](#)?¹⁸⁵⁸ (On *Face the Nation*, no less.)

Victoria Nuland. (Below are snippets from page [8](#), [19](#),[20](#)) reflecting Nuland, McCain and Trump's inauguration day was busy for Steele and the Deep State (DOJ).¹⁸⁵⁹

are always Russian conspiracy theories that come from the Kremlin. One time OHR heard a theory from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. OHR honestly believes STEELE reported what he heard from sources at the Kremlin but that doesn't make that story true.

[REDACTED] Jon Winer possibly knew STEELE when STEELE was [REDACTED] OHR met Winer in 1999 or 2000 when Winer was the U.S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Law Enforcement. Winer was very interested in Russian Organized Crime and enthusiastic about the subject, yet at times difficult to deal with. OHR knew Glen Simpson and others were talking to Victoria Nuland at the U.S. State Department.

[REDACTED] OHR does not know how STEELE handles or communicates with STEELE sub-sources. OHR does not know the identity of STEELE's sub-sources.

[REDACTED] OHR provided the following contact information for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] Bruce OHR, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED], currently the Associate Deputy Attorney General and Director of the Department of Justice's Organized Crime and Drug Enforcement Task Force (OCDEF) was interviewed at FBI Headquarters, 935 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, DC. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Special Agent and Intelligence Analyst and the nature of the interview, OHR provided the following information:

[REDACTED] On January 20, 2017, OHR received an e-mail from Glen Simpson asking OHR to contact Simpson. OHR subsequently contacted Simpson telephonically. During the telephonic conversation, Simpson told OHR that one of Christopher Steele's employees has been identified and will likely be publicly named by the media within the next couple of days. Simpson did not know the identity or contact information of the employee, only that the employee was intimately involved in compiling the information contained within the dossier on Donald J. Trump and the Trump campaign. Due to the sensitive nature of the employee's work and contacts, revealing the identity of the employee could place the employee in danger. Simpson was considering putting the employee in contact with an attorney to advise the employee. When OHR asked for more information regarding the employee and the nature of the threat, Simpson replied he would contact Steele for more information and then re-contact OHR.

[REDACTED] In the early hours of January 21, 2017, OHR received a text message from Steele which OHR did not notice until later in the morning. Around 8:00 am on the same day, OHR received call from Steele. During this conversation Steele relayed his concerns regarding the safety of his

██████████ Steele also told OHR that he spoke with a staff member of Senator John McCain's office sometime prior to October 2016. Steele had this conversation at the request of ██████████. Since October 2016, Steele had not spoken to anyone regarding the Trump dossier.

██████████ OHR took notes during the contact with Simpson and Steele to preserve his memory and referred to them during the interview. OHR's notes are an attachment to this document.

Nuland is no stranger to Washington as she worked in both Clinton and Bush administrations, serving as chief of staff to Strobe Talbott and foreign policy advisor for Dick Cheney. She is fluent in Russian, and her husband (Robert Kagan) is a think tank founder amongst other things. His close think tank friends include: *John R. Bolton*. Kagan is a senior fellow at *Brookings Institute*, Washington Post writer, and labeled Trump a "fascist" in 2016.


[Nuland](#) as of April 2019 worked for the Albright Stonebridge Group (ASG) and for *Brookings Institute*. ([Edward Lieberman](#)¹⁸⁶⁰, worked at ASG, right after his wife's tenure with Secretary of State Albright. There are *no coincidences*.)

Trump may seem stupid to hire his overt enemies, but not really. Likely he is following the axiom: *keep your friends close, but your enemies closer*. And one surmises that his instincts were to find out where traditional U.S. policy intersected with corruption, double dealings, and likely, how the Russia misdirection all came about. And allow his enemies – Bolton et. al. – reveal themselves further, as they have *quite publicly*.

Wouldn't you if you were the President?

BUT this strategy only works if you can turn your enemies into friends. Trump never did; and that became the death knell for him. All these people are vested in their corruptions until there is no country left.

~

From: Steve Clemons sclemons@theatlantic.com 
Subject: note from Steve Clemons/confidential
Date: March 1, 2014 at 10:27 AM
To: undisclosed-recipients;
Bcc: h Biden@rosemontseneca.com

SC

Dear Close Friends -- I am sending this to a few of you regarding my thoughts on what President Obama's course on Ukraine should be. Someone close to the President asked for it -- and I scribbled it out. Please excuse the abbreviated nature of this and any typos. I thought some of you close to the national security scene should see -- and I would greatly benefit from reactions, corrections, tweaks, and your own assessments. All best, Steve

hey xxxx -- let me answer your note as seriously as i can but suffice to say that this is a real nightmare, and I have given the President a ton of credit for continuing to frame the challenge in and around Ukraine as one in which the Ukrainians cannot be expected by any parties to 'choose between' Russia and the West. Obama has been saying that zero sum choice would be deadly and deeply divide Ukraine. Obama is right. So he needs to maintain that rhetoric more loudly than ever - and communicate to Putin and Russia that we don't want Ukraine to divorce itself from Russia, and will encourage the Ukrainian legislature to understand that...

Secondly, Obama needs to consult with leaders in both chambers of Congress privately -- in the WH -- and underscore how serious Russia's moves are, that they threaten to bring back a Cold War-like division of interests. To do nothing would be mistake, but so too would only responding militarily. What Obama needs to show as a demonstration of strength is a willingness to quickly marshal US and European economic aid and loan guarantees to Ukraine -- to tether ourselves to them. Russia was going to provide \$15 billion in support and has now withdrawn it. We should step up to the plate, with Europe, and invite Russia to be part of the pkg. If Russia won't then proceed alone (but to put in scale, our aid proposals to Egypt were about \$1 bill in cash and \$1 bill in loan guarantees; so this would be large -- and Obama needs Congressional leaders to understand that this is really important).

Third, Obama needs to be seen preparing for 'the possibility' of a new global standoff with Russia -- and thus responding only on Ukraine/Crimea is a mistake. he needs to simultaneously elevate a proposal to deal with the Russians in a China-like US-Russia Strategic & Economic Dialogue and be seen to be prepared to tighten the screws on Russia in G8 meetings, in NATO meetings in which it has observer status. It needs to expedite deployment of ballistic missile defense systems in Eastern Europe. Obama when he is in Europe (going to Brussels and The Hague) should make a pivot to Warsaw and meet with leaders on the frontier there. We should be coordinating a lot with Germany, Poland and France.

Then, we need to privately ponder a roster of escalation points including a range of sanctions against Russian interests -- and we need to make clear Putin knows that he can be held accountable for his command authority over any deaths that come from his deployment of troops in Ukraine. He could be held accountable internationally -- and would be on the run for the rest of his life if he left Russia (I'd share that privately of course)

Hagel's people tell me that they will send me some steps that are being considered this afternoon -- probably suspension of military cooperation in some areas if they proceed and some form of veiled military threat (but I think we have to be enormously careful in drawing red lines again -- as Putin wants to show he has forced us to step down). I'll send you what i get

[Reflected the Russia offer of cash to Ukraine. Seems Clemons really does policy for Obama. Good gig if you can get it. Notice Hunter got a BCC.]



Ukraine's president congratulates Biden and Harris 🇺🇦 🇺🇸

Володимир Зеленський @ZelenskyyUa · Nov 7, 2020
Ukraine government official
Congratulations to @JoeBiden @KamalaHarris! #Ukraine is optimistic about the future of the strategic partnership with the #UnitedStates. 🇺🇦 and 🇺🇸 have always collaborated on security, trade, investment, democracy, fight against corruption. Our friendship becomes only stronger!

1:38 PM · Nov 7, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

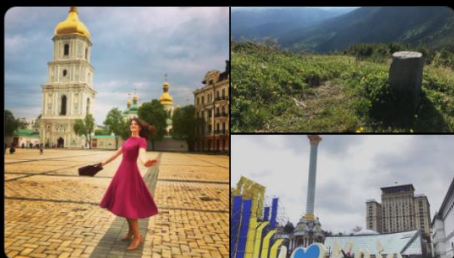
One of my favorite photos (by the excellent @Kiehart) of me in Ukraine last year, with nothing affection for my trolls 🙄
Ladies, post a picture of yourself that makes you fierce 🏹💪



8:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020 · Twitter Web App



Happy Independence Day, Ukraine ❤️💛 (Miss you 🙄)



10:31 AM · Aug 24, 2020 · Twitter Web App



Five facts about Ukraine:



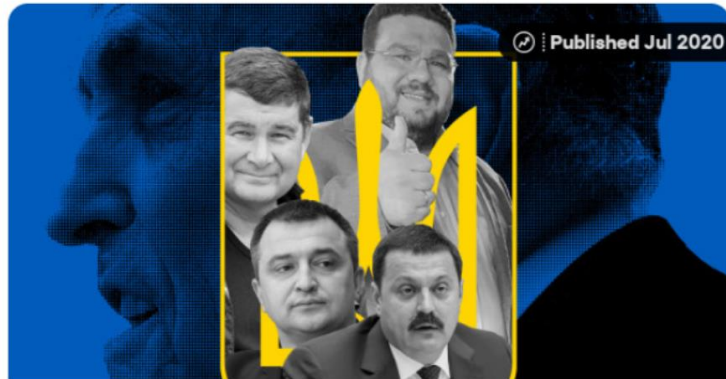
washingtonpost.com
Perspective | Five myths about Ukraine
There's no civil war. Corruption is getting better. And it's not "the Ukraine."

9:53 PM · Sep 29, 2020 · Twitter Web App



Rather than conjecturing about Ukraine-Biden disinformation, @ChristopherJM speaks to the source: a former diplomat who is whisperer to the Trump camp.

The effort is "a mountain of lies and innuendo being disguised as due diligence," I told Chris.



buzzfeednews.com
Rudy Giuliani's Ukrainian Crew Is Still Trying — And Failing — To Smear Joe Bid...
The Ukrainians have ties to Russia and their own checkered pasts. But some Republicans are taking them seriously, and two of the operatives plan to be in ...

11:18 AM · Jul 24, 2020 · Twitter Web App



Lots of news yesterday, so initially missed this piece by @shustry casting yet more doubt on the provenance of the NY Post's Hunter Biden story.

In 2019, people in Ukraine were trying to sell access to alleged Biden emails for \$5 million.

time.com/5902557/hunter...

8:15 AM · Oct 22, 2020 · Twitter Web App

The Ukraine-Burisma-Biden connection it appears was kicked off informally in China in December 2013. In that trip, on Air Force Two, the VP's transport, Hunter meets Bohai Capital CEO Jonathan Li for at least a second time. By happenstance, then Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich was in town (12).

Hunter, *soon exposed for a host of issues*, though had this to say about his China dealings, [transcribed from audio tapes](#) by Greg Rubini:


“I get calls from my father to tell me that The New York Times is calling but my old partner Eric [Schwerin], who literally has done me harm for I don't know how long, is the one taking the calls because my father will not stop sending the calls to Eric.

I have another New York Times reporter calling about my representation of Patrick Ho – the fucking spy chief of China who started the company that my partner, who is worth \$323 billion, founded and is now missing.

The richest man in the world is missing who was my partner. He was missing since I last saw him in his \$58 Million apartment inside a \$4 Billion deal to build the fucking largest fucking LNG port in the world.

And I am receiving calls from the Southern District of New York from the U.S. Attorney himself. My best friend in business Devon has named me as a witness without telling me in a criminal case and my father without telling me.”¹⁸⁶² [Revised in the cursing and added Schwerin.]

Schwerin is President of Rosemont Seneca, the firm that Hunter held a position at for several years. Devon Archer, as noted, came on the Burisma Board with Hunter. Hunter confirms here that Vice President Biden is not unaware of the problems arising out this partnership that was gradually forged by documented deals from 2010 through this deal in late 2013.

R. Hunter Biden 先生	
	<p>Biden先生现任RSP的管理合伙人以及Boies Schiller Flexner LPP律师事务所顾问。</p> <p>Biden先生目前是世界粮食计划署美国项目的董事会主席以及非盈利的美国国家政策中心、杜鲁门国家安全项目、美国领导人联盟董事，Biden先生同时是美国国际战略研究中心发展执行委员会、美国国家民主研究所主席咨询委员会、美国华盛顿特区天主教慈善会主席咨询委员会成员。在2006-2009年，Biden先生曾担任美国铁路公司董事，并在2007-2009年，担任该公司副董事长。此前，Biden先生还曾参与创办Oldaker Biden Belair LLP律师事务所，并曾受克林顿总统委派，Biden先生还曾担任美国商务部部长William Daley领导下的电子商务政策协调机构的执行董事。</p> <p>Biden先生先后获得乔治敦大学学士学位以及耶鲁大学法律博士学位。</p>
董事	

HUNTER's profile on BHR's archived website, 2015

As this Balding report noted on the split of investments for **Bohai Harvest RST** (BHR):

“BHR’s current shareholders are Bohai Capital (30%), Shanghai Ample Harvest Financial Services Group Co Ltd... (30%), Angju Investment (10%), Thornton (10%), Ulysses Diversified Inc (10%), Skaneateles LLC (10%). According to Chinese corporate records, the original owner of the US stake in BHR was Rosemont, Seneca Thornton, LLC with a 30% shareholding.

This was split just under two years later into what is believed to be 20%/10% holding between Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai LLC and Thornton LLC. This was later changed again splitting Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai into Skanletes and Ulysses. As Rosemont is the HEINZ KERRY vehicle and Seneca is the Biden vehicle, it is believed that the final split allowed HEINZ to exit the partnership divesting to ARCHER.

In summary, the Chinese government funded a business that it co-owned along with the son of a sitting US vice president and Secretary of State who was with high probability directly or indirectly invested in the holding company.”

NBC News called this report “disinformation” because of the anonymity “fake persona” of the source(s). **NBC writers**: Ben Collins, of Q fame from above; and Brandy Zadrozny, who released a little how-to manual on investigating average people, better known as doxing them. More tellingly, in August 2020, the *Brookings Institute* hosted them together on Q Anon.¹⁸⁶³

(Notable: Robert Kagan, and his wife, Victoria Nuland, are posted to Brookings as well.)

(Steele kept his sources secret. Is that not the *game here*? Simpson & Steele noted “danger” regarding the outing of a source’s life immediately after Trump took office. Funny, nothing of consequence ever happened to them. *Wonder why? Because there was no tangible threat.* The FBI, through Comey, and DOJ (Rosenstein) shifted to investigating overtly by March 2017. Trump fired Comey in May, special counsel Mueller, who had just asked for a job from Trump, then became Trump’s investigator. Again, see how this works?)

NBC’s Collins and Zadrozny further stated:

“Despite the document’s questionable authorship and anonymous sourcing, its claims that Hunter Biden has a problematic connection to the

Communist Party of China have been used by people who oppose the Chinese government, as well as by far-right influencers, to baselessly accuse candidate Joe Biden of being beholden to the Chinese government.¹⁸⁶⁴ [My emphasis.]

NBC News, and others in the media, willingly misled on the Steele Dossier, which was very poorly written and sourced.¹⁸⁶⁵ Meanwhile, *The Balding Report* is professional, well-written, and cited mainstream media. *How can that be disinformation?*

⁵ https://qz.com/news/national/on-a-photo-of-biden-with-chinese-president-xi-jinping/article_0bde172b-d5b8-5681-8e0c-37d7a8f5ce62.html

⁶ <https://www.defenseone.com/policy/2020/06/bidens-china-policy-starts-building-stronger-america/166555/>

⁷ <https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2019-07-17/joe-biden-money-hollywood-studios-china>

⁸ <https://www.ft.com/content/3904f888-e8ef-11e9-a240-3b065ef5fc55> <https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20120521005722/en/Wanxiang-GreatPoint-Energy-Announce-1.25-Billion-Investment>

⁹ <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424052970204792404577229501058611924>

¹⁰ Peter Schweizer's book, "Secret Empires" <https://www.forbes.com/pictures/ml45jig/lu-quanjiu-2/>; <https://www.gettyimages.ch/photos/wanxiang-america?mediatype=photography&phrase=wanxiang/%20america&sort=mostpopular>

¹¹ <http://www.energysecurityforum.org/speakers/186-hunter-biden-s>

¹² <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-fisker-auction/chinas-wanxiang-wins-u-s-bankruptcy-auction-for-fisker-automotive-idUSBR1ED4B20140215>

¹³ <https://investigativeresearchcenter.org/hunter-biden-listed-as-fisker-creditor-raising-questions-about-green-energy-boondoggle/>

¹⁴ <https://eu.delawareonline.com/story/money/industries/2013/12/06/fisker-owe-you-money-get-in-line-thousands-listed-as-creditors/3898639/>

¹⁵ <https://www.delawarepublic.org/post/wanxiang-acquire-boxwood-road-plant-after-fisker-asset-auction>; <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-al23-wanxiang-approval/chinese-firm-wins-al23-despite-u-s-tech-transfer-fears-idUSBR90S0JN20130129>

¹⁶ <https://news.delaware.gov/2015/12/03/funding-announced-to-expand-china-study-abroad-program/>

¹⁷ <https://www.siipi.org/sites/default/files/files/FP/SIFRPP40.pdf>; <https://nautilus.org/napsnet/napsnet-special-reports/recent-activities-in-the-dark-minerals-sector/>

¹⁸ <https://www.upi.com/Top-News/World-News/2016/10/05/Report-Chinese-company-has-exclusive-rights-to-North-Korea-mineral-deposits/9801475686795/>



BHR signing agreement, June 2013²¹

Collins and Zadrozny went the convenient route of “*killing the messenger*” instead of questioning the voracity of Hunter Biden’s dealings, [porn peccadillos](#), and long-standing issues, including court filings regarding his financial support of a woman he had a child with recently.

The Balding Report came from *Typhoon Investigations* and was posted to Albert Marko’s blog which is focused on politics and economics. Christopher Balding was an Assistant professor at Fulbright University in Vietnam. He assisted and/or complied the writing, citing a source called “Aspen” that he knew. The report’s first draft came out in September. As did the discussion of Hunter Biden’s hard drive by late September. The report is allegedly funded by *Apple Daily*, based out of *Hong Kong*, and likely, anti-Chinese.

Collins and Zadrozny spun these facts as “he’s untruthful (authorship)”, though he [detailed that](#), “I authored small parts of the report and was involved in report preparation and review. As a researcher, and due to the understandable worry about foreign disinformation, it was paramount that the report document activity from acknowledged and public sources. Great care was taken to document, cite, and retain information so that acknowledged facts could be placed in the public domain.”¹⁸⁶⁶

Collins and Zadrozny then created their [counter smear campaign](#), first, “far-right media” with links to “Bannon.” Second, citing “The Epoch Times, a pro-Trump media outlet opposed to the Chinese government,” because Balding

promoted the research there. Third, the posting of the [article on](#), “extremist forum 8kun by Q, the anonymous account behind the QAnon conspiracy theory movement.”¹⁸⁶⁷ Lastly, they [consulted](#), “disinformation researchers” because the document’s author used a “fake photo.”¹⁸⁶⁸ Their insights go on to quote a couple of researchers and toss in a dive into a Facebook investigation. But remember, Collins and Zadrozny, who work for *NBC News* as investigators and get platformed at the *Brookings Institute*, have not addressed the substantive information regarding Hunter Biden’s dealings or how those dealings get done. By not addressing those, are they not confirming either:

- 1) A lack of ability to vet those out
- 2) Or ignoring them because those are real and damning to Joe Biden

Instead, these NBC writers smeared the messenger (calling them [dishonest](#) because this was *counterintelligence*) by linking them to the hottest conspiracy (Q) to make themselves appear virtuous and doing reporting to the people. (*A conspiracy they may know more about than they let on.*)

~

Tucker Carlson interviewed (1, [2](#)) Tony Bobulinski on October 27, 2020 in hour long segment. Bobulinski laid out his interactions with the Biden family, from Hunter, to Jim and, lastly, Joe. Mr. Bobulinski story was clear and convincing from the standpoint his name has appeared on company formation documentation and releases through other media outlets, particularly emails.

His discussions were verified with recordings in talks with James Gilliar regarding this coming forward at this late date. Notably too, Bobulinski was left high and dry at the end of this deal as Hunter double-crossed him with a kiss off as Hunter pivoted toward China partners.

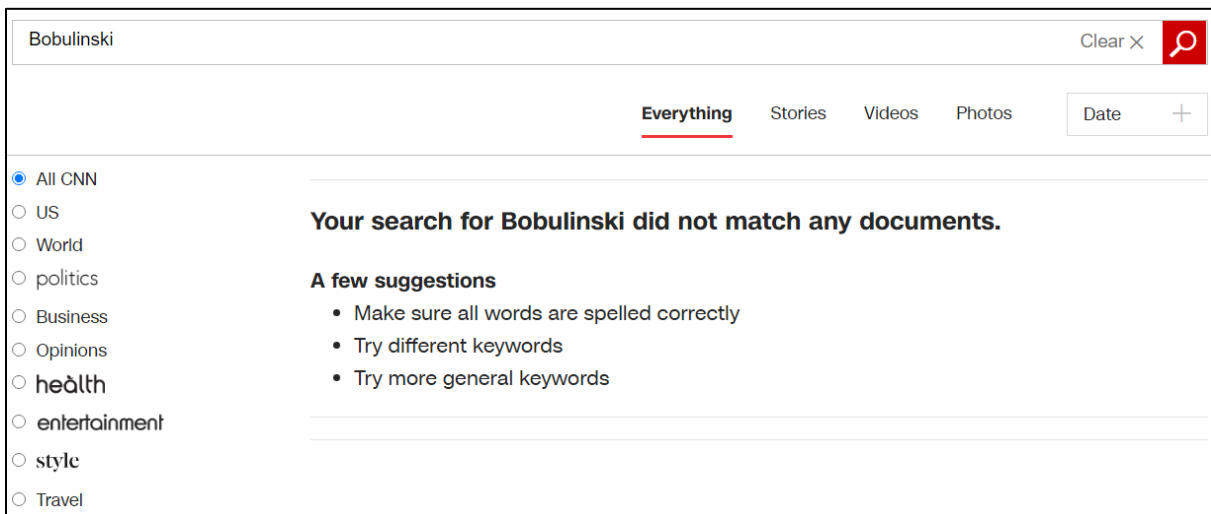
Next day if you search on CNN: <https://www.cnn.com/search?q=Bobulinski>

One would get [ZERO results](#) (Archive of the search; Fox shocked, but not really.)

[www.foxnews.com > media > cnn-bobulinski-interview-ig...](https://www.foxnews.com/media/cnn-bobulinski-interview-ig...) ⋮

[CNN contributors say Tony Bobulinski interview is ... - Fox News](#)

Oct 28, 2020 — **CNN** has shocked critics by ignoring Tucker Carlson's interview with Tony **Bobulinski**, a former business associate of Hunter Biden who said ...



From: Brecher, David
Sent: Wednesday, May 17, 2017 2:38 PM
To: 'ktsai@cooley.com'
Cc: Hanley, Matt
Subject: FCPA

Karen,

Thanks for your help. Our client has asked me to get Cooley retained on this, so here is the information that I think you will need for conflict check as well as the engagement process. (Of course, all of this is confidential.)

Our client is a newly-formed Delaware LLC named Oneida Holdings LLC. Its members are:

Jim Biden
Hunter Biden
Rob Walker
James Gilliar
Global Investment Ventures LLC (a Delaware LLC wholly-owned by Anthony Bobulinski)

Our contact has been with Tony Bobulinski.

Oneida Holdings LLC will own a 50% membership interest in a newly-formed JV named SinoHawk Holdings LLC, a Delaware LLC, which will engage in consulting services regarding various investment opportunities for CEFC China Energy Company Limited, a Chinese company. The other 50% of SinoHawk Holdings LLC will be owned by Hudson West IV LLC, a Delaware LLC that we are told is indirectly owned by Ye Jianming, the Chairman of the Board of CEFC China Energy Company Limited.. We also understand that Chairman Ye owns a majority of the equity of CEFC.

Please let me know if you have any questions or require additional information. For part of this afternoon, I'll be reachable on my cell, 845-548-1515.

1 / 2

[John Rossomando](#) Tweet: [The Structure of the Biden SinoHawk Deal](#)¹⁸⁶⁹

Biden Laptop Emails Tony B shows up in Hunter Biden's laptop search results.

< Back to search

Date	Type	Interlocutor	Subject
2016-01-16 08:10	Received	"Rob Walker" rob@rstp.com	Fwd: Alchemy
2017-04-27 15:34	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@j2cr.com	Info
2017-05-02 23:00	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Project M
2017-05-05 19:21	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Fw: Oneida Holdings LLC
2017-05-05 19:40	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Fw: Project USA China MOU
2017-05-05 19:44	Received	"Rob Walker" rob@pilotgrowth.com	Re: Fw: Project USA China MOU
2017-05-07 11:43	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@j2cr.com	[Not Virus Scanned] Password TallTlger!2017
2017-05-07 19:39	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Fw: Project USA China
2017-05-10 06:10	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@j2cr.com	Fwd: Cowen and CEFC China Announce Strategic Partnership
2017-05-10 06:18	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@j2cr.com	Fwd: Introduction to Mr Wang
2017-05-13 06:48	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@j2cr.com	Expectations
2017-05-14 14:34	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Fw: SinoHawk JV Agreement & Term Sheet
2017-05-14 17:38	Received	"Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com	Fw: Oneida - Loan Documents
2017-05-15 02:39	Received	"James Gilliar" james.gilliar@eei-group.com	[Not Virus Scanned] Phase one countries
2017-05-15 15:56	Received	"Jim Biden" jbiden@lionhallgp.com	Phase one domestic contacts/projects
2017-05-15 16:24	Received	"Jim Biden" jbiden@lionhallgp.com	short list of foreign friends for next phase?
2017-05-15 21:10	Received	"Jim Biden" jbiden@lionhallgp.com	revised short list of domestic contacts for projects

Subject: Fw: GK Temujin LLC - Certificate of Formation & Operating Agreement

From: "Tony Bobulinski" TBobulinski@nazent.com
To: "Hunter Biden - DC" rhbdc@icloud.com
Date: 2017-05-22 18:56

Attachments: GK TEMUJIN LLC.PDF, GK Temujin LLC - Operating Agreement (2).doc

H - safe travels. Please call me if u have any questions. You have an updated docuSign. Please execute the agreements so I can sign with Kevin the JV first thing tomorrow morning Chinese time.

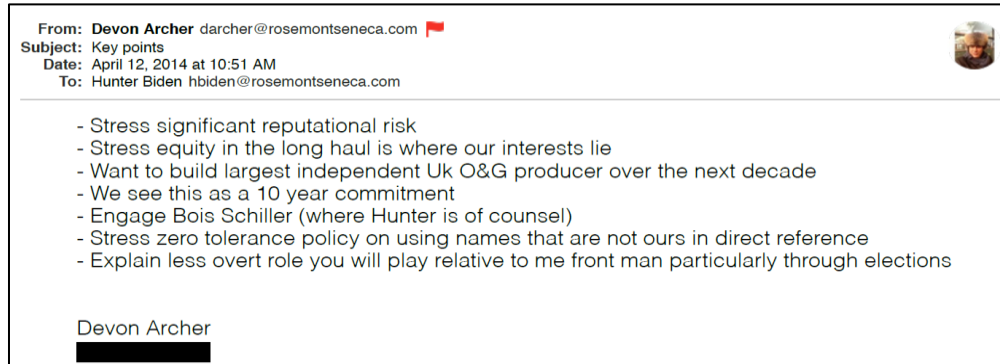
Thx.

Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone on the Verizon Wireless 4G LTE network.

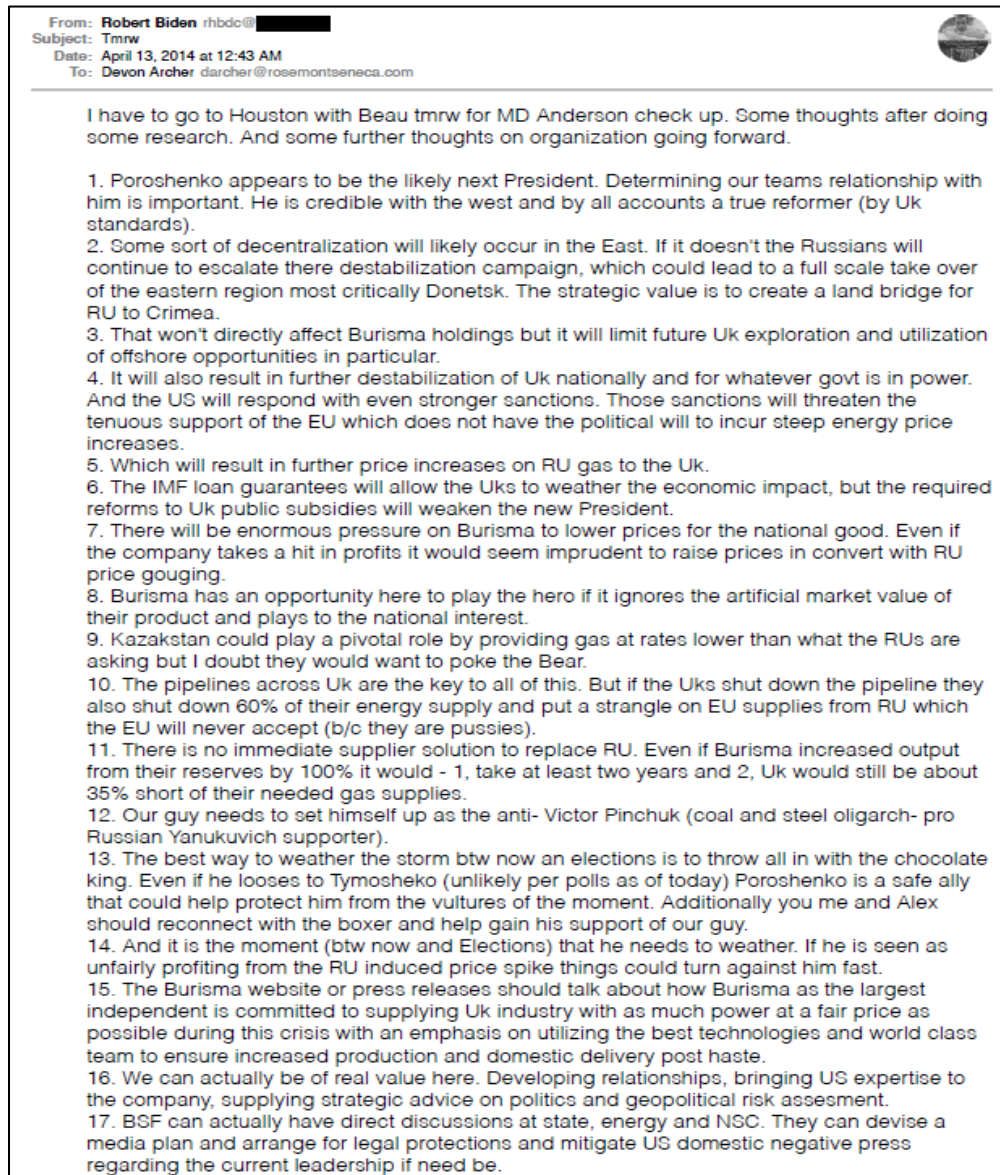
revised short list of domestic contacts for projects

Hunter in Ukraine

The story of Hunter is of a worldwide traveler with big ambitions. Whether they were just his ambitions, or his father's, one can only guess here. However, he had a master plan (again, one can only guess where he got it) but it was triggered off his sidekick, Devon Archer's email.



Hunter Biden's response:



18. The announcement of my guys upcoming travels should be characterized as part of our advice and thinking- but what he will say and do is out of our hands. In other words it could be a really good thing or it could end up creating too great an expectation. We need to temper expectations regarding that visit.

19. We need to ask for long term agreement and across the board participation. This is a huge step for us that could easily become very complicated. And if we are not protected financially regardless of the outcome we could find ourselves frozen out of a lot of current and future opportunities.

20. To that end they need to know in no uncertain terms that we will not and cannot intervene directly with domestic policy makers, and that we need to abide by FARA and any other US laws in the strictest sense across the board.

21. The contract should begin now- not after the upcoming visit of my guy. That should include a retainer in the range of 25k p/m w/ additional fees where appropriate for more in depth work to go to BSF for our protection. Complete separate from our respective deals re board participation.

22. Buy a cell phone from a 7/11 or CVS tmrw and ill do the same.

This could be the break we have been waiting for if they really are smart enough to understand our long term value. If they are looking to just use us until the storm passes then we risked far too much for far too little. We could be invaluable in expanding their operations outside UK by promoting their US partnerships and expertise- whether that's China, Mexico, other parts of the Black Sea, Poland etc...

Finally, we need to have a plan on how we develop a corporate entity or LLP that allows us to draw on funds generated here to free us from existing (under-producing current commitments) and to build our own investment and expansion strategy. Maintaining the status quo is not an option. We can preserve our interest in the areas where minimal involvement is appropriate but should not get greedy and try to keep all the balls in the air that exist today. RCP, RSTP, BHRT all make sense and can co-exist and progress without our day to day oversight. But Advisors and the BD need a transition plan. I am assuming that by making this move it will require us to be traveling extensively and actually earning our keep. If that's not the case then we will know we are being used in a way that's not appropriate. BHRT will be our only other major time commitment (and Realty). But from my discussions with Jimmy I'm a little concerned that their strategy of marketing a soft commitment from BOC is not going to get the job done. We had assurances that the PRC money would come first and we would build on that. Right now I don't see that happening. If they want us in Beijing once a month and pitching this outside PRC we should be getting paid in advance just like every other team member thats getting a salary. We should be hiring people like Jim Lee to work east Asia and Australia and our new 3rd party marketer here in the states to do the heavy lifting if she is interested. We should also find someone of similar capabilities to do the same in Europe.

We should also find a highly credible and discreet firm to perform due diligence and deep information for us on an ongoing basis. The kind of people that can get us information that's not available through a google search and some phone calls. We can use our own funds to pay for it and I'm sure your buddies down in Little Creek have some trusted independent contacts that do that sort of work.

Thoughts?

RHB
[REDACTED]

Points #17, #21 and #22 are what should interest here. Involving “State, Energy, and NSC,” points to U.S. government involvement into the Burisma enterprise. “The upcoming visit of my guy,” is that Vice President Joe Biden? *That seems to be the only moniker* he has for the man who get 50% of the take on these deals. One can see the wheels turning on different locations around the world. This from a guy with basically no experience at all at creating “value.” Hunter is worried about getting “paid in advance” and getting Archer

to talk to his buddies down at “Little Creek.” [Little Creek](#) is a naval base in Virginia.

The whole sorted story was unfolding daily. The author had access to the releases seen online. Which were indicative of greater issues: kompromat.

From the website, *Somebitchtoldme.com*, a quick summary of the 2019 push by the media to [hide the dirt involving China and Burisma](#):

“One of the companies involved in the 2009 Henniges sale, the focus of the Grassley investigation, was a private investment fund called [Bohai Harvest RST](#)¹⁸⁷⁰, which was formed in 2013 by a merger between the Chinese-government linked firm Bohai Capital, and Rosemont Seneca Partners.

The Department of State, which at the time was under John Kerry's leadership, would have played a direct role in the decision to approve that transaction.

On September 21, 2019, Joe Biden told reporters in Des Moines, Iowa, that the report was an effort to smear him because President Trump knew Biden would ‘beat him like a drum’ in an election.

Interestingly enough, this was also around the time the mainstream media went after President Trump hard for his alleged ‘damning’ phone call with Ukraine's President Zelensky that took place two months prior on July 25, 2019.

In hindsight, even though nothing awful was said, it's no wonder they were sweating bullets over it.”¹⁸⁷¹

From [Balding Report](#) (16):

“The 30% stake in BHR held by Rosemont, Seneca, Thornton was split into two separate holdings. The new holding of the US partners are now split between Rosemont, Seneca, Bohai LLC and Thornton Group LLC.

On September 15 [2015], BHR and AVIC Auto acquired US automotive supplier Henniges Automotive with a 49% share and 51% share respectively, according to a press release.¹⁸⁷² AVIC Auto, which is described in the press release as BHR’s joint venture partner, is a subsidiary of AVIC. Henniges described the deal as ‘one of the largest acquisitions by a Chinese company of a U.S.-based automotive manufacturing company in history.’”

The fall of 2019 seemed like a prequel to a great many plans continued on into 2020. That of tying the hands of sitting President, with crisis and chaos, so that only his attorney and former advisor, Rudy Giuliani, and Steven Bannon, could make any progress toward the whys behind it. This again is smart as the DOJ, FBI, and CIA were hijacking and dragging their feet on everything.

The Democrats brought in *Lawfare* to posed legal arguments for fall 2019 impeachment against Donald Trump's phone call. A few of their articles:

September 24, 2019: [So You Want to Impeach the President](#)¹⁸⁷⁴

- Written by *Brookings Fellows* Susan Hennessey and Benjamin Wittes with *Washington Post* editorial alum Quint Jerecic

October 31, 2019: [The Executive's Privilege: Rethinking the President's Power to Withhold Information](#)¹⁸⁷⁵

- Written by Jonathan Shaub, formerly of the Department of Justice



November 19, 2019: [Must Impeachable Offenses Be Violations of the Criminal Code?](#)¹⁸⁷⁶

- Written by Keith E. Whittington, Professor of Politics at Princeton University

The latter two were cited in the House's *Impeachment of Donald J. Trump President of the United States*, particularly these notable [passages](#):

“Presidents Grover Cleveland, Ulysses S. Grant, and Theodore Roosevelt each confirmed that Congress could obtain otherwise-shielded executive branch documents in an impeachment inquiry (fn. 366)”

“As demonstrated, the President can commit ‘high Crimes and Misdemeanors’ without violating federal criminal law. ‘To conclude otherwise would be to ignore the original meaning, purpose and history of the impeachment power; to subvert the constitutional design of a system of checks and balances; and to leave the nation unnecessarily vulnerable to abusive government officials (fn. 345).”



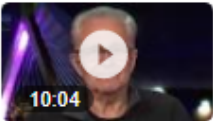

LAWFARE Hard National Security Choices  	About Lawfare Upcoming Events	Masthead Book Reviews	Comments Policy Subscribe	Job Board Support Lawfare
© 2020 The Lawfare Institute	Published by the Lawfare Institute in Cooperation With			BROOKINGS

Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation: [27 Grants](#) to Brookings tops over \$30M.

Susan Hennessey, like Pamela Karlan, got their Biden rewards for “loyalty.” Much of the same argument (easily and without ambiguity) can apply to Joe Biden, particularly leaving the nation unnecessarily vulnerable to abusive government officials, and their sons, operating in multiple foreign nations on a kickback scheme of 8 and 9-figure proportions, while open too to blackmail. The media ran out their most critical pundits out, like Harvard law professor Laurence Tribe, who appeared 23 times in the House’s 658-page document. Particularly, citing Tribe’s May 2018 book [To End A Presidency](#), the idea was to take heat off Joe Biden long enough to get him nominated, where he cannot be ‘criminally’ investigated by Trump. Tribe was glad to provide that service. Call it: *The Nixon DARVO Strategy*.

Deny Attack Reverse Victim Offender provided to the masses the right narrative to swallow, regarding Trump. *The New Yorker*, in October 2019, mentioned this exactly, [right after](#) citing a Tribe diatribe:

“The leveraging of American foreign policy for personal political ends, as Trump appears to have done with Ukraine, certainly falls within the realm of egregious violations of public trust—precisely the kind of abuse of executive power that impeachment was designed to guard against. Democratic leaders are pushing ahead with evidence-gathering, calling witnesses, and issuing subpoenas.”¹⁸⁷⁷

	Legal scholar Laurence Tribe: This is a model case for ... CNN.com Oct 24, 2019
	Legal scholar Laurence Tribe: This is a model case for ... CNN.com Oct 24, 2019
	Laurence Tribe on Trump's desperate legal filing and ... MSNBC News Sep 19, 2019
	Laurence Tribe: Trump Committed 'High Crimes And ... YouTube · MSNBC Nov 5, 2019

[→](#) [View all](#)

[Feedback](#)

Trump's bloviations and communication style made this an easy enough sell. Even as just realized, Joe Biden did what they accused Trump of doing.

And this is what the Democrats, Deep State and Media certainly played for in the long game to dispose of Trump. They understood there was no way to remove Trump by a 2/3 Senate vote. But the appearance of malfeasance, high crimes, when following up on the [Mueller Report](#)¹⁸⁷⁸, also based in a lie (FBI knew the intel was falsified for political reasons), was enough to keep certain blue voters *distracted* and *on their message*.

If some voters came around, in 2020, through the next set of disruption plans, all the better. Chaos, fear, PSYOP ploys and media contortions were turned onto the U.S. population. Whatever damages to their psyche mattered not.

Microsoft News feed at (12AM) October 25, 2020 (below):

My Feed Personalize Top Stories Weather TV US Entertainment Sports Lifestyle Money Celebrities and Royals News World Travel

After bruising campaign, Biden more popular as he closes in on job he wanted for decades
The Washington Post

Nearly 190,000 acres burned in Colorado's East Troublesome Fire
NBC News

WEST LAFAYETTE, INDIANA >

43 °F / °C Cloudy 19%

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU
51° 41°	49° 37°	51° 38°	56° 44°	49° 38°

Data from Foreca | Updated 2 mins ago

My Feed Personalize Top Stories Weather TV US Entertainment Sports Lifestyle Money Celebrities and Royals News World Travel

Trump bets on 2016 replay, but faces changed landscape
The Washington Post

Biden eyes expanded electoral map
The Wall Street Journal

Virus surge shadows Trump, Biden events
The New York Times

Nearly 190,000 acres burned in Colorado's East Troublesome Fire
NBC News

WEST LAFAYETTE, INDIANA >

43 °F / °C Cloudy 19%

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU
51° 41°	49° 37°	51° 38°	56° 44°	49° 38°

Data from Foreca | Updated 2 mins ago

Microsoft News feed at (3PM) October 25, 2020 (below):

My Feed Election 2020 Coronavirus Top Stories Weather TV US Entertainment Sports Lifestyle Money ... Personalize

ELECTION 2020
Why Trump can't take red counties in N.C. for granted
The New York Times

Biden leads slightly in Texas, poll indicates POLITICO

5 key races to determine Senate control NBC News

Fla. is on the verge of a Covid resurgence
Sun Sentinel

WEST LAFAYETTE, INDIANA > ...
47°F / 19% Cloudy
SUN 50°/42° MON 49°/38° TUE 50°/40° WED 58°/47° THU 51°/36°
Data from Foreca | Updated 5 mins ago

My Feed Election 2020 Coronavirus Top Stories Weather TV US Entertainment Sports Lifestyle Money ... Personalize

ELECTION 2020
Why Trump can't take red counties in N.C. for granted
The New York Times

Polls: Biden has the edge in Fla. and N.C. POLITICO

5 key races to determine Senate control NBC News

WEATHER
Tropical Storm Zeta to threaten Gulf Coast as 2020 ties record for most named...
The Washington Post

WEST LAFAYETTE, INDIANA > ...
47°F / 19% Cloudy
SUN 50°/42° MON 49°/38° TUE 50°/40° WED 58°/47° THU 51°/36°
Data from Foreca | Updated 1 hour ago

Joe Biden, on October 25th, put a “lid” on his in-person campaigning [by noon](#). Meanwhile, Trump was travelling through 5 different states over this weekend alone. Biden, as shown above, has the mainstream press pumping out disinformation. (Side note: Yes, *Microsoft Edge* is not a popular browser.)

~

On October 24, 2020, Hunter Biden’s depravity was out on multiple outlets. *The Gateway Pundit* had multiple articles released throughout the day. Twitter and Facebook suspended [their links](#). (This was done for many others too. Many that this author followed and did not archive in time.)

[New Text Messages](#) Show Joe Biden Reaching Out to Hunter’s Associates¹⁸⁷⁹

[Hunter’s Lawyer, George Mesires](#), on October 13, 2019 on *Medium*¹⁸⁸⁰

The entire Hunter Biden story slowly leaked starting in [late September](#).¹⁸⁸¹ An Asian-based media company ([Lude/GNEWS](#)) began the roll out of the [Hunter Biden scandal](#), while Western media buried their heads in the trivial or created the political chess game of *what-about-ism* that is *2020 on steroids*. (GNEWS is a racy tabloid. View discretion is HIGHLY advised.)

The Western MSM outlets, with their Deep State allies, are quite naked in the chess game for supremacy over U.S. policy and narratives. It is their dictates, that do not comport with the electorate who put Trump in 2016, *and not them*, in charge that must be followed. If not, one is smeared over and over.

Three such stories were tied to Jared Kushner and Rudy Giuliani. One was a smear campaign where Kushner, and his wife, Ivanka Trump, images were plastered up in New York City as being heartless regarding Corona. This was done by the [Lincoln Project](#)¹⁸⁸², the *Never Trumpers* that operated at the behest of McCain/Romney wing of the Republican party. The couple has threatened a [defamation](#). (The *Lincoln Project* got their death knell after co-founder John Weaver's sexual harassment [were discussed](#) in *The Hill*.¹⁸⁸³)



The second one came from *The Hill*, and the filing of an FBI case out of New York, regarding a five-year old harassment [case](#) for a one-time Rudy Giuliani connection ([Ken Kurson](#)) from the 2000s.¹⁸⁸⁴ (The charging papers are [here](#). Kurson [was pardoned](#) by Trump.)

Giuliani was personally targeted by Sasha Baron Cohen of Borat fame. This all operated as a method to deflect and create a guilt by accusation counter-smear. [MSN.com](#) (Gates!) reported and posted a video on this.¹⁸⁸⁵ And as mentioned above, further harassed by the FBI.

~

In an old audio, Jared Kushner discussed in April and May the “political benefit” of the pandemic as Bob Woodward was recording this. In part, his father-in-law’s handling of it was considered good. *CNN* obviously made great ado of these tapes because “every death” is a tragedy and worries about economics and political re-election are not a priority. (This from the same

group that has done bidding for a desperate Democrat party that did it worst in handling this flu.)

But the FBI has become a party to negligence, purposeful, because of the timely drops to take the heat off their lack of curiosity regarding “the laptop from hell” that was in their custody since [December 7, 2019](#). The same month “their boss” was impeached by the U.S. House over the same connected corruption their boss asked about late July 2019 in a phone call. (Left out was the IMF “obligating event” on *that same day*. *Lie of omission*, media?)

This was an ongoing conspiracy. To subvert justice and hide international crimes by the chief law enforcement agency in the U.S. And not the first time, thus reflecting a “pattern of behavior” that is approved from the highest reaches of the FBI and U.S. State Departments. Nothing could be more un-American and treasonous. (Don’t think it doesn’t include former POTUSes.)

But that was 2020 – the Molly Ball piece laid out a cabal guised as a worker class with elitist money supporting but ignored the Alphabet D.C. agencies.

The Deep State actors got a message sent to them by Trump on [October 21st](#), just a few days prior their above counterstrike. The White House issued an executive order stated, [in part](#):

“Further, effective performance management of employees in confidential, policy-determining, policymaking, or policy-advocating positions is of the utmost importance. Unfortunately, the Government’s current performance management is inadequate, as recognized by Federal workers themselves. For instance, the 2016 Merit Principles Survey reveals that less than a quarter of Federal employees believe their agency addresses poor performers effectively.

Separating employees who cannot or will not meet required performance standards is important, and it is particularly important with regard to employees in confidential, policy-determining, policymaking, or policy-advocating positions. High performance by such employees can meaningfully enhance agency operations, while poor performance can significantly hinder them.”¹⁸⁸⁶ [My emphasis added.]

This maneuver was akin to John F. Kennedy’s firing of CIA’s Allen Dulles but *on a mass scale*. These career bureaucrats saw this as a *direct threat*, as well they should have. Moreover, they used [Axios](#) to do their bidding in the public

eye.¹⁸⁸⁷ *Axios* positioned off displeasure at being subject to a Trump *loyalty test* in an article titled, “Scoop: Trump’s post-election execution list.”

Quite telling to define this as execution instead of just replacement. Among the [list](#): FBI’s Wray, CIA’s Haspel, and Defense Secretary Mark Esper.

Axios kept with a defense line of these [obstructionists](#): “A win, no matter the margin, will embolden Trump to ax anyone he sees as constraining him from enacting desired policies or going after perceived enemies.”¹⁸⁸⁸ *Axios* followed up this reporting in 2022, regarding *Schedule F*, mentioned earlier.

No President has been positioned as having to accept people that do not carry out his policy in line with the U.S. Constitution. Whenever Trump dismissed anyone, they proceeded to write a book (Bolton, Vindman, Haley). And, if Trump went after an enemy – it has been well–deserved (Vindman, Comey).

Because while these domestic chess games took place, the Middle East continued towards a more secure for Israel.¹⁸⁸⁹ **So far:** United Arab Emirates, Bahrain, and [Sudan](#) have normalized relations¹⁸⁹⁰ in a flurry of activity that is likely detrimental to the Military and Intelligence apparatus. (Or it was.)

Not unnoticed was the *lack of a foreign policy component in the debates* just held. Why?

Because Trump did the things never dreamt of: engaged with North Korea, withdrew troops against Congressional desires, and built a fledgling coalition in the Middle East. Meanwhile, articles were pumped out to scare people, such as this one written for [Foreign Affairs](#) on October 19, 2020 by Carrie A. Lee, titled, “Sleepwalking Into World War III: Trumps Dangerous Militarization of Foreign Policy.”¹⁸⁹¹

Echoing *Axios* report, and the White House order, reflecting a leak, Lee wrote:

“This political bargain gave the more experienced military officers at the highest levels of the administration, some of whom had served together for decades, a natural advantage over their [civilian counterparts](#). Their shared service gave them a common language and, most important, an outlook that allowed them to easily sideline civilian outsiders like [Secretary of State Rex Tillerson](#), Secretary of Homeland Security Kirstjen Nielsen, and later, [Secretary of Defense Mark Esper](#).

When leaders are appointed at the top levels of government, they staff their organizations with people whom they trust to [execute their plans](#). Most

civilian leaders have diverse professional networks to draw upon, but career military officers tend to know few qualified people outside of veterans' organizations. As a result, many of the lower-level staff posts within the Trump administration have also been filled with retired military officers.” She continued, [telling](#):

“These documents defined security almost exclusively in terms of great-power competition and state actors, emphasizing the threat from China in particular. The strategies largely approach the world as a zero-sum competition in which maintaining an advantage matters far more than cooperating for mutual benefit...[which] could lead to quick escalation, effectively limiting the options of political bodies like the North Atlantic Council in the event of a conflict.”

North Atlantic Council is attached to NATO. Lee created the idea that military officers will miscalculate, becoming overaggressive in responses, and noted Trump’s withdrawal from three major arms control agreements is unacceptable and dangerous. Stating [that](#), “more lethal and modern weapons increases the risks of nuclear use and proliferation.”¹⁸⁹²

Giving away uranium to our enemies ([Russia](#), [Rosatom](#)) might also proliferate weapons too as reported by *The New York Times* and *Breitbart* in 2015 and 2017.^{1893, 1894} And who was a main beneficiary: *The Clinton Foundation* via Ian Telfer and Frank Giustra. A telling quote from the 2015 Times [piece](#):

“American political campaigns are barred from accepting foreign donations. But foreigners may give to foundations in the United States.”¹⁸⁹⁵

Which leads us to the “Big Guy” now being the Big Guy-in-Chief.

And shortly after the Russians announced their intention to acquire a majority stake in Uranium One, Mr. Clinton received \$500,000 for a Moscow speech from a Russian investment bank with links to the Kremlin that was promoting Uranium One stock.



Frank Giustra, right, a mining financier, has donated \$31.3 million to the foundation run by former President Bill Clinton, left. Joaquin Sarmiento/Agence France-Presse — Getty Images

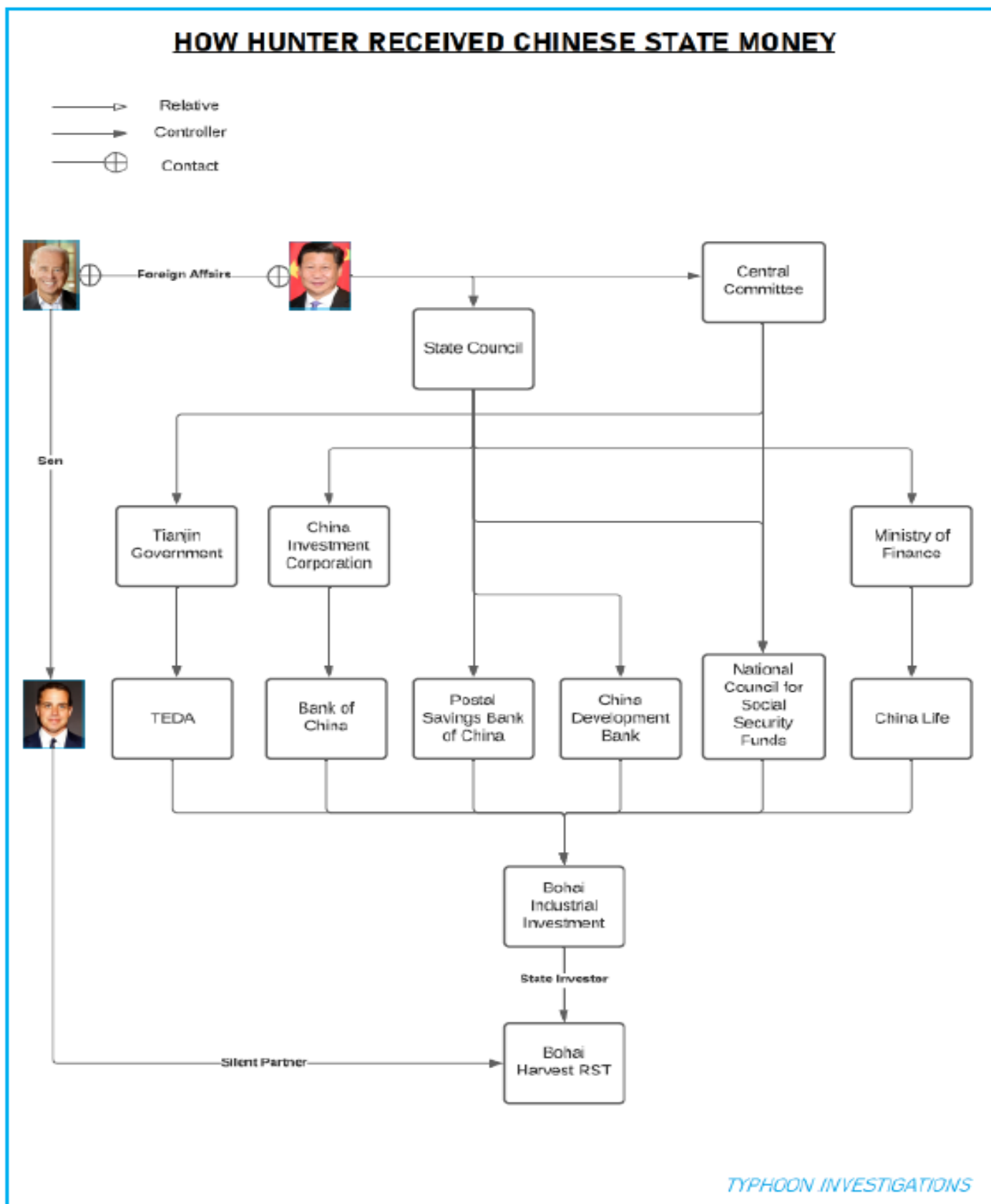
As reported by [The New York Times](#)

Revolver News released a [63-page report](#) on Joe and Hunter Biden.¹⁸⁹⁶

Exhibit A ([Balding World](#))

CHINESE STATE MONEY

This chart shows the transfer of Chinese state money to HUNTER, via major Chinese financial SOEs.



This said, the sheer chaos that went on: election tampering, COVID restrictions, BLM riots, economic reordering from destructive lockdowns, and the actual execution of the election on November 3rd, made this legal case meander into the fog of war.

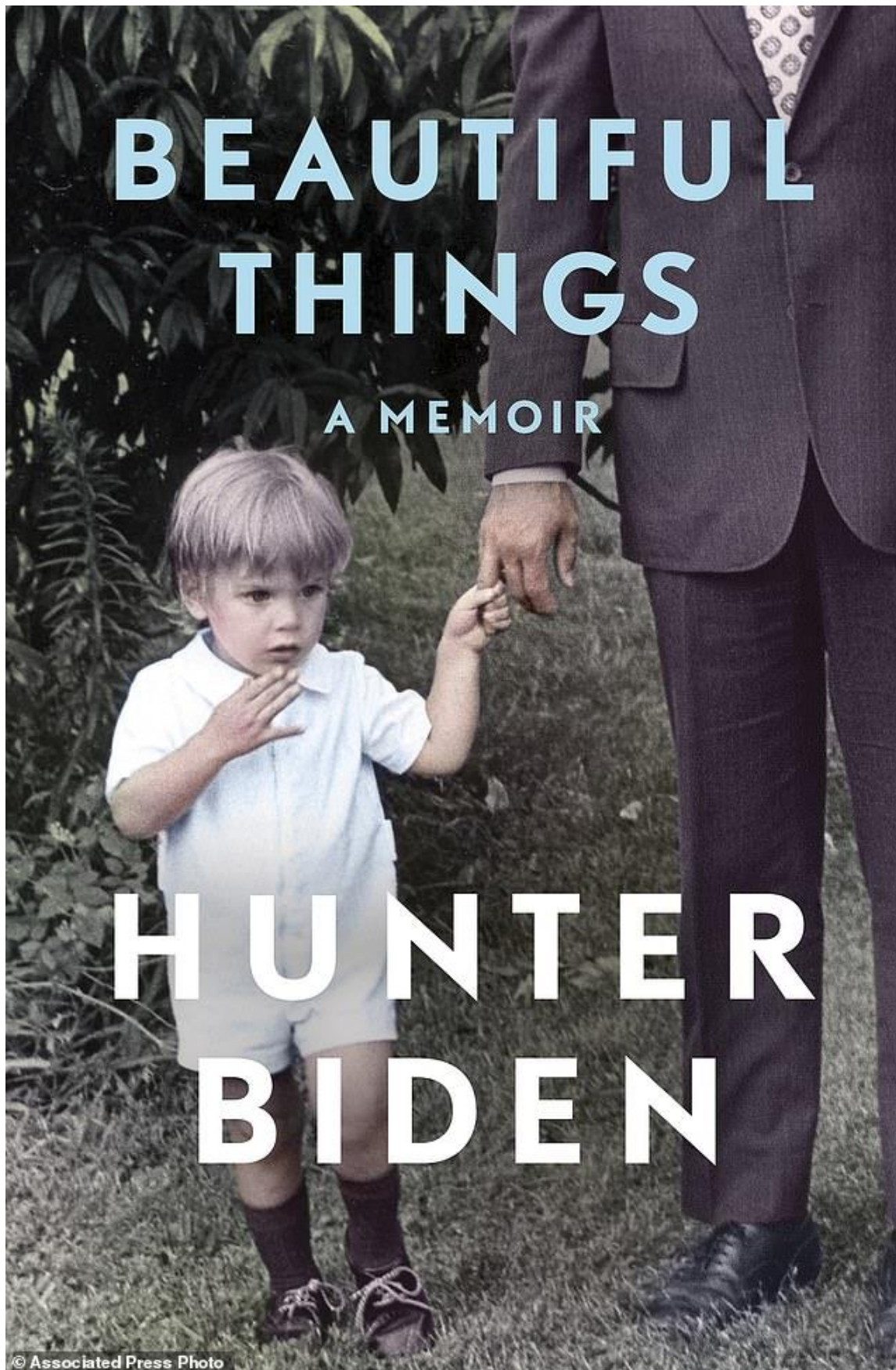
Only a few states have dug into the details, particularly Arizona and Michigan. As often said, *we will see if anything useful comes of it.*

When you see that in order to produce you need to obtain permission from men who produce nothing – When you see that money is flowing to those who deal, not in goods, but in favors – When you see that men get richer by graft and by pull than by work, and your laws don't protect you against them, but protect them against you – When you see corruption being rewarded and honesty becoming a self-sacrifice – You may know that your society is doomed.

**Atlas Shrugged
Ayn Rand**



<https://twitter.com/sovereignsouls/status/1319745729586286592/photo/1>



According to the *Daily Mail*, on February 4th, [Hunter will receive \\$2M](#) dollars via Gallery Books, an imprint of Simon & Schuster.¹⁸⁹⁸ Hunter's dirty laundry is [here](#) or [here](#).



Part of propaganda is *the sell* and *the immediacy* of it. This was messaging to the gullible masses. What exactly did she do to earn this sudden reverence?¹⁸⁹⁹



Endgame

People are awakening to the fact their freedoms are at stake. Their country has a metastatic cancer called D.C. filled with ungrateful and hateful souls. These players have the money, proximity, or reality of power to destroy the U.S. Constitution, permanently. Once more, they will deploy the useful idiots of the mob to do it. They cannot be exposed for the sociopaths they actually are.

The recent events are not happenstance. The country did not just get a mild flu that led to riots that primed for election fraud via [70,000,000 mail-in votes](#).¹⁹⁰⁰ Molly Ball ([Pelosi's biographer](#)) of *Time* confirmed [a cabal](#); [ulterior motives](#) behind Floyd; [mail-in voting pushes](#).

The country has been slowly marching to this leftist ideological bent pervasive in education, the agencies, law, and media for 60 years and more. Critically so, we need to protect the country from a takeover from within before the foreign enemies subjugate us, and the world, writ large.

These forces are financially well-backed. Gates, Soros, Buffett, Bloomberg, Zuckerberg, and Bezos all have their eyes on some portion of the U.S. economic pot. They are heavily invested in making your health, your work, your media, and your technology experience controlled from cradle to grave. China's Social Credit System is their American model. [Corporate fascism](#) is not a mere "idea."¹⁹⁰¹

The gravity of their machinates is further by their political minions or worse: the powers of military and foreign actors. Lest we forget the Queen, Hillary Clinton, has been at the heart of intrigues since [Nixon's impeachment](#).¹⁹⁰² The Bushes were born into the CIA and Eisenhower's military industrial complex was fostered well under their auspices since the 1990s. Each with their connections to both parties in the United States, considered the model for freedom, to hollow out those freedoms is not just disconcerting, it is epidemic that needs to end immediately. Biden taught Clinton the graft tradecraft.

World forces, from the UN, Europe and OAS, according to [Peter Beinhart](#) (once a [New Republic](#) editor), should be sought out for action against the U.S. "[For many Americans](#) — raised to see the United States as the natural leader of the "free world" — it may be hard to imagine requesting foreign intervention against tyranny in our own land....In practice, international do-gooders at the United Nations and Organization of American States are virtually powerless against the most powerful government on earth."¹⁹⁰³

Yet, he moralizes about voter disenfranchisement in this [piece](#), while one just experienced the worst 2020 election abuses by Democrat-held cities, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Milwaukee, and Detroit. This though is their method of attack. Accuse the opponent of what one is doing. Ignore one's overt sins and exploit race for political ends. The same method of control for 160 years in the U.S.

This is also coming too from a noted supporter of the [Iraq War](#), who now [calls on](#) "the U.N. Human Rights Council," to do the bidding of the Democrats. The same Human Rights Council that admitted China just a few months back.

Beinhart has allies too. Michelle Obama [came out](#) citing, undoubtedly that 93% peaceful narrative research paper discussed, in a breathless [tone](#):

"All on a what's been overwhelmingly peaceful movement for racial solidarity. It's true. Research backs it up. Only a tiny fraction of demonstrations have had any violence at all. What the President is doing is, once again, patently false. It's morally wrong. And yes, it is racist..."¹⁹⁰⁴



[Tim Young](#) tweet: [posted a side by side video for impact.](#)

[Verdad Teller](#) one upped Tim Young.

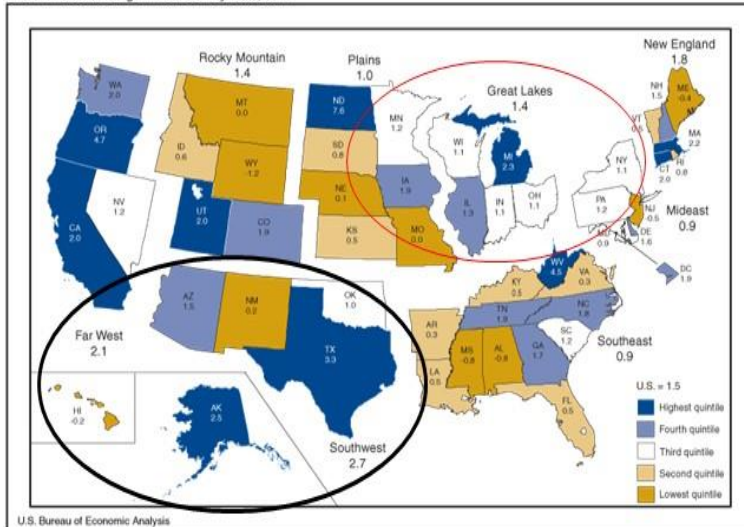
This shows tellingly the path the former power structure (Obama) is willing to trek to win. Trump's so-called racism is calling out ill-intentioned elites for their own biases and hollow promises made over these many years. He battled them over their own hypocrisy and empty rhetoric. Often too, Trump ad hominem the elite, thus giving them an out, in the political sense.

One of Trump's failures was he does not take the high road much. It is a strength and weakness, depending on who is receiving that message. As we have a generation, or more, that believe the mantra: "words hurt, mommy!"

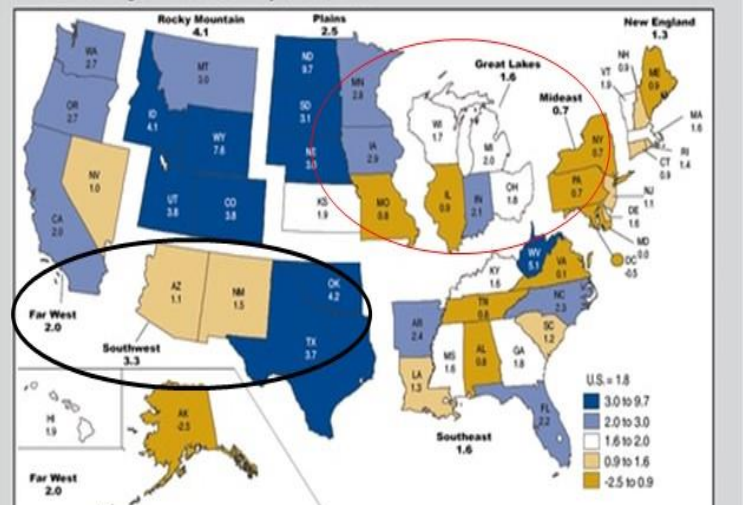
The United States has not trekked this far to become an open society, one where all people can choose their best paths, just to allow the very worst people, drag us back to their mental picture of things. Or as noted actor, Morgan Freeman [said](#) on Sixty Minutes, in 2005, about race: "Stop talking about it."^{1905,1906} *Why is this difficult?*

Obama had eight years. This author voted for him in 2008. *Mistakenly so.* What his policies were did not create "green jobs" or shovel-ready projects in the Midwest. He did not take the country out of wars. If anything, the United States further involved itself in the Arab Spring as the old dictators (CIA installed) grew long in the tooth, needed replacing and the elites needed a bogeyman enemy to exploit. He destroyed [Due Process](#) on college campuses.

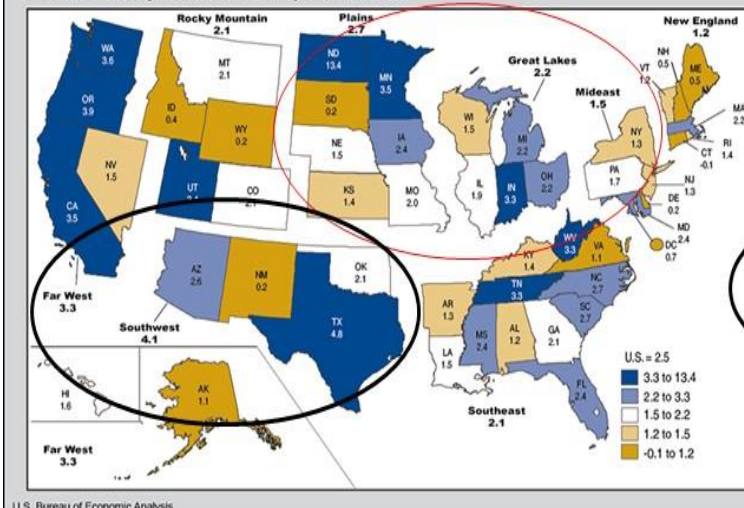
Chart 1. Percent Change in Real GDP by State, 2011



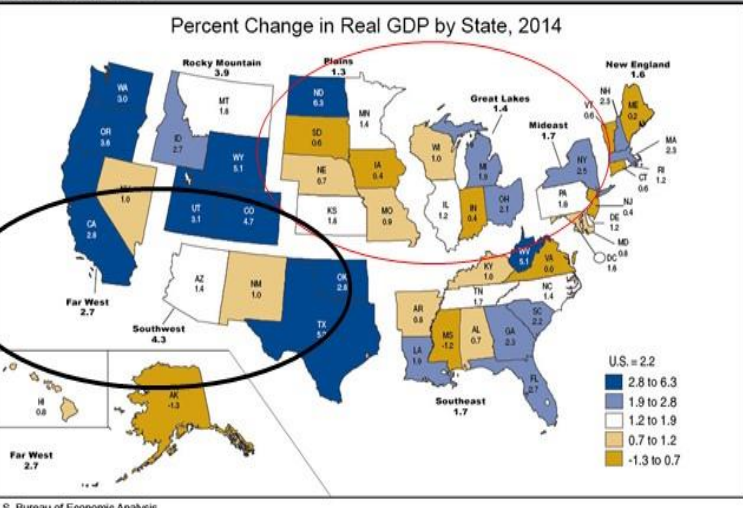
Percent Change in Real GDP by State, 2013



Percent Change in Real GDP by State, 2012



Percent Change in Real GDP by State, 2014



Midwest was behind in growth rates. Economics over rhetoric. ([Tableau file](#))

More tellingly, these elitists, on the coasts, gladly celebrated their economic largesse. This while looking down from their degreed mountains onto the rabble, “the basket of deplorables”¹⁹⁰⁷, or the [smell](#) of Walmart [shoppers](#)¹⁹⁰⁸ that Hillary Clinton and FBI agents (Strzok), who were tasked to investigate her, were saying in late summer 2016. That is not by accident.

Many of these folks came from “certain parts” and resented that upbringing. They are ashamed of their small towns. Think everyone that lived there was a racist. And their new cosmopolitan friends all think the same way. D.C. too has a large hegemony on these tenets, fueled by the academic bona fides one needs to even sniff at government post there. And it shows in their policies and application of them. It further shows in their Globalist outlook (fueled by think tanks) over domestic matters.

~

An example of this requires a story of how one interacts with favorite authors and develops opinions over one’s lifetimes when they catch up with them later.

James B. Stewart wrote one of the most telling books of the early 1990s: [Den of Thieves](#). In it, Stewart explored insider trading and the monopoly-like moneymaking racket of Wall Street seen at Drexel Burnham, by Michael Milken; and fueled by others, like Ivan Boesky, among a cast of white-collar [characters](#).¹⁹⁰⁹ Stewart’s classic was an outgrowth of his [Pulitzer Prize winning reporting in 1988](#) on such criminal schemes.

The author enjoyed this book at age 20 while completing his 2nd year in college. And dove into others like it: [Barbarians at the Gate](#) and [Portrait of a Scoundrel](#). But that is where one left the story at in the 1990s.

More recently, Mr. Stewart published in 2019: [Deep State: Trump, the FBI, and the Rule of Law](#). Before discussing the positioning of that piece, one should look at the Mr. Stewart’s perceptions on Trump prior to his running for President. Both Stewart (long-time New Yorker) and Trump, one would surmise would have undoubtedly crossed paths in the city bejeweled with high finance and Trump Tower.

Disappointingly, Google did not offer any clues prior to June 1, 2015. This was odd for a top-tier journalist, *lawyer, and professor*¹⁹¹⁰ who religiously homed in on financial dealings. And versus easily one of the most recognizable persons in U.S. history, that dealt in real estate, to have never crossed paths in an article [stored on Google](#), the most powerful search engine in the world!

james b stewart + donald trump

All News Images Videos Maps More Settings Tools

Jan 1, 1985 – Jun 1, 2015 All results Clear

www.amazon.com › Blood-Sport-Behind-Scandals-Clin...
Blood Sport: The Truth Behind the Scandals in the Clinton ...
Feb 1, 2001 — ... the Scandals in the Clinton White House - Kindle edition by **Stewart, James B.** ... The True Story of the Former Personal Attorney to **President Donald J. Trump**.
★★★★★ Rating: 4.5 · 39 reviews

www.nytimes.com › 1991/10/28 › books-of-the-times-the...
Books of The Times; They Went For the Money, Piles of It - The ...
Oct 28, 1991 — So it is **James B. Stewart's** singular accomplishment to have written, in "Den of Thieves," not only a morality play in which villains and heroes clash dramatically ...

abovethelaw.com › tag › james-b-stewart
James B. Stewart | Above the Law
Oct 21, 2013 — **James B. Stewart**. Non-Sequiturs · Non-Sequiturs: 06.21.16. By Kathryn Rubino. * The details behind the **Trump** campaign's non-disclosure agreements.

Now onto Stewart's book on Donald Trump vs. the FBI. Here are four opening snippets from Amazon's [free preview of contents](#) as of February 2020.

anyone ever called him that, using "Sir" or "Director" instead). When Comey replaced the much-revered and exacting Robert Mueller as director in 2013, four years earlier, he'd aimed to bring greater warmth and a sense of camaraderie to the position and to an organization long dominated by authoritarian directors (all white males) who'd run it like a quasi-military organization.

The FBI was still disproportionately white and male, and politically conservative, for that matter, a state of affairs that was one of the reasons why Comey was in Los Angeles. That evening he was going to speak to more than seven hundred minority candidates for the bureau as part of a diversity recruiting event. Comey had flown in that morning on one of the Justice Department's two Gulfstream G550 private jets, a perquisite of the FBI director (the attorney general has the use of the other).

Still at the Justice Department, unaware of the White House statement, McCabe called his special counsel, Lisa Page, despite the gag order. He had to tell someone. As the lawyer whose job was to advise and protect McCabe, Page had become his closest confidante. She managed to juggle an intense workload while raising two young children. McCabe admired her outspokenness and candor.

IF MCCABE'S CONFIDANTE was Lisa Page, hers was Peter Strzok. The two communicated constantly, most often by text message, which over the period from August 2015 until the messages abruptly stopped in June 2017, numbered in the tens of thousands.

Few outside the FBI knew anything about Strzok, which was how he preferred it. But at the moment Comey was fired, Strzok was arguably the single most important agent in the bureau: he was the lead or co-lead investigator for both the Clinton email investigation and the Russian interference in the presidential election, a testament to the extraordinary confidence his superiors placed in him.

Since joining the FBI in 1996 after serving as an army field artillery officer, Strzok had emerged as one of the bureau's top espionage and counterintelligence officers, someone who could be trusted with the most sensitive cases. It was Strzok who had located a rental car used by three of the September 11 terrorists. He embodied the clean-cut, fit ethos of the bureau, coupled with a keen intelligence and soft-spoken manner that belied a tough investigator.

No one was more steeped in the details of the Russia investigation than Strzok. Deeply suspicious of Russian intentions, Strzok considered Russia the greatest global threat to American security, implacably hostile to the democracy and freedom America stood for. Even the possibility that Russia had penetrated an American presidential campaign was a threat of the gravest magnitude.

But Trump's decision to fire Comey had now put him over the edge. At 8:40 p.m., he texted Page: "We need to open the case we've been waiting on now while Andy is acting."

He meant while McCabe was acting director—a state of affairs that might not last long. The whole thing was so sensitive that, even using secure FBI-issued cell phones, he didn't mention any names—just "the case we've been waiting on."

Page, of course, knew what case he meant—the president of the United States, Donald J. Trump.

THUS WERE JOINED in unprecedented and potentially mortal combat two vital institutions of American democracy: the presidency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the investigative arm of the Department of Justice.

On the president's side were not just the vast powers of his office, which include the right to name and dismiss the attorney general, his top deputies, and the FBI director, but also his ability to communicate, to shape opinion, to attack, and to defend, especially through direct social media like Twitter—an art Trump had embraced with an abandon and virtuosity never before seen in American politics.

Far from ending Trump's travails with law enforcement, as Trump had hoped and expected, his decision to fire Comey led directly to the appointment of Robert Mueller as an independent special counsel and caused the FBI to open a formal investigation into the president himself.

Stewart is building up suspense and the reputations of the Comey, McCabe, Page and Strzok. Comey as the diversity builder; McCabe the dutiful assistant; Page the tenacious soccer mom with a badge; and Strzok, the diligent warrior

against all enemies, foreign and domestic. This fight against all-powerful Trump thus ensues. It is quite a convincing narrative to open with to properly engage an audience that likely, as not, detested Trump.

As the opening of this book and evidence has shown thereafter, these things are not quite the FBI droids you are looking for. Rather, the machinates of Page-Strzok planning started as early as December 2015, and on through the summer of 2016 with the Steele Dossier, the eager spreading of pee tape rumors; and then, the early January White House meeting to hijack Trump right from the start. Star Wars references notwithstanding *The FBI Empire Strzok Back* against the feeble rebels: Donald Trump's administration.

But for Stewart's part in writing, one has to assess his background. He grew up in [Quincy, Illinois](#), graduated from DePauw ('73) in Greencastle, Indiana (a town the author started off his mediocre engineering career in 1996).

Thereafter, Stewart moved East, in the 1970s and graduated from Harvard law, and has settled into a New York life. First as a lawyer at Cravath, Swaine & Moore, and now: a [Columbia business journalism professor](#), *New Yorker* and *New York Times* contributing writer.

He often performs as a [classical pianist](#); lives his Chelsea apartment, and enjoys the fruits of his labors. But one suspects, he does not move his needle back to his Midwestern roots that much. He left that area, and based on his CV, has not look back much to those Midwestern cornfields. (He is a non-voting trustee at DePauw.)

This is not to indict his choices: but rather, to confirm that whatever his positioning on Trump was, or ended in, a blowhard interloping on a sacred office he did not deserve, or a Russian-controlled treason-maker, Stewart certainly gave the FBI passes on their behaviors prior to Trump ever swearing an oath to the office from just those opening snippets.

Moreover, Stewart knew Trump's opponent very well: Hillary Clinton from his writing of *Blood Sport*.

This author did not give Mr. Stewart's book a full viewing. Others more accommodating to Mr. Stewart's tomb thought it "[unbiased](#)."¹⁹¹¹ However, an opposing viewpoint does exist that purchased this book and has also read his works in the past. (Or at least claims as such.)



Frank Dudley Berry Jr.

☆☆☆☆☆ Major Disappointment

Reviewed in the United States on October 23, 2019

Verified Purchase

James B. Stewart is one of my favorite journalists. Thirty years ago, he won a Pulitzer Prize for a book, 'Den of Thieves', in which he dispassionately chronicled the rise and fall of Michael Milken (remember him?). So it was with some excitement I noticed he had put out a book entitled 'Deep State', which I hoped would be the same dispassionate reporting on the current controversies as 'Den of Thieves'.

What a disappointment. It is clear that Stewart's sources, quoted with various degrees of anonymity, are the various beleaguered FBI agents and friends. He accepts without question the legitimacy the essential veracity of the Steele Dossier, including the literally incredible recitals about urologic perversions in Moscow. (A child of three could see through that - you have a 60 plus womanizer with a fairly public life, and all sorts of enemies - and yet the only descriptions of what is pathological sexual behavior arise in a distant country from anonymous prostitutes. Come on.) He never questions Comey's bona fides and accepts the rationalizations of the other agents at face value.

I don't believe in criminal conspiracies between middle class bureaucrats. To conspire to commit a defined felony is to step over to the Dark Side in a way most persons so situated, worried about careers, their children's education, and pensions, would never consider. I don't believe in Russian collusion (a non-starter from the outset - if Trump gets out of this mess, it will be in large part because of all the wolf-crying the Democrats did in the last three years). I don't believe in Deep State conspiracies.

What I do believe, however, is that the basic discipline of the FBI has deteriorated to an incredible standard since Hoover's passing. J. Edgar has been demonized in the last decades. The reality was that he was a fussy, buttoned down librarian, who liked to pose as a G-man. His FBI was as prissy as he was. But as silly as that could be, it assured a 'Caesar's Wife' rectitude that was unimpeachable. In Hoover's FBI, not only would none of the compromised agents be anywhere near an investigation of Trump, they would have all been fired for various 'moral' derelictions. (Hoover would not have tolerated an affair between a field agent and a deputy counsel for the FBI for 30 seconds after he learned of it. The agent would have been instantly terminated.)

If your wife is running for office on a Democratic ticket, you don't have anything to do with a political investigation of any kind. (Isn't that obvious?) If you are so politically committed that you express strident opinions to your lover in repeated texts, you recuse yourself from anything to do with campaigns. There is plenty of law enforcement work to do that has nothing to do with politicians. Trust me on that.

All of these individuals saw themselves as thorough going professionals, whose work product would not be compromised by their political affiliations. In this, they are probably more right than wrong. But investigators of matters these sensitive have to be more than simply professional. They have to be like Caesar's Wife (as above), not only beyond guilt, but beyond suspicion. That's what Hoover insisted upon, and he was right.

So now they find themselves in an unholy quagmire of cynicism and rationalization, and the Bureau has only itself to blame (and James Comey.)

And Stewart accepts all this. What a disappointment.

25 people found this helpful

[Mr. Berry](#) has reviewed 72 books (or items) and offered [409 insights](#). He follows authors like Michelle Alexander, who wrote, "[The New Jim Crow](#)," published in January of 2020. Alexander won a *2005 Soros Justice Fellowship*. She also clerked for Supreme Court Justice Harry Blackmun (1908-1999).

As Mr. Berry stated, he does not believe in Deep State conspiracies.

If one could ask him: *How about now?*

~

Mr. Stewart's more recent work included an exposé on Jeffrey Epstein and his interactions with Bill Gates. One which presents as additional reasons not to

go along with Bill Gates on a host of topics – and why one should **decouple** from *Microsoft* as a services provider.



Staley, Summers, Epstein, Gates, Nikolic ([Epstein's backup executor](#))

In the article, titled, “A Relationship with Jeffrey Epstein That Bill Gates Now ‘Regrets’,”¹⁹¹² Stewart and Emily Flitter discuss in detail the adventures of the billionaire classes [with Epstein](#).

“Jeffrey Epstein, the convicted sex offender who committed suicide in prison, managed to lure an astonishing array of rich, powerful and famous men into his orbit.

There were billionaires (Leslie Wexner and Leon Black), politicians (Bill Clinton and Bill Richardson), Nobel laureates (Murray Gell-Mann and Frank Wilczek) and even royals (Prince Andrew).

Few, though, compared in prestige and power to the world’s second-richest person, a brilliant and intensely private luminary: Bill Gates. And unlike many others, Mr. Gates started the relationship after Mr. Epstein was convicted of sex crimes.¹⁹¹³ [My emphasis.]

The New York Times piece [continued](#):

“Two members of Mr. Gates’s inner circle — Boris Nikolic and Melanie Walker — were close to Mr. Epstein and at times functioned as intermediaries between the two men.

Ms. Walker met Mr. Epstein in 1992, six months after graduating from the University of Texas. Mr. Epstein, who was an adviser to Mr. Wexner, the

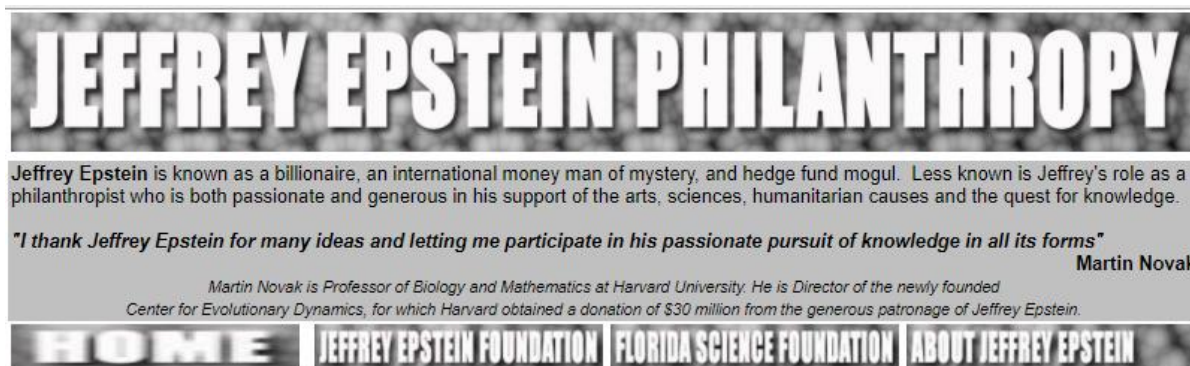
owner of Victoria's Secret, told Ms. Walker that he could land her an audition for a modeling job there, according to Ms. Walker. She later moved to New York and stayed in a Manhattan apartment building that Mr. Epstein owned. After she graduated from medical school, she said, Mr. Epstein hired her as a science adviser in 1998.

Ms. Walker later met Steven Sinofsky, a senior executive at Microsoft who became president of its Windows division and moved to Seattle to be with him. In 2006, she joined the Gates Foundation with the title of senior program officer...

Ms. Walker, who had remained in close touch with Mr. Epstein, introduced him to Mr. Nikolic, and the men became friendly.

Mr. Epstein and Mr. Gates first met face to face on the evening of Jan. 31, 2011, at Mr. Epstein's townhouse on the Upper East Side. They were joined by Dr. Eva Andersson-Dubin, a former Miss Sweden whom Mr. Epstein had once dated, and her 15-year-old daughter. (Dr. Andersson-Dubin's husband, the hedge fund billionaire Glenn Dubin, was a friend and business associate of Mr. Epstein's. The Dubins declined to comment.)"¹⁹¹⁴

Epstein was working in the [philanthropic field](#) according to his [own website](#). And Gates, in that moment, was hopeful their [mutuality](#), "would unleash hundreds of billions," regarding a Global Health Investment Fund, according to a spokeswoman, Ms. Arnold.¹⁹¹⁵



(December 3, 2010 [Archive](#) of Website)

Epstein kept up appearances well. He funded [The Edge Foundation](#) founded by John Brockman.¹⁹¹⁶ The think tank/foundation has hundreds if not thousands contributors, including Bill Gates and as Jeffrey Epstein referenced on his website ([in 2013](#)): [Karry Mullis](#). (Epstein has been scrubbed though.)

Epstein had another website dedicated to New York. There, in April 2013, the site was promoting charter schools. But also, his connections to the [rich and powerful](#) as a snippet below will illuminate. His connections to Harvard – through a \$30 million dollar donation – was used in each [iteration of publicity](#) to give him validity, building an aura of respectability in spite of his conviction for [sexual predation](#).¹⁹¹⁷ (He provided Bill Clinton advice on starting a Health Initiative in the mid-2000s. This after two dozen flights to Epstein’s Island.)

The rabbit hole on Epstein goes much further and is beyond the scope of this book. Nevertheless, he was involved in “cutting edge” research, including the [Open Cog Foundation](#), founded by [Ben Goertzel, PhD](#)¹⁹¹⁸ with an artificial intelligence mission.¹⁹¹⁹ (Such [research](#) has borne fruit: [Sophia](#).¹⁹²⁰)

Gates continued talking to Epstein well into 2013, in particular, [discussing](#) “Schrödinger,” as mentioned above.

Lastly, Epstein did not kill himself, as the most famous meme of 2019 noted.

People Contributing to Edge.org

[A](#)|[B](#)|[C](#)|[D](#)|[E](#)|[F](#)|[G](#)|[H](#)|[I](#)|[J](#)|[K](#)|[L](#)|[M](#)|[N](#)|[O](#)|[P](#)|[Q](#)|[R](#)|[S](#)|[T](#)|[V](#)|[W](#)|[Y](#)|[Z](#)



Bill Gates

Co-founder and Former CEO, Microsoft Corporation

New York News

[New York Education Philanthropist, Jeffrey Epstein, Applauds Bloomberg's Plan for more Charter Schools](#)

Yahoo Finance

NEW YORK/ New York City Mayor, Michael Bloomberg, recently announced that he will personally fund the creation of four charter schools in New York City. The announcement was welcomed by New York financier and education philanthropist, [Jeffrey Epstein](#). Epstein, a long-time supporter of Bloomberg, has financed numerous charter schools across the country including the Maya Angelou schools in Washington DC, the highly acclaimed Bard High School Early College in New York City and the Harlem Link Charter School.

Bloomberg's funding will come through his foundation, the Young Men's Initiative, which is also funded by George Soros' [Open Society Foundations](#). Once approved by the state Board of Regents, the co-ed charter high schools will open in September 2014, alongside four public schools in five high-poverty neighborhoods: in Brooklyn, the South Bronx, Queens and East Harlem. Both the public and charter schools will share a board of trustees, with [Melanie Hartzog](#), a former City Hall official for Health and Human Services, as a proposed member.

Open Cog Foundation

The [Open Cog](#) Foundation is an open source software programming non-profit organization in the field of Artificial Intelligence. Based in Hong Kong, Open Cog seeks to provide the most cutting edge AI programming to the academic public for purposes of accelerating research and development in this incredibly fast growing, dynamic field. Open Cog was founded by AI scientist, Ben Goertzel, PhD. Mr. Goertzel is CEO of AI software company [Novamente LLC](#) and bioinformatics company [Biomind LLC](#); Chief Technology Officer of biopharma firm Genescent Corp.; Vice Chairman of [Humanity+](#); Advisor to the Singularity University and Singularity Institute; External Research Professor at Xiamen University, China; and general Chair of the [Artificial General Intelligence conference series](#). OpenCog is currently being used at the Hong Kong Polytechnic University to power the next generation of intelligent game characters. The framework is also being used to control Nao robots at the BLISS lab at Xiamen University, China, to enable them to learn about their environment and communicate more effectively with humans.



Epstein and Maxwell at the White House in September 1993.¹⁹²¹ Both Epstein and Maxwell were each arrested on similar sex traffic allegations that started in the mid-1990s. Epstein was convicted in 2000s regarding this. Maxwell is still awaiting trial. Clinton took at least 26 trips aboard Epstein’s plane.¹⁹²²

(Image: [Clinton Presidential Library.](#))

The Gateses and Philanthropy

Related coverage, selected by the editors



FEB 15, 2021
Bill Gates Has a Master Plan for Battling Climate Change



OCT. 13, 2020
Gates Foundation Gift to Support Covid-19 Testing at Historically Black Colleges



MAY 11, 2020
Bill Gates Has Regrets



APRIL 21, 2020
Bill and Melinda Gates Buy Oceanfront Home Near San Diego for \$43 Million

[Wall Street Journal](#): “Melinda Gates Was Meeting With Divorce Lawyers Since 2019 to End Marriage With Bill Gates”

In early May 2021, Bill Gates had his worldview rocked by his spouse: Melinda. The impending divorce of another one of the world's richest men, like Bezos of Amazon, means what?

One cannot tell as of this writing.

The Journal [stated](#):

“Ms. Gates, a global advocate for women and girls, had told her husband she was uncomfortable with Mr. Epstein after the couple met him together in 2013, the former employee of the Gates Foundation said. Mr. Gates and some employees of the Gates Foundation continued a relationship with Mr. Epstein despite her concerns, this person said.”¹⁹²³ [Side Note: So Ms. Gates didn't have Google in 2013?]

It is plausible that there are multiple Globalist conspiracies afoot. And the one way to take Gates off the chessboard, is to smear him as the COVID-19 prognosticator is no longer needed. What will be telling is whether he becomes a further mainstream media target – for the first time since March 2020 – instead of a savior to be followed.

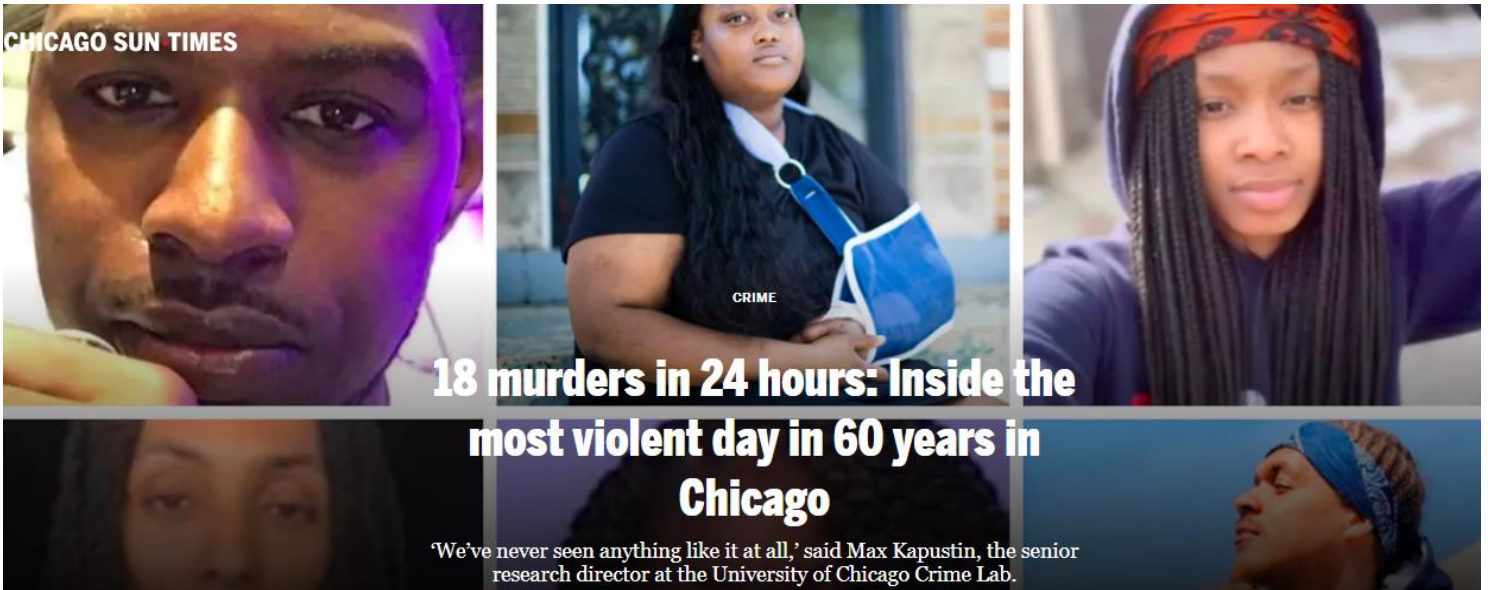
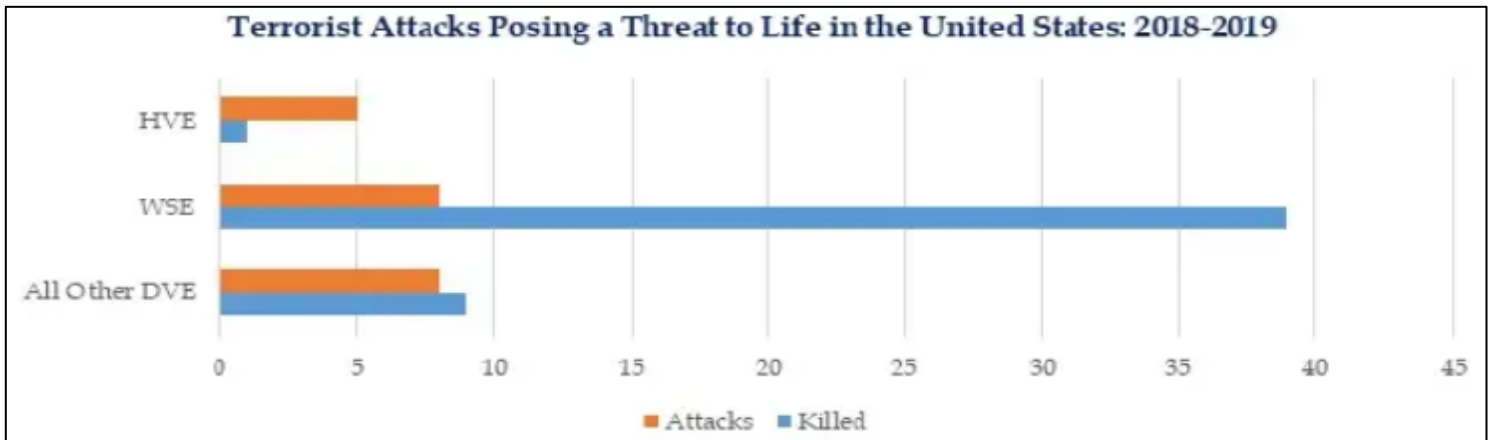
Whatever this becomes, it will have implications, hidden, from us normal people.

~

Much of our justice system is unjust *now*. It is a two-tiered system. It searches or setups people to be criminals. The FBI does it as they will lie on reports to get an outcome. Their credibility with the ordinary public is near zero nowadays.

Not to be outdone, the DHS released a report that parroted media talking points. DHS's weasel position on 2020 violence, [on page 18](#): “We are still evaluating data for incidents occurring in 2020.”¹⁹²⁴ The white supremacist (WSE) bogeyman is brought up, yet again.

If anything, the reason DHS focused on these WSE is their lethality per incident they “recorded” over two years. By comparison, on May 31, 2020, *in just Chicago*, 18 murders happened in one 24-hour period.¹⁹²⁵



In early October, a group of anarchists were arrested in their plans to kidnap a Michigan’s governor. Upon review, at least one of the plotters, attended a BLM protest over George Floyd. This was buried in a [Washington Post](#) story¹⁹²⁶, while highlighted in a [Breitbart](#)¹⁹²⁷ release by [John Nolte](#).

This is where we are at: media are positioning solely based on their politics. Politics are infecting the entirety of American lives. The trek to corporate fascism is accelerating and noted by a multitude of outlets (CNBC & The Blaze).

This is furthered under Biden as his current DOJ appointee to the head up the Civil Rights Division is Harvard graduate: Kristen Clarke.¹⁹²⁸ Who is quoted [as saying](#), while at that renowned institution:

“Melanin endows blacks with greater mental, physical, and spiritual abilities — something which cannot be measured by Eurocentric standards.”¹⁹²⁹



August Takala
@AugustTakala

Kristen Clarke, Biden's choice to lead the DOJ's Civil Rights Division, has some truly wild theories about racial differences:

"Melanin endows blacks with greater mental, physical, and spiritual abilities — something which cannot be measured by Eurocentric standards."



8:37 PM · Jan 11, 2021 · SnapStream TV Search

But Clarke is not alone; nor is she the most vituperative lady added to this division. In February 2021, Pamela Karlan (Stanford) was appointed to the same Civil Rights division.¹⁹³⁰ She appeared at the Ukrainian impeachment to critique and giddily oppose¹⁹³¹ Donald Trump. She later sat on Facebook's oversight board¹⁹³² that assisted, according to [Time](#), in the managing of information throughout the 2020 election cycle.

This tidbit from *Time* lays out an intertwining timeline that occurred regarding Mark Zuckerberg's [Facebook, Gutpa, Karlan, and potentially, the Cabal](#):

“In November 2019, Mark Zuckerberg invited nine civil rights leaders to dinner at his home, where they warned him about the danger of the election-related falsehoods that were already spreading unchecked. ‘It took pushing, urging, conversations, brainstorming, all of that to get to a place where we ended up with more rigorous rules and enforcement,’ says Vanita

Gupta, president and CEO of the Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights, who attended the dinner and also met with Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey and others. (Gupta is now an Associate Attorney General by President Biden.)”

Karlan ran a Stanford course designed for high schoolers from September to November 2020, called: “Election 2020: A Panoramic View of America’s Decisive Election.” There, she had as guest speakers: Vanita Gupta, Bill Clinton, Adam Schiff, Susan Rice, and Lincoln Project co-founder Steve Schmidt among a *who’s who* of Democrat political operatives and former candidates.¹⁹³³

According to *Politico* on February 6th: “Karlan had earlier gone on leave from her position with Facebook to volunteer for Joe Biden’s transition team, Taylor said, and had no involvement in any of the cases the group has already ruled on, nor its new case over former President Donald Trump’s suspension.”¹⁹³⁴ [My emphasis.]

To backtrack, one highly suspects her testimony¹⁹³⁵ given in December 2019 to buttress a morally bankrupt Joe Biden and his son’s kickbacks *from Ukraine* aided in her recent DOJ appointment.

Her talking points on 2016 election about Russian interference (which had little to do with *outcomes* – while Facebook and Google did substantially more to interfere as many have admitted) are yet another political hatchet job to this Constitutional issue being pursued, part deux.¹⁹³⁶

The Time Cabal seems to have included “all the usual suspects” to achieve the outcome. One can only hypothesize, as the evidence is merely circumstantial.

Biden also appointed Jeffrey Zients, Obama’s administration NEC director, and more recently, on *Facebook’s* board of directors, to be the Coronavirus Task Force coordinator.¹⁹³⁷ **Notable:** Zients work for Bain Consulting where Mitt Romney was interim CEO in the early 1990s. Zients does not know science; but he does know a money opportunity.

So, do people want a country run by Facebook? The one that allowed 533 million user’s personal data to be leaked?¹⁹³⁸

As uniquely involved as Karlan is in Biden’s election, Gupta is even more malevolently involved in the destruction of the United States. AG Vanita Gupta, 3rd highest ranking person at the DOJ¹⁹³⁹, is interesting due to her

father's dealings with *Avantor, Inc.* Rajiv L. Gupta is a significant shareholder [and director](#) at Avantor, Inc.¹⁹⁴⁰

Avantor, as Bloomberg noted, is responsible for “[a] \$324 jug of acetic anhydride, made in Mexico by a publicly traded American company, is enough to produce 90,000 hits of high-grade ‘China white.’ The cartels are getting as much as they want, and also using it to cook meth.”¹⁹⁴¹

As Bloomberg continued on, the story gets [more telling](#):

“During the decade-long U.S. heroin epidemic, Avantor has cultivated a remarkable line of business: selling acetic anhydride across Mexico in containers that are big enough to make lucrative quantities of illegal narcotics but small enough to load into the trunk of a car. Sales come via a network of distributors, online sellers, and stores spread across the country. Without the right chemicals, it’s impossible for cartels to make two drugs that are plaguing America: heroin and methamphetamine. Avantor is one of a handful of U.S. companies that supply the legal market for those chemicals in Mexico—a market the cartels have had little trouble tapping to make narcotics on a massive scale, a Bloomberg Businessweek investigation has found.”¹⁹⁴²

Vanita, [of course](#), cared very much about the American people. While working for the ACLU in their racial justice program, she obtained settlements for immigrant children detained at Texas prison, according to the ACLU website.¹⁹⁴³ Her father’s company though has the advantage of working outside of the U.S. as the Bloomberg reporters locked on to the key method of [keeping the drugs flowing](#) while pretending to care about people’s lives:

“Easy access to drugmaking chemicals for narcos in Mexico appears to be facilitated, in part, by a lack of outside oversight. International and U.S. drug laws regulate the trade worldwide, but their reach often ends at the Mexican border for local subsidiaries of American companies. International narcotics authorities can interdict sales between nations, but not within them. In the U.S. the companies operate under tough U.S. drug laws, which charge them with ensuring their chemicals aren’t being diverted to make narcotics. If they fail, the U.S. Department of Justice has broad authority to shut down their American operations or charge them criminally. But that oversight doesn’t apply when the companies make and sell those chemicals inside Mexico rather than shipping them there from the U.S.”¹⁹⁴⁴

Rajiv Gupta



Daughter of **Avantor's** company director
that brings **China White** across the border.





Date	Shares	Proceeds	Transaction Details			
2022-04-01	1,215	N/A	Stock Award(Grant) at \$0.00 per share.			
2021-12-01	100,000	\$3,930,000.00	Sale at \$39.30 per share.			
2021-11-09	100,000	N/A	Stock Gift at \$0.00 per share.			
2021-11-01	100,000	\$4,031,000.00	Sale at \$40.31 per share.			
2021-10-01	100,000	\$3,994,000.00	Sale at \$39.94 per share.			
2021-09-01	100,000	\$3,945,000.00	Sale at \$39.45 per share.			
2021-08-20	100,000	\$3,881,000.00	Sale at \$38.81 per share.			
2021-06-25	68,605	\$2,423,000.00	Sale at \$35.32 per share.			
2021-05-27	228,109	\$7,280,000.00	Sale at \$31.89 - \$31.94 per share.			
2021-05-24	337,571	\$10,686,000.00	Holder	Shares	Date Reported	% Out
2021-04-30	2,169	N/A	Price (T.Rowe) Associates Inc	82,157,282	Mar 30, 2022	13.46%
2021-02-25	7,236	N/A	Vanguard Group, Inc. (The)	50,759,035	Mar 30, 2022	8.32%
2020-12-11	316,000	N/A	Blackrock Inc.	40,362,560	Mar 30, 2022	6.61%
2020-08-19	1.148M	\$1,837,000.00	Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	24,540,970	Mar 30, 2022	4.02%
2020-08-19	100,000	N/A				

In 2019, prior to a public offering by owners New Mountain Capital and Goldman Sachs, a former executive noted increased sales in Mexico were eagerly sought to [juice up Avantor](#). In short, Gupta and the Biden administration's border policy is indicative of a purposeful intent to destroy the United State population.¹⁹⁴⁵ Gupta oversees the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission.¹⁹⁴⁶ (Problem-Reaction-Solution with monetary and power benefits coming from being installed at the Department of Justice. Follow the monetary benefit as Rajiv has cashed out. She too was reported to have over \$11 million in stock at her father's company.¹⁹⁴⁷)

~

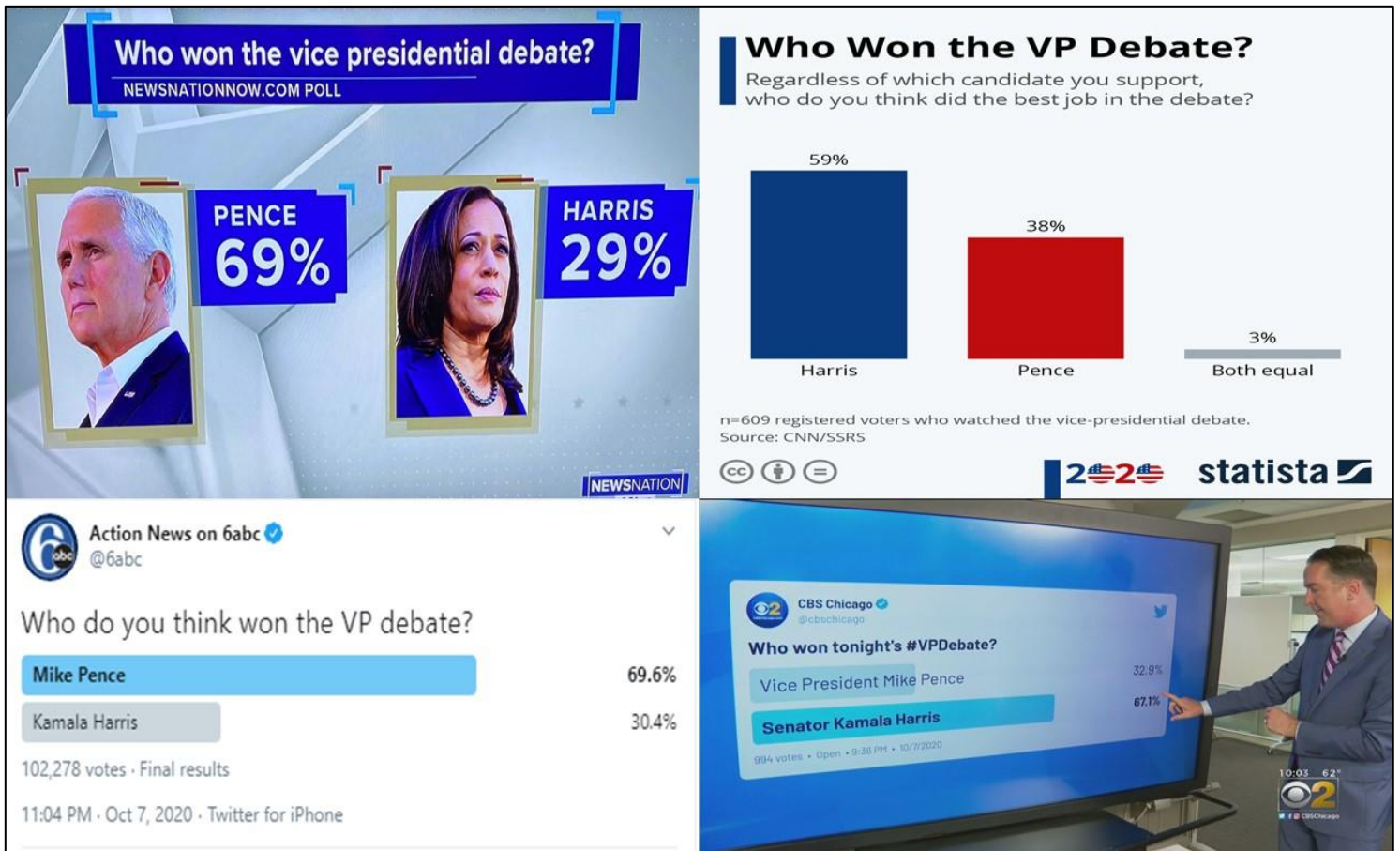
On October 9, 2020, Nancy Pelosi brought forth a create a commission for removal of a sitting President tied to the U.S. Constitution's 25th amendment, citing his COVID diagnosis.¹⁹⁴⁸ The 25th amendment states in [Section 4](#):

“Whenever the Vice President **and** a majority of **either** the principal officers of the executive departments **or** of such other body **as Congress may by law provide**, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice

President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.¹⁹⁴⁹ [My highlights and emphasis added.]

The broaching of this topic had everything to do with Joe Biden, and not Donald Trump, as it will likely turn out. However, for sake of argument, this is a Vice President led operation to remove a President, temporarily or in this case, permanently. One that has come up, from time to time. The last time, most vividly, was when President Ronald Reagan was shot by John Hinkley, Jr. While Reagan was being cared for, George H.W. Bush was the Acting President.



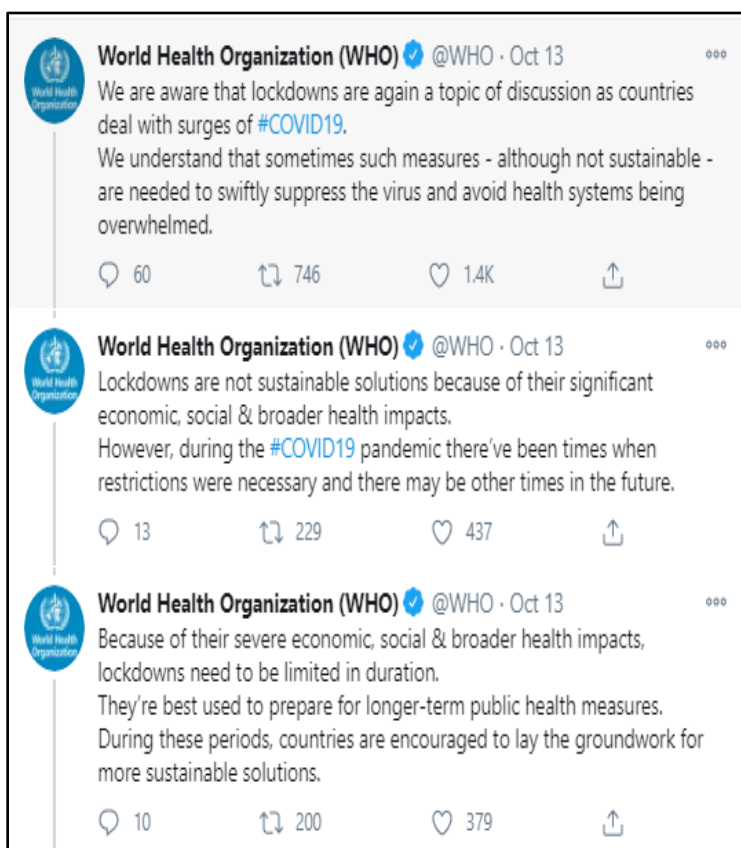
The situation for the Democrats then was they were desperate to provide their surrogates a reason to vote while installing the corporate favorite that is Harris. This “25th option” was the assurance that now Vice President Kamala Harris can be placed in charge of the country right after a Biden win. Such is case where neither candidate has [provided energy based on their persona](#) or platforms, but solely existed as the antithesis to Trump.

This antithesis extends well beyond Trump though. The very fiber of the Left is to erase the United States because, *to them*, they think something better can happen. It is quite curious that the nation that gave them the best start, in the entire world, the natural resources, the mobility, the economic choices to move into any industry, or just make a business from scratch, is a problem. That personal freedom, once highly sought, and preserved, is now, nearly verboten by a virus outbreak that is not as deadly as advertised.

Freedom must be masked. It must be socially distanced to keep from infecting others with the germs of ideas about personal accountability and hopeful desires to make a life. We should lockdown people because of a flu.

That the WHO, that body of deceit, claimed at least [10% have been infected](#),¹⁹⁵⁰ approximately 760 million persons, while attributing COVID-19

to 1,075,411 [deaths](#) in early October. That mortality rate would be **.14%** amongst all people infected. And more irony: now the same WHO is [stating](#) that, “the world is misusing lockdowns...Lockdowns just have one consequence that you must never ever belittle, and that is making poor people an awful lot poorer.”¹⁹⁵¹ Dr. Nabarro, of the WHO, echoed the [Great Barrington Declaration](#) which noted lockdowns are responsible [for](#) “irreparable damage.” Then, the WHO ran back to lockdowns or “restrictions” [playing semantic](#) word games. (WHO=China=Gates.)



But this time is different as we are told by a media that is proven to lie, hide investigations (Epstein, Biden), and create panics for their ratings. We are told that by politicians that never miss the opportunity to take more power from you over the idea of “protecting you” from yourself. We are told by elitist snobs, from professors to certain medical professionals, this virus is “no joke” as if we ever thought flus and illnesses were ever humorous in our lives.

We are told to take the vaccine. Vaccines that take multiple phases of testing, requiring years to properly vet, but are hardly full proofed, and have risks equal, or well exceeding, the coronavirus. A vaccine based on a new approach (mRNA) never approved before. *Why?*

Additionally, why was a legal exemption given for all COVID-19 vaccines? Maybe to get over 200 vaccine types into a market with no possibility of

lawsuits? And to later promote through messaging, [from Dr. Fauci](#), to encourage vaccinations against the flu and COVID-19 *together* for anyone over 6 months old.

Quite an interesting grouping of events, don't you think?

This while therapeutics, Vitamin D, Zinc, and immune system builders, are readily dismissed for high-priced pharmaceuticals with nearly no “enhanced chances” to improve outcomes from this virus. When someone upsells off a disease, [Remdesivir](#), that should trigger alarm bells. When certain portions of the Earth are using Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin with zero limitations, while Western doctors are being restricted and threatened over prescribing it, that should also trigger further concerns.

Such a hard and well-designed push, during the election year, where the very people involved are complicit in racism narratives, financially invested in big pharma vaccines, subverting medicine *with studies*, [pushing climate change](#)¹⁹⁵², and threatening people to get them to comply, while promoting required certificates, through governments, around the world: this has been enemy action of epic proportions.

Many of the complicit, are just lower-level sociopaths or ideologically bent to think: we need to equal out the world. Tear it down. The United States had its turn. Time for China. Or Russia. Or name your non-freedom-loving country of choice.

People that don't understand history, as it has been said, are doomed to repeat it. Or at least, *echo it*. It is said, we lose our memory of events after four generations. And with the current exponential erasure of the past, by big tech and their co-conspirators, the chances are that [1984](#) will become best known for when *Back to the Future* [production began](#).

~

More desperately, over the summer of 2020, a paper was released called the [Transition Integrity Project](#).¹⁹⁵³ The group behind this election hypothetical included Clinton heavyweights – John Podesta and Donna Brazile – and former head the Republican National Committee, Michael Steele, and journalist William Kristol (co-founder with Robert Kagan of New American Century). The [stated reasons](#) for the strategy plan for our U.S. Elections:

“In June 2020, the Transition Integrity Project (TIP) convened a bipartisan group of over 100 current and former senior government and campaign

leaders and other experts in a series of 2020 election crisis scenario planning exercises. The results of all four table-top exercises were alarming. We assess with a high degree of likelihood that November's elections will be marked by a chaotic legal and political landscape. We also assess that the President Trump is likely to contest the result by both legal and extra-legal means, in an attempt to hold onto power.”¹⁹⁵⁴

Who started the chaotic legal landscape? The ACLU has filed nearly 400 lawsuits in an August 6, 2020 article from *ABC*¹⁹⁵⁵, regarding voting, immigration, and the census, on which elections are based, among other things. *The Washington Times* reported on October 25, “Hundreds of lawsuits move through the courts,”¹⁹⁵⁶ as, “Democrats are generally pushing for the widest voting possible, demanding mail-balloting, extended windows to cast and count those ballots and fewer fraud checks such as signature-matching or witnesses to verify that ballots are cast legitimately.”

Republicans have responded too, with *The Times* noting, “Former House Speaker Newt Gingrich took to Twitter on Friday to complain about the state of affairs in Pennsylvania voting. ‘Pennsylvania Democrats are methodically changing the rules so they can steal the election. It is amazingly open, dishonest, ruthless and will work unless the state (especially Philadelphia) is flooded with law enforcement.’”¹⁹⁵⁷

This is a classic case of blaming Trump for what this group of bipartisan leaders are doing preemptively to further chaos along in an already “intentionally” chaotic year.

But this was just act one. The report continued, noting historical impacts of 2000 and the 1876 election (whereby, these 100 plus leaders insert their [opinion](#)(1): “resulted in a century of Jim Crow, leaving deep wounds *that are far from healed today.*”) These wounds are due to picking at them again and again for political exploitation of a community. The “experts” value race at election time. Moreover, their policies only invest in community indebtedness to them (welfare dependency) and not in garnering assets (education, entrepreneurial aspirations, investments at and in birth). But one is straying here.

Their bullet points, notice language, and emphasis, on Trump:

- 1. Concept of election night is no longer accurate and indeed is dangerous.**

“This period of uncertainty provides opportunities for an unscrupulous candidate to cast doubt on the legitimacy of the process and to set up an unprecedented assault on the outcome.”

2. Determined campaign has opportunity to contest the election January.

“We assess that there is a chance the president will attempt to convince legislatures and/or governors to take actions – including illegal actions – to defy the popular vote. Federal laws provide little guidance for how Congress should resolve irregularities when they convene in a Joint Session on January 6, 2021. Of particular concern is how the military would respond in the context of uncertain election results.”

3. Administrative transition process itself may be highly disrupted.

“Participants in our exercises of all backgrounds and ideologies believed that Trump would prioritize personal gain and self-protection over ensuring an orderly administrative handoff to his successor. Trump may use pardons to thwart future criminal prosecution, arrange business deals with foreign governments that benefit him financially, attempt to bribe and silence associates, declassify sensitive documents, and attempt to divert federal funds to his own businesses.”

4. Plan for a contested election.

“If there is a crisis, events will unfold quickly, and sleep-deprived leaders will be asked to make consequential decisions quickly. Thinking through options now will help to ensure better decisions. Approach this as a political battle, not just a legal battle. In the event of electoral contestation, sustained political mobilization will likely be crucial...”

5. Focus on readiness in the states, providing “political support” for a complete and accurate count.

“Governors, Secretaries of State, Attorneys General and Legislatures can communicate and reinforce laws and norms and be ready to confront irregularities...”

6. Address the biggest threats head on: lies about “voter fraud” and escalating violence.

“Voting fraud is virtually non-existent, but Trump lies about it to create a narrative designed to politically mobilize his base and to create the basis for contesting the results should he lose.”

7. Anticipate a rocky administrative transition.

“Transition teams will likely need to do two things simultaneously: defend against Trump’s reckless actions on his way out of office; and find creative solutions to ensure landing teams are able to access the information...”

This reflects the thinking of one *Hillary Rodham Clinton*. She is not divorced from this situation. She, not, Joe Biden was selected in 2016 to succeed Obama.

First point, calling it dangerous to have results in an age where we have technocrats wanting (and can) instantly trace your whereabouts? It has never been impossible to get election results. And states have laws on recounts when the differentials are within a certain percentage point. To call it dangerous, is to create the emotional platform (Soros or Bernays technique) to rile up a mob of people. That is the danger. Uncertainty creates fears – exploitable.

Second point, defy *popular vote*? Echoes the current radical departure from the strict design of the electoral college. 2016 was decided by a handful of states with substantial margins, while California was overwhelmingly decided in favor of Clinton, where she ran up a huge vote differential. The introduction of “military” is a serious breach of the Constitutional norms.

The Trump administration was hijacked by these same subversive players. They are coordinating here, *colluding towards a coup d’état*, [as noted](#) by the retired colonel in the law department of the Pentagon, Richard Black.¹⁹⁵⁸ Colonel Black mentioned the seeding of it in May 2020, [The Five Myths About Coups](#).¹⁹⁵⁹

Third point, paints Trump as a money hungry man (billionaire) who suddenly has access to the U.S. Treasury without any checks on it. It is one of the most preposterous statements in this document. Foreign deals of any monetary value still need Congressional approval that is hardly done in a time of chaos. The pardons are a part of his power as President until he is no longer at noon on January 20, 2021, under this scenario. This demeaning of the Presidency tact – by persons we know cheat (Brazile) in elections – is quite telling.

Point four, is Yuri Bezmenov’s 4 stage plan: Demoralization, Destabilization, Crisis, and Normalization. 2020 was the “crisis” of the West.

Point five, echoed the sentiments of Stalin. “I don’t care who votes. I care who counts the votes.” Political support is a nice term for saying, “our people.”

Point six, voting fraud exists and is widespread. Even Democrats, Jerry Nadler, in 2004, [noted that on C-Span](#), “paper ballots are extremely

susceptible to fraud.”¹⁹⁶⁰ Which has not apparently improved much even with technology. The 2020 Iowa Caucus saw the use of a [new application \(Shadow\)](#)¹⁹⁶¹ that had issues, tabulating, and other conflicts of interest.

So, when determining that fraud does not exist, or as stories in early voting ([Pennsylvania](#)¹⁹⁶², [Minnesota](#),¹⁹⁶³ [Texas](#)¹⁹⁶⁴ [Michigan](#)¹⁹⁶⁵) showed that it assuredly does exist, this point becomes quite the canard by these “bipartisan experts.”

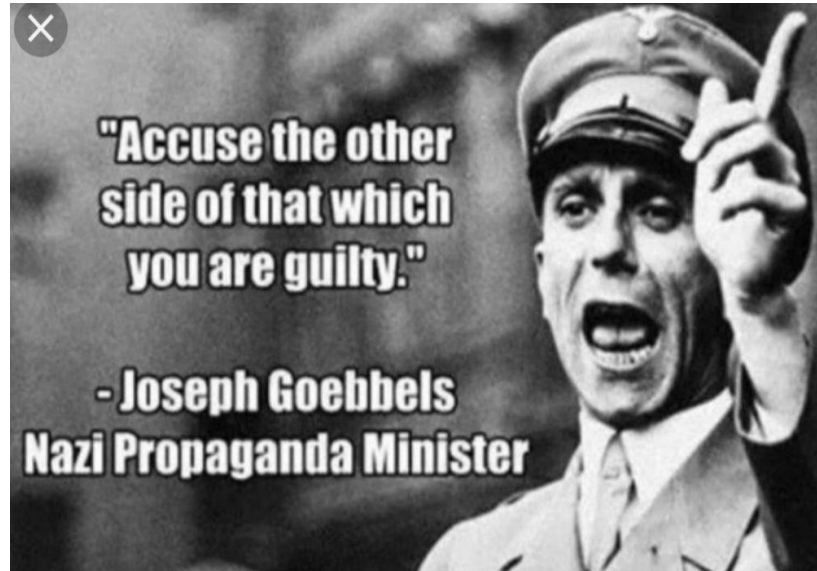
The Post Millennial posted on October 31st, that Broward County (Florida) [found](#) “50 new voter applications recently set to them were for people who in actuality are recently deceased. Steve Vancore, a spokesperson for the Supervisor of Elections confirms.”¹⁹⁶⁶ In the 2000 Election, [this county](#) was ground zero, among others, for the election recount dilemma, and the ultimate [5-4 Supreme Court decision](#). In another story, [in Kentucky](#), DeShawn Bojgere is facing federal charges as a former U.S. Post Service employee that threw away mail, including more than 100 absentee mail-in ballots in mid-October.¹⁹⁶⁷

The desire to have integrity in elections would be much more attainable with in-person, identification verification for citizens over eighteen. Remember: these same technocrats have no problem with universal enforcement of a “vaccine certificate” to do any in your life: travel, job, entry into a building. But switch to the other end of the spectrum, in eagerly promoting mass mail-in voting. Hijacking your freedoms and rights should tell you by now this is NOT about securing your freedoms. It’s about power and control of all of us at these elitist’s whims.

Point seven, other administrations (Clinton) were known for their hijacking of the Bush transitioning into office. In a *New York Times* article, from 2002, Robert Pear [wrote](#):

“...damage, theft, vandalism and pranks did occur in the White House complex’ in the presidential transition from Bill Clinton to George W. Bush. The agency put the cost at \$13,000 to \$14,000, including \$4,850 to replace computer keyboards, many with damaged or missing W keys. Some of the damage, it said, was clearly intentional. Glue was smeared on desk drawers. Messages disparaging President Bush were left on signs and in telephone voice mail. A few of the messages used profane or obscene language... ‘Jail to the thief,’ implying that Mr. Bush had stolen the 2000 election”¹⁹⁶⁸

This is DARVO, a Goebbels (Bernays) concept, along with Saul Alinsky. Plenty of grist exists.

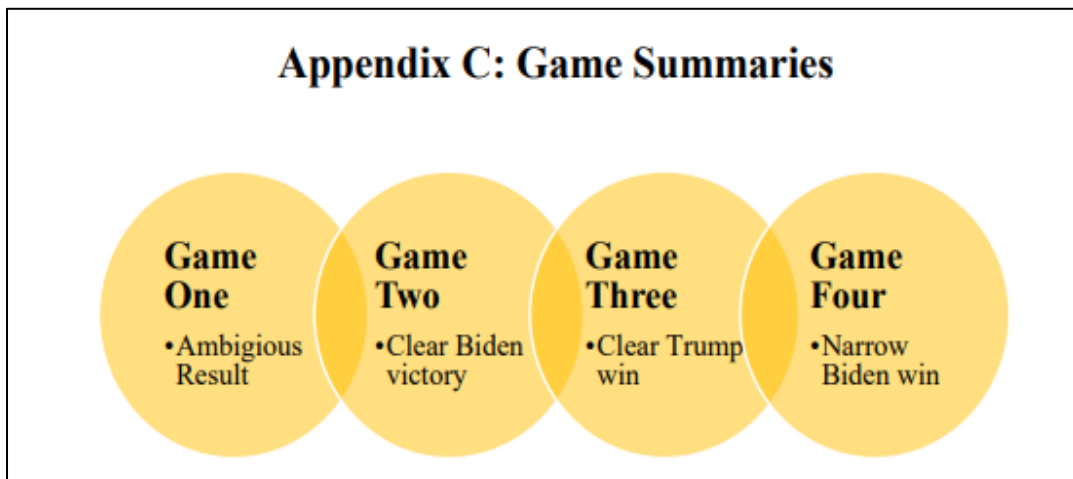


These bipartisan writers have serious questions to answer for in writing such treasonous tripe. Page 18 reflected a secession plan, [called](#) "Cascadia."¹⁹⁶⁹ This will be provided unedited, because it shows, once again, a lack of acceptance of a Trump win.

Meaning: these "bipartisan experts" have crossed the barrier of political opponent to sedition under federal law (18 U.S.C. § 2384). Hiding behind lawyers with the expressed intent to break apart the United States is not allowed.

18 U.S.C. § 2384: "If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both."

Appendix C: Game Summaries



Game Three: Clear Trump Win

From [Transition Integrity Project](#) (unedited):

“Turn One

- The Trump Campaign had two main objectives at the outset of the scenario. The first priority was to legitimize the Electoral College results by pushing narratives that cast doubt on former Vice President Biden’s popular vote victory and portraying wide-spread protests of President Trump as anti-American, undemocratic, and promoting mob rule. The Trump Campaign planted agent provocateurs into the protests throughout the country to ensure these protests turned violent and helped further the narrative of a violent insurrection against a lawfully elected president.
- The second Trump Campaign priority was to consolidate power to reduce or eliminate the “Deep State” and broader institutional resistance to President Trump’s agenda for his second term. Specific measures included selective promotions of military personnel with “pro-American views”, ushing judicial nominations, increasing financial incentives to big business, and working with states to maximize GOP control through redistricting.
- The GOP Elected Officials team was supportive of Trump’s efforts to crack down on protests. Establishing “law and order” and defeating the “anarchists” was a unifying call. But they pressed President Trump to “slow down” on the campaign’s more aggressive and overt efforts to consolidate power, partly out of concern that they would lose the support of moderate Democrats needed to publicly declare Trump’s victory legitimate.
- The most consequential action of the first turn was the Biden Campaign’s retraction of its election night concession. It capitalized on the public’s outrage that for the third time in 20 years a candidate lost the popular vote but won

the Electoral College. They also capitalized on concern about widespread voter suppression before and on Election Day. The Biden Campaign began the game by encouraging three states with Democratic governors—North Carolina, Wisconsin, and Michigan—to ask for recounts. As the game developed, governors in two of the three (Wisconsin and Michigan) sent separate slates of electors to counter those sent by the state legislature.

- The GOP failed to convince moderate Democrats in the House to break ranks with the Democratic resistance and support Trump’s electoral victory, much to the GOP’s surprise. Part of the strategy here was to attack the Electoral College and to claim that the certified popular votes in these states were questionable because of voter suppression.
- At the end of the first turn, the country was in the midst of a full-blown constitutional crisis characterized by: 1) Political chaos; 2) Widespread threats of violence, and sporadic actual violence in the streets; and 4) A hostile, dangerous, highly-partisan, and frequently unconstrained information and media environment.

Turns Two and Three:

- The Biden Campaign encouraged Western states, particularly California but also Oregon and Washington, and collectively known as “Cascadia,” to secede from the Union unless Congressional Republicans agreed to a set of structural reforms to fix our democratic system to ensure majority rule.

With advice from President Obama, the Biden Campaign submitted a proposal to 1) Give statehood to Washington, DC and Puerto Rico; 2) Divide California into five states to more accurately represent its population in the Senate; 3) Require Supreme Court justices to retire at 70; and 4) Eliminate the Electoral College, to ensure that the candidate who wins to the popular vote becomes President.

- As the scenario evolved, the Trump Team focused its efforts on driving a wedge into the disparate and, in the view of many participants, fragile Democratic coalition. For example, during the second turn, Trump gave an interview to The Intercept in which he stated that he would have lost the election if Bernie Sanders had been nominated.”

~Author’s Analysis

Turn One presents the false narrative which the Deep State (FBI) has given credence too – that of “peaceful protest narrative” that this author saw time

and again refuted on Twitter alone. Looting, burning cop cars, were not correlated to an infiltration operation. The fact too that local law enforcement and the FBI offices were not operating to stop or suppress such events, reflected abject negligence of action to stop it or criminal intent ON THEIR PART. Yes, the FBI at the top are *complicit in crimes* against the United States of America. *Milgram excuses* will be used by lesser agents.

Nothing is more telling than the recent lack of an investigation of the Hunter Biden laptop. Damaging evidence sat in the FBI's hands for over 9 months. Sat on through an impeachment hearing. The emails alone show that Hunter was involved in schemes to enrich himself on behalf of his father's name, with a kickback scheme, that compromises his father. Trump was not wrong on this.

The President is within his constitutional authority to dismiss executives in his administration. One serves at the pleasure of the President. The Deep State does not agree with this at all. Thus, they have hand selected the President from at least 1980. Trump broke their string. Notice again: his removal of James Comey, triggered a two-year costly investigation off a falsified intel document from Christopher Steele.

If charges were to be brought, why did the U.S. House not impeach Trump after the Mueller Report? Because it would reveal more to the public – a 400-page report is hardly ever read – and a trial would hijack them, politically. The release was too far away from an election.

The Electoral college has been in place since the country's inception. The usage of an amendment is the path to abolish this practice. This needs no other discussion.

Judicial nominations are again in the President's power and purview. The politics are simple: when the nominations were "activist justices" of the liberal bent, no mention was made of the rush argument. The conservative nominations are vetted and vilified. U.S. Senators have the final say. And one might add: generally do not turn out to be all that conservative.

"Cascadia" is in point of fact: a blackmail scheme and crime according to [18 U.S.C. § 2384](#).

Democracy of the mob is NOT a Republic. This is a Communist game plan by taking over the United States to ensure political power is always with coastal elite and Senate is always stacked. IT IS gerrymandering at its most pernicious. The blackmail scheme will result in a CIVIL WAR. Those areas are

insulated echo chambers of leftist rage, at present. It will take little convincing to get them to commit such violent actions. (Gin up emotional manipulation.)

Remember: this document was [compiled by Democrat and Republican operatives](#). They are telling on themselves and their thinking of the United States. ([Atlantic article](#), Frum. [The New York Times](#), Goldberg.)

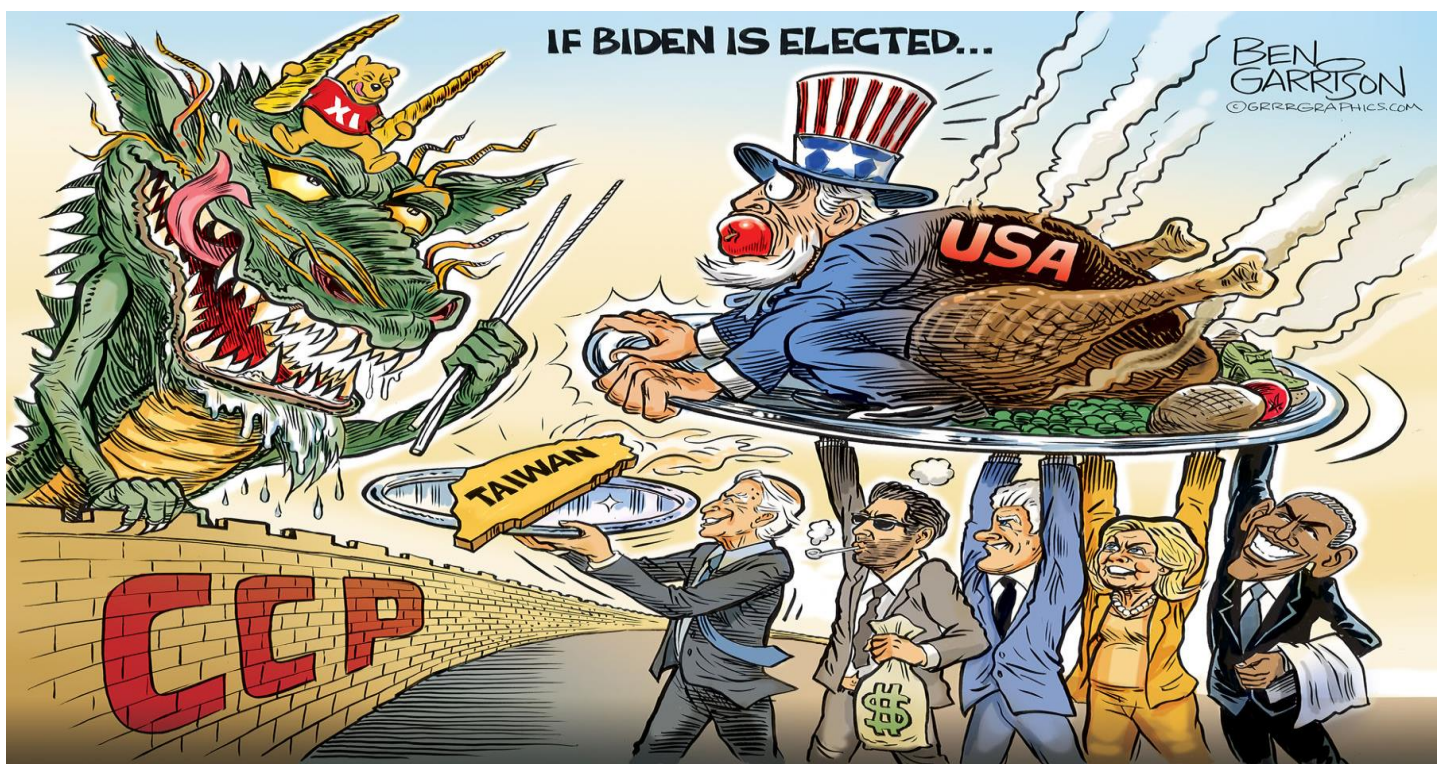
~

If one needs more information, one should be aware enough *now* to seek that out. If one ignores all the obvious messaging, data, analysis, and connections, then that is a choice too. Maybe, even the right one for the perpetually skeptical of larger forces at work. [Davos](#) or UN could even be in your future.

From one's perspective on the Pareto curve, the average person is far removed the elite and rich. Sure, one can see them. One can even laud them for their positions. One can surely see they are more attractive when surrounded by scientists or political figures that buttress their messages.

That's the point. To make one appear knowledgeable and wise by the staging, surroundings, and laudations *by others*. But these souls are not without their chinks in their armor. Some are abundantly aware of what their "whys are" while the rest of us try to figure them out. *Klaus certainly didn't hide his goals. Soros. Gates.*

They tell you with their money. (And it goes upwards too. *Royalty & Papacy.*)





So, in essence, *follow the money*. The messaging sent out. The years of image pruning to make one's appearance better before the masses. Sure, some good comes from all their investments. That too is the point. It hides all the manipulation and seeding of their ideas, well.

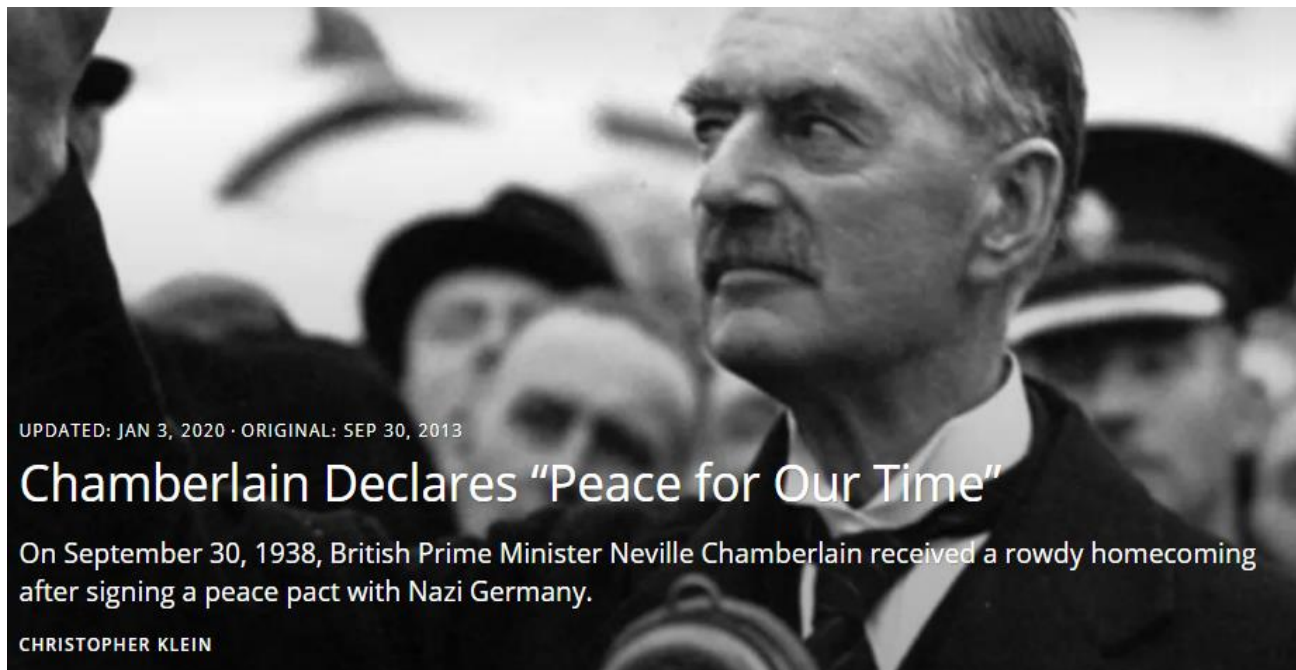
Germany too revitalized after the Great Depression. It hid the underbelly of what became the first actual "World War." Anyone think good GDP growth is a justification for rounding up people, shipping them around Europe, and then: [attacking Poland](#) on September 1, 1939?¹⁹⁷⁰ Or did we forget that?

In the other direction, do people think destroying the World Economy, or experimenting with the human condition, is a worthy cause? Do people want China to "release" another virus or promote another lockdown for the world? Do you want to have a certificate (ID number) to go anywhere? Do you want a vaccine schedule timed for you based on your well monitored vital signs? Or a social credit designation that keeps you tethered to the same job for life?

Ultimately, the goal of these forces is to reduce an average soul down. To break the will of the United States of America. And possibly, turn this country over to its enemies, or splinter it into a thousand pieces through a Civil War. Those enemies are not few, but many. They curry favor from the United Nations, exploit the young minds that are sold fantasies on Socialism and its final incarnation: Communism.

Technocrats and Globalists think of us as an "experiment." No. It is a nation, **United**. Whether by grand design, or luck, we should maintain it at all costs. *Operation Freedom* should infect us all.

In the present day, fires are not set to inspire, but to destroy the current world. Many have appeared on the World Stage, stating this is about “re-imagining,” “building back better” or “resetting.” Suggesting pipe dreams – in white papers and books – while getting everyone prepared for what’s coming, as Gates suggested in an April 2020 CGTN interview.



There was a guy, in the 1930s, that felt his reign should last a thousand years. Meanwhile, his appeasers were talking [about](#), “Peace in Our Time.”^{1971,1972} His politics were not directional, as much as some consistently mentioned this as (right vs. left), but rather: crude, corrupt, and underhanded. The Antifascist forces were aligned with him in the late 1920s to unseat the government. He betrayed them. In 1938, he cut a deal with Britain over Czechoslovakia. In 1939, he equally cut a deal with the U.S.S.R. for the invasion of Poland. Easy to see, the double-crosses came quickly when the objective was achieved.

To the present day: As sure as anything else in 2020, the fix was in regarding the 2020 U.S. Elections. Planning came in late 2019, with law changes; and in 2020 with mail-in ballots becoming an instrumental piece of a multi-prong attack on the United States Republican system.

Time Magazine’s Molly Ball released the proof of election manipulation with typical aplomb and a bit of gaslighting. She writes in painstaking detail about the coordination efforts and control of groups that were discussed [throughout this work](#).

“There was a conspiracy unfolding behind the scenes, one that both curtailed the protests and coordinated the resistance from CEOs. Both surprises were the result of an informal alliance between left-wing activists and business titans. The pact was formalized in a terse, little-noticed joint statement of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and AFL-CIO published on Election Day. Both sides would come to see it as a sort of implicit bargain—inspired by the summer’s massive, sometimes destructive racial-justice protests—in which the forces of labor came together with the forces of capital to keep the peace and oppose Trump’s assault on democracy.”¹⁹⁷³

A conspiracy. Often, in 2020, normal folks were censored for such talk. Left-wing activists and business titans were no longer enemies, but in a truce. Seems the same sorts of alliances made in other times with horrendous results. A bit of gaslighting: Trump’s assault on democracy – the assaults came from years and decades of neglect, outlined corruption, smears and lies; and the trillions spent, and thousands of lives lost, in those war-torn countries.

She [continued](#):

“For more than a year, a loosely organized coalition of operatives scrambled to shore up America’s institutions as they came under simultaneous attack from a remorseless pandemic and an autocratically inclined President.”¹⁹⁷⁴

Shore up America’s institutions? The ones dominated by the Democrats-Socialists and exploiting every law-abiding citizen through their taxes. The ones groaning from trillions of debt, that escalated by the horrific Congressional-led responses to a China virus and Disaster Capitalism. Autocrat? Definitely depends on one’s definitions. An autocrat is: “a ruler with absolute power.” From the day he was elected, people have *unlawfully* hijacked the Executive branch and their Constitutional powers.

If anything, non-autocratically, Trump was more than willing to cooperate to make a better country. Protect it, build it over, get transparency on health, governance, and work with leaders to Make America Great, once Again.

But here is the sad truth: Writers like Molly, and D.C. agencies and legislators, and business titans, want to maintain their poisonous treks toward bankrupting the U.S. and the exploitation of its every last resource, especially its workers in the interior, while they equally deride all of us from D.C., New York, or San Francisco. They honestly do not see their actions *in reality*. They never have been questioned on them either. They just do it and play victim.

Trump, for all his flaws, wanted to deal. He even wrote a book to that effect. But he is the outsider – and outsiders that get curious and have positional authority as President – are resisted by those, like Molly, the 4th estate, that spent all their journalistic capital decrying a man who was not the cause of the problem. *He is the effect of the problem.*

More from Time's [Ball](#):

“Their work touched every aspect of the election. They got states to change voting systems and laws and helped secure hundreds of millions in public and private funding. They fended off voter-suppression lawsuits, recruited armies of poll workers and got millions of people to vote by mail for the first time. They successfully pressured social media companies to take a harder line against disinformation and used data-driven strategies to fight viral smears. They executed national public-awareness campaigns that helped Americans understand how the vote count would unfold over days or weeks, preventing Trump’s conspiracy theories and false claims of victory from getting more traction. After Election Day, they monitored every pressure point to ensure that Trump could not overturn the result.”¹⁹⁷⁵

Now, to the actors [involved here](#):

“Sometime in the fall of 2019, Mike Podhorzer became convinced the election was headed for disaster—and determined to protect it.

This was not his usual purview. For nearly a quarter-century, Podhorzer, senior adviser to the president of the AFL-CIO, the nation’s largest union federation, has marshaled the latest tactics and data to help its favored candidates win elections...

He began to hear from others eager to join forces. The Fight Back Table, a coalition of ‘resistance’ organizations, had begun scenario-planning around the potential for a contested election, gathering liberal activists at the local and national level into what they called the Democracy Defense Coalition. Voting-rights and civil rights organizations were raising alarms. A group of former elected officials was researching emergency powers they feared Trump might exploit. Protect Democracy was assembling a bipartisan election-crisis task force. “It turned out that once you said it out loud, people agreed,” Podhorzer says, “and it started building momentum...”

[Podhorzer](#) began working from his laptop at his kitchen table, holding back-to-back Zoom meetings for hours a day with his network of contacts across the progressive universe: the labor movement; the institutional left, like Planned Parenthood and Greenpeace; resistance groups like Indivisible and MoveOn; progressive data geeks and strategists, representatives of donors and foundations, state-level grassroots organizers, racial-justice activists and others.”¹⁹⁷⁶

And [finally \(a reiteration of the Foreword\)](#):

“As 2020 progressed, it stretched to Congress, Silicon Valley, and the nation’s statehouses. It drew energy from the summer’s racial-justice protests, many of whose leaders were a key part of the liberal alliance. And eventually it reached across the aisle, into the world of Trump-skeptical Republicans appalled by his attacks on democracy.”¹⁹⁷⁷

Trump was such an evil autocrat that he signed the CARES Act [that](#), “contained \$400 million in grants to state election administrators.”¹⁹⁷⁸ Meanwhile, big tech had its impacts, noting [that](#), “The Chan Zuckerberg Initiative chipped in \$300 million.”¹⁹⁷⁹ Or Dick Gephardt, former House leader, who pitched in \$20 million, [but also](#) more impactfully: “aimed mainly at messaging to the public but also speaking to local officials—the secretaries of state, attorneys general, governors who would be in the eye of the storm—to let them know we wanted to help.”¹⁹⁸⁰

The Ball piece provides the details on people involved, gins up the gaslighting, the appearance their efforts to combat being *victims of Trump*. Quite interesting to think billionaires, institutional power, [BLM](#)/Antifa activists that burned businesses and killed people while subverting the election process (through mail-in balloting which commissions have noted are ripe for widespread fraud), makes them the victim. But, from the Leftist point of view, outlined in the *Naked Communist or Rules for Radicals*, no rules are best rules.

And the ends do justify their power grabs *always*.

The “[cabal](#)” won.

~

[Rich Higgins](#), a former NSC advisor, was fired in 2017 shortly after releasing [The Memo](#).¹⁹⁸¹ He noted that political warfare was at an “unprecedented level”

in Washington through, “manipulation of the news cycle.” These efforts were tied to a “Cultural Marxist” outcomes. The alignment of:

- Local Antifa → Muslim Brotherhood (MSA, CAIR)
- National ACLU/BLM → (CAIR, MPAC)
- International OIC → (OSCE, UN)

Trump’s mere existence endangered these coalitions and their operations. It further explains the negligence and outright criminal actions of the DOJ and FBI. The Agencies ignoring and allowance of riots (refusing Trump’s orders, again showing non-autocratic authority) to further their removal hopes.

The Left has provided a politically correct narrative to slowly push this country towards a Communist rule for decades. “The March through the Institutions” has reached the Military, the final, and most important one to seal the deal of overthrow.

The Washington D.C. deployment of the National Guard, which is currently expected to last through mid-March 2021, is quite telling, akin to post-Reichstag Fire 2.0.^{1982,1983}

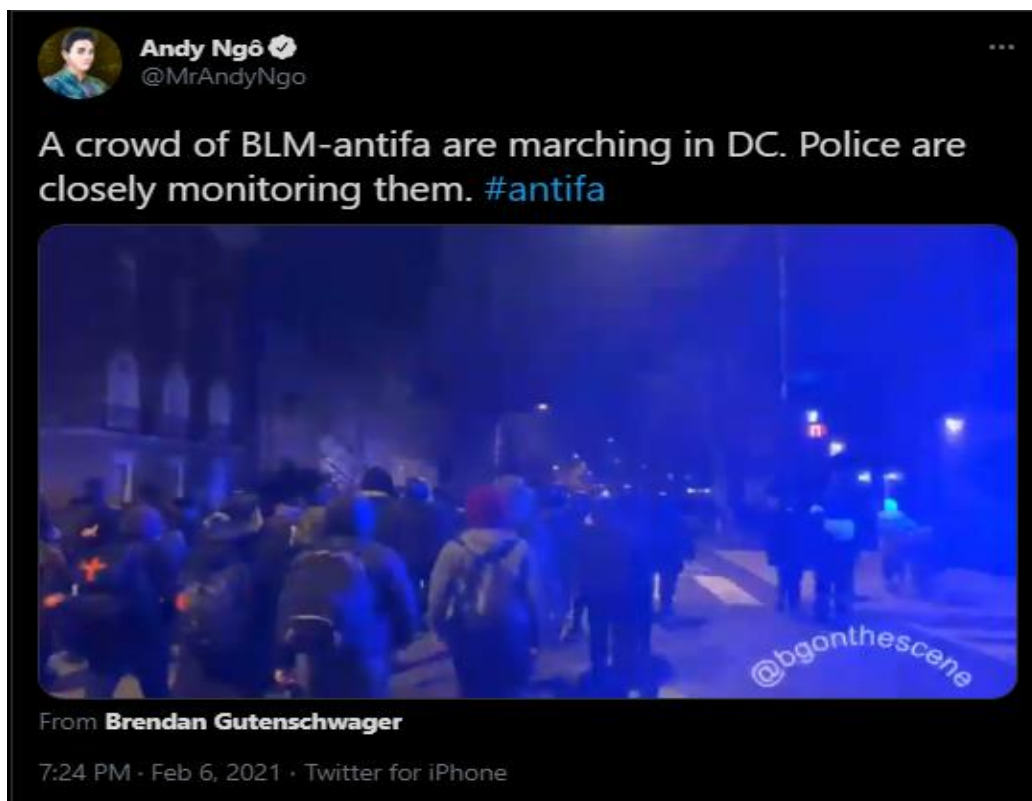


“Recognizing in candidate Trump an existential threat to cultural Marxist memes that dominate the prevailing cultural narrative, those that benefit recognize the threat he poses and seek his destruction. *For this cabal, Trump must be destroyed.* Far from politics as usual, this is a political warfare effort that seeks the destruction of a sitting president. Since Trump took office, the situation has intensified to crisis level proportions. For those engaged in the effort, especially those from within the ‘deep state’ or permanent government apparatus, this raises clear Title 18 (legal) concerns.”¹⁹⁸⁴

Rich Higgins was not wrong at all. *May he rest in peace as we continue on this fight.*



Cassandra Fairbanks, a former lefty, [now](#) at the Gateway Pundit.¹⁹⁸⁵



The same sorts of actors appeared too on the “technology” side of the big steal – Dominion Voting Systems connected back to Soros through Lord Malloch Brown (Smartmatic), a U.N. stooge and a Soros Open Societies leader. Malloch’s history with elections goes back to the mid-1980s in the Philippines. There are no coincidences.

More tellingly, a Dominion director, Ph.D. Eric Coomer, was outed as a strong Antifa sympathizer, and violently, anti-Trump. His social media history was made public in various forums.

Dr. Coomer was a lead in presenting the Dominion System to various states and localities. Dominion operated in 28 states. He also holds many of patents to the intellectual property of a system that was first “engineered” in Venezuela during the Hugo Chavez regime.

The keys are motive, means, and opportunity. Dr. Coomer had motive (dislike of Trump), means (he is tied to Dominion going back to the 2000s) and opportunity (elections in 28 states).

Does Dominion have software and systems that can be altered by internet or updating algorithms? Can adjudication without any audit trail be done? Why is the code impervious to inspection? These questions should be addressed.

But none were ever heard before the electoral college was completed on January 7, 2021 in the wee hours of the morning. This a mere dozen hours after Ashli Babbitt was slain by an unknown “security” guard.

Dr. Coomer was not the only one in this situation. He was just the outspoken one that reflected (motives) that require, if we had an operating legal system, discovery, and the presentation of evidence to that effect.

But we do not – the legal system has become polluted with “social justice” and inadequate safeguards for abuse of power by judges, prosecutors, and their political donors. We have Attorney Generals abusing anyone that legally questions the results.¹⁹⁸⁶

Eric Coomer’s links:

- <https://gnews.org/558092/>
- <https://patents.google.com/patent/US9202113B2/en>



The Left threatens anyone who wants answers. (No, it is not a *fun fact*.)

Total: 20

Total: 20

Assignor		Assignee	
PAT#	NAME	PAT#	NAME
5635726	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	5248872	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
6194698	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	5635726	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
7111782	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	6194698	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
7422151	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	7111782	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8195505	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	7422151	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8714450	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8714450	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8844813	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8844813	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8864026	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8864026	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8876002	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8876002	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8910865	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8910865	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
8913787	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	8913787	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
9202113	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	9202113	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
9710988	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D312251	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
9870666	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D319459	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
9870667	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D378173	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D515619	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D515619	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D521050	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D521050	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D521051	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D521051	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D537469	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D537469	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.
D599131	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.	D599131	DOMINION VOTING SYSTEMS, INC.

* PgPub Number

Dominion Patents as Assignor or Assignee. ([Search 12/26/2020](#)¹⁹⁸⁷)

Each Patent can be reviewed to its origination and destination of who owned the patent rights and in which time frame. [Patent 8,910,865 B2](#) below.¹⁹⁸⁸



US008910865B2

(12) **United States Patent**
Coomer et al.

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 8,910,865 B2**
(45) **Date of Patent:** **Dec. 16, 2014**

(54) **BALLOT LEVEL SECURITY FEATURES FOR OPTICAL SCAN VOTING MACHINE CAPABLE OF BALLOT IMAGE PROCESSING, SECURE BALLOT PRINTING, AND BALLOT LAYOUT AUTHENTICATION AND VERIFICATION**

(58) **Field of Classification Search**

USPC 235/386
See application file for complete search history.

(75) Inventors: **Eric Coomer**, Broomfield, CO (US);
Larry Korb, Moraga, CA (US); **Brian Glenn Lierman**, Exeter, CA (US)

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

(73) Assignee: **Dominion Voting Systems, Inc.**, Denver, CO (US)

3,542,287	A *	11/1970	Margaretos et al.	235/386
7,306,148	B1 *	12/2007	Morganstein	235/386
2005/0052519	A1 *	3/2005	Mayer et al.	347/105
2006/0081706	A1 *	4/2006	Onischuk	235/386
2007/0170253	A1 *	7/2007	Chung et al.	235/386
2008/0093455	A1 *	4/2008	Barten	235/454
2008/0110985	A1 *	5/2008	Cohen et al.	235/386

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

* cited by examiner

(21) Appl. No.: **13/092,599**

Primary Examiner — Thien M Le

Assistant Examiner — Toan Ly

(22) Filed: **Apr. 22, 2011**

(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — Holland & Hart LLP

US 8,910,865 B2

1

BALLOT LEVEL SECURITY FEATURES FOR OPTICAL SCAN VOTING MACHINE CAPABLE OF BALLOT IMAGE PROCESSING, SECURE BALLOT PRINTING, AND BALLOT LAYOUT AUTHENTICATION AND VERIFICATION

2

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/193,062 filed Oct. 24, 2008. The disclosure of U.S. Provisional Application No. 61/193,062 is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Ballots, such as paper ballots, on which election choice information is printed (that is, one or more items for which a voter is to cast his/her vote (the items can request a voter to choose/select a candidate for a particular office and/or request the voter to vote for or against a proposal/referendum, etc.)) contain one or more security features to be described in more detail below.

A ballot authentication system can include the above-mentioned ballots and a voting unit that processes the ballots. The ballots can include a plurality of security features that are embedded in paper stock used to print the ballots. A plurality of security features also can be printed on each ballot during

FIG. 5, on the ballot). Such security feature properties can include, but are not limited to: ultraviolet features; infra-red features; magnetic features; fluorescence features; and visual ink features. The implementation of such features printed on the official ballots could include, but are not limited to: shapes; words; numbers; images; and 1-D and 2-D barcodes. Further, the numbers, codes, and barcodes can include any one of real data and encrypted real data. Furthermore, the security features printed on the ballot during the process of printing official ballots can include pre-assigned security codes from a pre-assigned set of codes as well as pre-assigned ballot serial numbers from a pre-assigned set of serial numbers.

As shown in FIGS. 1 and 2, the ballot security features can consist of, for example, a 1 inch series of bars 8 or 8' that are repeated every 3.5 inches along the length of the ballot.

In some examples, a supplier may be a licensed authorized supplier of secure paper stock for ballot printing. By only allowing licensed paper suppliers to control and restrict access to the paper stock, the paper is not available to someone trying to forge ballots. It is understood that a ballot is provided by printing election choice information shown in FIG. 5, for example, on the paper stock of FIG. 1 or FIG. 2.

election. The necessary sensors to detect these latent features are included in the voting unit 11. These sensors consist of, but are not limited to, the following: Ultra-violet LED and sensor, Infra-red LED and sensor, magnetic sensor and the necessary electronics and software in order to decode the detected signals.

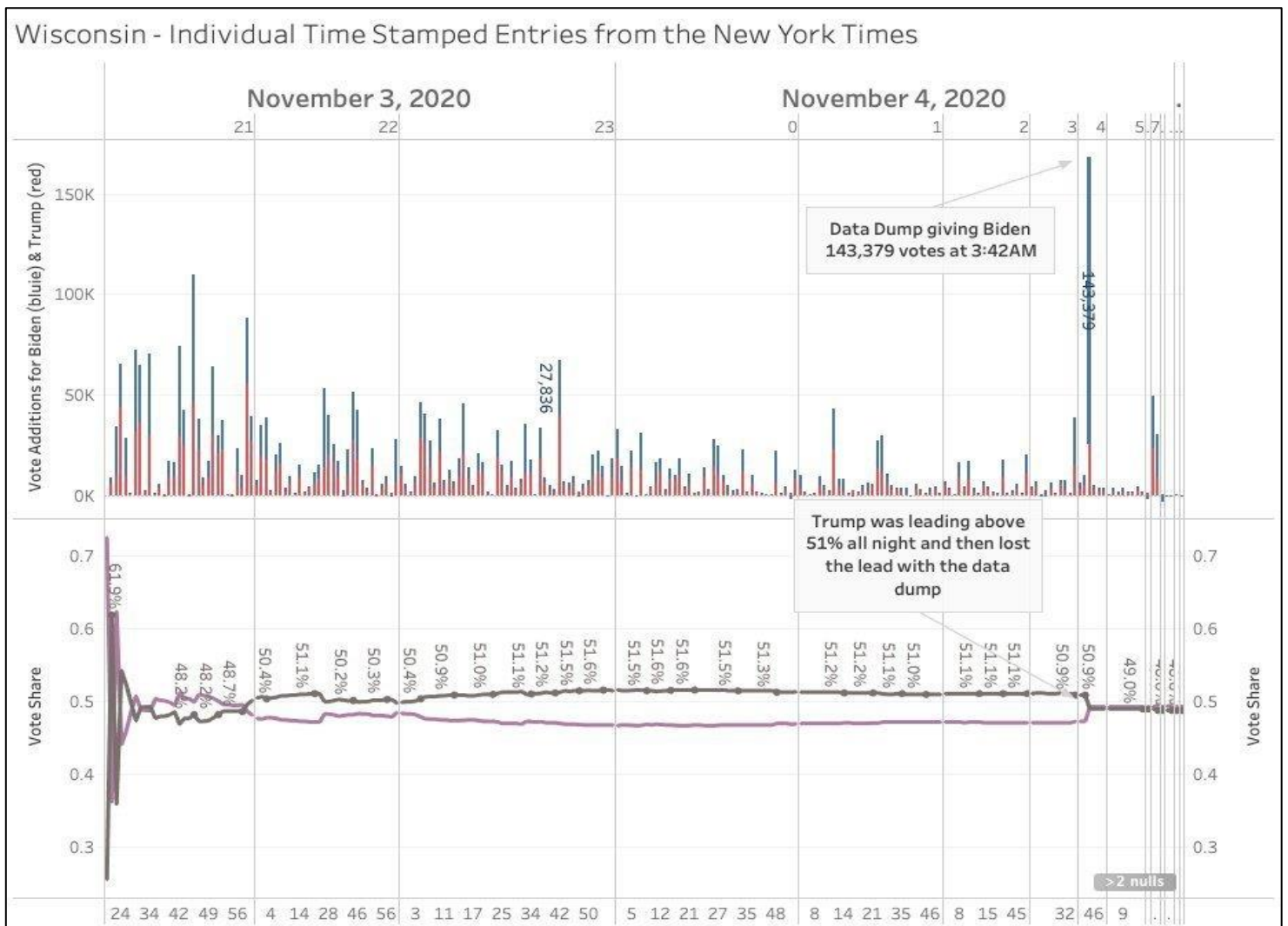
FIG. 5 illustrates an example of a ballot 1 before the ballot has been filled out by a voter where voting marks can consist of, for example, separated ends of an arrow 6 that the voter can connect to cast a vote for a particular candidate. The ballot 1 can be, for example, 4.25 inches or 8.5 inches wide and from 11 inches to 22 inches in length. In one embodiment illustrated in FIG. 5, the ballot registration marks 3 are solid black 0.25 inch squares located just inside of a 0.25 inch unprinted area, bounding all sides of the ballot 1. Where the ballot 1 is longer than 11 inches, additional registration marks are desirable. The ballot can also include 'write in' areas 7, a machine-readable barcode 2 and a human readable version 4 of the machine-readable barcode 2 printed below the machine readable barcode 2.

As noted earlier, the voting unit 11 additionally is capable of detecting and verifying a plurality of security features embedded in the printer stock and/or printed on the ballot 1

This shows Dr. Coomer's long history with the Dominion system. His name is on numerous patents, reflecting the *means* to create or adapt a system for manipulating votes.

The above example mentioned ways to pull off voter fraud: forged ballots. Being able to inspect and verify ballots for valid authentication of their existence in a database (for mail-in ballots) and the code assigned to a specific voter (duo two-factor authentication) that exists for a reason. Even this patent envisioned security of the ballots, specific paper for casting and control of the stock (paper). The bigger question: *was it ever done?*

But when numerous court challenges were presented, based on irregularities, that even *The New York Times* noted occurring at 3-4am in the morning, why did the courts default to Common Law *Doctrine of Laches* in Pennsylvania and Wisconsin? (**Molly Ball answered that:** Dick Gephardt talked to top-level officials in states in the *Foreword*.)



The Laches concept ties to lack of diligence or “out of time” as *Lexis Nexis* writer Deirdre R. Wheatley-Liss wrote in 2012. The elements: “knowledge of a claim, unreasonable delay, neglect, which taken together hurt the opponent.”¹⁹⁸⁹

For this election example, timeliness of fraud. The moving party (Trump) could not reasonably foresee fraud, or that attempt, whether civil or criminal. The action or crime must occur before one can have a claim to raise. (Ripeness of a case, not anticipating of it, would have to apply to it.)

Unreasonable delay. This election cycle is approximately 12-18 months in total. Georgia, for example, did not approve Dominion Voting Systems for usage until summer 2019. A piece by *PBS* in October was aired regarding their use in Georgia.

Wisconsin has tight laws on shelter-in-place and casting ballots by mail-in. It appears that mail-in ballots at 3:42 am (4:42 EST) was all it took for Biden. *Yet, this does not warrant review?*

The election had mail-in ballots weeks before the election. In Pennsylvania, accepting of votes past the date of election, using the postmark as a method, even as SCOTUS judge (Alito) issued an order to segregate those ballots. To this day, no one will know if that order was carried out acceptably.

Criminals rarely stop their crimes because an order from a judge is issued.

Even in the state of Pennsylvania, where Laches was used, *Act 77* was the law in play. But that law was not finally executed by the will of the Pennsylvania voters. Therefore, the means to apply mail-in ballots were errant. The PA Supreme Court thought the claim rests on what the outcome was (cheating or not cheating) not what law of the state should be *at the moment of election*.

The primaries also ran under the misuse of the law at the moment. But that was neither raised by either major party. *No case brought does not make this instant cause less viable or neglected*. As the country was put into a “national emergency” mode, one can surmise, the courts may have been open, but limited access. (Or as Ball noted, coordinated efforts were made by them.)

Again, the issue was not raised – and one has to wonder how useful a defense it is to expect one to know frauds will occur under the cover of a pandemic. And what part court(s) would play into that – irrespective of their party affiliation.

Of course, if the courts were open to the framing of the Plaintiff's arguments, this would be moot. The system would work to hear out such claims.

Instead, these various courts dismissed quickly, ignored the complaints, affidavits, and expert analysis on Dominion, or mail-in, and video evidence to frauds. Interesting as the 2000 Election was given such hearings. But this time – the consensus of the elite class is to cheat the common man out of his votes.

~

Dominion is just the latest in a long line of technology-tied ballot systems (Diebold) that are designed to “interact” with internet connection systems. The patents spelled out mechanisms for “weighted voting” and “algorithms” operating for numerous “adjudications setups” with maximum flexibility for manipulation of casted votes. Not just piecemeal, but wholesale changes and reassignment by one or multiple persons at the election site. The system is artfully crafted to do exactly what Chavez and other regimes likely pay for: to rig elections through a “black box” that Dominion calls a “propriety intellectual property.”

How did this come about? Who are the irresponsible acquirers of such a system? More tellingly, ES & S, a similar voter setup, is tied back to Smartmatic. Both companies should be thoroughly investigated.

The election night provided ample evidence something was not right. The author stayed up, at 4:45 AM he was downloading voter registration rolls in Michigan, Georgia, and beginning to do the same in Wisconsin. At that odd time frame, Wisconsin flipped in one county (Milwaukee) wiping away 100,000 vote lead Trump had (3:42 CST = 4:42 EST).

Such oddities were not solely in one or even two states, but in every battleground state (6). The Left, power-hungry and well-fueled by media, have tied these to early mail-in ballots. But further investigations by President Trump's team reflected very well-designed methods to flip an election in Democratic strongholds with epic levels of control and corruption. Milwaukee, Detroit, Philadelphia, and Atlanta were targeted well. The local machine politics intimidated and forced out mirroring Republican poll watchers on Election day and during the various challenges to these close races.

In Georgia, the level of malfeasance reaches to the Secretary of State and Governor's level, both Republican, to once again confirm this is not left or

right, but rather: everyone not Trump supporting doing sedition openly. Their biggest error: appeasing Stacey Abrams and hiring cross party mainly for appearances. Qualities possessed by these women make the Bible seem like an instructional manual for bad actions.



[Monica on Air Tweet](#) on 12/24/2020. 30-year-old deputy (SoS) Fuchs.

November 4th at 4:50 AM the author was curious about these anomalies.

JASON T POWERS @JASONTPOWERS1

Replying to @JASONTPOWERS1

While I was doing this Wisconsin dumped a ton of votes into Milwaukee county....before it was 59/39 Biden...now 69/29 Biden. In Dark of night this state flips...hmmm?

Wisconsin
10 electoral votes

CANDIDATE	PERCENT	VOICES
Joe Biden	49.4%	1,583,112
Donald Trump	49.1%	1,575,826
Jo Jorgensen	1.2%	37,381
others	0.3%	10,174

Milwaukee County

CANDIDATE	PERCENT	VOICES
Joe Biden	69.4%	317,251
Donald Trump	29.4%	134,955
others	1.2%	5,712

5:22 AM · Nov 4, 2020 · Twitter Web App

JASON T POWERS @JASONTPOWERS1

Georgia: +102,823 T
 Fulton co: 808742 Reg Voters
 444,424 cast.
 Gwinnet + Henry 69% votes to registered.
 FULTON predict 70%= 121,000 out.
 Biden getting 75% would gain at most 60k.
 Trump would still have a 40k lead with that scenario. 1/

Fulton County

CANDIDATE	PERCENT	VOICES
Joe Biden	71.8%	319,268
Donald Trump	27.0%	120,083
Jo Jorgensen	1.1%	5,073

4:52 AM · Nov 4, 2020 · Twitter Web App

Jason Powers [Tweet \(Archived\)](#)

Kinematic Evidence 2.5

Additional Kinematic Artifact Clues

All MAIL-IN Ballots should show up to 8 different and independent Kinematic Artifacts. If they do not have these - then said ballots were never mailed.



In any printing, black and white are opposite codes from each other. When that gets translated to paper (no matter the grade or quality) they imprint the paper. However, when the black is printed AND THEN FOLDED the black code is broke to reveal the white code underneath. Optically to the digital machines and scanners, this appears as a bend in the light wavelength.

No bend, then the mail in ballot was NEVER MAILED

The nature of the fold, as seen by scanning machines changes the light spectrum and thus the kinematic feature not only reveals but the opposing sides of the fold become a different light frequency (temperature) do the man-made rise and fall of the paper fold (no matter how compressed to feed into the machines).



The slightest of kinematic artifacts, even if flattened out and scanned, will show signs of the "lines bent" (once bent the paper structure changes and they cannot realign to original flat state. **No Kinematic artifacts, it was NEVER MAILED out or back in.**

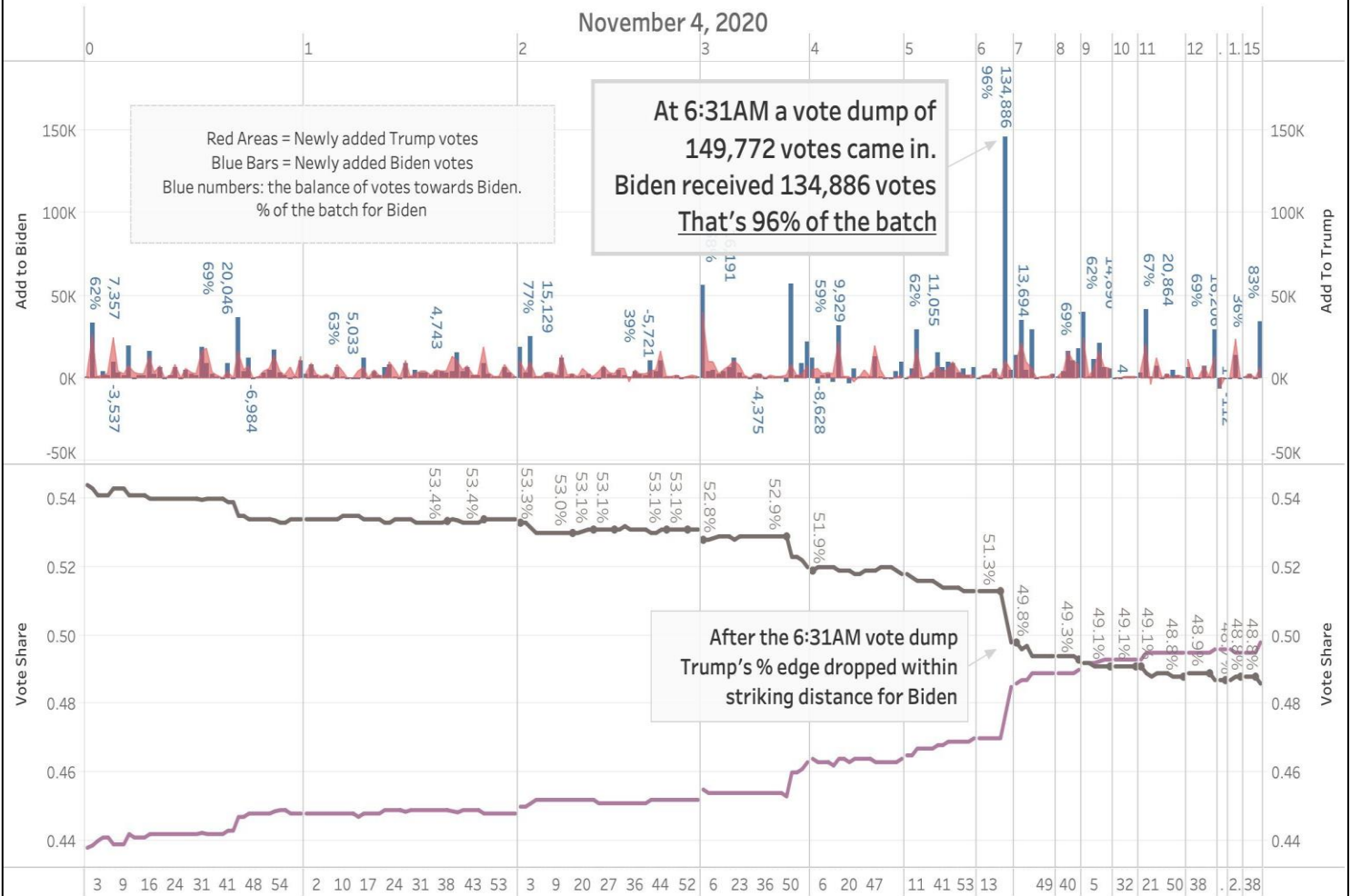


Jovan Hutton Pulitzer
FUTURIST · INNOVATOR

(Pulitzer's [Gab](#) 1/25/2021)¹⁹⁹⁰ – He presented in Georgia before their legislators. If his claims are true, the ballots hold all the evidence one needs. But it appears that no one is too interested in broaching that completely.

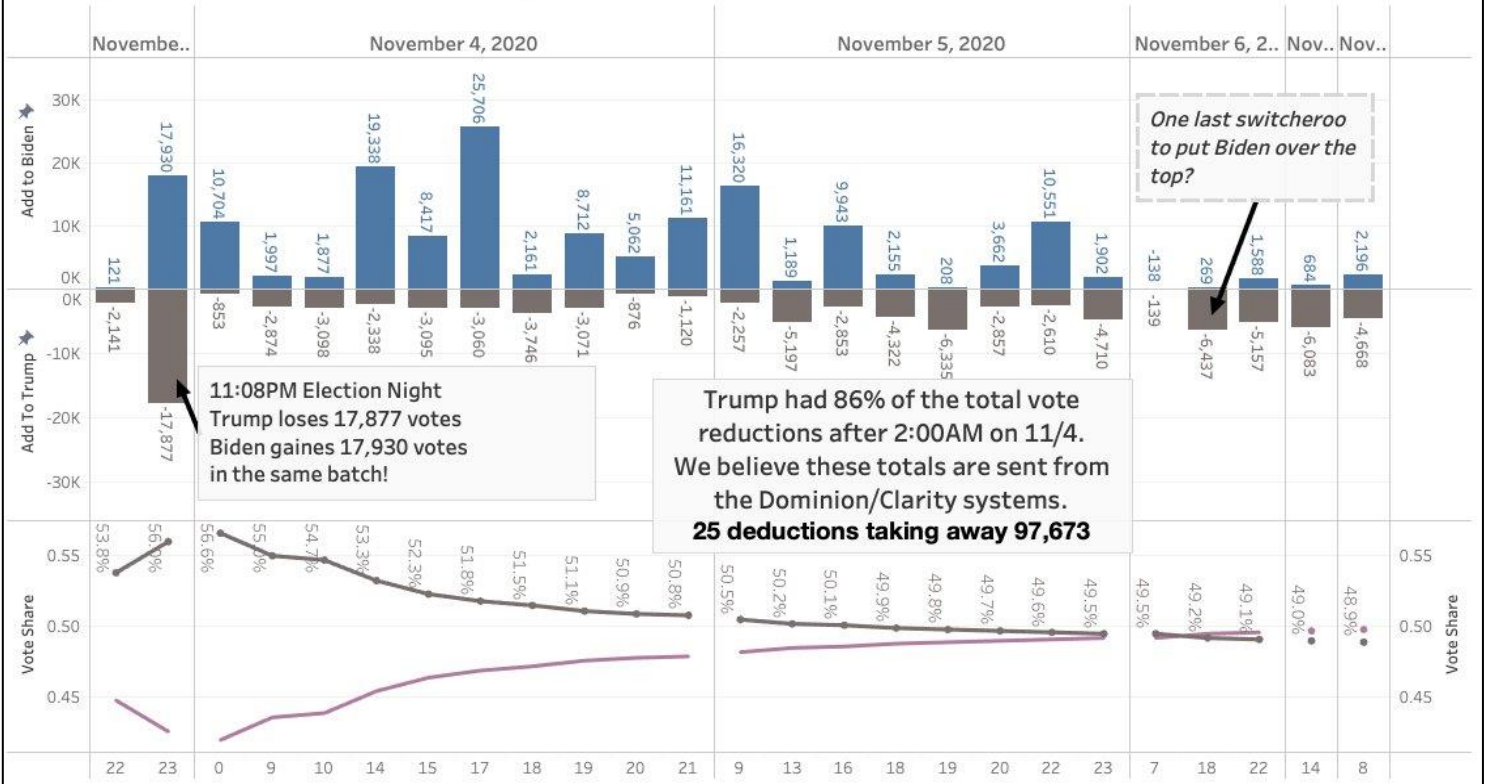
Michigan - Individual Time Stamped Entries from the New York Times

November 4, 2020



Pennsylvania - Individual Time Stamped Entries from the New York Times

Showing 25 Deductions to President Trump's Vote Totals



2020 Presidential Election Results - Pennsylvania - Source: New York Times

Timestamp	UTC	Trump	Biden	TrumpLead	New Trump	New Biden	Change	6,000
11/4/2020	22:54	3,137,410	2,852,191	285,219	-1,226	10,453	-11,679	2
11/4/2020	22:56	3,140,775	2,866,870	273,905	3,365	14,679	-11,314	2
11/4/2020	23:12	3,149,878	2,881,284	268,594	5,076	10,738	-5,662	1
11/4/2020	23:14	3,146,132	2,883,445	262,687	-3,746	2,161	-5,907	1
11/4/2020	23:48	3,155,363	2,903,670	251,693	4,511	15,899	-11,388	2
11/5/2020	0:02	3,164,291	2,918,043	246,248	8,928	14,373	-5,445	1
11/5/2020	0:22	3,176,638	2,941,332	235,306	11,153	22,188	-11,035	2
11/5/2020	0:34	3,175,778	2,946,278	229,500	-863	4,944	-5,807	1
11/5/2020	0:36	3,182,074	2,958,335	223,739	5,990	11,772	-5,782	1
11/5/2020	0:37	3,186,252	2,974,251	212,001	4,178	15,916	-11,738	2
11/5/2020	0:46	3,184,493	2,978,437	206,056	-2,207	3,768	-5,975	1
11/5/2020	1:03	3,195,937	2,995,408	200,529	2,862	8,943	-6,081	1
11/5/2020	1:20	3,195,061	3,000,470	194,591	-876	5,062	-5,938	1
11/5/2020	2:44	3,199,610	3,016,955	182,655	-1,120	11,161	-12,281	2
11/5/2020	4:04	3,214,066	3,042,902	171,164	8,322	20,163	-11,841	2
11/5/2020	4:09	3,218,794	3,053,728	165,066	4,728	10,826	-6,098	1
11/5/2020	14:04	3,217,762	3,071,210	146,552	-2,257	16,320	-18,577	3
11/5/2020	14:34	3,223,112	3,088,816	134,296	535	13,010	-12,475	2
11/5/2020	16:48	3,225,948	3,104,093	121,855	196	12,748	-12,552	2
11/5/2020	16:58	3,230,103	3,114,512	115,591	4,122	10,387	-6,265	1
11/5/2020	18:18	3,227,963	3,118,649	109,314	-5,197	1,188	-6,385	1
11/5/2020	21:03	3,235,860	3,138,978	96,882	-2,853	9,943	-12,796	2
11/5/2020	21:52	3,250,425	3,159,595	90,830	4,773	11,118	-6,345	1
11/5/2020	22:52	3,262,539	3,184,238	78,301	8,725	21,349	-12,624	2
11/5/2020	23:26	3,258,419	3,186,590	71,829	-4,322	2,155	-6,477	1
11/6/2020	0:08	3,267,061	3,201,589	65,472	6,227	12,637	-6,410	1
11/6/2020	0:20	3,260,785	3,201,856	58,929	-6,336	209	-6,545	1
11/6/2020	1:32	3,272,692	3,220,118	52,574	4,968	11,449	-6,481	1
11/6/2020	1:50	3,269,835	3,223,781	46,054	-2,857	3,663	-6,520	1
11/6/2020	3:32	3,277,968	3,244,924	33,044	-2,610	10,552	-13,162	2
11/6/2020	3:42	3,284,867	3,258,376	26,491	6,899	13,452	-6,553	1
11/6/2020	4:28	3,280,157	3,260,277	19,880	-4,710	1,901	-6,611	1
11/6/2020	13:49	3,288,517	3,295,187	-6,670	2,208	28,795	-26,587	4
11/6/2020	17:52	3,297,532	3,310,909	-13,377	3,443	10,138	-6,695	1
11/6/2020	23:38	3,298,741	3,318,856	-20,115	-6,437	269	-6,706	1
11/7/2020	2:40	3,310,507	3,337,422	-26,915	4,554	11,311	-6,757	1
11/7/2020	3:40	3,305,350	3,339,010	-33,660	-5,157	1,588	-6,745	1
11/8/2020	15:00	3,314,867	3,355,375	-40,508	1,023	7,785	-6,762	1
11/8/2020	19:58	3,311,556	3,358,864	-47,308	-6,083	684	-6,767	1

Additional Votes for Joe Biden received in multiples of 4,800 = 347,768

Sources: [Central City News](#) & [Sharyl Attkisson](#)¹⁹⁹¹

Source

Notes

Navarro Report

Examples further below of various types of fraud

Here is the Evidence


Examples below of the database

<input type="checkbox"/>	Claim	Significan...	Admissibility	State	Source	Type	Submitted
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Illegal Votes Count 2							
2	30% of addresses in independed investigation were fraudulent	3	3	Arizona	https://www.thegateway...	Material	1/1/2021
3	300,000 Fake People Voted In Arizona Election	2	4	Arizona	https://www.realclearpoli...	Expert Witness	12/3/2020
CATEGORY 3 - Polling Place Irregularities Count 6							
4	Defendant AZ expert testified 11% of sample mail ballot envelopes inconclusive	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt...	Court Ruling	1/13/2021
5	2% of ballots from a 100 ballot sample had a votes altered and removed	4	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/AZG...	Material	12/9/2020
6	6% of signatures from 100 ballot sample were problematic - Republican Witness	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt...	Expert Witness	12/9/2020
7	9% of signatures from 100 ballot sample were problematic - Democrat Witness	4	4	Arizona	https://www.clerkofcourt...	Expert Witness	12/8/2020
8	2,000 ballots were duplicated by officials while denying access for Observers.	3	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/Team...	Witness	12/9/2020
9	Email from Election Official Stressing Issues with Voters Using Sharpies	2	4	Arizona	https://twitter.com/Barne...	Document	11/18/2020

<input type="checkbox"/>	Claim	Significan...	Admissibility	State	Source	Type	Submitted
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Illegal Votes Count 11							
2	1000s of people fraudulently use illegal address, known by social workers	4	4	Georgia	https://youtu.be/tArtYkLi...	Photo - Audio - ...	1/6/2021
3	4,700 of Georgia's Absentee Votes tied to non-residential addresses	4	4	Georgia	https://www.judicialwatc...	Material	1/5/2021
4	143,835 votes in Georgia were in violation to state laws	4	4	Georgia	https://thepostmillennial...	Material	12/4/2020
5	9,626 vote error discovered by recount monitor	4	4	Georgia	https://www.breitbart.co...	Witness	11/18/2020
6	Rejected absentee ballots: 3.5% in 2018 to 0.3% in 2020 despite 500% more votes	4	4	Georgia	https://gagop.org/wp-co...	Statistical	11/15/2020
7	Commercial addresses used by Georgia voters	3	4	Georgia	https://toteslegitvotes.bl...	Photo/Audio/Vi...	12/22/2020
8	Dozens of Georgia witnesses account to irregularities	2	3	Georgia	https://youtu.be/3RV57sE...	Photo/Audio/Vi...	12/27/2020
9	139 unexplainable discrepancies in Clark County Commission race	2	3	Georgia	https://www.reviewjourn...	Material	11/19/2020
10	132,000 "Change of Address" flags in single GA county	2	4	Georgia	https://twitter.com/Peopl...	Material	11/16/2020
11	Biden's Mail-in votes dramatically fail Benford Test Atlanta, all others pass.	2	2	Georgia	https://www.youtube.co...	Statistical	11/16/2020
12	GA Secretary of State withholds ballot image from public viewing	1	1	Georgia	https://twitter.com/Barne...	Document	11/19/2020

<input type="checkbox"/>	Claim	Significan...	Admissibility	State	Source	Type	Submitted
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 - Illegal Votes Count 5							
2	2,689 fraudulent addresses used in GA and PA	4	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL...	Material	11/25/2020
3	1093% more Indefinitely Confined granted (Covid not a qualification) than 2016	4	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL...	Material	11/25/2020
4	Upwards of 45% of Indefinitely Confined voters shown to not qualify	3	4	Wisconsin	https://youtu.be/XH9ihoL...	Statistical	11/25/2020
5	143,379 vote dump at 3:42am had a 93% leaning towards single candidate	3	4	Wisconsin	https://twitter.com/justin...	Statistical	11/19/2020
6	Campaign official ask for volenteers to track down ballot in PA	1	2	Wisconsin	https://www.jsonline.com...	Photo/Audio/...	11/20/2020
CATEGORY 3 - Polling Place Irregularities Count 1							
7	200,000 mail-in ballots cast with the unverifiable "indefinitely confined" status	4	4	Wisconsin	https://justthenews.com/...	Material	11/18/2020

Claim	Significan...	Admissibility	State	Source	Type	Submitted
CATEGORY						
1 - Voting Legislation	Count 1					
1 PA court rules against post-election vote curing	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://www.foxnews.com/p...	Court Ruling	11/13/2020
CATEGORY						
2 - Illegal Votes	Count 18					
2 170,830 vote discrepancy between ballots cast and voter records	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://www.msn.com/en-us...	Statistical	12/30/2020
3 15,017 ballots were illegally marked "Returned" between Nov 7th and Nov 16th	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co...	Material	12/11/2020
4 65,026 ballots were marked "Returned" after Nov 3rd, despite Kathy Boockvar r...	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co...	Material	12/11/2020
5 112,516 ballots were given new return dates.	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co...	Material	12/11/2020
6 151,775 mail-in ballot records were changed on Nov 23rd	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://hereistheevidence.co...	Material	12/11/2020
7 40,875+ ballots were cast in the name of another voter without their consent	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://justthenews.com/site...	Statistical	11/20/2020
8 2,000 ballots found in single sweep, despite numerous prior sweeps	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://archive.is/KaXwK	Material	11/19/2020
9 Mail-in ballots were "returned" for counting before they were mailed	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://twitter.com/VC4351/...	Material	11/19/2020
10 32.6% of 1706 sample received absentee ballots without their request	4	3	Pennsylvania	https://twitter.com/MattBra...	Material	11/18/2020
11 "X" used for signatures for in fraudulent voter registrations	4	3	Pennsylvania	https://www.inquirer.com/p...	Witness	11/16/2020
12 PA DoS removed signature verification from all mail-in ballots	4	4	Pennsylvania	https://apnews.com/article/...	Court Ruling	11/16/2020



Arizona State Senate

Sen. Karen Fann, R-1
Senate President
602-926-5874
kfann@arleg.gov

Press Release

**Friday, January 29, 2021
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

Senate chooses its own qualified auditing firm to conduct forensic audit of Maricopa County election results

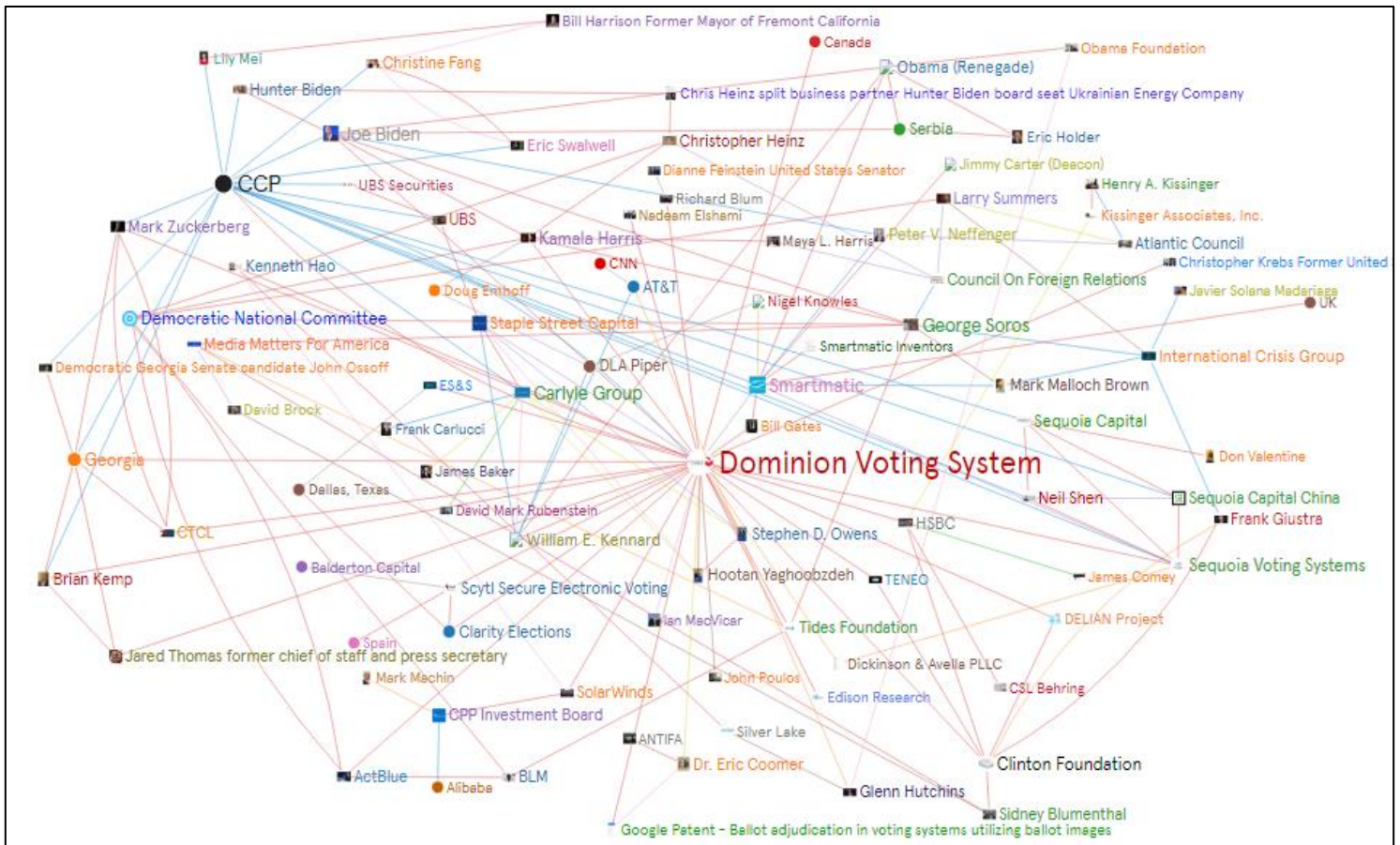
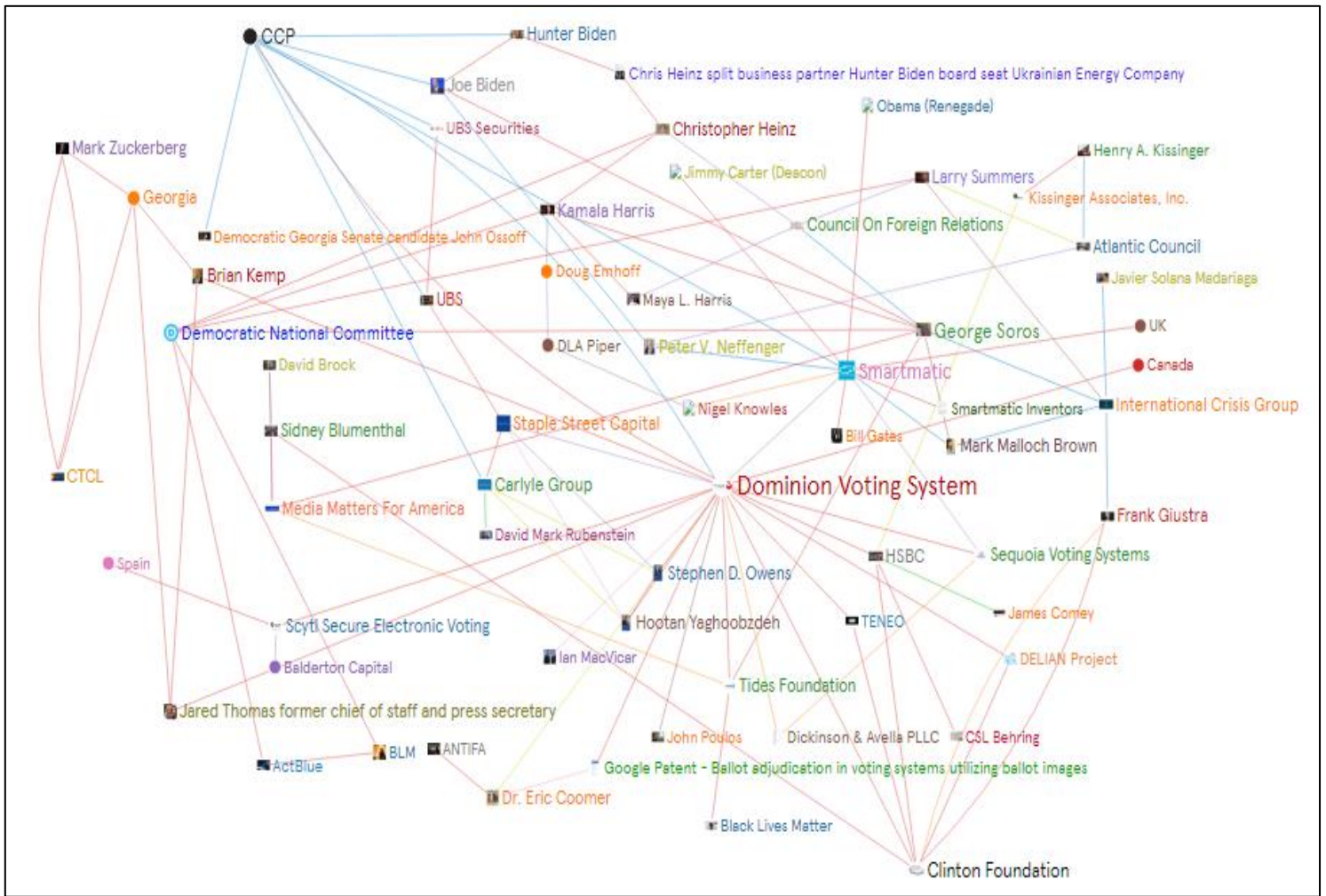
Today Senate President Fann announced that the Arizona State Senate has hired an independent, qualified, forensic auditing firm to analyze 2020 election results in Maricopa County.

President Fann: "There are two primary reasons we have determined the Senate needed to retain its own independent auditing firm. The Senate has consistently called for an auditor certified by the U. S. Election Assistance Commission (EAC). We have now learned the EAC does not certify auditors as such. The other primary reason is that the scope of the audit must be broader than the one proposed by the County's vendors. Our firm will perform everything we have required in the subpoenas. We must bring back confidence that the election results reported are how votes were legally cast. The Senate's forensic audit will bring accuracy and detail to the process, and with that restore integrity to the election process."

Senate Judiciary Chairman Warren Petersen: "Maricopa County has chosen two companies to audit their election. Unfortunately, their limited scope does not fulfill the demand of our subpoena, which called for a deep forensic audit. We need to do more than make basic checks on the machines to make sure they were working. We need to check the ballots and ballot scans for abnormalities. We need to look at the machines to see if there was any manipulation. We need to make sure there was no remote or local access that made changes to the results. I'm grateful the President has chosen a firm that will do that work. Only then will our voters feel confident about the results of the election."

###

On February 8, their Senate refused (15-15) to enforce Constitutional authority on the election board on answering subpoenas.



Gates Windows software was loaded up in Dominion systems. Interesting though was the version and exploitability of Windows. *Gates though is not related to any of this by any direct implication.*

Gates does have a spider web like connections to people like Clinton through their foundation; Soros through the Democratic National Committee (DNC), which is Clinton-controlled or shared with Obama people for now a quarter of a century. Gates-controlled or funded entities pushed the racism narrative that got BLM website traffic which led to Act Blue donations that funded in the hundreds of millions to DNC. Indirectly, the usual suspects (Soros, Brock, Kissinger) find ways onto the chess board.

These are not mere conjectures. The evidence exists that we have billionaires with sinister agendas, who subvert, misinform, and threaten violence through their Antifa/BLM thugs and the FBI lefty supporting units. *Time* confirmed this. These are the 1930s all over again.

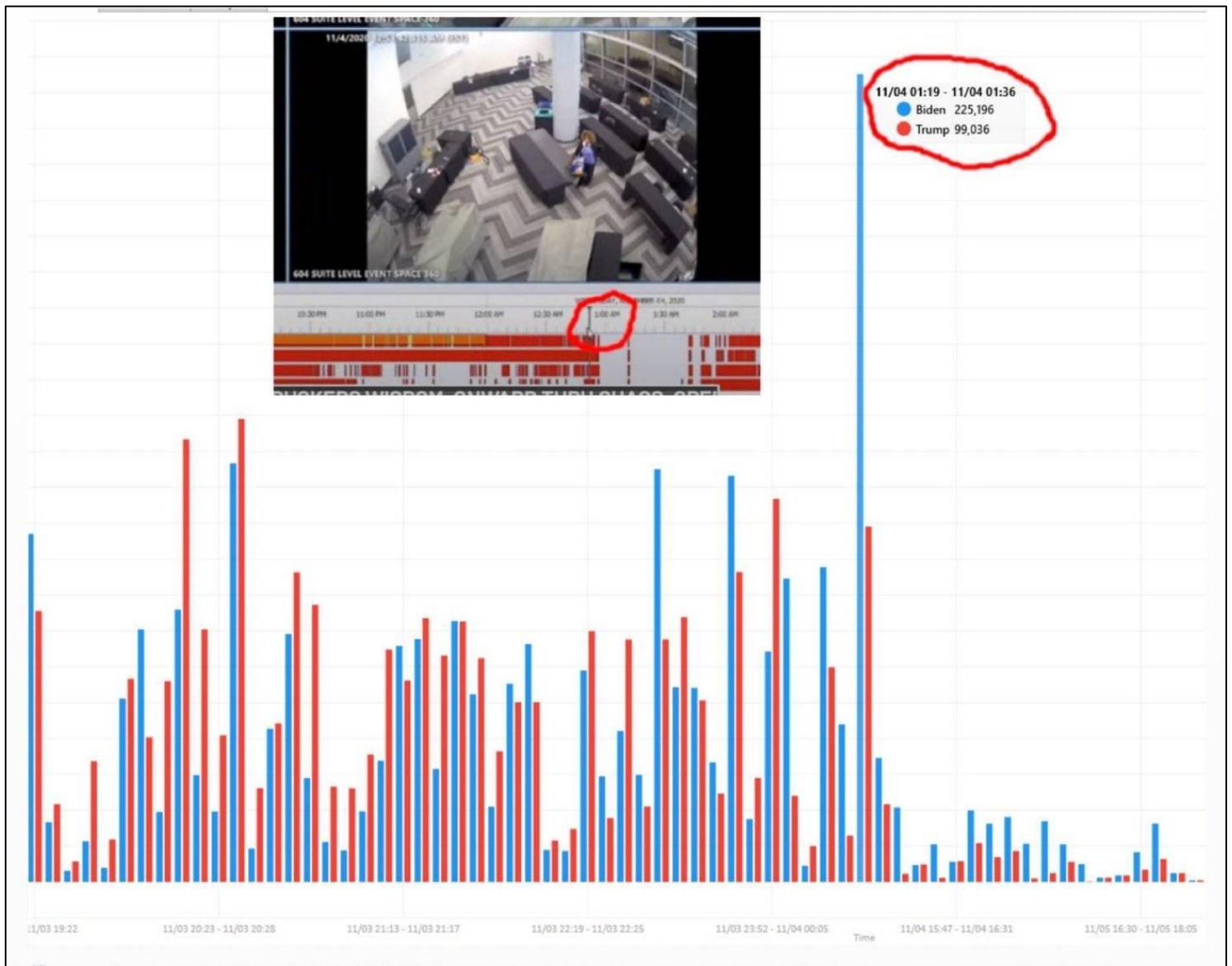


Kirkland Ellis did the patent transfers for Dominion to HSBC banking in 2019. William Barr was a partner at Kirkland for many years. Because of his former appointment to the Attorney General position, he was easy to confirm after Jeff Sessions (another RINO) gladly departed. The point of Barr was to give the outward appearance of doing much without conclusively doing anything. Barr additionally put in his network to run the DOJ and White House with their Kirkland Ellis backgrounds certainly coming in handy.

within a wide-ranging cabal of actors, who used a host of mechanisms to accomplish it, not just the so-called, “zoom meetings” to coordinate actors.)

China, meanwhile, has strings attached to the banking entities involved with Dominion, starting in 2018-2019 timeframe. Seems timing was quite fortuitous with Barr’s departure from Kirkland and his insertion at the top of DOJ after his June 2018 letter.

If one were to hypothesize: Dominion is a “fixer.” Brought in and bought for special assignments to put in politician(s) one wants around the world. Ownership switches are merely a way to hide who is manipulating outcomes.



[Georgia Suitcases and Sudden Vote Spikes](#) (Eric Trump)



June 2020: The 45th President. A Man apart.



February 9, 2021: Plans are to permanently wall off the Elite from the People.

A Man Alone. President Donald J. Trump was neither savior nor sainted. He though was faced with the extreme powers of D.C., the monolithic, corrupt thinking that interferes with the good working order of *our Republic*. Trump, the outsider, that accidently happened into the office, did well enough for all the obstacles in his way.

Many expected him to do amazing things. Break the Deep State. Return our jobs permanently. Fix immigration. *Free Assange. Pardon Snowden.*

Those last two, one wishes he would have focused on in his final days in office. He may have been leveraged on those issues – pardons equaling conviction for him. But one only has rumor and alleged threats made by the Senator McConnell. Trump pardoned many people no one liked, often, his cronies.

The forces against him have *killed our Republic* to install *China Joe*.

~

~

To his right lay Attorney General (AG) William Barr. Barr wrote a June 8, 2018 [19-page](#) memo¹⁹⁹⁴ which likely enticed Trump to select him as AG. Barr, CIA-trained, a favored operative of George H.W. Bush, sent this memo as a “[confidence entry](#).”¹⁹⁹⁵ Gaining Trump’s trust, and surely, he did, being the inside man allowed Barr to give the *appearance of objectivity and duty*.

At the end of Trump’s administration, Barr didn’t investigate elections, calling it, “bullshit.”¹⁹⁹⁶ Barr never pressured John Durham to produce results. Barr blocked Trump invoking the insurrection act in June (the picture above) regarding the widespread riots. Barr was the last AG [when insurrection](#) was declared on U.S. soil regarding the L.A. Riots.¹⁹⁹⁷

Barr played Trump well, and Trump knew it, [at the end](#) – foiled by *The Cabal*.

“It is a riddle wrapped in a mystery inside an enigma;

but perhaps there is a key.”

- Winston Churchill, October 1939

One has exhaustively covered the “Psy Op” working against your freedoms, laying out the contra-evidence to the media, academic, medical, and D.C. mendacities sold persistently to all of us from the WHO’s pronouncement on January 14, 2020 and now, into the present. This PSYOP will continue on...

To finalize what is to come, a piece released ([Part 6](#))¹⁹⁹⁸ by Patrick Byrne, formerly *Overstock’s CEO* for twenty years (1999-2019)¹⁹⁹⁹ reinforces Yuri Bezmenov’s four phases of takeover by a *foreign power*. Byrne holds a PhD from Stanford; studied at *Beijing Normal*; obtained his undergraduate at Dartmouth in *Chinese Studies*; and holds a master’s from Cambridge. Which is to say: *he is not an idiot*. But that does NOT mean he is to be solely trusted. (He had a relationship with a Russia gal the media were really hot to turn into the poster child for Russian infiltration. **Now:** do Fang Fang & Eric Swalwell.)

Byrne [wrote](#) on February 9, 2021:

“The people of our country are suffering because elites sold them out. The people can look at what has happened over the last 30 – 40 years and know they have been sold out. They correctly understand that when they look at Trump, they are not looking at an ‘elite’ but one who wants to stand up (however coarsely) against the elites on their behalf. That is his source of appeal, and that is what causes so many to look the other way on his personal foibles.

The problem with that worldview is that Trump’s personal foibles leak into his management. Even his admirers within the administration told me that the chaos I was experiencing was par for the course for four years. Being President is not a branding exercise, and the management style one might take in approaching a branding exercise is not right for trying to run an administration. President Trump fancies himself intuitive, not needing to do heavy homework (of, saying, reading his full PDB). In this case, that resulted in him not understanding his full powers or the varieties of courses of action that were available to him. He left the details in the hands of personnel, but his personnel choices were terrible.

Until he was elected President, Donald Trump had never spent one night in DC. Based on all [that] I observed, my guess is that the day Donald Trump fired Mike Flynn, his goose was cooked. For the next four years Trump got managed, he got handled, by the bureaucracy. It is indeed a wonder Trump

got done what he did. But I am confident that had Mike Flynn been there, history would have been completely different.”²⁰⁰⁰ [My emphasis.]

Now to the Yuri [echoes](#):

“You are living through a Psy op (a psychological operation) being executed with military precision.

What scared both Flynn and me (and what drove us both forward whenever we asked each other, ‘What the hell are we doing here?’), was this possibility. It sounds far-fetched to most people, but we considered it an obvious possibility: what America has experienced for the last year has been a Psy op, just like ones we have used to destabilize and impose regime change on other countries.

The stages of a regime–changing Psy op are:

1. Demoralization of the country
2. Disorientation
3. Crisis
4. Normalization

It does not take much imagination to fit the events of the last year to this paradigm.

1. Demoralization of the country – Covid-19
2. Disorientation – Antifa & BLM
3. Crisis – election counting stopped in 6 cities in 6 swing states, then a surprise happened
4. Normalization – the media gaslighting anyone who sees anything odd about the election”²⁰⁰¹ [Slightly corrected.]

Continuing on to his strong [hypothesis](#):

“So why do things seem surreal? Perhaps because you are living through a Psy Op to take over our country, and reality as you know it is being engineered. That’s the weak hypothesis...

If the *Weak Hypothesis* is correct and we are living through a Psy Op, who is behind the Psy Op? China is behind the Psy Op.

I am not the proverbial Old China Hand, but decades ago I was once a Young China Hand. Since the Chinese publication in 1998 of: [Unrestricted Warfare: Two Air Force Senior Colonels on Scenarios for War and the](#)

Operational Art in an Era of Globalization, by Qiao Liang (乔良) and Wang Xiangsui (王湘穗)²⁰⁰², it has been understood that hard-line elements within the Chinese National Security community have been envisioning and positioning themselves for war with the USA. The ‘unrestricted’ part of ‘unrestricted warfare’ is the part that avoids direct military confrontation and seeks instead to conquer through non-kinetic means.

In 2015, a lifelong China-dove (i.e., advocate of helping China stand up and prosper) named Michael Pillsbury wrote a book ([The 100 Year Marathon](#)) where he reversed course. He had been wrong all his professional life, he said, as he now understood that China had embarked on a 1949-2049 plan to turn the USA into a vassal state. In this book, he discussed a phrase circulating in Chinese national security literature: the ‘Assassin’s Mace’ it had in the works for the USA. The reference, Pillsbury knew, was to an old Chinese story from the Warring States period, and refers to, in essence, a sucker punch one-punch knockout...

If the Strong Hypothesis is correct and this is all a Chinese Psy Op, there is a way you will be able to be sure. Authoritarian Chinese measures will be imposed on the US population (under the guise of stopping something vague like, ‘extremism’). President* Joe Biden will fill his administration with China-doves, and he will reverse an Executive Order of Trump’s to allow the Chinese to resume building components of our electrical grid.

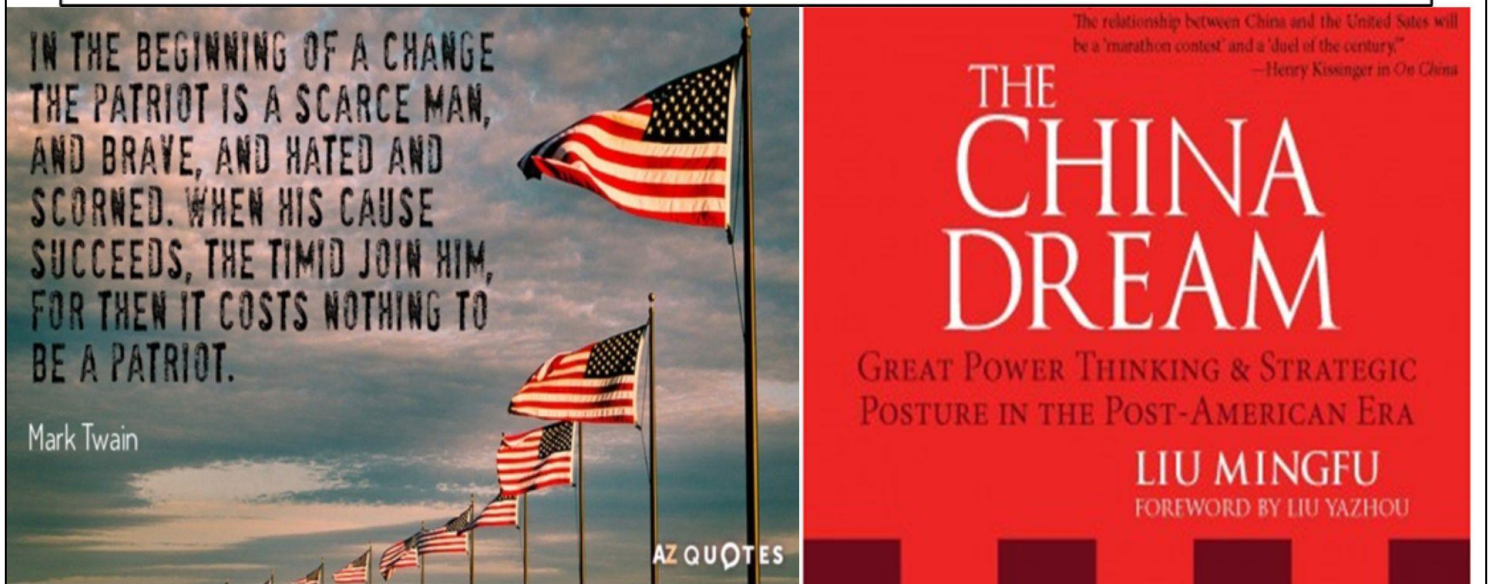
Because of the political discourse being constrained by Big Tech and authoritarian measures, within 10 years there will be prison camps in America built next to hospitals for the purpose of organ-harvesting from dissidents. By that time, Xi Jinping will have a button on his desk: one day he will hit it, the US electrical grid will shut down, and over the course of one year the United States will turn into a farm (which China’s 1.6 billion people will appreciate).

- In addition, to the degree that Biden tries to loosen rules governing future elections, or changes immigration policy so as to dramatically shift voter composition in the USA, I will claim it confirms my Weak Hypothesis: industrial-level election fraud rigged the election for Biden, the Left knows it, and wanting it to be locked in for future elections, they seek to change the rules and the electorate now.

- In addition, behind some election irregularities I see the hand of China. Therefore, when President* Biden accommodates China through his appointments and [Executive Orders](#)²⁰⁰³, I will take it as establishing my Strong Hypothesis: we are experiencing a Chinese Psy Op to take over the United States without firing a shot.”

BIDEN QUIETLY SCRAPS TRUMP PLAN FOR US SCHOOLS TO DISCLOSE AGREEMENTS WITH CHINA-BACKED CONFUCIUS INSTITUTES

Posted by Breck Dumas | Feb 9, 2021 | The Blaze | 0 ● | ★★★★★



And so, as we look at our future, we have a horrible situation. We have D.C. Elitists snobs with no connection to the people, who parasite off us because they think the average U.S. citizen, is an unintelligent rube. We have one or two generations of weak, self-absorbed, brain-washed (Dunning Kruger people), garnering participation trophies at Marxist universities with Confucius Institutes, who play the racism, sexism, homophobia card *to get free stuff crisis*, ongoing, with no hope this reverses itself. We have a morally bankrupt and Chinese-compromised President that has authored 29 executive orders in 20 days. And his backup, will be just as weak, and even more China pliable. Those rubes are also being labeled “terrorists” for [drone strikes](#).

We have no *rational* law enforcement, no justice system, and a military being trained up to hate us by Leftist generals. The *normalization process* is underway; and the jury is still out on whether we are Patriotic enough to stand and fight, or just wait, until the lights go out, and the farming begins.

Afterword

This book could be a 1,000 pages long and still not provide enough insights to some that expect first-hand conversations or interviews with the principal players or actors. Criminals don't do interviews with a critical person of their policies, usually. And one is not Mike Wallace of *60 Minutes* doing a sit down with Anwar Sadat or the Ayatollah Khomeini.²⁰⁰⁴

Rather, this was about gathering background, mainstream and alternative sources together, in hopes of creating an awareness level *with top urgency*.

The United States of America is my home. It is my birthright to provide for its common defense and speak as loudly, and freely, as possible. Many millions want and do that in their variety of ways – business ownership, family creation, innovative treks, and the list can go on. It extends worldwide.

We, The People, did not lose OUR way. Our leaders did. Spoiled youth did. People that hate all things they do not understand; or rather, they resent because of some harm they refuse to deal with and put that in the past. Often, it is just one incident they can't let go. It's their disabling narrative.

Telling, is it not, when a [former President or their spouse](#) are identifying themselves or [their children as potential victims](#) in a country that has given them everything – praise, election, security, wealth – and yet, it is not enough. Because they never EARNED it. They know that – and it galls them.

Meanwhile, millions are struggling. Due to that ex-President, and his peers, using exploitative methods and demoralizing rhetoric to maintain this victimhood narrative. And they also know what the New “World Order” is about. *They helped to create it. They get power and wealth from it.*

The author believes we have a serious reckoning ahead. Greater than WW2; greater than the Great Depression; and likely, a worldwide conflict that will not be for the faint at heart. *These will be the times that try men's souls.*

Sacrifices will be beyond anything experienced. Our humanity will be tested – and betrayals and traitors will be a daily fact of existence. No one will feel certain about things.

Such reckonings separate people through their values and experiences. What one brings in knowledge and devotion to their concept of God will ultimately determine the outcome of this showdown with these forces. That one can no longer discuss, matters of life with, through a cordial interview.

References

- 1 https://www.google.com/books/edition/China_in_the_Twenty_First_Century/LDJ-DAAAQBAJ?hl=en&gbpv=1&dq=praetorian+media&pg=PA128&printsec=frontcover (<https://archive.ph/Cy7oP>)
- 2 <https://michaelpsenner.substack.com/p/deborah-birxs-silent-invasion-a-guide>
- 3 <https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/europe//uk-army-77-bde.htm>
- 4 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/psychological-warfare-influence-campaign-canadian-armed-forces-1.6079084>
- 5 <https://www.congress.gov/112/plaws/publ239/PLAW-112publ239.pdf> (page 328)
- 6 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0/figures/6>
- 7 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>
- 8 <https://jasonpowers.substack.com/p/moderna-patent-and-fauci-e-mail-from?s=w>
- 9 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)
- 10 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK572611/>
- 11 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34351726/>
- 12 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK572609/>
- 13 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK572614/>
- 14 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK572613/>
- 15 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/24/2019-20804/modernizing-influenza-vaccines-in-the-united-states-to-promote-national-security-and-public-health>
- 16 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/24/2019-20804/modernizing-influenza-vaccines-in-the-united-states-to-promote-national-security-and-public-health>
- 17 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/24/2019-20804/modernizing-influenza-vaccines-in-the-united-states-to-promote-national-security-and-public-health>
- 18 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/24/2019-20804/modernizing-influenza-vaccines-in-the-united-states-to-promote-national-security-and-public-health>
- 19 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/24/2019-20804/modernizing-influenza-vaccines-in-the-united-states-to-promote-national-security-and-public-health>
- 20 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/> (<https://archive.is/rhgAr>)
- 21 <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/barr-told-trump-claims-of-election-fraud-were-bullsh-report/>
- 22 <https://dcfpress.com/azaudit-dr-shiva-evidence-of-anomalies-in-arizona-2020election-auditall50states/>
- 23 <https://www.jurist.org/news/2022/01/pennsylvania-court-declares-state-mail-in-voting-law-unconstitutional/>
- 24 <https://rumble.com/v147aaw-2000-mules-reveals-possible-ballot-trafficking-scheme.html>
- 25 <https://www.yaacovapelbaum.com/2022/05/03/the-2000-mules-from-outer-space/>
- 26 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 27 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 28 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 29 <https://www.justice.gov/asg/staff-profile/meet-associate-attorney-general>
- 30 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 31 https://web.archive.org/web/20070212165454/http://www.american.edu/ia/cfer/report/CFER_section5.pdf
- 32 https://web.archive.org/web/20070212165454/http://www.american.edu/ia/cfer/report/CFER_section5.pdf
- 33 <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/08/20/benson-asked-investigate-detroit-perfect-storm-voting-problems/5616629002/>
- 34 <https://dcfpress.com/dominion-antrim-county-michigan-report-by-allied-security-operations-group/>
- 35 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 36 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 37 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 38 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 39 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
- 40 <https://disrn.com/news/the-16-people-who-have-died-in-the-riots-following-george-floyds-death/>
- 41 <https://disrn.com/news/riots-destroy-30m-affording-housing-project-in-minneapolis>
- 42 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1112>
- 43 <https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html>
- 44 <https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html>
- 45 <https://dcfpress.com/trump-not-convicted-now-will-dems-move-on-to-running-the-country-do-we-really-want-that-either/>
- 46 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/naomi-wolf-steps-to-fascism/>
- 47 <https://www.fcc.gov/general/american-recovery-and-reinvestment-act-2009>
- 48 <https://dcfpress.com/33-ex-ceos-no-more-money-to-republicans-but-hide-behind-yale-professor/>
- 49 <https://dcfpress.com/ceos-or-fascists-90-ceos-zoom-up-to-push-anti-democratic-narrative-on-voter-laws-being-drafted-in-u-s-states/>
- 50 <https://www.who.int/influenza/pip/en/> (2020 Paper: <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/335937/9789240012653-eng.pdf>)
- 51 <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1207508280207011841> (Account suspended January 8, 2020.)

52 <https://www.weforum.org/videos/a-cyber-attack-with-covid-like-characteristics>

53 <https://conduitforaction.org/the-cloward-piven-strategy-orchestrating-a-crisis-so-government-can-solve-it/>

54 <https://rumble.com/v1dirx5-clean-energy-jennifer-granholm.html>

55 <https://www.cnet.com/news/this-toilet-uses-butt-recognition-while-analyzing-your-poo-for-diseases/>

56 https://www.theepochtimes.com/gordon-chang-communist-china-has-committed-mass-murder-of-americans_3807328.html (Gordon Chang)

57 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/15/what-is-in-us-china-trade-deal-099399>

58 <https://www.politico.com/f/?id=0000016f-ab06-dda2-af6f-efefa7ed0000>

59 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0>

60 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0/figures/6>

61 <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11565077/fears-coronavirus-europe-october-french-athletes-military-games-wuhan/>

62 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoLw-Q8X174&list=PL9-oVXQX88esnrDhauRdXGG7XOVYB9Xm&index=1>

63 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/06/14/world/asia/china-covid-wuhan-lab-leak.html>

64 <https://thenationalpulse.com/2021/06/17/fauci-funded-baric-attended-chinese-gof-conference/>

65 <https://harvardtothebighouse.com/2020/01/31/logistical-and-technical-analysis-of-the-origins-of-the-wuhan-coronavirus-2019-ncov/>

66 <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature12711> "SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine design enabled by prototype pathogen preparedness"

67 https://files.usaspending.gov/generated_downloads/PrimeAwardSummariesAndSubawards_2022-05-28_H18M39S18462117.zip

68 https://www.usaspending.gov/award/ASST_NON_R01AI110964_7529 (<https://archive.ph/9mqHj>)

69 <https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1B2w2QedrQJhS1ISF9z5ZUqJS3Y64FuQstllN1mWiAhc/edit#gid=954025590>

70 <https://twitter.com/uacjess/status/1399827352478130177>

71 <https://bigleaguepolitics.com/moderna-ceo-worked-under-pharma-billionaire-who-is-great-friends-with-chinese-dictator-xi-jinping-and-pushed-for-wuhan-virology-lab/>

72 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1546634146595880962>

73 <https://weforum.ent.box.com/v/gsc-annual-report-20-21> (From: <https://www.globalshapers.org/partnerships>)

74 <https://rumble.com/v1dir79-wef-and-un-strategic-partnership-june-2019.html>

75 <https://weforum.ent.box.com/v/gsc-annual-report-20-21> (From: <https://www.globalshapers.org/partnerships>)

76 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

77 https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Again%20the%20United%20States_Fleming_Qualkenbush_Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

78 <https://off-guardian.org/2021/01/07/the-storming-of-the-capitol-americas-reichstag-fire/>

79 <https://www.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology/>

80 <https://dcfpress.com/the-hunter-for-red-october-grand-banks/>

81 <https://archive.org/details/2020-10-16-15-04-16-3-hd-theory> GTV.COM, late September 2020 video

82 <https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/dylan-ratigans-rant-on-msnbc-in-2011-the-last-bit-of-real-honesty-that-i-remember-being-broadcast-by-the-msm/>

83 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iKQLaZODghI> (<https://archive.ph/BxNtL>)

84 <https://rumble.com/v1bg8lp-msnbc-dylan-ratigan-touches-upon-the-false-left-right-paradigm-81011.html>

85 <https://www.lawenforcementtoday.com/think-directv-trying-to-eliminate-oan-is-only-about-money-better-think-again/>

86 <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/dominion-voting-systems-acquired-by-its-management-team-and-staple-street-capital-300681752.html>

87 <https://publicintegrity.org/national-security/investing-in-war/>

88 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rubenstein

89 <https://publicintegrity.org/national-security/investing-in-war/>

90 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

91 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/andrewsolender/2021/09/14/gen-milley-reportedly-took-steps-to-limit-trumps-nuclear-strike-powers-after-jan-6>

92 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/09/15/milley-held-secret-calls-with-china-others-as-trump-pushed-election-lies.html>

93 <http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-15-cia-director/>

94 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/04/secret-recording-kevin-mccarthy-told-liz-cheney-tell-trump-resign-shocking-leaked-audio/>

95 <https://www.cnn.com/2022/05/12/capitol-riot-probe-subpoenas-trump-house-gop-allies-kevin-mccarthy-jim-jordan.html>

96 <https://nypost.com/2020/12/29/middle-east-peace-deals-were-trumps-mission-possible-goodwin/>

97 <https://nypost.com/2022/02/02/us-national-debt-exceeds-30-trillion-first-time-in-history/>

98 <https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/521823-50-former-intelligence-officials-warn-ny-post-story-sounds-like-russian>

99 <https://andmagazine.substack.com/p/why-did-hunter-biden-have-dod-encryption>

100 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/03/16/us/politics/hunter-biden-tax-bill-investigation.html>

101 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/all-the-news-thats-finally-fit-to-print-hunter-biden-laptop-new-york-post-new-york-times-joe-biden-11647637814>

102 <https://thefederalist.com/2021/05/25/john-cena-sucks-up-to-communist-china-saying-hes-very-very-sorry-for-calling-taiwan-a-country/>

103 <https://intpolicydigest.org/2020/05/26/china-s-communist-party-and-its-american-media-enablers/>
(<https://archive.is/9j64S>)

104 https://last10k.com/sec-filings/spot#i5b320061a4d344dcba419db4bd5cdf60_85

105 <https://twitter.com/MattAgorist/status/1492869021267632128>

106 <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/open-letter-to-the-canadian-truckers>

107 <https://thefreethoughtproject.com/the-establishment-is-trying-to-replace-boogeyman-trump-with-joe-rogan-and-its-making-them-obsolete/>

108 <https://thefreethoughtproject.com/the-establishment-is-trying-to-replace-boogeyman-trump-with-joe-rogan-and-its-making-them-obsolete/>

109 <https://corporate.vanguard.com/content/corporatesite/us/en/corp/who-we-are/sets-us-apart/facts-and-figures.html>
(\$8.1 trillion as of January 31, 2022)

110 <https://www.opindia.com/2022/04/vanguard-group-replaces-elon-musk-as-the-largest-shareholder-of-twitter-owns-10-3-percent/>

111 <https://www.reuters.com/breakingviews/elon-musk-probably-wont-buy-twitter-2022-04-27/>

112 <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/cia-leaks-reveal-backdoors-phones-173737076.html> (<https://archive.ph/maZAN>)

113 <https://www.popularmechanics.com/technology/security/a25583/cia-leaks-roundup/> (<https://archive.ph/maZAN>)

114 http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/ex-spies-infiltrate-hollywood-as-espionage-tv-shows-and-movies-multiply/2015/01/24/a50721a4-a183-11e4-b146-577832eafcb4_story.html

115 <https://rumble.com/vtxgco-is-sacha-baron-cohen-working-for-the-cia.html>

116 <https://www.businessinsider.com.au/ndaa-legalizes-propaganda-2012-5>

117 <https://dcfpress.com/cia-we-dont-agree-with-trump-so-china-didnt-interfere-bro/>

118 <https://thenationalpulse.com/exclusive/biden-cia-director-lied-about-ccp-ties/>

119 <https://ecfr.eu/publication/the-crisis-of-american-power-how-europeans-see-bidens-america/>

120 https://www.un.org/pga/69/120315_statement-launch-world-2050-project/

121 https://www.theepochtimes.com/anti-xi-article-goes-viral-may-derail-xi-jinpings-plans-for-third-term_4274568.html

122 <https://asia.nikkei.com/Politics/Xi-says-2022-party-congress-will-be-major-event-for-China-s-politics>

123 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

124 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

125 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-ma/pr/harvard-university-professor-convicted-making-false-statements-and-tax-offenses>

126 <https://www.science.org/content/article/what-charles-lieber-verdict-says-about-u-s-china-initiative>

127 <https://www.science.org/content/article/what-charles-lieber-verdict-says-about-u-s-china-initiative>

128 <https://www.19fortyfive.com/2021/07/how-china-stole-the-designs-for-the-f-35-stealth-fighter/>

129 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/apr/21/hackers-us-fighter-jet-strike>

130 <https://twitter.com/wef/status/813869325635424256>

131 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1463508317347713032.html>

132 <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-61137195> (<https://archive.ph/zO8Nv>)

133 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2022/02/11/ottawa-trucker-convoy-is-rooted-canadas-settler-colonial-history/>

134 <https://twitter.com/wef/status/1373711008473186308>

135 <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/fighting-climate-change-a-150-trillion-battle-bank-of-america-report-163422676.html>

136 <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/fighting-climate-change-a-150-trillion-battle-bank-of-america-report-163422676.html>

137 <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2022/02/14/full-text-of-chrystia-freelands-remarks-during-emergencies-act-announcement.html>

138 <https://sharylatickisson.com/2015/06/irs-erases-24000-lois-lerner-emails-after-they-were-subpoenaed/>

139 <https://www.cbc.ca/cbcdocs/pov/features/canadas-gender-identity-rights-bill-c-16-explained>

140 <https://heavy.com/news/2018/12/patreon-sargon-of-akkad-jordan-peterson/>

141 <https://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/iran-dictator-mahmoud-ahmadinejad-slams-u-s-not-giving-osama-bin-laden-trial-dumping-sea-article-1.1169255>

142 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2022/04/19/libs-of-tiktok-right-wing-media/> (<https://archive.ph/JRwz3>)

143 <https://www.apa.org/practice/guidelines/transgender.pdf> (Archive.org:
<https://web.archive.org/web/20220228105236/https://www.apa.org/practice/guidelines/transgender.pdf>)

144 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2022/04/19/libs-of-tiktok-right-wing-media/> (<https://archive.ph/JRwz3>)

145 <https://www.hhs.gov/about/leadership/rachel-levine.html>

146 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2022/04/19/libs-of-tiktok-right-wing-media/> (<https://archive.ph/JRwz3>)

147 <https://linktr.ee/glenngreenwald>

148 <https://www.smh.com.au/business/companies/104b-goliath-the-unknown-35-year-old-behind-the-world-s-most-valuable-startup-20181001-p5072r.html> (<https://archive.ph/5ngtj>)

149 <https://www.weforum.org/partners/#K>

150 <https://www.weforum.org/partners/#S>

151 <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/26/917134452/new-doj-filing-tiktoks-owner-is-a-mouthpiece-of-chinese-communist-party> (<https://archive.ph/kR5x7>)

152 <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/26/917134452/new-doj-filing-tiktoks-owner-is-a-mouthpiece-of-chinese-communist-party> (<https://archive.ph/kR5x7>)

153 <https://www.newsweek.com/who-nina-jankowicz-head-joe-biden-disinformation-governance-board-1701677>

154 <https://www.brookings.edu/techstream/podcast-ben-collins-and-brandy-zadrozny-explain-qanon/>

155 <https://www.brookings.edu/news-releases/victoria-nuland-former-u-s-assistant-secretary-of-state-joins-brookings/>

156 [https://twitter.com/search?q=\(from%3Aawiczipedia\)%20until%3A2020-10-23%20since%3A2020-10-21&src=typed_query](https://twitter.com/search?q=(from%3Aawiczipedia)%20until%3A2020-10-23%20since%3A2020-10-21&src=typed_query)

157 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32191675/>

158 <https://www.revolver.news/2022/04/nina-jankowicz-bidens-new-minister-of-truth-moaning-myrtle-rundown/>

159 <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/09/28/opinion/28wolfe.html>

160 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpE5cBgl1U> (Has over 558,000 subscribers)

161 <https://twitter.com/MarkDice> (<https://archive.is/G6yo1>)

162 <https://twitter.com/RepMikeJohnson/status/1519720890421948421> Rep Mike Johnson of Louisiana

163 <https://nypost.com/2022/04/02/ketanyi-brown-jackson-even-chose-leniency-in-baby-sex-cases/>

164 <https://tradingeconomics.com/united-states/crude-oil-production> (Note: Pandemic caused a downturn.)

165 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8130498/>

166 <https://www.webmd.com/children/vaccines/news/20210325/disinformation-dozen-driving-anti-vaccine-content>

167 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/fed-hires-blackrock-to-help-calm-markets-its-etf-business-wins-big-11600450267>

168 <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-04-28/lausd-failed-disabled-students-under-remote-learning-during-pandemic-investigation-finds> (California LAUSD is a nexus for failure. Teacher's union are the blame.)

169 <https://twitter.com/RealMacReport/status/1519674728314769409>

170 <https://www.bbc.co.uk/bitesize/guides/zpknb9q/revision/4>

171 <https://encyclopedia.usmmm.org/content/en/article/reichstag-fire-decree>

172 <https://encyclopedia.usmmm.org/content/en/article/reichstag-fire-decree>

173 <https://academic.oup.com/ije/article/30/1/37/619025>

174 <https://academic.oup.com/ije/article/30/1/37/619025>

175 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-dc/pr/three-men-charged-connection-events-us-capitol>

176 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/08/19/death-toll-rises-to-an-estimated-30-victims-since-mostly-peaceful-protests-began/>

177 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-dc/defendants/chansley-jacob-anthony>

178 <https://projects.propublica.org/parler-capitol-videos/?id=4wIDySD7tKxo>

179 <https://www.revolver.news/2022/01/the-essential-revolver-news-january-6-reading-list/>

180 <https://creativestructionmedia.com/investigations/2021/01/18/were-ukrainian-neo-nazis-involved-in-planning-executing-the-capitol-hill-siege/>

181 <https://creativestructionmedia.com/investigations/2021/01/21/capitol-siege-ukrainian-media-embedded-with-ukrainian-militants-during-the-storming/>

182 <https://rumble.com/vd7tb3-io-episode-14-interview-investigative-reporter-george-eliason-on-ukrainians.html>

183 <https://twitter.com/poroshenko/status/134711115835252736>

184 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/01/17/world/europe/petro-poroshenko-russia-ukraine.html>

185 <https://www.revolver.news/2022/01/height-of-arrogance-the-globalist-american-empire-risks-nuclear-war-with-russia/>

186 <https://www.revolver.news/2022/01/height-of-arrogance-the-globalist-american-empire-risks-nuclear-war-with-russia/>

187 <https://euroweeklynews.com/2022/02/20/has-nato-reneged-on-a-1991-agreement-with-russia/> (Archive)

188 <https://microsites.jfklibrary.org/cmc/>

189 <https://rumble.com/v13h9bt-repost-putins-invasion-of-ukraine-salon-ray-mcgovern-john-mearsheimer.html> (YouTube source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ppD_bhWODDc)

190 <https://rumble.com/vd7tb3-io-episode-14-interview-investigative-reporter-george-eliason-on-ukrainians.html>

191 <https://www.voltairenet.org/article215855.html>

192 <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/iraq/themes/1992.html> - Background from William Kristol PNAC and Victoria Nuland ally

193 <https://www.voltairenet.org/article215855.html>

194 <https://www.voltairenet.org/article214818.html>

195 <https://dcfpress.com/globalist-play-ukraine-pretex-for-thegreatreset-brandonsmith-commentary/>

196 <https://www.reuters.com/business/energy/germanys-scholz-halts-nord-stream-2-certification-2022-02-22/>

197 <https://www.ft.com/content/84a0a330-8336-11e7-a4ce-15b2513cb3ff>

198 https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/energy/why-the-us-is-weighing-tougher-sanctions-against-russia-over-ukraine/2022/01/10/74c94f2c-7227-11ec-a26d-1c21c16b1c93_story.html

199 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9LLZBVtId4I> AP turned off comments to this video.

200 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/josh-rogin/wp/2017/12/20/trump-administration-approves-lethal-arms-sales-to-ukraine/>

201 <https://twitter.com/noonanjo/status/1496854965897371656> (John Noonan is no real friend of Trump either.)

202 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1497253139837190144.html>

203 <https://www.reuters.com/markets/commodities/germany-shuts-three-its-last-six-nuclear-plants-2022-01-01/>

204 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelsellenberger/2021/07/28/german-emissions-from-electricity-rose-25-in-first-half-of-2021-due-to-the-lack-of-wind-power-not-willpower/?sh=5121b04c37a2>

205 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/02/25/us/politics/us-china-russia-ukraine.html>

206 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/chinas-support-for-russia-turns-ukraine-into-battleground-for-new-world-order>

207 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/02/25/us/politics/us-china-russia-ukraine.html>

208 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/chinas-support-for-russia-turns-ukraine-into-battleground-for-new-world-order>

209 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/ukraines-deadly-gamble>

210 <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/06/18/white-house-ukraine-military-lethal-weapons-495169>

211 https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/biden-putin-summit/2021/06/15/19657e2c-cd44-11eb-9b7e-e06f6cfdece8_story.html

212 <https://www.akingump.com/a/web/wkdSnZXdawTidmrGBOs16M/biden-administration-cabinet-and-staff.pdf>

213 <https://freebeacon.com/national-security/biden-sold-a-million-barrels-from-us-strategic-petroleum-reserve-to-china-owned-gas-giant/>

214 <https://archive.ph/buZUK>

215 <https://www.reuters.com/business/energy/oil-us-reserves-head-overseas-gasoline-prices-stay-high-2022-07-05/>

216 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/hunter-biden-still-listed-as-part-owner-of-chinese-firm-despite-divestment-claim>

217 <https://www.qixin.com/company/d65265d8-3668-4d69-961d-e106f5a32024> (Google translation)

218 <https://medium.com/@george.mesires/a-statement-on-behalf-of-hunter-biden-dated-october-13-2019-d80bc11087ab>

219 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/hunter-biden-still-listed-as-part-owner-of-chinese-firm-despite-divestment-claim>

220 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/hunter-biden-still-listed-as-part-owner-of-chinese-firm-despite-divestment-claim>

221 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=seIyfixWTGw>

222 <https://abcnews.go.com/US/obama-era-officials-return-white-house-worth-millions/story?id=76582015>

223 <https://www.cnbc.com/2022/04/29/bidens-33-billion-ukraine-aid-request-hits-early-snap-over-covid-funding-in-congress.html>

224 <http://thesaker.is/europes-mad-ban-on-russian-oil/> (Archive)

225 <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2017/06/20/vond-j20.html>

226 <https://www.rt.com/business/555065-russia-oil-ban-exemption-eu/>

227 <https://www.ifo.de/en/node/69417>

228 <https://www.zerohedge.com/commodities/worlds-largest-fertilizer-company-warns-crop-nutrient-disruptions-through-2023>

229 <https://stats.bis.org/statx/srs/table/d5.1> (Bank of International Settlements)

230 <https://www.reuters.com/technology/exclusive-ukraine-halts-half-worlds-neon-output-chips-clouding-outlook-2022-03-11/>

231 <https://www.reuters.com/technology/exclusive-ukraine-halts-half-worlds-neon-output-chips-clouding-outlook-2022-03-11/>

232 <https://oilprice.com/Energy/Crude-Oil/Russias-Oil-Export-Loophole-Runs-Through-Greece.html>

233 <https://www.ft.com/content/ff9208bd-182e-439b-885e-ee6bf2c89e8e>

234 <https://oilprice.com/Energy/Crude-Oil/Russias-Oil-Export-Loophole-Runs-Through-Greece.html>

235 <https://twitter.com/vonderleyen/status/1497694812018991112>

236 <https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/ukraine-president-agrees-hold-talks-without-preconditions-russia-belarus-border>

237 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2022/05/09/president-biden-ukraine-lend-lease-signing/>

238 <https://www.one.org/us/person/morton-h-halperin/>

239 <https://projects.propublica.org/parler-capitol-videos/?id=4wIDySD7tKxo>

240 <https://www.shockya.com/news/2021/01/15/indicted-capitol-agitator-caught-with-loose-nukes/>

241 <https://rumble.com/vpegdf-the-man-who-became-the-face-of-january-6-the-untold-story.html>

242 <https://dcfpress.com/johnsullivan-cnn-nbc-paid-35000-for-eyewitness-video-of-ashlibabbitt-shooting-on-1-6-2021/>

243 <https://amgreatness.com/2022/04/06/judge-acquits-j6-protester-in-first-defeat-for-doj/>

244 <https://amgreatness.com/2022/04/06/judge-acquits-j6-protester-in-first-defeat-for-doj/>

245 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html>

246 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html>

247

248 https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Against%20the%20United%20States_Fleming_Qualkenbush_Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

249

250 https://cyberdefensereview.army.mil/Portals/6/Documents/CDR%20Journal%20Articles/The%20Secret%20War%20Against%20the%20United%20States_Fleming_Qualkenbush_Chapa.pdf?ver=2018-07-31-093713-297

250 <https://www.thenation.com/article/world/taiwan-who-coronavirus-china/>

251 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n11/mode/2up

252 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n13/mode/2up

253 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n13/mode/2up

254 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n13/mode/2up

255 <https://freebeacon.com/national-security/cia-warns-extensive-chinese-operation-infiltrate-american-institutions/>

256 <https://freebeacon.com/national-security/cia-warns-extensive-chinese-operation-infiltrate-american-institutions/>

257 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n15/mode/2up

258 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

259 <https://www.belfercenter.org/thucydides-trap/overview-thucydides-trap>

260 https://spectator.org/40686_president-obama-chooses-decline-america/

261 <https://www.akingump.com/a/web/wkdSnZXdawTidmrGBQs16M/biden-administration-cabinet-and-staff.pdf>

262 <https://www.belfercenter.org/person/jake-sullivan>

263 <https://www.belfercenter.org/thucydides-trap/overview-thucydides-trap>

264 <https://web.archive.org/web/20030210080427/http://www.newamericancentury.org/aboutpnac.htm>

265 <https://www.newsweek.com/australia-china-keswick-island-tourism-1551403>

266 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

267 <https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/myanmar-wh-chaos-china-fears/>

268 <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/15/china-and-14-asia-pacific-countries-agree-historic-free-trade-deal>

269 <https://www.reuters.com/world/putin-tells-xi-new-deal-that-could-sell-more-russian-gas-china-2022-02-04/>

270 <https://www.weforum.org/about/klaus-schwab>

271 <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2020-election/biden-s-comments-downplaying-china-threat-u-s-fires-pols-n1001236>

272 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9450333/Biden-says-no-Amendment-Constitution-absolute-new-gun-crackdown.html>

273 <https://thenationalpulse.com/news/scientists-debunking-lab-leak-theory-linked-to-ccp/>

274 <https://apnews.com/article/technology-business-race-and-ethnicity-intelligence-agencies-demographics-e22ea4d22d4564608d7972be95e570b9>

275 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/10/us/politics/waterboarding-gina-haspel-cia-prison.html>

276 <https://thenationalpulse.com/exclusive/google-soros-gates-fund-project-syndicate-linked-to-ccp/>

277 <https://thenationalpulse.com/exclusive/google-soros-gates-fund-project-syndicate-linked-to-ccp/>

278 <https://dailycaller.com/2022/07/07/bill-gates-buy-2100-acres-north-dakota-farmland/>

279 <https://thenewamerican.com/feinstein-employed-chinese-spy-for-20-years/>

280 <https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/matier-ross/article/Sen-Feinstein-had-a-Chinese-connection-she-13121441.php>

281 <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/democrat-senator-who-blocked-china-forced-labor-bill-received-60k-nike-execs-september>

282 <https://intelligence.house.gov/about/hpsci-majority-members.htm>

283 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/swalwell-won-t-answer-questions-about-relationship-with-suspected-chinese-spy/ar-BB1bMwks>

284 <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/ivanka-trump-donald-trump-latest-g20-meeting-outrage-hamburg-germany-anne-applebaum-nicholas-kristoff-charles-blow-a7830816.html>

285 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

286 <https://landreport.com/2021/01/bill-gates-americas-top-farmland-owner/>

287 https://archive.org/details/20210413_20210413_2352/page/n51/mode/2up

288 <https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-13920.pdf>

289 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/08/politics/colonial-pipeline-cybersecurity-attack/index.html>

290 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/08/politics/colonial-pipeline-cybersecurity-attack/index.html>

291 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/10/politics/colonial-pipeline-white-house-reaction/index.html>

292 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/conspiracy>

293 <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-05-27-me-62680-story.html>

294 <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-05-27-me-62680-story.html>

295 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/business/1994/03/20/administration-in-disarray-on-china-trade-policy/ocd674ae-2f26-4845-a98d-39f31c4aaffa/>

296 <https://charlirose.com/videos/26893> (Other sources, YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZwFaSpca_3Q)

297 <https://www.pulitzer.org/winners/thomas-friedman>

298 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/business/1994/03/20/administration-in-disarray-on-china-trade-policy/ocd674ae-2f26-4845-a98d-39f31c4aaffa/>

299 <https://crisiswatch.substack.com/p/the-coming-removal-of-the-mandate-04a?s=r>

300 <https://crisiswatch.substack.com/p/the-coming-removal-of-the-mandate-04a?s=r>

301 <https://www.fastcompany.com/90729827/russia-is-a-major-fertilizer-exporter-heres-how-farmers-can-use-less-of-it>

302 <https://www.fastcompany.com/90729827/russia-is-a-major-fertilizer-exporter-heres-how-farmers-can-use-less-of-it>

303 <https://blog.pivotbio.com/press-releases/series-d>

304 <https://www.linkedin.com/in/adelepeters> (This is not about her. She's a believer. But does she know who she believes in?)

305 <https://goodinc.com/>

306 <https://goodinc.com/>

307 <https://timcast.com/news/strange-trend-of-food-processing-plants-fires-manifests-across-the-us/>

308 <https://www.eutimes.net/2022/04/dozens-of-us-food-processing-plants-destroyed-in-fires-accidents-in-recent-weeks/>

309 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2012/11/opp1064832>

310 https://www.wto.org/english/thewto_e/acc_e/a1_chine_e.htm

311 <https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma-asia/does-abbvie-s-hiv-drug-kaletra-also-works-covid-19-maybe-not-nejm-study-finds>

312 <https://web.archive.org/web/20220504133221/https://dcfpress.com/remdesivir-fauci-emails-pdfs-of-key-convos-baden-peterdaszak-coercion-vaccines/> (FOIA Fauci Emails reflect numerous conversations with key people that were knowledgeable enough to perform tasks to keep the pandemic alive and cover up a leak from a Wuhan lab supported by U.S. government funding through Fauci's criminal negligence.)

313 <https://apnews.com/article/europe-climate-change-paris-france-6e21f86b5c4afface8ee04e870a1ea6c>

314 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/climate/biden-paris-agreement-keystone.html>

315 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/01/20/executive-order-protecting-public-health-and-environment-and-restoring-science-to-tackle-climate-crisis/>

316 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/climate/biden-paris-agreement-keystone.html>

317 <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/10/14/joe-biden-tells-donors-he-just-spoke-with-warren-buffett.html>

318 <https://financialpost.com/investing/warren-buffett-bnsf>

319 <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/06/26/business/26buffett.html>

320 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Who-We-Are/General-Information/Financials>

321 https://www.fec.gov/data/raising-bythenumbers/?office=P&election_year=2020

322 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/ellenwald/2020/12/10/the-un-makes-the-case-for-the-us-to-stay-out-of-the-paris-climate-accord/?sh=553d705b27e5>

323 <https://www.unep.org/emissions-gap-report-2020>

324 <https://www.voanews.com/science-health/study-chinas-new-coal-power-plant-capacity-2020-more-3-times-rest-worlds>

325 <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/tom-friedmans-warped-love-affair-with-communist-china/>

326 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9234029/President-Joe-Biden-says-Chinas-Xi-Jinping-doesnt-democratic-bone-body.html>

327 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10782537/Biden-calls-MAGA-extreme-political-organization-American-history.html>

328 <https://www.npr.org/2021/01/20/958490425/biden-says-he-wants-to-unite-america-he-might-find-unity-hard-to-come-by>

329 <https://www.npr.org/2022/03/25/1086789991/supreme-court-gives-partial-ok-to-navy-for-vaccine-mandate>

330 <https://www.dhs.gov/ntas/advisory/national-terrorism-advisory-system-bulletin-february-07-2022>

331 https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/ntas/alerts/22_0207_ntas-bulletin.pdf

332 <https://dcfpress.com/nsc-of-biden-domestic-terrorism-threat-is-but-gaslighting-projection/>

333 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/06/14/fact-check-biden-isnt-kkk-grand-wizard-photo/3183887001/> (AP Picture is from October 24, 2008)

334 <https://www.c-span.org/video/?294355-1/senator-byrd-memorial-service>

335 <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/nbcblk/joe-biden-didn-t-just-compromise-segregationists-he-fought-their-n1021626>

336 <https://nypost.com/2022/05/07/biden-recalls-eating-lunch-with-senate-segregationists-james-eastland-strom-thurmond/>

337 <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/biden-begins-buying-back-oil-refill-strategic-reserve-will-send-gas-prices-back-record>

338 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/us/biden-executive-orders.html>

339 <https://thenationalpulse.com/politics/bidens-executive-actions-dictator/>

340 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/biden-has-signed-42-executive-actions-since-taking-office-heres-what-each-does/ar-BB1dddBu>

341 https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-immigration-plan/2021/01/18/f0526824-59a8-11eb-a976-bad6431e03e2_story.html

342 https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-immigration-plan/2021/01/18/f0526824-59a8-11eb-a976-bad6431e03e2_story.html

343 <https://onenewsnow.com/culture/2018/05/01/reports-soros-funding-border-caravan-invasion>

344 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/us/biden-executive-orders.html>

345 <https://www.openthebooks.com/mapping-the-swamp--openthebooks-oversight-report/>

346 <https://onenewsnow.com/culture/2018/05/01/reports-soros-funding-border-caravan-invasion>

347 <https://dcfpress.com/research-joe-biden-election-funding-in-2020-dnc-2022-soros/>

348 <https://solariadvisors.com/catherine-austin-fitts/> CV and background

349 <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00013/enemy-of-the-state-the-catherine-fitts-story-1.htm>

350 <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00014.htm>

351 <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00013/enemy-of-the-state-the-catherine-fitts-story-1.htm>

352 <https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0202/S00014.htm>

353 <http://www.nafcj.net/financialfiasco.htm>

354 https://archive.org/details/feelingyourpaine00bova_312/page/n187/mode/2up?q=community+builders

355 <https://dcfpress.com/disaster-capitalism-end-game-by-catherine-austin-fitts/>

356 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2020/05/22/jaccuse/>

357 https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/alison_killing/xinjiang-camps-china-factories-forced-labor

358 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/jan/12/uighur-xinjiang-re-education-camp-china-gulbahar-haitiwaji>

359 <https://dcfpress.com/foreshadowing-china-infiltration-of-u-s-governors-king-john-a-commentary/>

360 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/lee-smith-china-coronavirus-1>

361 <https://archive.ph/lOw85#selection-973.0-973.616> (New Yorker)

362 <https://archive.ph/lOw85#selection-993.46-993.211>

363 <https://www.the-sun.com/news/us-news/4795472/what-is-dianne-feinsteins-net-worth/>

364 <https://wealthygorilla.com/dianne-feinstein-net-worth/>

365 <https://www.axios.com/2022/05/02/mark-esper-book-trump-protesters>

366 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/05/05/us/politics/mark-esper-book-trump.html>

367 <https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/us-intel-helped-ukraine-sink-russian-flagship-moskva-officials-say-rcna27559>

368 <https://thehill.com/business-a-lobbying/top-lobbyists/302782-top-lobbyists-2016-corporate/>

369 <https://www.esd.whs.mil/Portals/54/Documents/DD/issuances/dodi/130028p.pdf?ver=2020-09-04-115910-477>

370 <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/biden-transgender-military-ban-repeal/>

371 <https://twitter.com/60Minutes/status/1523439446892236800> (

372 <https://www.defenseone.com/threats/2020/11/outgoing-syria-envoy-admits-hiding-us-troop-numbers-praises-trumps-mideast-record/170012/>

373 <https://youtu.be/j5PzqfLE52M?t=1139>

374 <https://youtu.be/j5PzqfLE52M?t=1462>

375 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-from-the-president-122720/>

376 <https://wikileaks.org/google-is-not-what-it-seems/> (<https://archive.is/YgG3C>)

377 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/05/secret-recording-mccarthy-said-25th-amendment-takes-long-newly-leaked-audio/>

378 <https://twitter.com/MeidasTouch/status/1521962670580064258> (Archive)

379 <https://constitution.congress.gov/browse/article-2/section-1/clause-8>

380 <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/02/06/the-fatuous-errand-of-the-fact-checker/>

381 <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/02/06/the-fatuous-errand-of-the-fact-checker/>

382 <https://www.sfgate.com/news/media/Donna-Brazile-Regrets-Sharing-Debate-Questions-795977.php>

383 <https://vimeo.com/ondemand/ukraineonfire> (2017 Oliver Stone Film: McCain Biden Nuland)

384 <https://dcfpress.com/nuland-geoffrey-pyatt-want-to-determine-who-runs-a-country-ukraine/>

385 <https://dcfpress.com/joe-biden-flashback-6-hours-or-no-money/>

386 <https://apnews.com/article/joe-biden-donald-trump-biden-cabinet-antony-blinken-foreign-policy-e7026ce218735c9faec9c7349aefb51e>

387 <https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-team/>

388 <https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-team/>

389 <https://abcnews.go.com/Nightline/story?id=128491&page=1>

390 https://www.foreign.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/041521_Nuland_Testimony.pdf

391 <https://www.cnas.org/support-cnas/cnas-supporters>

392 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-01-10/biden-defense-pick-to-get-up-to-1-7-million-from-raytheon-role>

393 https://www.openthebooks.com/assets/1/6/Oversight_Report_-_Fortune_100_FINAL.pdf

394 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2014/03/mccain_manafort_and_the_ukraine.html

395 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB117674837248471543>

396 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/>

397 <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=123462728>

398 <https://abc7news.com/thousand-points-of-light-daily-point-foundation-george-hw-bush/4814168>

399 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=weJqe8m2m5g> Norm MacDonald

400 <https://www.speaker.com/user/dcfpress/consistency-of-trump-message-part-1-draf> (Links to 5 videos)

401 <https://twitter.com/acastef53/status/1339159621085360128>

402 <https://technofog.substack.com/>

403 <https://thehill.com/opinion/judiciary/3496659-how-the-sussmann-trial-revealed-hillary-clintons-role-in-the-alfa-bank-scandal/>

404 <https://thehill.com/opinion/judiciary/3496659-how-the-sussmann-trial-revealed-hillary-clintons-role-in-the-alfa-bank-scandal/>

405 <https://theconservativetreehouse.com/blog/2022/05/31/breaking-the-fbi-maintains-a-workspace-including-computer-portal-inside-the-law-firm-of-perkins-coie-the-ramifications-are-significant/>

406 <https://technofog.substack.com/p/michael-sussmann-has-been-acquitted?s=r>

407 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

408 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/>

409 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1343688484670894081.html>

(https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1343688484670894081)

410 <https://www.thoughtco.com/fisa-court-4137599>

411 https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-doj-notes-reveal-fbi-panic-after-trump-tweeted-he-knew-he-was-being-spied-on_4455950.html

412 <https://www.judiciary.senate.gov/fisa-investigation>

413 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1350177306451587072

414 http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/head-of-pentagon-intelligence-agency-forced-out-officials-say/2014/04/30/ec15a366-d09d-11e3-9e25-188ebe1fa93b_story.html

415 <https://www.dia.mil/News/Articles/Article-View/Article/567011/lt-gen-flynn-retires-from-dia-33-year-army-career/>

416 <https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2021/01/26/lt-gen-charles-flynn-slated-to-command-us-army-pacific-and-14-other-promotions/>

417 <https://www.heritage.org/crime-and-justice/commentary/judge-sullivans-long-overdue-dismissal-flynn-case-reveals-his-bias>

418 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/07/politics/michael-flynn-qanon-video/index.html>

419 <https://jonathanturley.org/2021/02/16/new-comey-email-raises-additional-questions-about-his-use-and-defense-of-the-steele-dossier>

420 <https://justthenews.com/accountability/russia-and-ukraine-scandals/comey-told-intel-chief-steele-dossier-was-not>

421 <https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2021-02/ComeyClapperMemo1-12-17.pdf>

422 <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/what-is-the-black-ledger.html>

423 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1298314902029979648.html>

424 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1343688489179742209

425 <https://jonathanturley.org/2021/02/16/new-comey-email-raises-additional-questions-about-his-use-and-defense-of-the-steele-dossier/>

426 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1298314909852327937

427 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1276696406573690881

428 <https://onenewsnow.com/legal-courts/2020/05/04/7th-floor-at-fbi-tried-to-corner-flynn-newest-docs-suggest>

429 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/04/30/7th-floor-involved-peter-strzok-kept-flynn-case-open-for-fbi-brass/>

430 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

431 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/>

432 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/01/20/the-campaign-to-impeach-president-trump-has-begun/>

433 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

434 https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2020-04/04-15-20_ODNI_Declassified_Footnotes_20-00337_Unclassified.pdf

435 https://www.theepochtimes.com/new-doj-notes-reveal-fbi-panic-after-trump-tweeted-he-knew-he-was-being-spied-on_4455950.html

436 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2019/07/24/robert-muellers-deflective-force-field/>

437 <https://news.yahoo.com/biden-names-white-house-press-215125561.html>

438 <https://www.rollcall.com/2019/12/11/omb-ukraine-aid-delay-was-consistent-with-law-past-practice/>

439 <https://nypost.com/2021/05/02/alan-dershowitz-slams-fbi-raid-on-rudy-giuliani-agrees-to-defend-him/>

440 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dCSwqca8KXU>

441 <https://apelbaum.files.wordpress.com/2020/08/aaron-zebley-2.jpg>

442 <https://twitter.com/HillaryClinton/status/1351297926769872899?s=09>

443 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/17/politics/pelosi-capitol-attack-commission-gop-resistance/index.html>

444 <https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/6855>

445 <https://www.usnews.com/news/world-report/articles/2021-09-07/china-weighing-occupation-of-former-us-air-base-at-bagram-sources>

446 <https://americanmilitarynews.com/2021/09/china-discussing-takeover-of-major-us-military-base-abandoned-in-afghanistan-reports-say/>

447 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/08/18/business/afghanistan-lithium-rare-earths-mining/index.html>

448 [https://www.asianews.it/news-en/More-than-US\\$-3-trillion-in-rare-earths-and-precious-metals-under-Taliban-feet-20817.html](https://www.asianews.it/news-en/More-than-US$-3-trillion-in-rare-earths-and-precious-metals-under-Taliban-feet-20817.html)

449 <https://www.ft.com/content/oc73f10e-f8aa-11e0-ad8f-00144feab49a>

450 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/04/02/cnns_dr_leana_wen_make_it_clear_to_people_that_the_vaccine_is_their_ticket_back_to_pre-pandemic_life_and_freedom.html

451 <https://www.ft.com/content/096dd554-499b-468c-b5fa-38b0352941a0>

452 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/04/02/cnns_dr_leana_wen_make_it_clear_to_people_that_the_vaccine_is_their_ticket_back_to_pre-pandemic_life_and_freedom.html

453 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/04/02/cnns_dr_leana_wen_make_it_clear_to_people_that_the_vaccine_is_their_ticket_back_to_pre-pandemic_life_and_freedom.html

454 <https://www.baltimoremagazine.com/section/health/dr-leana-wen-and-dr-robert-c-gallo-1/>

455 https://www.openthebooks.com/assets/1/6/NIH_Disclosure_Full_Draft_ALT_from_May_v2.pdf
([https://web.archive.org/web/20220510175310/https://www.openthebooks.com/assets/1/6/NIH_Disclosure_Full_Draft ALT_from_May_v2.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20220510175310/https://www.openthebooks.com/assets/1/6/NIH_Disclosure_Full_Draft_ALT_from_May_v2.pdf))

456 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/editorials/xi-stoops-to-conquer-biden>

457 <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/laura-ingraham-if-democrats-cared-about-the-rule-of-law-theyd-welcome-william-barr-as-attorney-general>

458 <https://web.archive.org/web/20210308013448/https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5638848-June-2018-Barr-Memo-to-DOJ-Muellers-Obstruction.html//>

459 <https://www.reuters.com/legal/government/what-made-bill-barr-want-live-nightmare-2022-03-10/>

460 <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/apr/19/amy-coney-barrett-william-barr-book-deals>

461 <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/apr/19/amy-coney-barrett-william-barr-book-deals>

462 <https://dcfpress.com/remdesivir-fauci-emails-pdfs-of-key-convos-baden-peterdaszak-coercion-vaccines/>

463 <https://youtu.be/iVXX8WlJpKk?t=333> (Former JAG Officer Richard Black Warns of a Potential Military Coup)

464 <https://www.defenseone.com/threats/2020/11/outgoing-syria-envoy-admits-hiding-us-troop-numbers-praises-trumps-mideast-record/170012/>

465 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ot4OPfWZubM>

466 <https://twitter.com/ColumbiaBugle/status/1525168784587337728>

467 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/stephen-kotkin-putin-russia-ukraine-stalin>

468 <https://www.voltairenet.org/article213530.html> (June 2021 military exercises)

469 <https://www.voltairenet.org/article214818.html> (November 2021 Donbass)

470 <https://consortiumnews.com/2022/03/07/a-proposed-solution-to-the-ukraine-war/>

471 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/stephen-kotkin-putin-russia-ukraine-stalin>

472 <https://maajidnawaz.substack.com/p/thirteen-days-of-the-cuban-missile?s=r>

473 <https://maajidnawaz.substack.com/p/russia-ukraine-nato-the-eu-and-a?s=w>

474 <https://www.yaacovapelbaum.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

475 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/stephen-kotkin-putin-russia-ukraine-stalin>

476 <https://rumble.com/v1723b8-stossel-government-creates-the-baby-formula-shortage.html> (John Stossel analysis)

477 <https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/white-house-near-deal-reopen-abbott-baby-formula-plant-allow-imports>

478 <https://twitter.com/SpaceForceDoD/status/1531986425331298305>

479 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/stephen-kotkin-putin-russia-ukraine-stalin>

480

https://web.archive.org/web/20220120072249/https://www.cdc.gov/healthyouth/hecat/pdf/developing_scope_factsheet.PDF

481 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/stephen-kotkin-putin-russia-ukraine-stalin>

482 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1532070870608248832.html>

483 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/the-thirty-tyrants>

484 <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/mattis-did-not-disclose-consultant-role-column-denouncing-trumps-america-first-policy>

485 <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/who-funds-the-lincoln-project-exactly-whom-you-expect/>

486 <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/insurrection-act-was-last-used-1992-los-angeles-riots-invoking-n1224356>

487 <https://www.usni.org/magazines/naval-history-magazine/2008/february/truth-about-tonkin>

488 <https://theintercept.com/2018/02/06/lie-after-lie-what-colin-powell-knew-about-iraq-fifteen-years-ago-and-what-he-told-the-un/>

489 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZWK56l2VaLY> (Ilhan Omar connected to Ballot Harvester, September 27, 2020.)

490 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/04/29/technology/big-tech-pandemic-economy.html>

491 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/04/politics/11-republicans-marjorie-taylor-greene-vote/index.html>

492 http://www.carrollquigley.net/pdf/Tragedy_and_Hope.pdf

493 <http://www.carrollquigley.net/biography/the-quigley-cult.htm>

494 <http://www.carrollquigley.net/biography/the-quigley-cult.htm>

495 <http://www.carrollquigley.net/biography/the-quigley-cult.htm>

496 <https://www.nytimes.com/1983/09/02/obituaries/rep-lp-mcdonald-of-georgia-among-the-americans-lost-on-jet.html>

497 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/06/02/us/politics/jared-kushner-house-investigation.html>

498 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/04/03/jared-kushner-company-benefit-recovery-bill-162652>

499 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-01-13/uncle-sam-wants-a-piece-of-your-side-hustle-in-irs-crackdown>

500 https://ballotpedia.org/Net_worth_of_United_States_Senators_and_Representatives

501 <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2019/12/29/ross-perot-the-father-of-trump-089601>

502 <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/covid-vaccine-obama-bush-clinton-carter-psa/>

503 <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2019/12/29/ross-perot-the-father-of-trump-089601>

504 <https://news-metropolis.com/ross-perot-donated-to-keep-trump-in-the-white-house-as-his-last-political-act-before-death/>

505 <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/apr/09/joe-biden-supreme-court-expansion-commission-reform>

506 <https://www.cbsnews.com/pictures/george-wallace/13/>

507 <https://dcfpress.com/cia-not-bushs-yet-even-more-so-recruitment-history-bigtech-ccp-entanglements-and-modeling/>

508 <https://dcfpress.com/cia-we-dont-agree-with-trump-so-china-didnt-interfere-bro/>

509 <https://www.projectveritas.com/news/breaking-fbi-whistleblower-leaks-document-showing-bureau-targeting-news/>
510 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/rudy-giuliani-says-fbi-investigation-always-driven-to-target-donald-trump>
511 <https://911truth.org/rudy-giuliani-collapse-wtc-towers-9-11/>
512 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/mainstream-outlets-criticism-retracted-giuliani-story-anonymous-sources-rudy-giuliani-russian-disinformation>
513 <https://www.jfklibrary.org/archives/other-resources/john-f-kennedy-speeches/american-newspaper-publishers-association-19610427>
514 <https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/11/1183CF937B8095F6A96DB7C9468BDE2A> The Taking of America - Richard Sprague.pdf
515 <https://www.rt.com/usa/519642-youtube-hides-dislikes-biden/>
516 <https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/11/1183CF937B8095F6A96DB7C9468BDE2A> The Taking of America - Richard Sprague.pdf
517 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/biden-administration-reviews-nord-stream-2-gas-pipeline-11613476815>
518 <https://dcfpress.com/cia-we-dont-agree-with-trump-so-china-didnt-interfere-bro/>
519 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/20/climate/biden-paris-agreement-keystone.html>
520 <https://twitter.com/nataliegwinters/status/1492659101318500356>
521 <https://www.bls.gov/charts/employment-situation/civilian-labor-force-participation-rate.htm>
522 <https://www.bls.gov/charts/employment-situation/civilian-unemployment-rate.htm>
523 <https://leohohmann.com/2022/02/10/klaus-schwabs-puppet-young-global-leaders-revealed-trudeau-in-canada-buttigieg-in-u-s-macron-in-france-and-many-more/>
524 <https://brownstone.org/articles/the-astonishing-implications-of-schedule-f/>
525 <https://nationalfile.com/subversion-bill-barr-told-trump-election-fraud-was-bullst-protected-blm-rioters-from-insurrection-act-and-blocked-snowden-pardon/>
526 <https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html>
527 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/joewalsh/2021/03/09/national-guard-will-stay-in-dc-for-10-more-weeks/?sh=5ad86da843be>
528 <https://www.revolver.news/2021/02/maga-blood-libel-why-are-they-hiding-the-medical-report/>
529 <https://www.revolver.news/2021/04/cnn-sicknick-bear-spray-fake-news-julian-khater-george-tanios/>
530 <https://twitter.com/TristanAxo/status/1347109930663292929>
531 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/04/07/politics/pence-book-deal-trump-administration/index.html>
532 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/georgia-gov-brian-kemp-beats-trump-endorsed-david-perdue-in-gop-primary>
533 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/tucker-reveals-top-house-republican-lives-with-frank-luntz>
534 <https://www.breitbart.com/clips/2020/08/09/mccarthy-hits-google-for-efforts-to-censor-conservative-speech-they-have-totally-denigrated-breitbart/>
535 <https://www.technologyreview.com/2021/02/14/1018296/bill-gates-climate-change-beef-trees-microsoft/>
536 <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/day-bill-gates-pie-thrown-face-1998-article-1.2518737>
537 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2019/02/05/trump_america_will_never_be_a_socialist_country_we_were_born_free_and_we_shall_stay_free.html#!
538 <https://archive.is/pJHIu#selection-4359.0-4367.73>
539 <https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/25/biden-launch-1279838>
540 <https://www.worldtribune.com/damning-new-evidence-from-hunter-bidens-laptop-is-coming-out/>
541 <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/05/08/china-backtracked-on-nearly-all-aspects-of-us-trade-deal-sources.html>
542 <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/05/08/china-backtracked-on-nearly-all-aspects-of-us-trade-deal-sources.html>
543 <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/travelers/face-masks-public-transportation.html>
544 <https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html>
545 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC_GMTF_01-29-21-p.pdf
546 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC_GMTF_01-29-21-p.pdf
547 https://www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC_GMTF_01-29-21-p.pdf
548 <https://nypost.com/2022/05/31/doj-asks-appeals-court-to-reverse-order-lifting-airplane-mask-mandate/>
549 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/sacramento-schools-reinstate-mask-mandate-amid-covid-surge/ar-AAy2EFC>
550 <https://www.rt.com/usa/522303-tennessee-covid19-restrictions-lifted/>
551 <https://apnews.com/article/biden-inauguration-joe-biden-capitol-siege-ap-top-news-857bacc273e16ff82dc9fefed1242ae8>
552 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>
553 <https://www.westernjournal.com/cnn-reporter-offended-maskless-super-bowl-fans-called-cops/>
554 <https://www.heritage.org/civil-rights/report/the-biden-administrations-pursuit-unequal-treatment>
555 <https://dcfpress.com/moderna-report-vaccine-reality-merritt-m-d-v-dr-baden-of-the-fda/>
556 <https://dcfpress.com/pfizer-biontech-study-vaccine-has-adverse-events-risks/>
557 <https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>
558 <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/12/12/six-months-after-mass-protests-began-what-is-the-future-of-blm>
559 <https://moguldom.com/323339/10-6b-was-given-to-black-lives-matter-causes-where-did-the-money-go/>
560 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2021/01/21/why-joe-bidens-mission-unify-america-can-succeed-column/4227430001/>

561 <https://abc7.com/joe-biden-mask-mandate-harris-iden-face-anthony-fauci/8477181/>

562 <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/biden-mask-mandate-coronavirus-covid-b1768238.html>

563 <https://newrepublic.com/article/160461/biden-foreign-corruption-make-kleptocrats-fear-america>

564 <https://www.skynews.com.au/details/6215946537001>

565 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9046783/Leaked-files-expose-mass-infiltration-UK-firms-Chinese-Communist-Party.html>

566 <https://www.salon.com/2021/01/19/who-is-victoria-nuland-a-really-bad-idea-as-a-key-player-in-bidens-foreign-policy-team/>

567 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/1/text?q=%7B%22search%22%3A%5B%22domestic+terrorism%22%5D%7D&r=2&s=2>

568 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/350?s=1&r=95>

569 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/02/technology/biden-reality-crisis-misinformation.html>

570 <https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000178-7031-dae3-affa-f6f7374a0000>

571 <https://www.revolver.news/2021/05/bishop-garrison-pentagon-hatchet-man/>

572 <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/05/07/trump-cheney-gop-families-485528>

573 <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/greed-and-debt-the-true-story-of-mitt-romney-and-bain-capital-183291/>

574 <http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-15-cia-director/>

575 <http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-11-united-nations-ambassador-kissinger-clone/>

576 <http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-14-bush-in-beijing/>

577 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9554985/Liz-Cheney-secretly-orchestrated-Washington-Post-op-ed-ten-living-former-Defense-Secretaries.html>

578 <https://thenationalpulse.com/exclusive/liz-cheney-husbands-firm-reps-ccp-clients/>

579 <https://edition.cnn.com/2021/05/06/opinions/progressive-cheney-romney-bush-jackson-lee/index.html>

580 <https://edition.cnn.com/2021/05/06/opinions/progressive-cheney-romney-bush-jackson-lee/index.html>

581 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iVXX8WIJpKk> (Former JAG Officer Richard Black Warns of a Potential Military Coup, September 7, 2020 Upload)

582 <https://dcfpress.com/transition-integrity-project-or-hijacking-a-u-s-election-via-coup/> (Author's website)

583 <https://www.defenseone.com/threats/2020/06/the-d-brief-june-03-2020/165863/>

584 <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/06/04/generals-denounce-trump-plan-mattis-milley-allen-esper/>

585 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R2bXGyI6SiQ> (Systemic Racism, Police Brutality, Trump & The Democrats)

586 <https://dcfpress.com/understanding-your-reality-15-minutes-on-marketing-and-social-conditioning/> Backup)

587 <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/06/03/trump-military-george-floyd-protests/> Marine 4-star general John Allen

588 <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/20698904/doj-letter-to-fann-5-5-21.pdf>

589 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/04/lie-epic-kevin-mccarthy-confronted-actual-reporter-leaked-tape-wanted-trump-resign-video/>

590 <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/11/17/2020-25459/addressing-the-threat-from-securities-investments-that-finance-communist-chinese-military-companies>

591 <https://www.nyse.com/trader-update/history#110000332208>

592 <https://dcfpress.com/chi-coms-financial-powers-countermanding-executive-orders-loefflers-husband-heads-exchange/>

593 <https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/ni-hao-shanghai>

594 <https://dcfpress.com/amici-curiae-17-states-join-texas-against-the-actions-of-ga-pa-mi-and-wi/>

595 <https://dcfpress.com/scotus-denies-texas-do-electors-like-china-joe/>

596 <https://dcfpress.com/pa-response-to-texas-filing-at-scotus-sedition/>

597 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/350/text>

598 <https://gab.com/17lynx/posts/105642181862177850>

599 <https://twitter.com/Timcast/status/1357368068704460806>

600 <https://www.archives.gov/founding-docs/declaration-transcript> (Declaration of Independence)

601 <https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/blackrock-blk-q4-earnings-beat-revenues-aum-rise-y-y>

602 <https://www.wallstreetzen.com/stocks/us/nyse/blk/statistics>

603 <https://www.bea.gov/news/2022/gross-domestic-product-fourth-quarter-and-year-2021-advance-estimate>

604 <https://www.thebalance.com/which-firms-have-the-most-assets-under-management-4173923>

605 <https://npengage.com/companies/esg-history/>

606 <https://freebeacon.com/democrats/inconvenient-truth-al-gores-woke-firm-invests-in-chinese-slave-labor/>

607 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhg51CuLRaO> (Fink and Gates discussion)

608 <https://www.marketscreener.com/business-leaders/Cheryl-Mills-05G4PY-E/biography/>

609 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=clinton> (\$600,033,626)

610 <https://www.marketscreener.com/business-leaders/Marco-Antonio-Slim-Domit-9522/biography/>

611 <https://thehill.com/homenews/media/365763-mexican-billionaire-carlos-slim-sells-off-half-of-ny-times-shares/>

612 <https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/NYT/holders?p=NYT>

613 <https://www.blackrock.com/corporate/insights/blackrock-investment-institute/publications/global-macro-outlook/august-2019>

614 <https://www.blackrock.com/corporate/insights/blackrock-investment-institute/publications/global-macro-outlook/august-2019>

615 <https://www.blackrock.com/corporate/insights/blackrock-investment-institute/publications/coronavirus-policy-response>

616 <https://gresb.com/nl-en/events/2021-gresb-real-estate-results-emea/>

617 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/10/18/the-wealthiest-10percent-of-americans-own-a-record-89percent-of-all-us-stocks.html>

618 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/10/18/the-wealthiest-10percent-of-americans-own-a-record-89percent-of-all-us-stocks.html>

619 <https://rumble.com/vsn2e1-err-does-nancy-pelosi-think-were-idiots.html> Russell Brand does hang with WEF people.

620 <https://fred.stlouisfed.org/series/WM2NS>

621 <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/m/m2.asp>

622 <https://www.bea.gov/sites/default/files/2022-06/qgdpstate0622.pdf>

623 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

624 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

625 <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/11/what-if-trump-refuses-concede/616424/>

626 <http://esr.ibiblio.org/?p=2122>

627 <https://www.healio.com/news/infectious-disease/20170111/fauci-no-doubt-trump-will-face-surprise-infectious-disease-outbreak>

628 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=%22clinton%22&sort=amount>

629 <https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/302817-government-workers-shun-trump-give-big-money-to-clinton-campaign>

630 <https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/09/19/covid-19-does-sweden-have-herd-immunity/>

631 <https://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/surveymost?bls> Data retrieved: June 18, 2020 for Unemployment Rate LNS14000000

632 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52070718> Coronavirus: Trump signs into law largest bailout in US history

633 <https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>

634 <https://www.technocracy.news/yelp-data-60-of-pandemic-closures-are-now-permanent/>

635 <https://markets.businessinsider.com/news/stocks/yelp-business-closures-permanent-covid-report-2020-9-1029598577>

636 <https://www.technocracy.news/yelp-data-60-of-pandemic-closures-are-now-permanent/>

637 <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/elliebufkin/2020/10/23/major-blow-to-nyc-as-41-billion-hedge-fund-moves-to-florida-n2578656>

638 <https://americansfortaxfairness.org/wp-content/uploads/Press-Release-for-Billionaires-6-Month-Report-9-17-20.pdf>

639 https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/excess_deaths.htm

640 https://public.tableau.com/shared/JSBY27WHJ?:toolbar=n&:tabs=n&:display_count=n&:origin=viz_share_link&:embed=y

641 <https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/vaccination-progress-date>

642 <https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/demographic-vaccination-data>

643 <https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/demographic-vaccination-data>

644 <https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/demographic-vaccination-data>

645 https://www.alec.org/app/uploads/2020/08/RSPS_13th-Edition_State-Pages_final.pdf

646 <https://www.mercatus.org/system/files/norcross-fiscal-rankings-map-mercatus-v1.pdf>

647 <https://nationalcenter.org/project21/2021/01/26/biden-covid-bailout-bad-for-poor-minorities>

648 <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/01/23/cuomo-demanding-fed-bailout-after-new-york-lost-1-million-jobs-under-his-coronavirus-lockdowns-1020496/>

649 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right_on_schedule_covid_pivots_for_biden.html

650 <https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-migration-data>

651 <https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-migration-data>

652 <https://wirepoints.org/new-2020-irs-migration-data-reveals-which-states-won-and-lost-the-competition-for-people-and-their-wealth-a-wirepoints-50-state-survey/>

653 <https://www.usatoday.com/storytelling/coronavirus-reopening-america-map/#caseload>

654 <https://www.who.int/news/item/20-01-2021-who-information-notice-for-ivd-users-2020-05>

655 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right_on_schedule_covid_pivots_for_biden.html

656 https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/01/right_on_schedule_covid_pivots_for_biden.html

657 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/29/health/coronavirus-testing.html>

658 <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/downloads/Information-for-laboratories-COVID-vaccine-breakthrough-case-investigation.pdf>

659 <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-cdc-issues-guidance-for-evaluating-post-vaccination-covid-tests-at-a-lower-standard>

660 <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-cdc-issues-guidance-for-evaluating-post-vaccination-covid-tests-at-a-lower-standard>

661 <https://www.dailynews.com/2020/04/28/california-doctors-with-dubious-covid-conclusions-debunked/>

662 <https://californiaglobe.com/section-2/the-miserable-pseudo-science-behind-face-masks-social-distancing-and-contact-tracing/>

663 <https://twitter.com/rips/status/1273661274660855808> Psychological Warfare

664 <https://gbdeclaration.org/>

665 <https://www.theblaze.com/news/fauci-email-francis-collins-great-barrington-declaration>

666 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/10/14/herd-immunity-barrington-declaration/>

667 <https://gbdeclaration.org/>

668 <https://data.cdc.gov/Vaccinations/COVID-19-Vaccinations-in-the-United-States-Jurisd/uns-k-b7fc>

669 <https://dcfpress.com/excel-covid/>

670 <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-by-Week-Ending-D/r8kw-7aab>

671 <https://rumble.com/vvexre-must-watch-joe-rogan-talks-with-maajid-nawaz-episode-1780.html>

672 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DSvhPnUgyz8> Meet Bill Gates (Corbett Report)

673 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qlgY6br5fPQ> Thomas Friedman on CNBC, interviewed by Andrew Ross Sorkin

674 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

675 <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2014/10/us-halts-funding-new-risky-virus-studies-calls-voluntary-moratorium>

676 <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/documents/gain-of-function.pdf>

677 <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-research/>

678 <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/documents/gain-of-function.pdf>

679 <https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/documents/gain-of-function.pdf>

680 <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-research/>

681 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

682 <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/u-s-lifts-moratorium-on-funding-controversial-high-risk-virus-research/>

683 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4323416/>

684 <https://www.statnews.com/2017/12/19/virus-research-gain-of-function/> (<https://archive.is/gekMe>)

685 <https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/mips/location/>

686 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=HARVARD%20CHAN&sort=amount>

687 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=National%20Institutes%20of%20Health&sort=amount>

688 <https://fnih.org/about/directors>

689 <https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413267424411648>

690 <https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413308478234625>

691 <https://twitter.com/CDCgov/status/522413218577530880>

692 <https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/partnerships/our-major-stakeholders>

693 [http://patft.uspto.gov/netacgi/nph-Parser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=HITOFF&p=1&u=%2Fnetacgi%2FPTO%2Fsearch-adv.htm&r=1&f=G&l=50&d=PTXT&S1=\(%2210130701%22.PN.\)&OS=PN/](http://patft.uspto.gov/netacgi/nph-Parser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=HITOFF&p=1&u=%2Fnetacgi%2FPTO%2Fsearch-adv.htm&r=1&f=G&l=50&d=PTXT&S1=(%2210130701%22.PN.)&OS=PN/)

694 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=PIRBRIGHT%20INSTITUTE>

695 <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

696 <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

697 <https://jasonpowers.substack.com/p/moderna-patent-and-fauci-e-mail-from?s=r>

698 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

699 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0>

700 <https://www.businessinsider.com/moderna-origins-ceo-cofounder-interviews-and-inside-the-lab-2020-5>

701 <https://ki.mit.edu/people/faculty/robert-langer> (Koch Institute which is funded by the right-wing bogeymen of the left.)

702 <https://langer-lab.mit.edu/bio>

703 <https://www.statnews.com/2017/09/14/moderna-questions-unanswered/>

704 <https://www.modernatx.com/partnerships/strategic-collaborators>

705 <https://investors.modernatx.com/financials/annual-reports/default.aspx>

706 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/>

707 https://drive.google.com/file/d/1w6p_HqRXCrWo_wYnK7m_zpQLbBVYcvVU/view Various studies and analysis

708 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/covid-19-drug-remdesivir-to-cost-3-120-for-typical-patient-11593428402>

709 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2007764>

710 <https://www.gilead.com/news-and-press/press-room/press-releases/1997/1/donald-h-rumsfeld-named-chairman-of-gilead-sciences> It is interesting. It is not relevant per say to 2020. But the same names pop up in regards to oddities in corruption and political shenanigans. This is not an accident.

711 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/06/INV-017221>

712 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2010/12/Global-Health-Leaders-Launch-Decade-of-Vaccines-Collaboration>

713 <https://gcgh.grandchallenges.org/about/scientific-board> Dr. Fauci on the board

714 <https://www.demiurge.tech/blog/clinically-validated-pathology-based-ai-prediction-of-remdesivir-specific>

715 <https://www.startupticker.ch/en/news/december-2015/swiss-start-up-with-chinese-founders-raises-9-5-million>

716 <https://www.demiurge.tech/blog/clinically-validated-pathology-based-ai-prediction-of-remdesivir-specific>

717 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32423584/>

718 <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/coronavirus-drug-remdesivir-shows-promise-large-trial-n1195171>

719 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=GAVI&sort=amount>

720 <https://www.gavi.org/news/media-room/fauci-forging-closer-ties-gavi>

721 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRa6t_e7dGI March 2020: Dr. Anthony Fauci with Dr. Jon Lapook about COVID 19

722 <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-covid-19/>

723 <https://twitter.com/MikeSTranchina/status/1279109382874243072/photo/1> Brian C. Procter M.D. letter

724 <https://twitter.com/jcho710/status/1273924949162340353> Scott Jensen, M.D. discussing this with Tony Robbins.

725 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/07/health/masks-banned-n95-coronavirus.html>

726 <https://www.cdc.gov/niosh/npptl/respirators/testing/NonNIOSHresults.html>

727 <https://www.webmd.com/lung/copd/hypercapnia-copd-related>

728 <https://www.gov.uk/government/people/jenny-harries>

729 https://twitter.com/BorisJohnson_MP/status/127511937689497602

730 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASyKpxpHrAo> Why Google & You Tube so Afraid of Dr. Dan Erikson

731 <https://www.amazon.com/Plague-Corruption-Restoring-Promise-Science-ebook/dp/Bo7S5H6T4Q/>

732 <https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1435/rr-40> Antonio I Lazzarino, Medical Doctor and Epidemiologist

733 <https://californiaglobe.com/section-2/the-miserable-pseudo-science-behind-face-masks-social-distancing-and-contact-tracing/>

734 <https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy>

735 <http://archive.is/UooWV> Archive of: "Masks Don't Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy"

736 <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1277554396746956800> Corona the Role of Science in Time of Crisis

V3

737 <https://metrics.stanford.edu/PNAS%20retraction%20request%20LoE%20061820>

738 <https://twitter.com/drsimonegold/status/1305580524505767936>

739 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/page/file/1356551/download>

740 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/page/file/1356546/download>

741 <https://twitter.com/7dadams/status/1308415862404243456>

742 <https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/masking-lack-of-evidence-with-politics/>

743 <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577>

744 <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577.responses# covid-19-shortages-of-masks-and-the-use-of-cloth-masks-as-a-last-resort>

745

<https://fatemperor.wetransfer.com/downloads/81ddddd8d3191f4d1ccf33ead771149b20200914071825/6b3dcb>

746 <https://twitter.com/johndefeo/status/1535985423318716418> (<https://archive.ph/SE8vh>)

747 https://twitter.com/mlevitt_np2013?lang=en

748 <https://vimeo.com/433350887/33bbbe4090> Lindau Nobel Laureate Meetings (<http://archive.is/wip/HvA9i>)

749 <https://technocracy.news/blaylock-face-masks-pose-serious-risks-to-the-healthy/> 13 studies cited on N95 and surgical masks. Posted on May 11,2020 by Dr. Russell Blaylock, neurosurgeon, and nutritional researcher. 26 years in practice.

750 <https://www.psytopost.org/2020/06/psychopathic-traits-linked-to-non-compliance-with-social-distancing-guidelines-amid-the-coronavirus-pandemic-56980>

751 <https://www.whitman.edu/academics/majors-and-minors/psychology/laboratories/personality-lab>

752 <https://www.psytopost.org/2020/06/psychopathic-traits-linked-to-non-compliance-with-social-distancing-guidelines-amid-the-coronavirus-pandemic-56980>

753 <https://psyarxiv.com/chgkn/> Blagov, P. S., PhD. (2020, March 28). Adaptive and Dark Personality Traits in the Covid-19 Pandemic: Predicting Health-behavior Endorsement and the Appeal of Public-health Messages.

754 <https://psyarxiv.com/chgkn/>

755 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886920305377>

756 <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/08/wear-your-mask-and-stop-talking/615796/>

757 <https://www.colorado.edu/chemistry/jose-luis-jimenez>

758 <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/08/wear-your-mask-and-stop-talking/615796/>

759 <http://cires1.colorado.edu/jimenez/>

760 http://cires1.colorado.edu/jimenez-group/wiki/index.php/ANYL_Sem_Abstracts

761 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/sortdir=asc&k=University%20of%20Colorado%20Boulder>

762 <https://www.sciencefriday.com/segments/air-vents-coronavirus/>

763 <https://www.nationalgeographic.co.uk/science-and-technology/2020/08/measure-the-risk-of-airborne-covid-19-in-your-office-classroom-or>

764 <https://time.com/5883081/covid-19-transmitted-aerosols/>

765 <https://time.com/5883081/covid-19-transmitted-aerosols/>

766 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=%22university%20of%20maryland%22>

767 <https://miceapps.com/client/sites/speaker/456>

768 <https://milkeninstitute.org/article/milken-institute-launches-early-warning-initiative-emerging-pandemic-threats-covid-19-cases>

769 <https://www.amazon.com/Den-Thieves-James-B-Stewart/dp/067179227X>

770 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Black (Just an overview source. Wikipedia should not be considered research.)

771 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=%22milken%22>

772 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=%22george%20washington%22>

773 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67_story.html

774 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67_story.html

775 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886920305377>

776 https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/narcissism-mask-covid-psychology/2020/09/25/d3de1b32-fe9c-11ea-9ceb-061d646d9c67_story.html

777 <https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M20-6817>

778 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2020/04/02/everyone-wore-masks-during-1918-flu-pandemic-they-were-useless/>

779 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2021/05/18/vaccines-no-masks-cdc/>

780 <https://archive.ph/SMYKD> The Time for Universal Masking of the Public for Coronavirus Disease 2019 is Now

781 <https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/7/4/ofaa131/5820544>

782 <https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/8/4/ofab086/6146538>

783 <https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/8/4/ofab086/6146538>

784 <https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/8/4/ofab086/6146538>

785 https://www.usaspending.gov/award/ASST_NON_R01AI158013_7529

786 <https://archive.ph/WzTkb>

787 <https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/8/7/ofab139/6179260>

788 <https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/funding/announcements/ps18-1802/index.html>

789 <https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/pdf/funding/announcements/ps18-1802/cdc-hiv-ps18-1802-nofo.pdf>

790 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2020/04/02/everyone-wore-masks-during-1918-flu-pandemic-they-were-useless/>

791 <http://archive.is/4V1KR> Face masks make you stupid: Why face masks are a form of dehumanization, Patrick Fagan.

792 <http://archive.is/4V1KR>

793 <http://archive.is/4V1KR> - Note pornography is watched by 98% of men. Pornography grew rapidly from the 1970s & throughout the internet age (1990s to present day.)

794 <http://archive.is/4V1KR>

795 <http://archive.is/4V1KR>

796 <http://archive.is/u1DpA> Dr. Milton Wolf posting on Kansas Dept of Health Secretary Lee Norman's graph manipulation

797 <https://twitter.com/GavinNewsom/status/1274125764699414528>

798 <https://twitter.com/BeachMilk/status/1275720715828973571>

799 <https://www.sfchronicle.com/politics/article/Gavin-Newsom-s-1-billion-mask-deal-Company-15325828.php>

800 https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/CID/DCDC/CDPH%20Document%20Library/COVID-19/Guidance-for-Face-Coverings_06-18-2020.pdf

801 <https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/OPA/Pages/NR20-128.aspx>

802 <https://calmatters.org/commentary/gavin-newsoms-keeping-it-all-in-the-family/>

803 <https://www.ci.laguna-hills.ca.us/DocumentCenter/View/5074/Brief-of-Governor-Gavin-Newsoms-Support-of-Orange-Countys-Opposition-to-Plaintiffs-Ex-Parte-App>

804 https://avalon.law.yale.edu/18th_century/fed47.asp

805 <https://twitter.com/NYGovCuomo/status/1310722984076865537>

806 <https://www.businessinsider.com/coronavirus-cuomo-ordering-all-new-yorkers-to-wear-face-masks-2020-4>

807 <https://www.businessinsider.com/new-york-face-coverings-coronavirus-penal-code-wearing-masks-loitering-2020-4>

808 <https://www.governor.ny.gov/news/governor-cuomo-signs-law-sweeping-election-reforms>

809 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/10/04/nyc-mayor-de-blasio-schools-restaurants-shutdown-9-zip-codes/3618486001/>

810 <https://twitter.com/NYGovCuomo/status/1348673192609591296>

811 <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/01/23/cuomo-demanding-fed-bailout-after-new-york-lost-1-million-jobs-under-his-coronavirus-lockdowns-1020496/>

812 <https://www.acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M20-6817>

813 <https://www.cnet.com/health/double-masking-for-covid-19-why-fauci-recommends-wearing-two-masks-at-once/>

814 <https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn14458-bacteria-were-the-real-killers-in-1918-flu-pandemic/#ixzz6cgajqm20>

815 <https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn14458-bacteria-were-the-real-killers-in-1918-flu-pandemic/#ixzz6cgajqm20>

816 <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/65/9/1589/3858163>

817 <https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/cix498>

818 <http://publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public/media/mediapubhpdetail.cfm?prid=2940>

819 <https://www.theblaze.com/news/la-county-new-restriction-on-restaurants-no-tvs>

820 <https://www.theblaze.com/news/la-county-new-restriction-on-restaurants-no-tvs>

821 <https://www.strath.ac.uk/media/1newwebsite/departmentsubject/socialwork/documents/eshe/Bidermanschartofcoercion.pdf>

822 https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/ED-20-01981-March-2022-Production_Redacted_Upload.pdf

823 <https://archive.ph/3k6ID>

824 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

825 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK572609/>

826 <http://archive.is/kvW8>
(<https://www.niaid.nih.gov/topics/HIVAIDS/Understanding/howHIVCausesAIDS/pages/hivcausesaids.aspx> Is 404 Error)

827 <https://www.cdc.gov/nchhstp/newsroom/docs/factsheets/todaysepidemic-508.pdf>

828 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/medicine-and-dentistry/kochs-postulates> (Koch's Postulates)

829 <https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808> (Archived: <https://archive.is/oBYAV>)

830 <https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808>

831 <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/14/876714225/what-mussels-can-teach-us-about-false-positive-covid-19-tests>

832 <https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1808>

833 <https://medcitynews.com/2020/05/heres-what-hospitals-got-in-the-first-round-of-cares-act-payments/?rf=1>

834 <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm> The coding of COVID Deaths is contentious and fraught with misinformation and shows a naked attempt to make political objectives primary, and people's rights and lives, secondary.

835 <https://nypost.com/2021/01/28/ny-nursing-home-covid-deaths-50-higher-than-stated-ag-probe/>

836 <https://www.weny.com/story/43255131/nys-health-commissioner-local-lawmakers-respond-to-ag-report-on-covid-19-deaths-in-nursing-homes>

837 <https://nypost.com/2021/01/28/ny-ag-letitia-james-reluctantly-ousts-cuomos-nursing-home-horrors/>

838 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kathy_Hochul

839 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

840 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

841 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

842 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

843 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

844 <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/944946>

845 <https://www.cdc.gov/obesity/data/prevalence-maps.html>

846 https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/20pdf/21a23_ap6c.pdf

847 <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm>

848 [https://ballotpedia.org/Status_of_lockdown_and_stay-at-home_orders_in_response_to_the_coronavirus_\(COVID-19\)_pandemic,_2020](https://ballotpedia.org/Status_of_lockdown_and_stay-at-home_orders_in_response_to_the_coronavirus_(COVID-19)_pandemic,_2020)

849 <https://public.tableau.com/profile/jason.p.6975#!/vizhome/COVID19Map930/COVIDInvolved>

850 <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>

851 <https://www.newsmax.com/health/Cancer/article/2011/10/21/id/477468/>

852 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-sturgis-statistical-misfire-11599694411>

853 <https://www.medpagetoday.com/blogs/vinay-prasad/90445>

854 <https://www.medpagetoday.com/blogs/vinay-prasad/90445>

855 <https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Death-Counts-by-Week-Ending-D/r8kw-7aab>

856 https://youtu.be/OKf_gWrBio4?t=316

857 <https://twitter.com/AlexJungle2/status/1278337916306182146>

858 <http://archive.is/k3Urd> Author archived this on July 8, 2020.

859 <https://twitter.com/GavinNewsom/status/1278429376875503623>

860 <https://www.kcra.com/article/newsom-recall-what-to-know-about-california-recall-process-governor/35482537#>

861 <https://youtu.be/Bz6U9TJ-hQo?t=14> Tucker Carlson discussing the segment with journalist

862 <http://archive.is/LCzDx> Archived of Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

863 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGU_7aIJ8o Julian Assange in 2011

864 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNgQOHwsIbg> Simon Sinek on The Millennial Generation

865 <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1314130051793915904/photo/1>

866 <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1314221273472528388/photo/1>

867 <https://archive.is/4Ikx3>

868 https://twitter.com/SongbirdTam_83/status/1314065214015377409

869 <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/ai-cameras-london-social-distancing-rules-a4566446.html>

870 <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/ai-cameras-london-social-distancing-rules-a4566446.html>

871 <https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/09/19/covid-19-does-sweden-have-herd-immunity/>

872 <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.29.174888v1.full>

873 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z>

874 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z>

875 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2550-z>

876 <https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/08/08/what-is-the-best-way-to-measure-rates-of-covid-immunity/>

877 <https://sebastianrushworth.com/2020/08/08/what-is-the-best-way-to-measure-rates-of-covid-immunity/>

878 <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/early/2020/10/27/science.abd7728>

879 <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/10/28/france-goes-second-covid-lockdown/>

880 <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/10/28/france-goes-second-covid-lockdown/>

881 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-8901637/PETER-HITCHENS-dictators-taken-didnt-notice.html>

882 <https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/>

883 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uw2ZTaiN97k> Curve Fitting for Understanding Michael Levitt

14May2020

884 <https://twitter.com/DrEliDavid/status/1308374452133081090>

885 <https://twitter.com/jnhhellstrom/status/1308473220408975360>

886 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8727559/Covid-cases-France-10-000-day-time-Prime-Minister-rules-new-lockdown.html>

887 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8727559/Covid-cases-France-10-000-day-time-Prime-Minister-rules-new-lockdown.html>

888 <https://adamaltmejd.se/covid/>

889 <https://twitter.com/EthicalSkeptic/status/1391272122635403265>

890 <https://www.foxnews.com/world/canada-calgary-pastor-arrested-covid-health-order-church-service>

891 <https://www.newsweek.com/uk-pastor-arrested-after-anti-same-sex-marriage-comments-back-stump-politicians-support-1588593>

892 <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/statutes-realm/vol5/pp350-351>

893 <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/woman-who-blamed-trump-after-giving-her-husband-fish-tank-cleaner-now-under-investigation-for-murder/>

894 <https://www.livescience.com/coronavirus-chloroquine-self-medication-kills-man.html>

895 <https://freebeacon.com/coronavirus/man-who-died-ingesting-fish-tank-cleaner-remembered-as-intelligent-levelheaded/>

896 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/health/coronavirus-drug-trump-hydroxychloroquine.html>

897 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/04/health/coronavirus-drug-trump-hydroxychloroquine.html>

898 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092485792030251X>

899 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32205204/>

900 <http://archive.is/nx27b> International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents July 1, 2020 (Vol 56, Issue 1)

901 <http://archive.is/NadqP> Snapshot of Sky News Australia piece on CBS Morning staging news for its viewers

902 <https://nypost.com/2020/05/16/why-life-went-on-as-normal-during-the-killer-pandemic-of-1969/>

903 <http://archive.is/LT7K4>

904 <http://archive.is/aPhHb> Twitter feed of Omnipotent Moral Busybody

905 <https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/>

906 <https://apnews.com/article/virus-outbreak-pandemics-colombia-health-martin-vizcarra-d47b84ade3ae75c7b7fcobf10fc306co>

907 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/adamandrzejewski/2021/01/25/dr-anthony-fauci-the-highest-paid-employee-in-the-entire-us-federal-government/?sh=54a15a8b386f>

908 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html>

909 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html>

910 <https://dcfpress.com/remdesivir-fauci-emails-pdfs-of-key-convos-baden-peterdaszak-coercion-vaccines/>

911 <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0006291X0401839X>

912 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/>

913 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1232869/>

914 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2020/08/31/dr_faucis_hydroxychloroquine_denial_144095.html

915 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2020/08/31/dr_faucis_hydroxychloroquine_denial_144095.html

916 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puqaaeLnEww>

917 <https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/4379>

918 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F66mGV8xKqo>

919 <http://archive.is/cr9cJ> New York Post: Why American life went on as normal during the killer pandemic of 1969

920 <http://archive.is/cr9cJ> New York Post: Why American life went on as normal during the killer pandemic of 1969

921 <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/24/health/fauci-trump-covid.html>

922 <https://metro.co.uk/2020/02/27/coronavirus-hiv-like-mutation-helps-attack-human-cells-scientists-claim-12314129/>

923 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2001282>

924 <https://c19study.com/> Active and historical analysis of COVID-19 research data.

925 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16115318/> Chloroquine Is a Potent Inhibitor of SARS Coronavirus Infection and Spread

926 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-020-0156-0> (Remdesivir(GS-5734) and HCQ were mentioned.

927 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41421-020-0156-0>

928 <https://list.essentialmeds.org/> WHO

929 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(03\)00806-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(03)00806-5/fulltext)

930 <https://www.medicinenet.com/script/main/art.asp?articlekey=32565>

931 <http://archive.is/vygHZ> Covid-19 studies as of August 11,2020

932 <https://www.fda.gov/drugs/drug-safety-and-availability/fda-cautions-against-use-hydroxychloroquine-or-chloroquine-covid-19-outside-hospital-setting-or>

933 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)31180-6/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)31180-6/fulltext) (RETRACTED)

934 <https://www.statnews.com/2020/06/04/lancet-retracts-major-covid-19-paper-that-raised-safety-concerns-about-malaria-drugs/>

935 <https://www.linkedin.com/company/surgisphere/>

936 <https://opengovus.com/sba-ppp-loan/7521087309#dataset-information>

937 <http://archive.is/mcMMI> Archive retrieval

938 <http://archive.is/GVxcX> Archive retrieval: Curbing the crisis with preventative tools

939 <http://archive.is/TFfyc> Archive retrieval: Diagnostic Tools for Physicians

940 <https://twitter.com/DoctorAmitPatel/status/126980585782452242?s=20>

941 <https://www.statnews.com/2020/06/07/researcher-involved-in-retracted-lancet-study-has-faculty-appointment-terminated-as-details-in-scandal-emerge/>

942 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2007621> (RETRACTED)

943 <https://journals.physiology.org/doi/pdf/10.1152/jn.00747.2003> (Journal of Neurophysiology)

944 https://physiciandirectory.brighamandwomens.org/details/815/mandeep-mehra-cardiovascular_medicine-boston

945 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/03/INV-002177>

946 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=Brigham&sort=amount>

947 <https://www.science.org/content/article/very-very-bad-look-remdesivir-first-fda-approved-covid-19-drug>

948 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0>

949 <https://tinyurl.com/3vp72jfc> Patent #9,587,003

950 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

951 <https://www.nytimes.com/by/nicholas-wade>

952 <https://twitter.com/WHO/status/1217043229427761152>

953 <https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma-asia/does-abbvie-s-hiv-drug-kaleta-also-works-covid-19-maybe-not-nejm-study-finds>

954 <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/physician-behind-surgisphere-scandal-switches-medical-licenses-68085>

955 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/03/INV-002177>

956 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2005477>

957 <https://www.who.int/thailand/news/detail/20-03-2020-thailand-joins-the-who-solidarity-trial-global-testing-of-effective-treatments-of-covid-19-across-8-countries-an-aggressive-effort-to-save-lives-from-the-pandemic>

958 https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMc2021225/suppl_file/nejmc2021225_disclosures.pdf

959 <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-issues-emergency-use-authorization-potential-covid-19-treatment>

960 [https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMOa2007621?query=recirc curatedRelated article](https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMOa2007621?query=recirc%20curatedRelated%20article)

961 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmoa2007764>

962 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2019975>

963 <https://www.science.org/content/article/very-very-bad-look-remdesivir-first-fda-approved-covid-19-drug>

964 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2020/06/inv017221>

965 <https://www.hjf.org/about-hjf#subsidiaries>

966 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmc2021225>

967 <https://twitter.com/DoctorAmitPatel/status/1269789285403824128>

968 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2030687>

969 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmoa2007764>

970 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2029812>

971 <https://www.science.org/content/article/very-very-bad-look-remdesivir-first-fda-approved-covid-19-drug>

972 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129235/download>

973 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129439/download>

974 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129235/download>

975 <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/74/4/715/6279075>

976 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2101618>

977 <https://www.science.org/content/article/very-very-bad-look-remdesivir-first-fda-approved-covid-19-drug>

978 <https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/74/4/715/6279075>

979 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2622-0/figures/6>

980 <https://www.linkedin.com/in/fernando-tatsch-md-mba-06293a51>

981 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/nejmc2021225>

982 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129235/download>

983 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129439/download>

984 https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMe2029812/suppl_file/nejme2029812_disclosures.pdf

985 <https://www.recoverytrial.net/files/protocol-archive/recovery-protocol-v6-0-2020-05-14.pdf/@download>

986 <https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/10UeDIaqxodyaY68ABFoBv1noxZBF-nLT> AAPS DRIVE for files

987 <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IaKdR4MFITv2UWRrUKs4A6GTgyI8BKV/view> (U.S. District Court of Western Michigan, South District. Case 1:20-cv-00493-RJJ-SJB)

988 <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IaKdR4MFITv2UWRrUKs4A6GTgyI8BKV/view>

989 <https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcq-6-22-2020.pdf>

990 <https://academic.oup.com/aje/article/doi/10.1093/aje/kwaa093/5847586>

991 <https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcq-6-22-2020.pdf> Risch's Study

992 <https://aapsonline.org/judicial/aaps-v-fda-hcq-6-22-2020.pdf>

993 <https://twitter.com/drsimonegold/status/1292908374821019648> Dr. Simone Gold. Dr. Richard Urso discussed HCQ prophylaxis usage at the correct dosage level. Toxic levels of HCQ were six times higher than needed to achieve prophylaxis. (2400 vs. 400 mg) <http://archive.is/r4C9K>

994 <http://archive.is/oUvNL> America's Frontline Doctors – video discusses the censorship.

995 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4m44_IH6XkA Archive (<http://archive.is/qlysV>)

996 <http://archive.is/aTiuu> (Archive of Citizens' Council for Health Freedom letter, August 10, 2020)

997 <https://twitter.com/DebbieAAldrich/status/1290709038942978048> Interview (<http://archive.is/sIUxX>)

998 <https://twitter.com/DebbieAAldrich/status/1290709038942978048> Interview (<http://archive.is/sIUxX>)

999 <https://c19study.com/zelenko.html>

1000 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20455705/> "Randomized, controlled clinical trial of zinc supplementation to prevent immunological failure in HIV-infected adults"

1001 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2874106/> "Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial of Zinc Supplementation to Prevent Immunological Failure in HIV-Positive Adults"

1002 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6812547/> "Zinc Supplementation and Inflammation in Treated HIV"

1003 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/how-to-blast-your-way-to-the-truth?s=w>

1004 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

1005 <https://rumble.com/vrj3ld-dr-zelenko-the-gun-and-the-bullet-breaking-down-the-protocol-and-immune-sup.html>

1006 <https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/dr-vladimir-zev-zelenko-passes-away>

1007 <https://c19study.com/>

1008 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/10/08/science-journal-endorsement-trump/>

1009 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2029812>

1010 <https://boston.cbslocal.com/2020/04/13/coronavirus-masks-n95-kn95-china-boston-globe-mass-general-hospital-peter-slavin/>

1011 <https://twitter.com/dockaurG/status/1309860228020736008>

1012 <https://ccpgloballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>

1013 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/adamandrzejewski/2020/02/29/10600-cdc-employees-earn-11-billion-annually/>

1014 <https://twitter.com/dcfpress/status/1541717658403540992> CDC collected data reduced weekly deaths early 2022.

1015 <https://rumble.com/v1afz1b-pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated-aug-2021.html>

1016 <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/bethbaumann/2020/07/19/fec-reports-provide-insights-into-which-politicians-and-pacs-cdc-employees-donated-to-n2572728> 5 out of 550 political donors, since 2005, were recorded going to Republicans.

1017 <https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/17/cdc-employee-political-contributions-democratic-pacs/> - 8,000 contributions

1018 <https://www.fda.gov/media/129235/download>

1019 <https://www.hjfmri.org/>

1020 <https://archive.is/qmyRb#selection-1227.0-1255.10>

1021 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/10.1056/NEJMe2030687> Published September 30, 2020.

1022 https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMoa2007764/suppl_file/nejmoa2007764_disclosures.pdf

1023 https://physiciandirectory.brighamandwomens.org/details/815/mandeep-mehra-cardiovascular_medicine-boston

1024 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1025 https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/19pdf/18-587_5ifl.pdf Department of Homeland Security et al. v. Regents of the University of California, et al. (2020)

1026 <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/california-gives-free-healthcare-illegal-immigrants>

1027 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UJ2FJTrFek> Kerry discussing the removal of Prosecutor Viktor Shokin

1028 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dCSwqca8KXU> Glenn Beck Presents: Ukraine: The Final Piece

1029 <https://www.cnbc.com/2021/09/15/twitter-acted-lawfully-in-restricting-nypost-hunter-biden-article-fec.html>

1030 <https://twitter.com/jrpsaki/status/1318382779659411458>

1031 <https://twitter.com/ggreenwald/status/1504462713208000520>

1032 <https://twitter.com/ggreenwald/status/1504462713208000520>

1033 https://bidenlaptopemails.com/biden-emails/email.php?id=20100326-165419_22716

1034 https://bidenlaptopemails.com/biden-emails/email.php?id=20100423-113847_35856

1035 <https://truepundit.com/exclusive-bill-gates-negotiated-100-billion-contact-tracing-deal-with-democratic-congressman-sponsor-of-bill-six-months-before-coronavirus-pandemic/>

1036 <http://kenningtonpress.com/index.php/2020/04/17/lock-step-the-rockefeller-foundations-2010-plan-to-enslave-the-world-using-future-plandemic/> GAVI & Microsoft sponsored this 2010 publication

1037 <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text>

1038 <https://hub.jhu.edu/2020/05/11/free-contact-tracing-course-johns-hopkins/> Johns Hopkins

1039 <https://hub.jhu.edu/2020/05/11/free-contact-tracing-course-johns-hopkins/> Johns Hopkins

1040 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2016/07/OPP1145051>

1041 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=%22bloomberg%20family%20foundation%22>

1042 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2021/10/invo34260>

1043 https://www.fec.gov/data/receipts/?data_type=processed&committee_id=C00728154&two_year_transaction_period=2020&min_date=01%2F01%2F2019&max_date=12%2F31%2F2020

1044 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/04/mike-bloomberg-suspends-2020-campaign-120910>

1045 <https://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/fecimg/?202006199240066005>

1046 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2021/01/02/blackrock-biden/>

1047 <https://www.nicolletinvest.com/navigator/the-ties-that-bind-blackrock-and-biden>

1048 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2017/08/opp1179731>

1049 <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/01/07/2019-had-the-most-ceo-departures-on-record-with-more-than-1600.html>

1050 <https://milkeninstitute.org/events/asia-summit-2019/speakers>

1051 <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL9-oVXQX88esnrhdhauRdXGG7XOVYB9Xm> (Remember: these can come down easily off YouTube. Or set to private.)

1052 <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/news/center-news/2020-01-24-Statement-of-Clarification-Event201.html>

1053 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7128332/>

1054 [https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712\(20\)30011-4/fulltext](https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712(20)30011-4/fulltext) The continuing 2019-nCoV epidemic threat of novel coronaviruses to global health — The latest 2019 novel coronavirus outbreak in Wuhan, China

1055 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7128332/>

1056 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/-/media/files/bmgf-grants.csv> (<https://archive.ph/AsidM> only 10 of 253 grants)

1057 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/15/what-is-in-us-china-trade-deal-099399>

1058 <https://www.politico.com/f/?id=0000016f-ab06-dda2-af6f-efefa7edo000> pg. 81

1059 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/26/asia/who-coronavirus-team-wuhan-china-intl-hnk/index.html>

1060 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html>

1061 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/19/technology/china-coronavirus-censorship.html>

1062 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9> The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2

1063 <https://archive.is/wxA2Y#selection-1201.0-1223.306>

1064 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9> The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2

1065 <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0820-9>

1066 <https://people.ucd.ie/dolores.cahill/about> Dr. Dolores Cahill

1067 https://www.bitchute.com/video/Avc6_ftzk3w/ Debunking the Narrative (with Prof. Dolores Cahill)

1068 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1069 <https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=LNdLEoMAAAAJ&hl=en&oi=ao>

1070 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)30183-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5)

1071 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30183-5/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30183-5/fulltext)

1072 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1073 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1074 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1075 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1076 <https://harvardtothebighouse.com/2020/03/19/china-owns-nature-magazines-ass-debunking-the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2-claiming-covid-19-wasnt-from-a-lab/>

1077 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1078 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1079 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1080 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1081 <https://thebulletin.org/2021/05/the-origin-of-covid-did-people-or-nature-open-pandoras-box-at-wuhan/>

1082 <https://archive.is/eTHgy> (

1083 <https://www.scribd.com/document/523718679/Understanding-Risk-Bat-Coronavirus-Emergence-Grant-Notice>

1084 <https://somebitchtoldme.com/deception-in-america-episode-one-the-tale-of-peter-daszak/>

1085 <https://nypost.com/2021/09/07/wuhan-lab-documents-show-fauci-untruthful-about-research-critics/>

1086 <https://web.archive.org/web/20200609001744/https://www.publichealth.columbia.edu/research/center-infection-and-immunity/peter-daszak-phd>

1087 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

1088 [https://web.archive.org/web/20200219111912/https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://web.archive.org/web/20200219111912/https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

1089 https://www.usaspending.gov/award/CONT_AWD_HDTRA115C0041_9700_-NONE_-NONE-

1090 <https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1B2w2QedrqJhS1ISF9z5ZUqJS3Y64FuQstllN1mWiAhc/edit#gid=954025590>

1091 <https://nicholaswade.medium.com/origin-of-covid-following-the-clues-6f03564c038>

1092 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10652127/Hunter-Biden-helped-secure-millions-funding-military-biotech-research-program-Ukraine.html>

1093 <https://www.patrickmcmullan.com/search/?q=Nathan%20Wolfe>

1094 <https://usrtk.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/F-00309-20-1st-Interim-Documents-R-3.1.2022.pdf>

1095 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10652127/Hunter-Biden-helped-secure-millions-funding-military-biotech-research-program-Ukraine.html>

1096 https://bidenlaptopemails.com/biden-emails/email.php?id=20140404-011459_26046

1097 <https://metabiota.com/news#!metabiota-awarded-as-technology-pioneer-by-world-436>

1098 <https://metabiota.com/news#!metabiota-awarded-as-technology-pioneer-by-world-436>

1099 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/28/james-biden-lobbyist-virgin-islands-099318>

1100 https://bidenlaptopemails.com/biden-emails/email.php?id=20140404-011459_26046

1101 <https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2bdq2hKjcc>

1102 <https://zenodo.org/record/4028830#.X2bdq2hKjcc>

1103 <https://heraclitusoncovid19.com/the-yan-report/>

1104 <https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/78we86rp/release/2>

1105 <https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/eymbro7v/release/1>

1106 <https://rapidreviewscovid19.mitpress.mit.edu/pub/eymbro7v/release/1>

1107 <https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/absolute-proof-the-gp-120-sequences?s=r>

1108 <https://sites.google.com/antioch.edu/iatrogenic-timeline/home>

1109 <https://archive.org/details/HIV-AIDS-Origins>

1110 <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/10/05/health/05first.html>

1111 <https://www.amazon.com/Real-Anthony-Fauci-Democracy-Childrens-ebook/dp/Bo8XQYGC68>

1112 <https://www.amazon.com/Real-Anthony-Fauci-Democracy-Childrens-ebook/dp/Bo8XQYGC68>

1113 <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/10/05/health/05first.html>

1114 <https://www.amazon.com/Real-Anthony-Fauci-Democracy-Childrens-ebook/dp/Bo8XQYGC68>

1115 <https://nypost.com/2005/06/17/aids-guinea-pigs-foster-kids-used-in-illegal-drug-trials/>

1116 <https://nypost.com/2004/02/29/aids-tots-used-as-guinea-pigs-probe-of-city-foster-centers-hiv-rx-tests/>

1117 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2006/11/opp42572>

1118 <https://sites.google.com/antioch.edu/primatemedbibliography/home>

1119 <https://archive.org/details/HIV-AIDS-Origins>

1120 <https://archive.org/details/HIV-AIDS-Origins>

1121 <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1dAo6gHVEWsaHiveLtAkXnEOTPjV-sldx/view> 1978 US Virus Cancer Program

1122 <https://www.verywellhealth.com/robert-gallo-at-the-center-of-the-history-of-hiv-48019>

1123 <https://openthebooks.substack.com/p/case-study-who-is-the-1-receiver>

1124 <https://philanthropynewsdigest.org/news/scientist-receives-15-million-from-gates-foundation-to-develop-potential-aids-vaccine>

1125 <https://www.verywellhealth.com/robert-gallo-at-the-center-of-the-history-of-hiv-48019>

1126 <http://www.ihv.org/about/About-Dr-Robert-C-Gallo/>

1127 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=%22University%20of%20Maryland%22&sort=amount>

1128 <https://twitter.com/DrLiMengYAN1/status/1360383095355097090>

1129 https://www.who.int/hiv/mediacentre/news/gottfried_2013Feb/en/

1130 <http://www.ihv.org/news/2020-News/Robert-Gallo-of-the-UM-School-of-Medicine-Institute-of-Human-Virology-and-Global-Virus-Network-Awarded-Top-Life-Sciences-and-Medicine-Prize-from-China.html>

1131 [https://www.thelancet.com/article/S1473-3099\(20\)30232-2/fulltext#%20](https://www.thelancet.com/article/S1473-3099(20)30232-2/fulltext#%20)

1132 <https://zenodo.org/record/4477081>

1133 <https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=GN8qcvYAAAAJ&hl=en&oi=sra>

1134 <https://zenodo.org/record/4477081>

1135 <https://zenodo.org/record/4477081>

1136 <https://odysee.com/@MaajidNawaz:d/EP12-Radical:o>

1137 <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.13.20129627v1.full.pdf>

1138 <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.06.13.20129627v1>

1139 <https://archive.org/details/kgbsovietdisinfo00obitt/page/12/mode/2up>

1140 <https://www.cebm.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/SARS-CoV-2-and-the-Role-of-Orofecal-Transmission-Evidence-Brief-2.pdf>

1141 <https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/sars-cov-2-orofecal-transmission/>

1142 <https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/27/italys-joins-chinas-belt-and-road-initiative.html>

1143 <https://www.ibtimes.com/italy-coronavirus-lockdown-not-enough-says-china-healthcare-staff-stop-counting-2943402>

1144 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda>

1145 <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/07/09/technology/elon-musk-twitter-spam-bots.html>

1146 <https://www.cebm.net/covid-19/sars-cov-2-orofecal-transmission/>

1147 <http://www.nommeraadio.ee/meedia/pdf/RRS/Rockefeller%20Foundation.pdf> (found in multiple places.)

1148 <https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment>

1149 <https://apnews.com/article/virus-outbreak-pandemics-colombia-health-martin-vizcarra-d47b84ade3ae75c7b7fc0bf10fc306c0>

1150 <https://quillette.com/2020/10/10/is-china-the-governance-of-the-future/>

1151 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/08/technology/china-twitter-disinformation.html>

1152 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37azeXBjYJc> (December 15, 1978. Jimmy Carter formally selling out U.S.)

1153 <https://quillette.com/2020/10/10/is-china-the-governance-of-the-future/>

1154 <https://hongkongfp.com/2021/05/07/why-the-economists-take-on-dangerous-taiwan-is-not-just-scaremongering/>

1155 <https://archive.is/TwYPD#selection-1785.0-1845.1026>

1156 <https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/our-funders>

1157 <https://www.omidyargroup.com/501c4-disclosures/>

1158 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2010/12/OPP1017359>

1159 https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-defenestration-of-dr-robert-malone_4190118.html

1160 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-01-20/twitter-locks-out-chinese-embassy-in-u-s-over-post-on-uhghurs>

1161 <https://twitter.com/SpokespersonCHN/status/1347550069118152705>

1162 <https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment>

1163 <https://zenodo.org/record/4024154#.X2bnomhKjcc>

1164 <https://arxiv.org/abs/2008.00791>

1165 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda>

1166 <https://isearch.asu.edu/profile/1436144/cv>

1167 <https://www.centerforhealthjournalism.org/resources/sources/james-g-hodge-jr>

1168 <https://isearch.asu.edu/profile/1436144>

1169 <https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development>

1170 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/22/world/asia/coronavirus-quarantines-history.html>

1171 <https://threeder.app/thread/1220919589623803905>

1172 <https://www.chronicle.com/article/this-harvard-epidemiologist-is-very-popular-on-twitter-but-does-he-know-what-hes-talking-about/>

1173 <https://twitter.com/mlipsitch/status/1240846136589660165>

1174 <https://www.chronicle.com/article/this-harvard-epidemiologist-is-very-popular-on-twitter-but-does-he-know-what-hes-talking-about/>

1175 <https://twitter.com/GovMurphy/status/1250189543569068032>

1176 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/news/articles/china-covid-lockdown-propaganda>

1177 <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/chinese-company-suspected-of-spying-on-u-s-citizens-donates-police-drones-to-22-states/>

1178 <https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WEO/Issues/2020/06/24/WEOUpdateJune2020>

1179 <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/amp/ncna1234634>

1180 <https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china>

1181 <https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china>

1182 <https://www.houstoncourant.com/houston-voices/2020/rep-gene-wu-flacks-for-communist-china>

1183 <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/asian-america/texas-cancer-center-ousts-3-scientists-over-chinese-data-theft-n997151>

1184 <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-china-consulate-houston-idUSKCN24P1XT>

1185 <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/grad-student-arrested-trying-to-smuggle-specimens-to-china-66889>

1186 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related>

1187 <https://ccploballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>

1188 <https://ccploballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>

1189 <https://ccploballockdownfraud.medium.com/the-chinese-communist-partys-global-lockdown-fraud-88e1a7286c2b>

1190 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8611385/Thai-kindergartners-sealed-perspex-boxes-playtime-fight-against-coronavirus.html>

1191 <https://twitter.com/XHNews/status/1310148477712650240>

1192 <https://thenewamerican.com/black-lives-matter-chinese-communist-party-network/>

1193 <https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/1147130392555610112>

1194 <https://qz.com/2102889/the-who-is-too-dependent-on-gates-foundation-donations>

1195 <https://apelbaum.files.wordpress.com/2020/04/i-would-like-tothank-the-bills-for-this-gig-1.jpg>

1196 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/when-tedros-moves-his-lips-beijing-speaks/>

1197 <https://www.taiwannews.com.tw/en/news/3948720> Tedros to speak at China University commencement, Tsinghua University

1198 <https://unwatch.org/chinaunhrc/>

1199

https://web.archive.org/web/20190126164429/https://hawaiiankingdom.org/pdf/Dr_deZayas_Memo_2_25_2_018.pdf

1200 <https://unwatch.org/u-n-to-endorse-hero-of-holocaust-deniers-alfred-de-zayas/>

1201 https://c-fam.org/friday_fax/human-rights-council-approves-abortionist-as-special-expert-on-right-to-health/

1202 <https://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/trump-global-gag-rule-damage-south-africa-by-tlaleng-mofokeng-2018-07>

1203 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/presidential-memorandum-regarding-mexico-city-policy/>

1204 <https://www.gatesinstitute.org/powerful-conversations-leaders-transforming-world>

1205 <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/why-sex-work-is-real-work>

1206 <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/02/16/string-of-deaths-assault-charges-shake-the-porn-industry/>

1207 <https://journals.plos.org/plosmedicine/article?id=10.1371/journal.pmed.1002680>

1208 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=%22London%20School%20of%20Hygiene%20and%20Tropical%20Medicine%22&sort=amount>

1209 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=united%20nations%20foundation&sort=amount>

1210 <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/why-sex-work-is-real-work>

1211 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/07/us/politics/coronavirus-trump-who.html> (<http://archive.is/12IS6>)

1212 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2021/01/22/scientists-applaud-biden-decision-rejoin-world-health-organization/4243377001/>

1213 <https://archive.is/fIT9w> - USAID tweet.

1214 <https://ge.usembassy.gov/u-s-funding-of-global-health-strengthens-covid-19-fight-june-25/>

1215 <https://twitter.com/gavi/status/1304056532632580102>

1216 <https://www.ama-assn.org/press-center/ama-statements/ama-statement-president-terminating-us-relationship-who>

1217 <https://covid19commission.org/jeffrey-sachs>

1218 https://covid19commission.org/s/COVID19Commission_Enhancing-Global-Cooperation.pdf

1219 <https://covid19commission.org/enhancing-global-cooperation>

1220 <https://covid19commission.org/>

1221 <https://www.ama-assn.org/about/leadership/what-i-told-president-we-need-effectively-fight-covid-19>

1222 <https://www.ama-assn.org/about/leadership/what-i-told-president-we-need-effectively-fight-covid-19>

1223 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/04/08/trump-was-right-cuomo-was-wrong-about-ventilator-needs/>

1224 <https://nypost.com/2020/04/30/uss-comfort-departs-new-york-after-aiding-in-coronavirus-battle/>

1225 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/02/nyregion/ny-coronavirus-usns-comfort.html>

1226 <https://nypost.com/2020/08/11/covid-deaths-in-ny-nursing-homes-higher-than-data-shows-feds/>

1227 <https://www.usnews.com/news/health-news/articles/2020-03-18/hospital-ship-mobile-hospitals-coming-to-new-york-as-coronavirus-cases-surge>

1228 <https://twitter.com/WHO/status/1217043229427761152>

1229 <https://archive.ph/aNVJj> (Snapshot of Worldometer's data October 12, 2020 at 12:23 UTC.)

1230 <https://archive.ph/mudJE> (Snapshot of Worldometer's data on July 21, 2022 at 00:36 UTC)

1231 <https://rumble.com/v1d6uor-fauci-and-ron-klain-aspn-institute.html>

1232 <http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0227/c90000-9662642.html>

1233 <http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0227/c90000-9662642.html>

1234 https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-closing-of-21-million-cell-phone-accounts-in-china-may-suggest-a-high-ccp-virus-death-toll_3281291.html

1235 <https://sovereignnations.com/2019/02/15/horrors-maos-communist-china/>

1236 <http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0220/c90000-9660054.html>

1237 <http://en.people.cn/n3/2020/0220/c90000-9660054.html>

1238 <https://youtu.be/w1fBE4iQz-I?t=185> The Bombshell Woodward Interview that Wasn't Such a Bombshell [BlazeTV]

1239 <https://archive.is/LrcGh#selection-83105.0-83167.1>

1240 <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2761044?guestAccessKey=f61bd430-07d8-4b86-a749-bec05bfff665>

1241 <https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19---3-march-2020>

1242 <https://qz.com/1800024/two-thirds-of-chinas-international-flights-canceled-amid-coronavirus-outbreak/>

1243 <https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/nancy-pelosi-visits-san-franciscos-chinatown/2240247/>

1244 <https://twitter.com/SpeakerPelosi/status/1232103817715560448>

1245 <https://twitter.com/SenSchumer/status/1232129234489008130> [<https://archive.is/8OMpq>]

1246 <https://www.amazon.com/Rage-Bob-Woodward-ebook/dp/B0881XTWZW>

1247 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database>

1248 https://apps.who.int/gb/ebwha/pdf_files/WHA72/A72_INF5-en.pdf

1249 <https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-programs>

1250 <https://www.cfr.org/article/funding-united-nations-what-impact-do-us-contributions-have-un-agencies-and-programs>

1251 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/03/OPP1210755>

1252 <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-covid-19/>

1253 <https://www.imperial.ac.uk/mrc-global-infectious-disease-analysis/covid-19/report-9-impact-of-npis-on-covid-19/>

1254 <http://www.healthdata.org/about/director-statement> \$279 Million over 10-years from the Gates Foundation

1255 https://twitter.com/IHME_UW

1256 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qlgY6br5fPQ&t=11s> Tom Friedman calls for Bezos and Gates to step in

1257 <https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-10/Bill-Gates-speaks-highly-of-China-s-epidemic-control-measures-PzKBcviFLq/index.html>

1258 <https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-04-10/Bill-Gates-responds-to-vaccine-conspiracy-theories-via-CCTV-PzbEvKuQVi/index.html> "Get the world ready"

1259 <https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development>

1260 <https://www.slideshare.net/workingwikily/gbnrockefeller-scenarios-on-technology-development>

1261 <https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/07/gov-cuomos-order-6000-coronavirus-patients-nursing-homes/>

1262 <https://www.path.org/leadership/michael-free-phd-obe/>

1263 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=PATH&sort=amount>
– downloaded May 2020 search and compiled into Excel.

1264 <https://www.cnbc.com/video/2019/01/23/bill-gates-and-the-return-on-investment-in-vaccinations-davos.html> - CNBC is putting ad blocking to stop viewing.

1265 <https://digitalcommons.law.ggu.edu/annlsurvey/vol22/iss1/6/> Accountability of International NGOs: Human Rights Violations in Healthcare Provision in Developing Countries and the Effectiveness of Current Measures," Annual Survey of International & Comparative Law: Vol. 22: Issue. 1, Article 6. (Archive: <http://archive.is/vdb17>)

1266 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWK4i9j-aUc> Average Youtuber recording Gates Freudian Slip?

1267 <https://www.gatesmri.org/> - Website for Gates Backed Vaccine Push

1268 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2017/08/OPP1178752>

1269 <https://www.covipass.com/#AboutCoviPass>

1270 <https://id2020.org/>

1271 <https://twitter.com/ID2020>

1272 <https://ethics.harvard.edu/immunity-certificates>

1273 <https://ethics.harvard.edu/files/center-for-ethics/files/12immunitycertificates.pdf>

1274 <https://twitter.com/DarrenPlymouth/status/1309915857632595969>

1275 <https://twitter.com/DrThomasPaul/status/1265739552267722752>

1276 <https://twitter.com/SomeBitchIKnow/status/1310415017188233217>

1277 <https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/>

1278 <https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/>

1279 <https://www.aier.org/article/who-deletes-naturally-acquired-immunity-from-its-website/>

1280 <https://www.usnews.com/education/best-global-universities/clinical-medicine>

1281 <http://archive.is/oRn8b> List of Covid-19 Vaccines Ready for Final Stage Testing

1282 <http://archive.is/8Prt8> WebMD article COVID-19 Vaccine: Latest Updates

1283 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-10612271/Moderna-begins-clinical-trial-HIV-vaccine-developed-using-mRNA.html>

1284 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1285 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1286 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1287 <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/status/1313850404925562885> - This gives examples in two minutes. Well done.

1288 <https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/hegel/help/easy.htm>

1289 <https://web.archive.org/web/20200909175629/https://investors.modernatx.com/static-files/79762858-51f0-427d-9732-d3c2145e99d7> (August 5, 2020 Moderna Presentation)

1290 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1291 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1292 <https://www.freepatentsonline.com/y2019/0240317.html>

1293 <https://www.freepatentsonline.com/20190240317.pdf>

1294 <https://archive.is/uv5rJ> Gates Grant to Moderna March 2019

1295 <https://legacy-assignments.uspto.gov/assignments/q?db=pat&qt=pat&reel=&frame=&pat=9587003>

1296 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1297 <https://www.nytimes.com/2013/03/21/business/astrazeneca-to-pay-240-million-to-moderna-therapeutics.html>

1298 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/blast/>

1299 <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

1300 <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

1301 <https://news.mit.edu/2012/wireless-drug-delivery-0216>

1302 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2014/01/opp1068198>

1303 <https://web.archive.org/web/20210511035238/https://ir.darebioscience.com/static-files/a12bdc39-bc32-475b-be6d-ac605b798b4a>

1304 <https://investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/news-release-details/moderna-announces-expansion-barda-agreement-support-larger-phase>

1305 <https://investors.modernatx.com/node/10151/pdf>

1306 <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2022483>

1307 <https://dcfpress.com/gates-moderna-impacts-cbss-odonnell-not-convinced/>

1308 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1309 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2020/09/09/covid-vaccine-astrazeneca-trial-hold-what-does-mean/5757590002/>

1310 <https://www.usatoday.com/videos/news/nation/2020/08/07/ama-updates-progress-vaccine-trials-us/3322820001/>

1311 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanres/article/PIIS2213-2600\(20\)30402-1/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanres/article/PIIS2213-2600(20)30402-1/fulltext)

1312 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600\(20\)30402-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30402-1) Russian Vaccine approval identification

1313 <https://www.schrodinger.com/blog/google-covid-19>

1314 <https://ir.schrodinger.com/static-files/8768033e-98e3-4b44-8fef-d93eb4f26a27>

1315 <https://ir.schrodinger.com/static-files/8768033e-98e3-4b44-8fef-d93eb4f26a27>

1316 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/revealed-soros-invested-heavily-chinese-biotech-research-company-facility-wuhan-researches-respiratory-models-infectious-disease/>

1317 <https://www.pharmacytimes.com/view/interim-results-of-modernas-covid-19-vaccine-candidate-shows-945-efficacy>

1318 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ydx_ok6gyiY The Swine Flu Fraud of 1976 (60 Minutes with Mike Wallace)

1319 <http://archive.is/ngV9s> The Risks of Rushing a COVID-19 Vaccine (June 22, 2020)

1320 <http://archive.is/ngV9s> The Risks of Rushing a COVID-19 Vaccine (June 22, 2020)

1321 <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/10925668/coronavirus-patients-welded-homes-china/> (Since the author doesn't speak Mandarin Chinese, there is no telling if this video is tied to the Corona virus. But given other known practices, reported, by the *Epoch Times*, one doubts this is extraordinary for China. Given that U.S. governors have decided to do draconian measures to further their power, one should think mimicry is at work.)

1322 <http://archive.is/ra9qf> (July 17, 2020 *Sun* Article)

1323 <http://archive.is/iNIZG> COVID 19 Vaccine Development Pipeline Gears Up

1324 https://www.who.int/immunization/programmes_systems/policies_strategies/consent_note_en.pdf

1325 <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/hip-hop-public-health-launches-community-immunity-vaccine-literacy-effort-301226942.html>

1326 <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/eviction-moratoria-order-faqs.pdf>

1327 <https://www.mcgill.ca/oss/article/history/40-years-human-experimentation-america-tuskegee-study>

1328 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-09-17/bill-gates-on-coronavirus-vaccines-climate-change-and-elon-musk-and-steve-jobs>

1329 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-25/fda-s-hahn-vows-to-stick-to-the-science-amid-vaccine-pressure>

1330 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-25/fda-s-hahn-vows-to-stick-to-the-science-amid-vaccine-pressure>

1331 <https://twitter.com/lawyer4laws/status/1305252789594009600>

1332 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qlgY6br5fPQ>

1333 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=PT.%20Bio%20Farma>

1334 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=Novavax>

1335 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a7kl_TYrivQ Gravitas: Time to #MakeChinaPay

1336 <https://youtu.be/ZMMZiQzriag> (Just watch the first 90 seconds to get the point)

1337 <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-year-end.html>

1338 <https://www.ft.com/content/b053f55b-2a8b-436c-8154-0e93dcd3c1a>

1339 <https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20200908005282/en/>

1340 <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-year-end.html>

1341 <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/15/bill-gates-doesnt-expect-a-coronavirus-vaccine-before-year-end.html>

1342 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-following-covid-vaccine-cdc/>

1343 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/>

1344 <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/whos-the-first-person-in-history-whose-name-we-know>

1345 <https://www.omicsonline.org/open-access-pdfs/etiology-epidemiology-and-therapeutic-history-of-malaria-validate-germterrain-duality-postulates-thereof-1747-0862-1000261.pdf>

1346 <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-01-25-sp-32697-story.html>

1347 <http://archive.is/ToIDp> Snapshot of Provisional deaths 2019-2020 taken on August 14, 2020

1348 <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/anti-anxiety-medication-prescriptions-have-spiked-34-during-the-coronavirus-pandemic-2020-04-16>

1349 <https://www.npr.org/sections/coronavirus-live-updates/2020/04/28/847251985/child-sexual-abuse-reports-are-on-the-rise-amid-lockdown-orders>

1350 <https://www.aier.org/article/south-dakota-americas-sweden/>

1351 <https://twitter.com/govkristinoem/status/1288533896229986304>

1352 <https://www.3aw.com.au/lockdown-causing-psychological-carnage-for-victorias-youth/>

1353 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/04/24/fact-check-medicare-hospitals-paid-more-covid-19-patients-coronavirus/3000638001/>

1354 <https://archive.ph/sCWOv>

1355 <https://archive.is/UfB59> (<https://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/county-level-data-sets/download-data.aspx>)

1356 <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm>

1357 <https://twitter.com/LionelMedia/status/1295327746760073218/photo/1>

1358 <https://www.drlaurendeville.com/articles/germ-versus-terrain-theory/>

1359 <https://www.omicsonline.org/open-access-pdfs/etiology-epidemiology-and-therapeutic-history-of-malaria-validate-germterrain-duality-postulates-thereof-1747-0862-1000261.pdf>

1360 <https://cnx.org/contents/UsOvmjzQ@2.1:2wiyC9wg@1/Koch-s-Postulates>

1361 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1362 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1363 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1364 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1365 <https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n97/mode/2up> Virus Mania

1366 <https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n97/mode/2up> Virus Mania

1367 <https://peterdaszak.com/darpa.pdf>

1368 <https://somebitchtoldme.com/peter-daszak-deleted-evidence-of-gates-funded-conference-he-attended-with-shi-zhengli/>

1369 <https://thenationalpulse.com/news/un-expert-says-covid-19-bioweapon/> (Archive <http://archive.is/LvzeN>)

1370 <https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/> Archive: <http://archive.is/BJcHf>

1371 <https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/> Archive: <http://archive.is/BJcHf>

1372 <https://www.sabinopaciolla.com/cina-covid-19-la-chimera-che-ha-cambiato-il-mondo/> Archive: <http://archive.is/BJcHf>

1373 <https://pjmedia.com/rogerlsimon/2019/06/07/chinas-scary-social-credit-system-made-in-usa-by-google-facebook-n218905>

1374 <https://www.businessinsider.com/china-social-credit-system-punishments-and-rewards-explained-2018-4>

1375 <https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n103/mode/2up> Virus Mania

1376 <https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n103/mode/2up> Virus Mania

1377 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/florida-health-official-admits-man-who-died-in-motorcycle-crash-listed-as-coronavirus-death>

1378 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/investigation-shows-errors-in-florida-virus-positivity-report-hospitals-say-actual-rate-much-lower>

1379 <https://nypost.com/2020/06/19/andrew-cuomos-big-lie-on-nursing-homes-and-the-post/>

1380 <http://archive.is/mUQ2t> NY Post article (archived)

1381 <http://archive.is/2LNhQ> Law Enforcement Today article.

1382 https://www.utla.net/sites/default/files/samestormdiffboats_final.pdf (<http://archive.is/Jbpuv> :snapshot)

page 11.

1383 <https://nypost.com/2021/02/11/psaki-parents-shouldnt-be-happy-with-biden-schools-goal/>

1384 <https://archive.org/details/VirusMania/page/n105/mode/2up> Virus Mania

1385 <http://archive.is/lKimz> Links to the download of the study.

1386 <https://jpands.org/vol25no3/merritt.pdf>

1387 <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamanetworkopen/fullarticle/2765499>

1388 <https://aapsonline.org/aaps-news-june-2020-aaps-sues-fda/> De Andrade Zanotto PM. Letter to Howard Bauchner, Editor in Chief of JAMA and the JAMA Network, May 28, 2020.

1389 <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/aug/03/covid-19-cold-war-china-western-governments-international-peace>

1390 <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/11/16/world/asia/china-xinjiang-documents.html>

1391 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2021/02/24/notice-on-the-continuation-of-the-national-emergency-concerning-the-coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-pandemic>

1392 <https://trumpwhitehouse.archives.gov/presidential-actions/proclamation-declaring-national-emergency-concerning-novel-coronavirus-disease-covid-19-outbreak/>

1393 <http://duesberg.com/papers/chemical-bases-various-aids-epidemics.pdf> (Archive: <http://archive.is/YH5b3>)

1394 <http://duesberg.com/papers/chemical-bases-various-aids-epidemics.pdf> (Archive: <http://archive.is/YH5b3>)

1395 <http://archive.is/h45Zo> (New York Times Article: The AIDS Question That Linger)

1396 <http://archive.is/h45Zo> (New York Times Article: The AIDS Question That Linger)

1397 <http://archive.is/ROTeI> Gates Foundation, What We Do-Global Health, HIV April 2014

1398 <http://archive.is/ROTeI> Gates Foundation, What We Do-Global Health, HIV April 2014

1399 <http://archive.is/amFXN>

1400 <https://www.reuters.com/world/china/china-allow-use-genuine-biotechs-hiv-drug-covid-patients-2022-07-25/>

1401 <https://www.reuters.com/world/china/china-allow-use-genuine-biotechs-hiv-drug-covid-patients-2022-07-25/>

1402 <https://dkbmed.com/dkb-journal-articles/hiv-managed-care-monograph/>

1403 <https://twitter.com/TexasLindsay/status/1551575483535556609>

1404 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eJ3RzGoQC4s>

1405 <https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/media-trump-hatred-coverage/>

1406 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/mar/6/trump-coverage-still-90-negative-says-new-study/>

1407 <https://www.journalism.org/2017/10/02/covering-president-trump-in-a-polarized-media-environment/>

1408 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5aOePmsC8E&t=696s> – Project Veritas

1409 https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=7&v=rNvgl38TLvI Dr. Robert Epstein – Liberal Professor Warns at a Judiciary Committee Hearing

1410 <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/09/12/leaked-video-from-alphabet-tgif-meeting-after-president-trump-election.html>

1411 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/14/sunday-review/brett-kavanaugh-deborah-ramirez-yale.html>

1412 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/nyt-reporters-havent-kept-their-story-straight-about-brett-kavanaugh-asking-them-to-lie>

1413 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/09/19/did-brett-kavanaugh-ask-new-york-times-reporters-lie-their-book-yeah-pretty-much/>

1414 <https://www.fastcompany.com/3032675/5-psychological-tactics-marketers-use-to-influence-consumer-behavior>

1415 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ILOJiEpCLOEM> Movie Geometry – Shaping the Way You Think

1416 <https://archive.org/details/EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n17>

1417 <https://archive.org/details/EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n21>

1418 <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/show/the-new-york-times-wmd-coverage>

1419 <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/26/world/from-the-editors-the-times-and-iraq.html>

1420 https://youtu.be/ZwFaSpca_3Q?t=105

1421 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Financial_cost_of_the_Iraq_War

1422 <https://www.thebalance.com/cost-of-iraq-war-timeline-economic-impact-3306301>

1423 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casualties_of_the_Iraq_War

1424 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_Miller

1425 https://www.salon.com/control/2015/04/06/judith_millers_pathetic_iraq_apologia_a_disgraced_reporter_rallies_to_her_own_defense/

1426 <https://www.pulitzer.org/winners/staff-53>

1427 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-iraq-war-and-stubborn-myths-1428087215>

1428 <https://nypost.com/2019/08/06/new-york-times-amends-front-page-headline-after-intense-backlash/>

1429 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/columnists/new-york-times-chief-outlines-coverage-shift-from-trump-russia-to-trump-racism>

1430 <https://news.gallup.com/poll/164459/trust-media-recovers-slightly-time-low.aspx>

1431 <https://mronline.org/2018/04/12/who-will-take-on-the-21st-century-tech-and-media-monopolies/>

1432 <https://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6/>

1433 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

1434 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verizon_Communications

1435 <https://news.gallup.com/poll/164459/trust-media-recovers-slightly-time-low.aspx>

1436 <https://www.webfx.com/blog/internet/the-6-companies-that-own-almost-all-media-infographic/>

1437 <https://www.exposingtruth.com/6-media-corporations-everything-watch-hear-read/>

1438 <https://www.allsides.com/media-bias/media-bias-chart>

1439 <https://transparency.tube/?period=d365%7C2021-02-08>

1440 <https://www.brighteon.com/fde592b6-4efd-415a-8268-f29bf288ac65> (Shadow Gate back up location)

1441 <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/why-did-super-bowl-ratings-collapse/>

1442 <https://www.cncb.com/2021/02/09/super-bowl-ratings-game-fails-to-attract-more-than-100-million-viewers.html>

1443 <https://knightfoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/08/American-Views-2020-Trust-Media-and-Democracy.pdf>

1444 <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/505334-reparations-bill-gains-steam-following-death-of-george-floyd>

1445 <http://archive.is/FPTiy> (moguldom.com capture)

1446 <http://archive.is/VA77y> (Reparations for Descendants of Slavery: How it Could Happen – ‘Ways & Means’)

1447 <https://twitter.com/JamarlinMartin/status/1141191593271156736> Reparations movement (predicted economic downturn)

1448 <https://theethicalskeptic.com/about-this-blog/>

1449 <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2017/06/18/tyflocracy-the-new-art-of-oppressive-governance/>

1450 <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2021/01/klaus-schwab-on-what-is-stakeholder-capitalism-history-relevance/>

1451 <https://tomluongo.me/2022/05/12/real-reason-behind-eu-embargo-russia-oil/>

1452 <https://tomluongo.me/2022/05/12/real-reason-behind-eu-embargo-russia-oil/>

1453 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CNmnmtdcdg> (Reagan being interview by Johnny Carson in 1975. And Johnny is better than 99% of journalists since 1980. He did not interrupt Reagan. Echoes 2020.)

1454 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/09/opinions/george-w-bush-should-endorse-biden-wierson-honan/index.html>

1455 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/07/INV-021383>

1456 <https://archive.is/fRyhp> (Grants archive)

1457 <https://www.unep.org/emissions-gap-report-2020> (Download: <https://web.archive.org/web/20201209154435/https://wedocs.unep.org/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/34426/EGR20.pdf>)

1458 <https://twitter.com/bearman2/status/1308077392531877889>

1459 <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-climatechange-pope-idUSKBN26VoXN>

1460 <https://twitter.com/TheSharpEdge1/status/1308076863437156352>

1461 <https://www.thecatholictelegraph.com/vatican-conference-2021-chelsea-clinton-francis-collins-speak-on-second-day/74828>

1462 <https://gloria.tv/post/VDdjfAKxdptp3rs4aYEvUU74A>

1463 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Apizjsa8AIg>

1464 <https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/>

1465 <http://www.jeffreyepstein.org/>

1466 <https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/>

1467 <https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/>

1468 <https://winteroak.org.uk/2020/10/05/klaus-schwab-and-his-great-fascist-reset/>

1469 <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/conservatives-must-now-draw-line-sand-and-stop-great-reset>

1470 <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/conservatives-must-now-draw-line-sand-and-stop-great-reset>

1471 https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_innovating_to_zero?language=en#t-110482

1472 <https://theethicalskeptic.com/2021/01/04/the-pitfalls-of-electric-vehicles-as-climate-change-panacea/>

1473 <https://www.weforum.org/projects/frontier-2030>

1474 <https://nypost.com/2021/04/13/cnns-charlie-chester-says-network-peddled-anti-trump-propaganda/>

1475 <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19>

1476 <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19>

1477 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5v185eUapNk&list=PL3BMfJbZzClhdW8dVb9IZI6V-q8BIImYQE>

1478 <https://www.genome.gov/human-genome-project>

1479 <https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/17048/china-gene-editing>

1480 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/china-is-national-security-threat-no-1-11607019599>

1481 <https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-military-affairs/>

1482 <https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-military-affairs/>

1483 https://web.archive.org/web/20190823210313/http://www.xinhuanet.com/politics/2017-08/24/c_129687890.htm

1484 <https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-military-affairs/>

1485 <https://jamestown.org/program/chinas-military-biotech-frontier-crispr-military-civil-fusion-and-the-new-revolution-in-military-affairs/>

1486 <https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612997/the-crispr-twins-had-their-brains-altered/>

1487 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/>

1488 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-interviews-vandana-shiva-gates-empire/>

1489 <https://www.linkedin.com/company/havenhealthcare/about/>

1490 <https://hbr.org/2021/01/why-haven-healthcare-failed>

1491 <https://archive.is/LtELv#selection-2615.0-2621.188>

1492 <https://twitter.com/2013Boodicca/status/1312932364033679362>

1493 <https://www.pscp.tv/w/1rmGPYXjRqdJN> - Periscope of Quite Frankly

1494 <https://www.weforum.org/reports/building-back-better-an-action-plan-for-the-media-entertainment-and-culture-industry>

1495 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/california-wildfire-death-toll-hits-19-as-weather-aids-battle-against-blazes-11599930412>

1496 <https://weather.com/news/news/2020-09-11-western-wildfires-evacuations-oregon-california-washington>

1497 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/10/us/fires-oregon-california-wa-state.html>

1498 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-54128872>

1499 <https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/1303859640980172800>

1500 <https://nbc16.com/news/local/man-seen-starting-fires-at-oregon-state-park-local-fire-chief-says>

1501 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1303894614487646208.html> Katie Davis court tweet thread

1502 <https://twitter.com/KatieDavis court/status/1303950056689524736>

1503 <https://twitter.com/KatieDavis court/status/1303953050277523456>

1504 https://www.khq.com/news/arson-suspect-arrested-after-allegedly-starting-multiple-fires-in-spokane-on-monday/article_62df8a40-f223-11ea-8a02-af6f5dca5965.html

1505 <https://abcnews.go.com/US/man-charged-arson-connection-alameda-fire-southern-oregon/story?id=72960208>

1506 <https://twitter.com/FBIPortland/status/1304485033210769409>

1507 <https://archive.is/1jBVY> - Scarsdale NY Antifa Account

1508 <https://archive.is/wApzk> October 19 2017 archive of @ScarsdaleAntifa Twitter Account

1509 <https://archive.is/THXIy> September 12, 2020 12:55 UTC archive of @ScarsdaleAntifa Twitter Account

1510 <https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/09/tech/portland-facial-recognition-ban/index.html>

1511 <https://www.portlandoregon.gov/auditor/article/765749>

1512 <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/at-least-27-phones-from-special-counsels-office-were-wiped-before-doj-inspector-general-could-review-them/>

1513 <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/09/end-nobel-peace-prize/616300/>

1514 <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/09/end-nobel-peace-prize/616300/>

1515 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/sky-news-leader-free-world-cognitively-delinquent/>

1516 <https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307708677806317568>

1517 <https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307338745864237058>

1518 <https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1307708677806317568>

1519 <https://twitter.com/antonioguterres/status/1307724275491770368>

1520 <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-who/masks-should-be-prioritized-for-health-workers-any-lifting-of-lockdowns-gradual-who-idUSKBN21O2GV>

1521 <https://www.reuters.com/fact-check/about>

1522 https://www.realclearinvestigations.com/articles/2020/08/04/factcheck_sidebar_factcheck_sidebar_factcheck_sidebar_factcheck_sidebar_124710.html

1523 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/eighteen-of-20-board-members-tasked-with-oversight-of-facebook-fact-checking-have-ties-to-george-soros-or-his-organization-report>

1524 <https://twitter.com/mhdksafa/status/1305988431097540610>

1525 https://twitter.com/UN_Women/status/1314227817987690496

1526 <https://www.visualcapitalist.com/americas-debt-27-trillion-and-counting/>

1527 <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/google-bans-two-websites-its-ad-platform-over-protest-articles-n1231176>

1528 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/lapdog-press-blacks-out-explosive-antonio-bobulinski-claims>

1529 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/tucker-carlson-antonio-bobulinski-interview-draws-7-6-million-viewers>

1530 <https://archive.is/https://twitter.com/JASONTPOWERS1>

1531 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/1360816/download>

1532 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/social-media-influencer-charged-election-interference-stemming-voter-disinformation-campaign>

1533 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/social-media-influencer-charged-election-interference-stemming-voter-disinformation-campaign>

1534 <https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/1360816/download>

1535 <https://nypost.com/2019/08/17/luxury-beliefs-are-the-latest-status-symbol-for-rich-americans/>

1536 <https://nypost.com/2019/08/17/luxury-beliefs-are-the-latest-status-symbol-for-rich-americans/>

1537 <https://www.robkhenderson.com/>

1538 <https://www.robkhenderson.com/> “busboy, a dishwasher, and supermarket bagger” were all jobs I did.

1539 <https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/8869214-the-white-liberal-is-the-worst-enemy-to-america-and>
1540 <http://esr.ibiblio.org/?p=2122> Originator of the term, Eric Raymond.
1541 <https://lifelessons.co/critical-thinking/kafkatrapping/> A nice list of linguistic tricks people play.
1542 <https://lifelessons.co/critical-thinking/kafkatrapping/>
1543 <https://www.goodmorningamerica.com/living/story/merriam-webster-redefining-racism-college-graduate-calls-action-71193936>
1544 <https://www.goodmorningamerica.com/living/story/merriam-webster-redefining-racism-college-graduate-calls-action-71193936>
1545 <https://www.wbur.org/hereandnow/2020/06/12/merriam-webster-racism-definition>
1546 http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-06/10/c_139128775.htm
1547 <https://news.cgtn.com/news/2020-06-11/Merriam-Webster-dictionary-to-redefine-racism-after-complaint-Rf4veR7KPM/index.html>
1548 http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2020-06/10/c_139128775.htm
1549 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZdPes7FI3E> (Sal from Texas on YouTube)
1550 <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4620219/user-clip-donald-trump-jesse-jackson>
1551 <https://www.scottadamssays.com/2019/04/30/the-fine-people-hoax-funnel/>
1552 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OzFiVJvgwvk> Global News
1553 <https://youtu.be/epOujw6fYas>
1554 <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12119329/daniel-lewis-lee-executed-indiana-delayed-supreme-court/>
1555 <https://nypost.com/2021/01/29/black-lives-matter-is-nominated-for-a-nobel-peace-prize/>
1556 <https://www.fec.gov/data/committee/C00401224/?tab=spending#total-disbursements>
1557 <https://thenationalpulse.com/news/blm-founder-soros-expert/> Cites a Washington Times article.
1558 <https://www.influencewatch.org/non-profit/black-lives-matter-foundation/>
1559 <https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/newsroom/george-soros-launches-global-network-to-transform-higher-education>
1560 <https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/01/24/soros-spend-1-billion-higher-ed-network>
1561 <https://twitter.com/KarluskaP/status/1278205892224331786> BLM objectives. Language change does not mean goal change.
1562 <https://time.com/collection/100-most-influential-people-2020/5888228/black-lives-matter-founders/>
1563 <https://time.com/5849721/how-to-help-black-lives-matter-protests/>
1564 <https://archive.is/t02i6>
1565 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/u-haul-seen-distributing-shields-weapons-louisville-rioters-rented-holly-zoller-louisville-bail-project/>
1566 <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/the-audacious-project-a-new-model-for-philanthropic-collaboration-announces-first-ever-recipients-live-from-the-ted-conference-300628424.html>
1567 <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/24/916625348/bloomberg-adds-16-million-to-a-fund-that-helps-florida-felons-get-chance-to-vote>
1568 <https://www.rand.org/blog/2020/06/the-dangers-of-designating-antifa-as-a-terrorist-organization.html>
1569 <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1304806617481789440>
1570 <https://time.com/5886348/report-peaceful-protests/>
1571 <https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/>
1572 <https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/>
1573 <https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/>
1574 <https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/>
1575 <https://acleddata.com/2020/09/03/demonstrations-political-violence-in-america-new-data-for-summer-2020/>
1576 https://acleddata.com/acleddatanew/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/ACLED_USDataReview_Sum2020_SeptWebPDF_HiRes.pdf
1577 <https://bridgingdivides.princeton.edu/about/our-partners>
1578 <https://candid.org/about/board-of-trustees>
1579 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2018/10/OPP1197247>
1580 <https://acleddata.com/2020/06/30/press-release-acleddata-expands-coverage-to-east-asia/>

1581 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=%22carter%20center%22&sort=amount>

1582 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1269797522874216448.html>

1583 <https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/biden-jimmy-carter-connection-similar-policies-liz-peek>

1584 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1303064668647301120.html>

1585 <https://freebeacon.com/democrats/portland-police-arrest-dem-staffer-during-riot/>

1586 <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1303886469258338307>

1587 <https://www.rand.org/blog/2020/06/the-dangers-of-designating-antifa-as-a-terrorist-organization.html>

1588 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/2020/06/23/fbi-no-crime-committed-bubba-wallaces-garage-stall-noose-was-there-since-october/>

1589 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database#q/k=%22rand%22&sort=amount>

1590 <http://archive.is/Gyqxc> Shows June 11 2020 healthdata.org

1591 <http://archive.is/7WPAm> Author saved the snapshot of website with the June 3 2020 article on the front page.

1592 <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2019/11/INV-003585>

1593 <https://www.statista.com/chart/23905/change-in-homicides-in-us-cities/>

1594 <https://www.bop.gov/inmates/fsa/overview.jsp>

1595 <https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/R/R45558>

1596 <https://www.brennancenter.org/our-work/analysis-opinion/how-first-step-act-became-law-and-what-happens-next>

1597 <https://ucr.fbi.gov/leoka/2019/tables/table-1.xls>

1598 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/under-trump-black-prison-rate-lowest-in-31-years-hispanics-down-24>

1599 <https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/p19.pdf> (Published October 2020)

1600 <https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/2020/05/29/derek-chauvin-arrested-george-floyd-death-minneapolis-police-officer/>

1601 <https://minnesota.cbslocal.com/wp-content/uploads/sites/15909630/2020/05/27-CR-20-12646-complaint.pdf>

1602 Milgram Experiment: Cops obey authority. Chauvin was the veteran and “in control” on the scene. His fellow officers, for their own individual reasons, refused to assess the situation, intervene on this cop’s overreach. Because of this – later incidents were triggered. Though, one can hypothesize something else more telling came about to precipitate these responses. Because of lockdowns the animal instincts were pend up too long. Or planning was done for the right event?

1603 https://twitter.com/KRHogan_NTD/status/1266952860299857921

1604 <https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/rick-moran/2020/06/02/random-piles-of-bricks-magically-appearing-at-protests-while-agitators-hands-out-cash-to-rioters-n482983>

1605 <https://chicago.suntimes.com/crime/2020/6/8/21281998/chicago-deadliest-day-violence-murder-history-police-crime>

1606 <https://news.yahoo.com/chauvin-trial-juror-participated-blm-203729051.html>

1607 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1608 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1609 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1610 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1611 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1612 <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2020-minneapolis-police-stops/?sref=aGTrSb9U>

1613 <https://www.mprnews.org/story/2020/09/15/with-violent-crime-on-the-rise-in-mpls-city-council-asks-where-are-the-police>

1614 <https://www.mprnews.org/story/2020/09/15/with-violent-crime-on-the-rise-in-mpls-city-council-asks-where-are-the-police>

1615 <https://www.cbc.ca/doczone/features/the-hare-psychotherapy-checklist>

1616 <https://law.justia.com/codes/georgia/2010/title-16/chapter-11/article-4/part-1/16-11-106/>

1617 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q06YIWCR2Js&feature=youtu.be&t=749>

1618 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=MawQYNNIoZo&app=desktop>

1619 <https://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/interview-of-rayshard-brooks-released-months-before-deadly-shooting>

1620 <https://www.wboi.org/post/garrett-rolfe-officer-fired-after-rayshard-brooks-killing-reinstated-and-leave#stream/o>

1621 <https://github.com/washingtonpost/data-police-shootings>

1622 <https://www.cdc.gov/homeandrecreationalsafety/water-safety/waterinjuries-factsheet.html>

1623 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/police-shootings-database/>

1624 <https://www.statista.com/statistics/191694/number-of-law-enforcement-officers-in-the-us/>

1625 <https://ucr.fbi.gov/leoka/2019/tables/table-1.xls>

1626 <https://www.themarshallproject.org/2020/04/23/in-new-york-s-bail-reform-backlash-a-cautionary-tale-for-other-states>

1627 <https://nypost.com/2020/06/18/every-time-accused-granny-shover-rashid-brimmage-was-arrested/>

1628 <https://nypost.com/2020/06/18/every-time-accused-granny-shover-rashid-brimmage-was-arrested/>

1629 <http://archive.is/pJcLC> Author's felony arrest and prosecution

1630 <http://archive.is/I4NDI> IDOC Prison number, charges and release date.

1631 <http://archive.is/eWkD8> New York Roll Back Bail Reform. What Will The Rest of the Country Do?

1632 <https://twitter.com/mefbama/status/1308100160761757698>

1633 <https://public.tableau.com/profile/jason.p.6975#!/> This will contain the analysis done on FBI statistics.

1634 <https://www.bjs.gov/index.cfm?ty=pbdetail&iid=7268>

1635 <http://www.seattle.gov/arts/programs/grants/cultural-facilities-fund#2019>

1636 <http://www.mtv.com/news/1723761/raz-simone-cognitive-dissonance/>

1637 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JWVjCaMSl68> Raz Simone hands out AR-15's to people that look like minors in CHAZ

1638 <https://twitter.com/ClemKrista/status/1275085411065499650/photo/1>

1639 <https://twitter.com/AK4WA/status/1274449710992908289> - the section is primarily from this Tweet thread.

Props to the Amber Krabach.

1640 <https://www.fiscal.treasury.gov/us-debit-card/>

1641 <https://www.khou.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/metabank-direct-deposit-tax-services-stimulus-refund-where-is-it/285-bob9666b-19cb-4711-9cfd-94fed755fbc9>

1642 <https://operationhope.org/about-us/>

1643 <https://www.clintonfoundation.org/clinton-global-initiative/commitments/operation-hope-america-2020-phase-i>

1644 <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Buildings-are-good-for-people-and-bad-for-the-climate>

1645 <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/21/seattle-chaz-shooting-police-free-zone>

1646 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1icxxtzFjuM> CHAZ Updates – Raz begs Medics to save Bro

1647 <http://archive.is/QUng9>

1648 <https://www.ak4wa.org/> Amber Krabach political website

1649 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/20/business/dreyers-eskimo-pie-name-change.html>

1650 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/>

1651 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/>

1652 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dV7o31P4q4g>

1653 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2020/06/23/toppling-monuments-is-global-movement-it-works/>

1654 <https://thefederalist.com/2017/10/09/indigenous-peoples-day-far-worse-columbus-day/>

1655 <https://mmslibrary.files.wordpress.com/2009/10/slavery-and-native-americans-in-british-north-america-and-the-united-states.pdf>

1656 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf> Red Indians, Black Slavery and White Racism: America's Slaveholding Indians, American Quarterly, October 1974, Vol 26, No. 4 pp.367-385

1657 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf>

1658 <https://www.nytimes.com/1993/01/06/us/w-g-mcloughlin-professor-of-history-at-brown-dies-at-70.html>

1659 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf>

1660 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2711653.pdf>

1661 <https://thefederalist.com/2017/10/09/indigenous-peoples-day-far-worse-columbus-day/>

1662 <https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1275236577560666113>

1663 <https://twitter.com/DailyCaller/status/1275219815402176512>

1664 <https://twitter.com/RoxieCorleone/status/1275440053834051584/photo/1>

1665 <https://twitter.com/RealJamesWoods/status/1275217445456756737>

1666

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160313030351/http://192.203.127.197/archive/bitstream/handle/123456789/511/Lyching%201882%201968.pdf>

1667 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/about-the-white-house/presidents/ulysses-s-grant/>

1668 <https://justthenews.com/accountability/russia-and-ukraine-scandals/breaking-doj-reveals-discovery-new-strzok-notes-flynn>

1669 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1275489325933879302

1670 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1276696398457647104 Vice President Biden 1/4/17 suggested the Logan Act.

1671 <https://twitter.com/SDNYnews/status/1274178732476059650>

1672 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/06/29/chief-justice-john-roberts-joins-liberals-in-striking-down-abortion-safety-law/> Roberts has become the key swing vote.

1673 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTBJB4xLn6s>

1674 <https://twitter.com/MarcusP62428099/status/1276697015594999808/photo/1>

1675 https://twitter.com/CBS_Herridge/status/1276696406573690881

1676 <https://web.archive.org/web/20200603171013/https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/03/us/politics/coronavirus-vaccine-trump-moderna.html>

1677 <https://docs.legis.wisconsin.gov/2019/legislators/senate>

1678 <https://www.foxnews.com/media/bernier-wisconsin-senator-attacked-protesters-mob-destruction>

1679 <http://archive.is/i2tgM> (American Military News article – Barr did say this.)

1680 <https://pjmedia.com/columns/stacey-lennox/2020/06/22/john-kerry-warns-of-revolution-in-november-if-trump-wins-while-he-lays-the-foundation-for-it-n560198>

1681 <https://bongino.com/hundreds-of-nj-republicans-receive-misprinted-ballots-listing-only-dem-candidates>

1682 <https://pjmedia.com/columns/stacey-lennox/2020/06/22/john-kerry-warns-of-revolution-in-november-if-trump-wins-while-he-lays-the-foundation-for-it-n560198>

1683 <http://archive.is/fch1D> Ayanna Pressley on MSNBC

1684 <https://legaldictionary.net/brandenburg-v-ohio/> (<http://archive.is/ksOdg>)

1685 <https://nypost.com/2021/04/25/maxine-waters-says-derek-chauvin-judge-is-way-off-track/>

1686 <https://www.foxnews.com/us/st-louis-police-release-surveillance-video-7-persons-of-interest-death-retired-capt-david-dorn>

1687 <https://twitter.com/JohnFMiller86/status/1267842612016398339>

1688 <https://twitter.com/SomeBitchIKnow/status/1275397850063679488/photo/1>

1689 <https://twitter.com/davereaboi/status/1274336621702373377>

1690 <https://twitter.com/TheLeadCNN/status/1274076999192018945>

1691 <https://nypost.com/2020/06/25/blm-leader-if-change-doesnt-happen-we-will-burn-down-this-system/>

1692 <https://nypost.com/2021/04/10/marxist-blm-leader-buys-1-4-million-home-in-ritzy-la-enclave/>

1693 <https://www.blackenterprise.com/black-lives-matter-corporate-america-has-pledged-1-678-billion-so-far/>

1694 <https://dcfpress.com/baseballfever-dont-catch-it-much-like-the-wuhanflu-it-is-lethal-to-american-culture/>

1695 https://archive.org/details/ConclusionProgrammedToKill_201810/page/n1/mode/1up

1696 <https://twitter.com/Broncos/status/1269349029302984705/photo/1>

1697 <http://archive.is/HCx9a>

1698 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3YE9IVZZo6w>

1699 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n3

1700 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n3

1701 <https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/long-reads/article/2130584/how-chinese-communists-fell-love-russians-and>

1702 <https://akarlin.com/2014/05/a-very-brief-history-of-chinese-russian-relations/>

1703 <https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/long-reads/article/2130584/how-chinese-communists-fell-love-russians-and>

1704 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_Republic#Michael_Straight -

1705 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weather_Underground - Bill Ayers founded. President Obama connection.

1706 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n39>

1707 <https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/presidential-campaign/32072-obama-and-bill-ayers-together-from-the-beginning> – a 2008 article that spells out a very cozy relationship with a leftist terrorist group.

1708 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=omgQaFlo_p8 – open mic Obama with Dmitry Medvedev

1709 <https://www.businessinsider.com/vladimir-putin-kgb-spy-2017-9> -

1710 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_Republic

1711 <https://web.archive.org/web/20200927014147/http://web.archive.org/screenshot/https://vimeo.com/461560076>

1712 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n51>

1713 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n51>

1714 <https://history.state.gov/milestones/1989-1992/collapse-soviet-union> – December 25, 1991 USSR flag ended.

1715 https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Checkpoint_charlie_1961.jpg – Known as a hotspot of intrigue.

1716 https://www.army.mil/article/46993/standoff_in_berlin_october_1961 – October 27, 1961 US-USSR

1717 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n7>

1718 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n23>

1719 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n23>

1720 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n25>

1721 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImYuYQlpbbs> – Roy Godson testimony

1722 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman>

1723 [https://larouche.org/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n50-19871218/eirv14n50-19871218_026-the tragic state of usa counteri-lar.pdf](https://larouche.org/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n50-19871218/eirv14n50-19871218_026-the%20tragic%20state%20of%20usa%20counteri-lar.pdf)

1724 [https://larouche.org/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n41-19871016/eirv14n41-19871016_058-whose disinformation the case of.pdf](https://larouche.org/eiw/public/1987/eirv14n41-19871016/eirv14n41-19871016_058-whose%20disinformation%20the%20case%20of.pdf)

1725 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lyndon_LaRouche

1726 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1984_United_States_presidential_election

1727 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n25>

1728 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n27>

1729 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n23>

1730 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n27>

1731 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6

1732 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6

1733 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n6

1734 <https://archive.org/details/TheKGBAndSovietDisinformationLadislavBittman/page/n121> – Kurds are mentioned here too. Iranians were compromised by the KGB in the 1970s.

1735 <https://archive.is/QRc5H>

1736 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_KGB_defectors

1737 <https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP90-00552R000605880003-3.pdf>

1738 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n8

1739 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n9

1740 <https://archive.is/n5Q5R> (<https://www.texastribune.org/2020/05/15/texas-reopening-shelley-luther-dallas-salon-owner/>)

1741 <https://www.brookings.edu/policy2020/votervital/what-is-the-senate-filibuster-and-what-would-it-take-to-eliminate-it/>

1742 <https://indivisible.org/resource/congress-101-filibuster>

1743 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/it-really-is-time-to-get-rid-of-the-filibuster>

1744 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/09/opinion/trump-military-washington-statehood.html>

1745 <https://www.indexmundi.com/facts/united-states/quick-facts/cities/rank/white-population-percentage>

1746 <https://wallethub.com/edu/e/most-and-least-educated-cities/6656/>

1747 <https://thepostmillennial.com/portland-d-a-rejects-over-540-riot-related-cases-in-interest-of-justice>

1748 <https://www.mcda.us/index.php/protest-cases/>

1749 https://archive.org/details/Yuri-Bezmenov_Love-Letter-to-America/page/n9

1750 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHk8nnonw18> – Ocasio-Cortez: The World Is Going To End In 12 Years!

1751 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bW3IQ-ke43w> – Greta Thunberg Rip World Leaders at the U.N. Over Climate Change

1752 <https://bernardgoldberg.com/31-genders-new-york-city-2016/>

1753 https://www1.nyc.gov/assets/cchr/downloads/pdf/publications/GenderID_Card2015.pdf

1754 <https://www.prageru.com/video/goodbye-america/> - Echoes Yuri's Assessment

1755 <https://www.americanheritage.com/whatever-happened-new-math-o> – 1990 article.

1756 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kimberl%C3%A9_Williams_Crenshaw – intersectionality phrase

1757 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qsJfqnkPX58> – Jordan Peterson discusses the Innate Personal Variations vs. Social Constructs in Difference.

1758 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xWhuQOVTFGw> – Hoax Papers

1759 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/26/books/laura-ingalls-wilder-book-award.html>

1760 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kfy89mRW1SQ> 1619 Project A Misrepresentation of History, Allen Guelzo & Ben Shapiro

1761 https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_broadcasting – various countries of the world.

1762 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OzC3Fg_rRJM – War of the Worlds

1763 https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/did-the-news-media-led-by-walter-cronkite-lose-the-war-in-vietnam/2018/05/25/a5b3e098-495e-11e8-827e-190efaf1fee_story.html – 2/27/68 Broadcast

1764 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dn2RjahTi3M> – Walter Cronkite Vietnam

1765 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/retropolis/wp/2018/03/31/a-pearl-harbor-in-politics-lbjs-stunning-decision-not-to-seek-reelection/> - 4/1/1968 Paper on Johnson's announcement

1766 <https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-21768668>

1767 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=koPmuEyP3a0> – Gillette downvotes

1768 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/17/style/qanon-moms.html>

1769 <https://twitter.com/pkafka/status/1306586785967988736>

1770 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/fbi-agent-uncovered-weiner-laptop-hillarys-emails-says-fbi-leadership-told-erase-findings/>

1771 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/fbi-agent-uncovered-weiner-laptop-hillarys-emails-says-fbi-leadership-told-erase-findings/>

1772 <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/519357-house-approves-measure-condemning-qanon-but-18-republicans-vote-against-it>

1773 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/09/30/davis-cia-director-gina-haspel-is-blocking-declassification-of-remaining-russigate-documents/>

1774 <https://thefederalist.com/2020/09/30/davis-cia-director-gina-haspel-is-blocking-declassification-of-remaining-russigate-documents/>

1775 <https://thehill.com/homenews/house/519357-house-approves-measure-condemning-qanon-but-18-republicans-vote-against-it>

1776 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/trust-in-media-hits-bottom-60-percent-say-sources-pay-for-stories>

1777 https://www.cjr.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php

1778 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/trust-in-media-hits-bottom-60-percent-say-sources-pay-for-stories>

1779 https://www.cjr.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php

1780 https://www.cjr.org/special_report/how-does-journalism-happen-poll.php

1781 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gnpCqsXE8g> – Lecture on Ideological Subversion

1782 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uGBwXQZDrFx3/>

1783 <https://twitter.com/daijahmystique/status/1306412877973258242/photo/1>

1784 <https://www.verywellmind.com/the-milgram-obedience-experiment-2795243>

1785 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xOYLCy5PVgM> – Milgram Experiment (Original)

1786 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JXXbIF5Okjc> – Why Do We Obey Authority?

1787 <https://youtu.be/qiKMmrG1ZKU?t=61> – Edward Bernays on people

1788 <https://marucha.files.wordpress.com/2014/06/the-sociopath-next-door.pdf>

1789 <https://www.freedominthought.com/archive/the-man-who-manipulated-america-edward-bernays>

1790 <http://iea.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/files/upldbook43pdf.pdf> Condensed version of *The Road to Serfdom* as published by Reader's Digest in April 1945

1791 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NSTwnOh9AsU> – The Road to Serfdom lecture & history

1792 <http://fabians.org.uk/>

1793 <http://iea.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/files/upldbook43pdf.pdf> -pg. 15.

1794 [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fabian_Society#/media/File:Fabian_Society_\(5026519016\).jpg](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fabian_Society#/media/File:Fabian_Society_(5026519016).jpg)

1795 <https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n21>

1796 <https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n21>

1797 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Second_World_War

1798 <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2002/jun/29/research.monarchy>

1799 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joachim_von_Ribbentrop

1800 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_General_Motors#The_1930s

1801 <https://youtu.be/jhi2icRXbHo?t=473> – Stephen Kotkin, author of *Stalin: Waiting for Hitler*

1802 <https://www.hoover.org/research/why-does-joseph-stalin-matter> - Transcript from Hoover Institution on “Why Does Joseph Stalin Matter?”

1803 <https://archive.org/details/roadtoserfdomcondensed/page/n19> - continue to 21.

1804 <https://archive.org/details/EdwardBernaysPropaganda1928Liveright/page/n27>

1805 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qiKMmrG1ZKU> – Edward Bernays and the Art of Public Manipulation

1806 https://cultureshield.com/PDF/45_Goals.pdf Remarks Honorable A.S. Herlong of Florida, U.S. House of Representatives

1807 <https://www.washingtonpost.com/us-policy/2021/05/11/biden-taxes-democrats/>

1808 Libs of Tik Tok Archive: <https://archive.ph/1EoIa>

1809 <https://newdiscourses.com/2020/07/nobody-systemically-racist/> A good philosophy discussion without getting lost.

1810 <http://archive.is/Xdw53> Rutgers Declares Grammar Racist

1811 <https://twitter.com/realchrisrufo/status/1361370106283003907>

1812 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9268585/NYC-principal-sent-parents-pamphlet-asking-rate-whiteness.html>

1813 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-combating-race-sex-stereotyping/>

1814 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-combating-race-sex-stereotyping/>

1815 [https://www.wikiwand.com/en/SAT#/1960s and 1970s score declines](https://www.wikiwand.com/en/SAT#/1960s%20and%201970s%20score%20declines)

1816

<https://web.archive.org/web/20141018013322/http://research.collegeboard.org/sites/default/files/publications/2012/7/misc1977-1-report-sat-score-decline.pdf> (The composite score was not in line with the other article. One wonders where they got their data. But as a topic, it was more important to point to the growth of the test and stability of the scores therein.)

1817 <https://www.erikthered.com/tutor/sat-act-history.html>

1818 <https://dailycaller.com/2020/07/09/supreme-court-jimcy-mcgirt-muscogee-creek-nation-oklahoma-native-american/>

1819 <http://archive.is/OIxKw> Calvary Chapel Dayton Valley v. Steve Sisolak, Governor of Nevada (2020)

1820 <https://twitter.com/RealMattCouch/status/1310256968678940673>

1821 <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1281258102587785218> Nancy Pelosi discussing statues. Then looking to the future.

1822 <https://twitter.com/thewriterme/status/1309978168925859840>

1823 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2020/06/02/george-floyd-funeral-memorial-services-burial-planned-three-states/3122453001/>

1824 <http://archive.is/wUi45> (Police bodycam of George Floyd arrest article)

1825 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/> (Archived September 27, 2020: <https://archive.is/iO5oq>)

1826 <https://twitter.com/thejcoop/status/1315288004563472384>

1827 <https://twitter.com/CNNSotu/status/1310244402774839297>

1828 <https://progressivepunch.org/scores.htm?house=senate>

1829 <https://www.projectveritas.com/news/ilhan-omar-connected-cash-for-ballots-voter-fraud-scheme-corrupts-elections/>

1830 <https://archive.is/JIZlv>

1831 <https://democrats.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2020/08/2020-Democratic-Party-Platform.pdf>

1832 <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B083WN9HSW> Author's Healthcare book was published just prior to COVID.

1833 <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/the-last-10-weeks-of-2016-campaign-stops-in-one-hand-y-gif/>

1834 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-approval-ratings/?cid=rrpromo>

1835 https://twitter.com/Peoples_Pundit/status/1312469055614324736/photo/1

1836 <https://twitter.com/RichardGrenell/status/1312459870705123328>

1837 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/house/>

1838 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/2020-election-forecast/senate/>

1839 <https://thehill.com/opinion/white-house/522420-will-anyone-from-the-left-realize-why-trump-won-again>

1840 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-biden-final-debate-poll/>

1841 <https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/hunter-becomes-the-hunted>

1842 <https://projects.fivethirtyeight.com/trump-biden-final-debate-poll/>

1843 <https://aapsonline.org/mask-facts/>

1844 <https://www.peoplespunditdaily.com/>

1845 <https://archive.is/hREUz> (Who's ahead in Wisconsin?)

1846 <https://twitter.com/FinancialTimes/status/1321097089644929025>

1847 <https://www.ft.com/content/19e4f6e5-9684-4341-976d-da59cc1aeb7>

1848 <https://twitter.com/stillgray/status/1320137235329478656>

1849 <https://nypost.com/2020/10/24/biden-corruption-claims-all-but-confirmed-with-hunter-emails/>

1850 <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/10/08/hunter-biden-business-partner-fraud-428154>

1851 <https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/three-convicted-manhattan-federal-court-fraudulent-issuance-and-sale-more-60-million>

1852 <https://burisma-group.com/eng/director/joseph-cofer-black/>

1853 <https://www.cnn.com/2017/01/26/politics/top-state-department-officials-asked-to-leave-by-trump-administration/index.html>

1854 <http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/302817-government-workers-shun-trump-give-big-money-to-clinton-campaign>

1855 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-26079957>

1856 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

1857 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2000/oct/19/20001019-012147-5554r/>

1858 <https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2018/02/04/former-assistant-secretary-of-state-victoria-nuland-christopher-steele-also-shared-information-with-state-department.html>

1859 <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/2020-10-13%20Documents.pdf>

1860 <https://tech-insider.org/open-source-software/research/2003/1201-a.html>

1861 <https://www.newsweek.com/who-nina-jankowicz-head-joe-biden-disinformation-governance-board-1701677>

1862 <https://twitter.com/GregRubini/status/1321135309929828360>

1863 <https://www.brookings.edu/techstream/podcast-ben-collins-and-brandy-zadrozny-explain-qanon/>

1864 <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-deluge-n1245387>

1865 <https://apelbaum.wordpress.com/2018/03/17/the-mechanics-of-deception/>

1866 <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-deluge-n1245387>

1867 <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-deluge-n1245387>

1868 <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/security/how-fake-persona-laid-groundwork-hunter-biden-conspiracy-deluge-n1245387>

1869 https://twitter.com/John_Rossomando/status/1321253256945930245/photo/1

1870 <http://www.bhrpe.com/list.php?catid=31&page=1>

1871 <https://www.somebitchtoldme.com/post/hunter-becomes-the-hunted>

1872 <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/bhr-and-avic-auto-acquire-henniges-automotive-300143072.html>

1873 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1548145561441689600.html>

1874 <https://www.lawfareblog.com/so-you-want-impeach-president>

1875 <https://www.lawfareblog.com/executives-privilege-rethinking-presidents-power-withhold-information>

1876 <https://www.lawfareblog.com/must-impeachable-offenses-be-violations-criminal-code>

1877 <https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/the-danger-of-the-supermajority-requirement-in-an-age-of-impeachment>

1878 <https://www.justice.gov/storage/report.pdf>

1879 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/new-text-messages-show-joe-biden-reaching-hunters-associates-financial-help-son/>

1880 <https://medium.com/@george.mesires/a-statement-on-behalf-of-hunter-biden-dated-october-13-2019-d80bc11087ab>

1881 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8bXgULTz6cI> (Sept 24th Lude's Broadcast: 3 hard drives, provided to DOJ)

1882 <https://www.forbes.com/sites/carlieporterfield/2020/10/25/lincoln-project-fires-back-at-ivanka-jared-over-times-square-billboard-legal-threat/#64a1516a3947>

1883 <https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/538795-the-swift-death-of-the-media-darlings-known-as-the-lincoln-project>

1884 <https://thehill.com/homenews/news/522481-kushner-friend-arrested-on-cyberstalking-charges>

1885 <https://www.msn.com/en-us/video/watch/rudy-giuliani-calls-sasha-baron-cohens-borat-prank-on-him-a-hit-job/vp-BB1aj8eu>

1886 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-creating-schedule-f-excepted-service/>

1887 <https://www.axios.com/trump-firing-wray-haspel-esper-088cbd70-3524-4625-91f1-dbc985767c71.html>

1888 <https://www.axios.com/trump-firing-wray-haspel-esper-088cbd70-3524-4625-91f1-dbc985767c71.html>

1889 <https://www.timesofisrael.com/bahrain-to-establish-full-diplomatic-relations-with-israel-trump-announces/>

1890 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/president-donald-j-trump-brokers-historic-peace-agreement-israel-sudan/>

1891 <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/united-states/2020-10-19/sleepwalking-world-war-iii>

1892 <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/united-states/2020-10-19/sleepwalking-world-war-iii>

1893 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2017/10/23/7-uranium-one-facts-every-american-should-know/>

1894 <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/24/us/cash-flowed-to-clinton-foundation-as-russians-pressed-for-control-of-uranium-company.html>

1895 <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/24/us/cash-flowed-to-clinton-foundation-as-russians-pressed-for-control-of-uranium-company.html>

1896 <https://www.revolver.news/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/2020.09.29-12.28-revolvernews-5f732864a9baf.pdf>

1897 <https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1320138641302114304.html>

1898 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9223909/Hunter-Bidens-memoir-Beautiful-Things-April.html>

1899 https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/bizarre-glass-portrait-kamala-harris-installed-national-mall-dc/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons

1900 <https://www.pewresearch.org/politics/2020/11/20/the-voting-experience-in-2020/>

1901

<https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2020/06/the-virus-and-protests-have-accelerated-the-corporate-push-for-a-merican-fascism.html>

1902 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/10/11/nolte-wapo-buries-news-blm-supporter-allegedly-tied-to-gov-whitmer-kidnap-plot/>

https://archive.org/details/CSPAN3_20191207_151500_Oral_Histories_Hillary_Clinton_on_Nixon_Impeachment_Inquiry/start/180/end/240

1903 <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/06/opinion/us-united-nations-election.html>

1904 <https://twitter.com/TimRunsHisMouth/status/1313497393053212672>

1905 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mh8mUia75k8>

1906 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRnTovm26I4>

1907 https://www.conwaydailysun.com/opinion/columns/tom-mclaughlin-smelling-trump-supporters/article_9b11a284-8228-11e9-b560-5b80cbb48e3a.html

1908 <https://twitter.com/fuctupmike/status/1207448629709025280>

1909 <https://web.archive.org/web/20111115161712/http://booknotes.org/Watch/22933-1/James+Stewart.aspx>

1910 <https://www.nytimes.com/by/james-b-stewart>

1911 <http://www.rgandersonstl.com/book-reviews/>

1912 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html>

1913 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html>

1914 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html>

1915 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-bill-gates.html>

1916 <https://archive.is/oi9y3>

1917 <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/13/business/dealbook/jeffrey-epstein-secrets.html>

1918 <https://twitter.com/bengoertzel>

1919 <http://www.jeffreyepstein.org/PROJECTS.html>

1920 <https://www.voanews.com/silicon-valley-technology/lifelike-robots-made-hong-kong-meant-win-over-humans>

1921 <https://www.wnd.com/2021/04/photos-show-jeffrey-epstein-ghislaine-maxwell-visiting-bill-clinton/>

1922 <https://www.foxnews.com/us/flight-logs-show-bill-clinton-flew-on-sex-offenders-jet-much-more-than-previously-known>

1923 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/melinda-gates-was-meeting-with-divorce-lawyers-since-2019-to-end-marriage-with-bill-gates-11620579924>

1924 <https://www.scribd.com/document/478854475/DHS-Homeland-Threat-Assessment>

1925 <https://chicago.suntimes.com/crime/2020/6/8/21281998/chicago-deadliest-day-violence-murder-history-police-crime>

1926 https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/kidnap-plot-whitmer-fox-militia/2020/10/09/ce81751a-0a65-11eb-9be6-cf25fb429f1a_story.html

1927 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/10/11/nolte-wapo-buries-news-blm-supporter-allegedly-tied-to-gov-whitmer-kidnap-plot/>

1928 <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/doj-nominee-kristen-clarke-make-promise-justice-reality/story?id=75476613>

1929 <https://twitter.com/AugustTakala/status/1348806347689701377>

1930 <https://www.law.com/nationallawjournal/2021/02/07/stanfords-pamela-karlan-supreme-court-veteran-joins-biden-doj-civil-rights-team/>

1931 <https://d3i6fh83elv35t.cloudfront.net/static/2019/12/Karlan-Testimony.pdf>

1932 <https://www.politico.com/amp/news/2021/02/06/facebook-oversight-board-member-decamps-for-biden-doj-466526>

1933 <https://spcs.stanford.edu/election-2020-panoramic-view-americas-decisive-election>

1934 <https://www.politico.com/amp/news/2021/02/06/facebook-oversight-board-member-decamps-for-biden-doj-466526>

1935 <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/politics/read-pamela-karlans-full-opening-statement-in-trump-impeachment-hearing>

1936 <http://fullmeasure.news/news/follow-the-money/big-tech-censorship-part-2>

1937 <https://www.ft.com/content/b52ca23e-d244-498b-8199-5f7bd3f64177>

1938 <https://www.businessinsider.com/stolen-data-of-533-million-facebook-users-leaked-online-2021-4>

1939 <https://www.justice.gov/asg/staff-profile/meet-associate-attorney-general>

1940 <https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/AVTR/insider-transactions?p=AVTR>

1941 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-08-26/u-s-drug-crisis-is-made-in-mexico-with-american-raw-materials>

1942 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-08-26/u-s-drug-crisis-is-made-in-mexico-with-american-raw-materials>

1943 <https://www.aclu.org/bio/vanita-gupta>

1944 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-08-26/u-s-drug-crisis-is-made-in-mexico-with-american-raw-materials>

1945 <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2020-08-26/u-s-drug-crisis-is-made-in-mexico-with-american-raw-materials>

1946 <https://www.justice.gov/asg/staff-profile/meet-associate-attorney-general>

1947 <https://tatumreport.com/biden-doj-nominee-vanita-gupta-owns-substantial-stock-company-accused-enabling-mexican-cartels-heroin-production/>

1948 <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/10/09/25th-amendment-pelosi-raskin-pitch-bill-presidential-succession/5935677002/>

1949 <https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/amendmentxxxv>

1950 <https://time.com/5896734/10-percent-world-infected-covid-19-who/>

1951 <https://www.news.com.au/world/coronavirus/global/coronavirus-who-backflips-on-virus-stance-by-condemning-lockdowns/news-story/f2188f2aebff1b7b291b297731c3da74>

1952 <https://www.gatesnotes.com/Energy/Climate-and-COVID-19>

1953 <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-and.pdf>

1954 <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-and.pdf>

1955 <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/court-aclu-files-400-cases-versus-trump-72210401>

1956 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/25/election-lawsuits-break-record-votes-counted/>

1957 <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/25/election-lawsuits-break-record-votes-counted/>

1958 <https://youtu.be/7RA1orN29OY?t=3687>

1959 https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/five-myths/five-myths-about-coups/2020/05/07/9c64ee04-8f1d-11ea-a9c0-73b93422d691_story.html

1960 <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4877821/user-clip-jerry-nadler-2004-paper-ballots-extremely-susceptible-fraud>

1961 <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/buttigieg-campaign-paid-firm-that-developed-voting-app-blamed-for-iowa-caucus-delays>

1962 <https://www.lehighvalleylive.com/swingcounty/2020/09/ballots-in-the-trash-in-luzerne-to-poll-watchers-in-philly-pas-top-election-official-debunks-voting-concerns.html>

1963 <https://www.projectveritas.com/video/omar-connected-harvester-seen-exchanging-usd200-for-general-election-ballot/>

1964 <https://www.projectveritas.com/video/ballot-chaser-raquel-rodriguez-boasts-judges-legislators-in-my-pocket-im/>

1965 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/shock-video-detroit-election-workers-trained-kick-poll-watchers-count-challenged-ballots-throw-provisional-ballots/>

1966 <https://thepostmillennial.com/dead-people-fraudulently-registered-as-democrats-in-florida>

1967 <https://thepostmillennial.com/usps-worker-faces-federal-charges-for-throwing-out-112-mail-in-ballots>

1968 <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/12/us/white-house-vandalized-in-transition-gao-finds.html>

1969 <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/7013152/Preventing-a-Disrupted-Presidential-Election-and.pdf>

1970 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-49523932>

1971 <https://www.history.com/news/chamberlain-declares-peace-for-our-time-75-years-ago>

1972 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQ95ffnU4Sw> Neville Chamberlain (<https://dcfpress.com/a-v/>)

1973 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1974 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1975 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1976 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1977 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1978 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1979 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1980 <https://time.com/5936036/secret-2020-election-campaign/>

1981 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-white-house-fired-me-for-my-loyalty-11581526372>

1982 <https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/25/politics/national-guard-troops-dc-through-march/index.html>

1983 <https://unconstrainedanalytics.org/the-left-wanted-a-reichstag-moment-and-they-got-it/>

1984 <https://unconstrainedanalytics.org/potus-and-political-warfare/>

1985 <https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1357708988482269189>

1986 <https://dcfpress.com/the-open-conspiracy-to-steal-the-united-states-of-america-through-the-2020-elections/>

1987 <https://legacy-assignments.uspto.gov/assignments/q?db=pat&qt=asns&reel=&frame=&pat=&pub=&intn=&asnr=&asnri=&asne=&asnei=&asns=DOMINION+VOTING+SYSTEMS%2C+INC.>

<https://pdfpiw.uspto.gov/.piw?PageNum=0&docid=08910865&IDKey=70AC315F3B9A%0D%0A&HomeUrl=http%3A%2F%2Fpatft.uspto.gov%2Fnetacgi%2Fnph-Parser%3Fsect1%3DPTO2%2526sect2%3DHITOFF%2526u%3D%25252Fnethtml%25252FPTO%25252Fsearch-adv.htm%2526r%3D2%2526p%3D1%2526f%3DG%2526l%3D50%2526d%3DPTXT%2526S1%3D8910865%2526OS%3D8910865%2526RS%3D8910865>

1989 <https://www.lexisnexis.com/legalnewsroom/estate-elder/b/estate-elder-blog/posts/doctrine-of-laches-means-you-are-quot-out-of-time-quot>

1990 <https://gab.com/JovanHuttonPulitzer/posts/105618993139457615>

1991 <https://sharylattkisson.com/2020/11/what-youve-been-asking-for-a-fairly-complete-list-of-some-of-the-most-significant-claims-of-2020-election-miscounts-errors-or-fraud/>

1992 <https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html>

1993 <https://www.axios.com/trump-barr-relationship-off-the-rails-b33b3788-e7e9-47fa-84c5-3a0016559eb5.html>

1994 <https://www.justsecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/June-2018-Barr-Memo-to-DOJ-Muellers-Obstruction-Theory-1.2.pdf>

1995 <https://www.cse.iitk.ac.in/users/amit/books/maurer-1974-american-confidence-man.html>

1996 <https://www.nationalreview.com/news/barr-told-trump-claims-of-election-fraud-were-bullsh-report/>

1997 <https://www.history.com/news/insurrection-act-thomas-jefferson-aaron-burr>

1998 <https://www.deepcapture.com/2021/02/how-djt-lost-the-white-house-chapter-6-the-aftermath/>

1999 <https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html>

2000 <https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html>

2001 <https://money.cnn.com/2018/08/10/technology/overstock-blockchain-bitcoin-investment-earnings/index.html>

2002 <http://www.worldinwar.eu/unrestricted-warfare-of-qiao-liang-and-wang-xiangsui/>

2003 <https://www.federalregister.gov/presidential-documents/executive-orders/joe-biden/2021>

2004 <https://www.politico.com/story/2012/04/highlights-of-wallaces-career-074941>